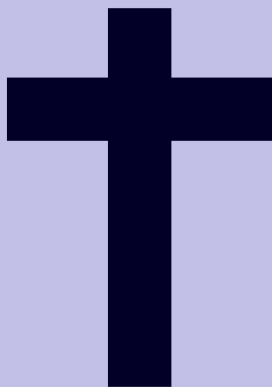


MİNİM KOMIŃ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Matyu | 1 |
| Mak | 83 |
| Luk | 132 |
| Jon | 219 |
| Aposil | 281 |
| Rom | 362 |
| 1 Korid | 402 |
| 2 Korid | 440 |
| Galesia | 461 |
| Epesas | 474 |
| Pilipai | 485 |
| Kolosi | 493 |
| 1 Tesalonaika | 501 |
| 2 Tesalonaika | 508 |
| 1 Timoti | 513 |
| 2 Timoti | 524 |
| Taitas | 532 |
| Pilimon | 537 |
| Hibru | 539 |
| Jems | 570 |
| 1 Pita | 579 |
| 2 Pita | 590 |
| 1 Jon | 597 |
| 2 Jon | 606 |
| 3 Jon | 608 |
| Jud | 610 |
| Repelesin | 613 |

Matyu

Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Matyu ñu kil tikak

*Ebrahim tikek tik damil
dapil gel Jisas Kraiss nop tik
dolak*

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jisas Kraiss nop niséd acik ne okok tikél tik amil apil gil nop tik dolak rek agnig gebin. Bì kib Ebrahim tikek tik damil, kinj Depid nop tik dolak. Depid ne tikek tik damil, Jisas Kraiss nop tik dolak.

² Nig gílak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop tik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop tik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop tikil, nimam kisen won ak umigan tik dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip midil, Peres eip Sera eip kirop tik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop tik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop tik dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop tik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop tik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop tik dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop tik dowak. Boas nonim ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop tik dowak.

Obed, nonim ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop tik dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kinj Depid nop tik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop tik dowak.

Solomon nonim ne ak, ned bì nak Yuraia nop dek kimek, kisen Depid nop dil me, Solomon nop tik dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop tik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop tik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop tik dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop tik dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop tik dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop tik dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop tik dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop tik dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop tik dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop tik dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop tik dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop tik dowak.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia nop tik dapil, nimam ognap tik dowak. Ñin nibak, taun kib Babilon bin bì apil, Isrel bin bì kirop nag li dam Babilon dad amnilak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia nib okok midil, Sialtiel nop tik dowak.

Isrel bin bì kiro Babilon kirig gil karip lim Juda adik gi amnilak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop tik dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop tik dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop tik
dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop tik
dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop tik
dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop tik
dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop tik
dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop tik
dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop tik
dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop tik
dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop tik
dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop
ñelak. Maria ne Jisas
nop tik dowak. Jisas nop
Krais apal.

¹⁷ Nib ak me, based cin
Ebrahim ne tikek tikel tik
dam dapil gil aknib wajrem
pis adan amnak ak, kisen
based kin Depid nop tik
dolak. Tik dapel, Depid ne
pen tikek tikel tik dam dapil
gil ak rek nep wajrem pis
adan amek, kisen Babilon bi
ke okok nib apil kirop nag
li dam karip lim kiri ak dad
amnolak. Dad amelak, kisen
pen kauyan tik dam dapil
gil aknib wajrem pis adan
amnak ak, kisen Krais nop
tik dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop tik dowak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas Krais nop tik dolak
m+nim ak agnig gebin. Jisas
nonim Maria, Josep nop
ñelak, ne eip ajil mer, kiri
ninja Maria ñi kogi midek.
Kaun Sij ne ak ke gek, ñi
kogi nibak midek. ¹⁹ Pen

nigmil ne Josep bi tep ak
me, m+nim kib ma agak; gos
ak nep ninil agak, “Ñi kogi
mideb nibak, bin bi okok ag
ñinigin, nop nabij ginigab.
Nib ak, kapkap ag yokin,”
agak. ²⁰ Josep nig ninjak
ak pen, kislim eyan wisin
ninjak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap nop
agak, “Josep, Depid ñi ne!
‘Bin nibak, tari ginig dinim?’
agil, gos ak ma ninnimin;
abramek dinim. Ñi kogi
mideb ak, Kaun Sij ak nep
gek mideb. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tik
dapek ne kib gil, bin bi ne
okok tap si tap timel gipal
gac ak lig gi yoknigab ak me,
yib ne Jisas agnimin,” agak.
²² Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne
bi m+nim ne agep bi alap
nop ag ñak ninil ne pen nig
ginigab agil agak. ²³ Ne agak,
“Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer,
ñi kogi midil,
ñi alap tik dapenigab,
yib ne ak Emanyuel
agnigal,” agak.

Emanyuel m+nim wagin ak,
God cin eip mideb.

²⁴ Pen Josep wisin kinil
warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne m+nim
agak ak dil, bin Maria nop
dinim, agil gos ninjak. ²⁵ Ned
Josep Maria eip ajil mer,
Maria ñi ak tik dapek, Josep
ñi nibak yib ne Jisas agil me,
Maria nop pis nep dak.

2

*Bi gos kid yik ninjeb okok
apil Jisas nop ninjak*

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins
kin midoligip ñin ak, Maria

Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab sɨŋak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niŋeb okok, piɓ apeb kid okok niɓ Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag niŋil aglak, ² “Juda bin bi, Kiŋ cɨn, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miŋi lipal mɨdeb akal? Cɨn karip lim cɨn piɓ apeb kid niɓ okok mɨdɨl niɓin gap ak miɓeŋ lip; niŋil me, yib ne agon ar amnan agil opin,” aglak. ³ Niɓ agelak, kiŋ Herod mɨnim niɓak niŋil, bin bi sɨŋ aul kiri niɓ niɓak nop gos niŋil yip ma niŋnimel rek lip, agil, gos par niŋak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par niŋlak. ⁴ Pen kiŋ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo mɨnim ag neɓ bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, “God mɨnim agep bi okok Kraiɓ nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?” agak. ⁵ Niɓ agek aglak, “Bi God mɨnim agep alap, birarɨk nep mɨnim nu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab sɨŋak. God mɨnim agep bi niɓak God Mɨnim nu kil tikil agak,

⁶ ‘Karip lim Judia nab okok
karip lim ke ke konɨi
mɨdeb ak me,
karip lim Betlehem niŋek
sikol rek linigab ak
pen Bi Kib ak karip lim
niɓak niɓ apil,
bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok
kirop kod mɨdenigab.

Nig ginigab rek,
Betlehem yib kib
mɨdenigab,’ agak,”
aglak.

⁷ Niɓ agelak, kiŋ Herod niŋil, am bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap niɓak miɓeŋ lak?” agak. ⁸ Agek, nop mɨnim niɓak ag nelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, “Niɓi am niɓ niɓak piyo niŋ tep yib gil, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnan,” agak.

⁹ Kiŋ Herod niɓ agek, kiri pandel niŋlig gi, gap kiri piɓ apeb kid okok niɓ niŋlak ak ned ned gek niŋlig gi, kiri kisen gilak. Gap ak amil amil, niŋan ak karip mɨdek nab sɨŋak alan nep wos gak. ¹⁰ Niɓ gek kiri gap ak niŋel, tep gek niŋlig gi, miŋ miŋ yib gilak. ¹¹ Karip niɓlik migan eyan amil niŋlak, niŋan ak nonim Maria eip mɨderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, niŋan ak yib agel ar amek niŋlig gi, wad kiri okok an lil, nop tap tep ognap niɓlak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap niɓlak.

¹² Pen kiri kislim nab eyan kinil wisin niŋlak, God agak, “Adik gi Herod mɨdeb ak ma amnimɨb!” agak. Niɓ ak, agak rek niŋil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

*Josep Maria amil mal pon
dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad
amnak*

13 Pen bi gos kɪd yɪk nɪjeb okok kɪri nɪg gɪl amnɪlak nɪnɪg gɪ, Josep wɪsɪn nɪɲak, ejol alap apɪl nop agak, “Herod nɪɲan ak nɪag pak lɪnɪm agɪl, pɪyo nɪɲnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, nɪɲan amɪl mal kɪrop kasek poɲɪd dɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Ijip amnɪmɪn. Onɪmɪn agenɪm nep, kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪmɪn,” agak.

14 Agek, Josep kɪslɪm nab eyan nep warɪkɪl, nɪɲan amɪl mal poɲ dɪl karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnak.

15 Poɲ dɪl amnak nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb ne bi mɪnɪm ne agep alap nop ag nɪak nɪɲɪl ne pen nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Nɪ yad ak Ijip nɪb sɪk agen owɪp,” agak.

Pen Josep amɪlgon am Ijip nep mɪdel, Herod kɪmek me, kɪsen kauyan adɪk gɪ olak.

16 Pen Herod ne nɪɲak, bi gos kɪd yɪk nɪjeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek agak, “Yɪp gɪpal nɪbak, nɪɲan bi kɪb mɪdenɪgab ak yad ti gɪl nop nɪag pak lɪnɪm?” agɪl gos nɪɲak. Pen ne gos alap nɪɲɪl agak, “Bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪjeb okok kɪrop gap ak mɪsen lak nɪn ak, yɪp ag tep gɪl amnɪlak. Nɪb ak yad nɪpin, Betlehem ulep sɪɲak nɪɲan tɪk dapel, mɪ omal yowɪp okok abe, nɪɲan kɪsen tɪk dopal okok abe, nɪag pak lɪnɪgal ak, nɪ nɪbak abe nɪag pak lɪnɪgal,” agak. Nɪb agɪl me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amɪl, nɪɲan Betlehem ulep sɪɲak okok mɪdelak magɪlsek nɪag pak lɪ saklak.

17 Betlehem nɪɲan nɪag pak lɪlak nɪbak, bi God mɪnɪm agep Jeremaia gɪnɪgab agɪl nɪu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪlak. Jeremaia mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

18 “Rama taun sɪɲak cɪb gek, mɪnɪm sakɔl kɪb agɪl, sɪl kɪb agnɪgal.

Bin Resel tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgab okok, mapɪn gek sɪl agnɪgal.

Nɪ ne kɪm saknɪgal nɪɲɪl bin bi ognap kɪrop ag dɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

Josep Maria amɪl mal eip kauyan adɪk gɪ amnɪlak

19 Pen sain bi kɪb Herod kɪmek, Josep Ijip okok mɪdɪl kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪɲak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap apɪl nop agak, 20 “Bɪ nɪɲan nɪag pak lɪnɪg gelak okok bɪr kɪmbal ak me, bin nak amɪl mal kɪrop poɲ dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Isrel amnɪmɪn,” agak. 21 Agek, Josep nɪɲan amɪl mal poɲ dɪl, adɪk gɪ Isrel amnak. 22 Pen amjakek, mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Herod kɪmek, nɪ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kɪrop kod mɪdeb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɪdeb karɪp lɪm nɪbak tari gɪnɪg amnɪm agɪl, pɪrɪkak ak pen, kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪɲak God nop agak, “Nak karɪp lɪm Judia ma adɪk gɪ amnɪmɪn, karɪp lɪm Galili amnɪmɪn,” agak. 23 Agek, Josep nɪɲan amɪl mal kɪrop poɲ dɪl Nasaret taun amɪl mɪdelɪgɪpal. Amnɪlak nɪbak, bi God mɪnɪm agep okok nɪg

gɪnɪgab agɪl ɲu kɪl tɪklak rek nep gak. Kɪri ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Nop bɪ Nasaret nɪb alap agnɪgal,” aglak.

3

Jon Bɪ Ƒɪg Pak Ƒeb ak God mɪnɪm ag ɲolɪgɪp

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mɪdelak ɲɪn nab nɪbak, Jon bɪ ɲɪg pak ɲeb ak apɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia nab sɪɲak, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ koɲai ma mɪdelɪgɪpal, mɪɲ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok apel, ne kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲolɪgɪp. ² Kɪrop ag ɲɪl agolɪgɪp, “Ulep mɪdeb, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb,” agolɪgɪp. ³ Jon kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲolɪgɪp nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia bɪrarɪk nep gɪnɪgab agɪl, ɲu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ alap, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ koɲai ma mɪdebal, mɪɲ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab sɪɲak am mɪdɪl, sɪk agɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ak apeb!

Kanɪb mak kɪlan kɪyan gɪ mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, dɪm gol pɪlɪs gɪ mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, pɪɲɪl pag tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

⁴ Pen Jon walɪj ne ak, kaj kamel kas dɪl gɪlak walɪj alap yɪmɪl, kaj kau wak sɪb

nag nab sɪɲak pɪg lolɪgɪp. Tap ɲɪɲeb ne ak, joɲ golbɪd ak abe, bom ɲɪg ak abe ɲɪbolɪgɪp. ⁵ Ƒɪn nɪbak, Jerusalem bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Judia yokop nɪb okok mɪdelak okok abe, ɲɪg Jodan ulep okok bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, kɪri magɪlsek Jon mɪdek sɪɲak amɲɪlak. ⁶ Jon mɪdek sɪɲak amɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok mɪsenj ag pɪwak pe gel nɪɲɪg gɪ, Jon kɪrop ɲɪg Jodan nab sɪɲak ɲɪg pak ɲolɪgɪp.

⁷ Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe koɲai nep, Jon cɪnop ɲɪg pak ɲan agɪl apelak, Jon kɪrop sɪlɪk ag gɪl agak, “Nɪbi soɲɪ ɲɪ pai sɪɲ aul! Gos tari nɪɲɪl pɪrɪk gɪ apebɪm? Ƒɪg pakon, God bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab ɲɪn ak, cɪnop ma ag gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ apebɪm ar? ⁸ Nɪbi ɲɪg paknɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪɲnɪgal, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm ak bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. ⁹ Pen nɪbi gos alap nɪɲɪl, ‘Cɪn based acɪk Ebrahim ɲɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn nɪɲɪl God cɪnop tap tɪmel alap ma gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Ebrahim ɲɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn apɪm ak tap yokop! God kab sɪɲ aul dɪl, Ebrahim ɲɪ pai ne okok gɪ lɪnɪg gɪl, gɪ lɪpkop! Nɪb ak, ‘Bɪ tep Ebrahim tɪkɪl tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪl cɪn ke tɪk dap lɪpal,’

apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

¹⁰ “Niņ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil niņeb tep ognap ma pinigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyan yoknigab. ¹¹ Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep nig nep pak ninigain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niņen nabiņ ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep nig nep pak nebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siņ ak pak nil, mab mılan pak nil ginigab.

¹² “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil niņeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil niņeb ne okok dam karip nilik migan sinak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak daginigab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Nin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip nig pak nan, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, nig Jodan amil, ¹⁴ Jon nop agak, “Yip nig pak nan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yip nig pak nibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep nig pak ninim?” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimin, yad agebin rek nep gil

me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir,” agak. Agek Jon, “Niņid ageban,” agil, Jisas nop nig pak nak.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop nig pak nek niņlig gi, Jisas nig gol sinak alan apil niņak, seb kab ar alan migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop owak. ¹⁷ Kaun Siņ nig gil apek niņlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan nib apil agak, “Ni tep nibaul, ni midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niņen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos nen
tap si tap timel ginimin agil
niņak*

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Nin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimin akan agil gak. ² Jisas min mab nep nab nib okok tap nibil mer, nin aknib nin juil omal (40) melik abe kislim abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niņlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek, ³ Seten Jisas nop gos nen, timel ginimin agil, apil Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ni ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek lan,” agak. ⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok bred nep nibil komiņ ma midenigal;

God m+n+m ageb n+bak
mag+lsek n+nj d+l me,
kom+nj m+iden+gal,
aglak,” aglak.”

⁵ Jisas n+ib agek, kijeki Jisas
nop ponj d+l dam taun k+ib t+id
Jerusalem am+l, God sobok
gep kar+ip i ar alaŋ g+lak ak
l+l agak, ⁶ “Yad God N+i ne
m+idebin apan ak, pren+id lim
eyan yowan. God M+n+m ak
nu kil t+k+l aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, ap+l
nep n+nmag+l k+ri
den+gal me,
kab tob nep ak ma p+n+l
g+n+gab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak,
“Mer! God M+n+m ak m+n+m
ognap sek nu kil t+k+l aglak,
‘God B+ K+ib ak, ne b+ n+n+id
akan b+ tom agep, ma
agn+m+ib,’ aglak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop
dam d+m k+ib y+ib alap am+l,
kar+ip lim tep tep b+ k+ib
ke ke kod m+idelak okok
Jisas nop yom+l agak, ⁹ “Nak
kog+m y+m+l, y+ib y+p agek
ar alaŋ amek, yad kar+ip
lim n+ib s+n+aul mag+lsek nep
n+n+igain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop
agak, “Nak ke okok amnon!
God M+n+m ak nu kil t+k+l
aglak, ‘God B+ K+ib y+ib nop
ak nep agem ar amnan; wög
nop nep g+n+m+ib,’ aglak,”
agak.

¹¹ Jisas n+ib agek n+n+l+g g+,
kijeki, Jisas ne tap t+imel og-
nap g+n+m+n+g ag+l, g+ g+ mer
n+n+l, nop k+r+g g+l amek
n+n+l+g g+, ejol ognap ap+l, nop
ap gonj l+l kod m+idelak.

*Jisas kar+ip lim Galili
wagin g+l bin b+ okok God
m+n+m ag n+ak*

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-
15)

¹² N+n n+bak Jon b+ n+ig pak
n+eb ak nop m+n+l+lak. Jisas
m+n+m n+bak pey+g n+n+l,
kar+ip lim Galili ad+k g+ am-
nak. ¹³ Am+l taun ne Nasaret
ma am m+dek; am m+dek
taun sikol Kapaneam, kar+ip
lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab
s+n+ak m+deb N+g Cöb Galili
gol s+n+ak. ¹⁴ Jisas kar+ip lim
n+bak am+l, bin b+ okok k+rop
m+n+m tep ak ag n+i ajol+g+p
ak me, b+ God m+n+m agep
Aisaia g+n+gab ag+l nu kil
t+kak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Kar+ip lim Sebyulan abe
Naptalai abe, N+g Cöb
Galili gol s+n+ak,

N+g Jodan p+ib pan+id
ameb p+is k+id,

Juda bin b+ mer kar+ip lim
Galili s+n+ak m+debal
okok

k+ri mel+k k+ib y+ib n+p+al.

K+sl+m okok m+id+l k+im+n+mel
rek lak ak

pen mel+k k+ib ak b+r
n+p+al,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas n+n n+bak wag+n
g+l, bin b+ okok k+rop God
m+n+m tep ak ag n+i ajl+g
g+ agak, “Tap si tap t+imel
g+p+m ar ak, tari g+n+g n+g
g+p+n ag+l, k+r+g g+n+m+ib.
Manj m+deb, God bin b+ d+l
seb kab ar alaŋ s+n+ak kod
m+den+gab; n+n k+isen n+bi
per kod m+del+g+p+m ak m+n+i
ow+p!” agak.

Jisas bi omal omal, "Ni bi yad eip onimib," agak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jisas Ni g Cöb Galili gol ar sijnak ap yap amil ninjak, bi kibsal dep mamil mal, uben yoklig gi kibsal derek. Bi mamil mal, nimam alap yib ne ak Saimon, nimam alap yib ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yib alap Pita agoligipal. ¹⁹ Jisas kiropp mal ninjal agak, "Yip sain gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamil mal, kibsal dep bi mer, bin bi dep bi midenigair," agak. ²⁰ Agek, agak rek nep ninjal, kibsal derek uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip ajoligipir.

²¹ Pen won alap tapin amlig gi ninjak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip nig magob migang ak apilgon midlig gi, uben luöl dilig gi midelak. Jisas ninjal, kiropp mal sik agek, ²² kiri nap Sebedi nig magob sijnak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnerek.

Jisas okok gi tagil bin bi kiropp minim ag nak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jisas karip lim Galili nab sijnak gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok okok amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kiropp ag ni ajlig gi, tap tari tari bin bi okok kiropp gak okok gek kominj loligip. ²⁴ Nig gek, karip lim Siria bin bi okok magilsek minim nibak ninjal, bin bi kiropp tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek kominj loligip. Bin bi nib

okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mib gon yur kib gak; ognap kijeki abanj nagak; ognap udin minmain apek, ap yap pakil jep jep doligipal; ognap nin tob kalau gak; pen bin bi kiropp tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magilsek kominj loligip. ²⁵ Pen Galili bin bi dil, Dekapolis bin bi dil, Jerusalem bin bi dil, Judia bin bi dil, nig Jodan kid adanj sijnak bin bi dil, konjai nep Jisas amek ninjalig gi, kisen amnilak.

5

Jisas dim yirik alanj am midil, minim ag nak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jisas, bin bi konjai nep nib okok ninjal, am dim yirik alanj bi ne aknib umigan alanj dak okok eip bisig midlig, kiropp minim ag nak.

Bin bi min min ginigal

(Luk 6:20-23)

² Jisas ne bin bi kiropp minim ag nilig gi agak,

³ Bin bi okok, cin bin bi tep mer,

God ne nep cinop gi ninigab agil,

God nop ag ninigal okok,

God kiropp dil seb kab ar alanj kod midenigab ak me, min min ginimel.

⁴ Bin bi sil agebal okok, God kiropp ag dinigab ak me, min min ginimel.

⁵ Bin bi sain kapkap midebal okok, kiri lim dai wagin aul dinigal ak me,

mĩñ mĩñ gĩnimel.

⁶ Bin bĩ, God agak rek nep
gĩnigabĩn agĩl, nĩpal
okok,

God kĩrop kod mĩdenigab ak
me,

mĩñ mĩñ gĩnimel.

⁷ Bin bĩ kĩri bin bĩ okok
kĩrop mapĩn nĩñĩl dĩ
tep gĩnigal okok,

God kĩrop pen ak rek nep
mapĩn nĩñĩl dĩ tep
gĩnigab ak me,

mĩñ mĩñ gĩnimel.

⁸ Bin bĩ God nop gos nokĩm
nĩñebal okok,

God nop nĩñĩgal ak me,

mĩñ mĩñ gĩnimel.

⁹ Bin bĩ nĩñĩgal, bin bĩ og-
nap pen pen gĩnigal
okok,

kĩri apĩl agnĩgal, 'Nĩbi
aknĩb ma gĩnĩmĩb,
kapkap mĩdenĩmĩb,'
agnĩgal okok,

God kĩrop ñĩ pai yad agnĩgab
ak me,

mĩñ mĩñ gĩnimel.

¹⁰ Bin bĩ kĩri God ageb rek
nep gĩnigabĩn agĩl
mĩdel,

bin bĩ ognap kĩrop gĩ
tĩmel genĩgal ak,

God kĩrop dĩl seb kab ar alaŋ
kod mĩdenigab ak me,

mĩñ mĩñ gĩnimel.

¹¹ "Nĩbep Jisas bin bĩ ne
agĩl gĩ tĩmel gĩl, mĩnĩm tom
agĩl ag juenĩmel, nĩbi mĩñ
mĩñ yĩb gĩnĩmĩb. ¹² Bĩ

God mĩnĩm agep bĩrarĩk ped
okok kĩrop ar nĩbak nep
gĩlak. Nĩb ak, nĩbep ak rek
nep genĩgal ak, gos par ma
nĩñĩmĩb; God cĩnop seb kab
ar alaŋ dĩ tep gĩnigab ag

gos nĩñĩg gĩ, mĩñ mĩñ yĩb
gĩnĩmĩb," agak.

*God bin bĩ ne okok kĩri dek
sol rek mĩdebal; kĩri melĩk rek
mĩdebal*

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Jisas mĩnĩm nĩbak
agĩl agak, "Bin bĩ lĩm
dai ar wagĩn aul mĩdebal
okok, nĩbi dek sol rek kĩri
mĩdebĩm. Pen dek sol
kabiam ak am sakek kauyan
kabiam ma gĩnigab; pĩs nep
tĩmel gĩp agĩl, tau cĩb jakĩl dĩ
yoknĩgal.

¹⁴ "Taun kĩb dĩm alaŋ
mĩdĩl, we gĩl mĩdenĩmĩŋ
rek ma lĩnigab; mĩsen yĩb
mĩdenigab. Nĩb ak rek, bin
bĩ lĩm dai wagĩn aul mĩdebal
okok kĩrop sĩp melĩk rek
mĩdebĩm. ¹⁵ Bin bĩ okok sĩp
dagĩl tin cĩg mĩgan okok ma
we gĩnigal. Ar sĩŋak alaŋ tĩk
lel melĩk gek, bin bĩ karĩp
ñĩlĩk mĩgan okok magĩlsek
nĩŋ tep gĩnigal. ¹⁶ Nĩb ak
rek, nĩbi bin bĩ okok kĩrop gĩ
tep gem, bin bĩ okok nĩbep
nĩñĩl, Nap nĩbi seb kab ar
alaŋ mĩdeb yĩb nop nep agel
ar amnigab.

Lo mĩnĩm ak

¹⁷ "Nĩbi agnĩgabĩm, Jisas
owĩp ak, God Mosĩs nop lo
mĩnĩm agak mĩnĩm ar ak
abe, bĩ God mĩnĩm agep og-
nap aglak mĩnĩm ar ak abe,
kĩrĩg gĩnĩmĩb agnĩg owĩp
agnĩgabĩm ak pen ak mer!
Yad opin ak, bĩ God mĩnĩm
agep okok gĩnigab aglak rek
magĩlsek gĩnĩm agĩl opin.
¹⁸ Yad nĩbep nĩñĩd yĩb age-
bin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lĩm

dai wagin aul abe pis nep kir ginigab ak pen God Minim ne ak minim magil alap ma kirig ginigab; magilsek per per nep midenigab. Minim tari tari agak ak, magilsek agak rek nep ginigab.

¹⁹ “Nib ak, bin bi an an God lo minim ak ninil, minim sikol won alap kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag nek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, yib kiri ap yonigab. Pen bin bi an an God lo minim ninil, nin tep gil, bin bi okok kirok ag ni tep ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, yib kiri ap rannigab. ²⁰ Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, ‘God minim ageb ar ak nep gipin,’ apal ak pen kiri yokop minim agil God minim ageb ar ak ma gipal, mer. Nibi ke pen, God minim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep nin dil kisen ginimib. Nib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alan sijnak kod midenigab.

Bin bi kaul maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim nil midenimib

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Birarik nep napis nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi nipim. Kiri agoligipal, ‘Cip nag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nag pak linigab ak, minim kib ninigab,’ agoligipal. ²² Minim nibak nipim ak pen nibep mifi ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop ninjek milik

yonigab ak, minim kib ninigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi sakol sek,’ agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimin rek lip.

²³ “Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi neb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ninig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos ninigan ak, ²⁴ tap God nop sobok gi neb nibak kab bid ar sijnak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, mifi kapkap jim nil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ninimn.

²⁵ “Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel ninlig gi, kirok eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim nil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop nenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirok nek, nibep dam nag linigal. ²⁶ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonimin ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me son amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

²⁷ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak. ²⁸ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop ninil, nop gipnep agil gos ninigab ak, God ninjek, bi nibak gos

ne nab eyañ bin n̄bak si ḡn̄igab. ²⁹ N̄b ak, ud̄n maḡil ȳp̄id kid n̄ñ̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡn̄im̄ñ̄ rek lon̄im̄ñ̄ ak, ud̄n p̄is n̄bak t̄ig ju yokn̄im̄b. Pen ud̄n n̄bi ak ȳm̄ig n̄ñ̄n̄igabim̄ ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, mab ke ȳneb m̄igan eyañ amn̄im̄b rek l̄p. ³⁰ Pen ñ̄inmaḡil ȳp̄id kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ḡn̄im̄ñ̄ rek lon̄im̄ñ̄ ak, t̄ib ḡi r̄ik d̄i yokn̄im̄b. N̄ig ḡil me, ñ̄in p̄is kid nep m̄idek kom̄ñ̄ amn̄igabim̄. Mer ak, mab ke ȳneb m̄igan eyañ amn̄igabim̄.

Jisas bin ag yokep m̄inim ag ñ̄ak

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “N̄bi n̄p̄im̄, m̄inim alap aglak, ‘B̄i alap b̄in ne nop k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄ig, bin aul p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄im̄, aḡil, ñ̄u k̄il bad alap t̄ik̄il, bin n̄bak nop ñ̄il me, p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄igab,’ aglak. ³² Pen yad n̄bep agebin: b̄i alap, bin ne b̄i alap si ma d̄in̄igab mer, pen n̄gm̄il ne b̄in ne yokop nep k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄igab ak, ḡi t̄imel ḡn̄igab. Pen bin ak nop n̄ig ḡil k̄ir̄ig gek, am b̄i k̄isen n̄b alap d̄in̄igab ak, b̄i n̄bak ne bin ne k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄igab ak me, ne n̄ig gek, bin ne b̄i si dep bin l̄n̄igab. Pen b̄i an bin n̄bak d̄in̄igab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep b̄i l̄n̄igab.

M̄inim n̄ñ̄id ȳib agobin, apal

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “B̄irarik nep m̄inim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄p̄im̄. M̄inim n̄bak aglak, ‘N̄bi B̄i K̄ib ud̄n ȳr̄ik ne m̄inim n̄ñ̄id ȳib agn̄igabim̄ ak, agn̄igabim̄ rek nep ḡn̄im̄b. God ne n̄ñ̄ m̄ideb n̄ñ̄il agn̄igabim̄ rek nep ḡn̄im̄b,’ aglak. ³⁴ Pen yad n̄bep agebin: m̄inim alap agn̄ig, ‘God ud̄n ȳr̄ik ar ak n̄ñ̄id agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄im̄b. ‘Kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄ñ̄ak m̄ideb rek n̄ñ̄id agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄im̄b; God ne kar̄ip l̄im n̄b s̄ñ̄ak sea k̄iñ ar s̄ñ̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄ideb. ³⁵ ‘L̄im dai waḡin aul m̄ideb rek n̄ñ̄id agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄im̄b; God ne sea k̄iñ ar s̄ñ̄ak b̄is̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul tob ar s̄ñ̄ak tau m̄ideb. ‘Jerusalem m̄ideb rek n̄ñ̄id agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄im̄b; ak K̄iñ K̄ib ȳib taun k̄ib ne me. ³⁶ ‘Nab̄ic yad m̄ideb rek, n̄ñ̄id agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄im̄b. N̄bi ke gem, nab̄ic kas n̄bi nokim̄ alap k̄iloi akan̄ mos̄ib ma tann̄igab. ³⁷ N̄b ak, ‘Ḡn̄igain’ aḡil, ‘Ḡn̄igain’ nep agn̄im̄b; pen ‘Ma ḡn̄igain’ aḡil, ‘Ma ḡn̄igain’ nep agn̄im̄b. M̄inim kauyan̄ l̄il aḡil, l̄il agn̄igabim̄ ak, Seten n̄bep gos ñ̄ek, n̄b agn̄igabim̄.

Jisas pen pen gep m̄inim agak

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Pen m̄inim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄p̄im̄. M̄inim n̄bak aglak, ‘Ud̄n maḡil ak p̄ñ̄il juen̄imel, k̄irop pen

abe piŋil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,' aglak. ³⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimij, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimij, adik gem pis kid abe paknimij. ⁴⁰ Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, 'Sior nak ak yip sajan,' agenimij, sior nep ma ninimib, kolsior ak abe ninimib. ⁴¹ Bi alap nibep ag niŋil, 'Tap wad aul dam kau siŋak yokil onimin,' agenigab ak, ma yo niŋnimib; kau agnimel siŋak sil gil, dam yokop kau siŋak yokil onimib. ⁴² Bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap nim,' ag niŋenimel, abramek ninimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap yokop nem, kidek nibep pen adik gi dam ninigabin,' agenimel, ma kirig ginimib, abramek ninimib.

Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kausal maual nibi okok kirop milik dai niŋnimib,' aglak. ⁴⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kausal maual nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kirok kod mid tep ginimin,' agnimib.

⁴⁵ "Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alan middeb ak, ni pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, mifab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil gip. ⁴⁶ Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil mif mif gil nibep tap tep ninigab? ⁴⁷ Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep ginigabim.

⁴⁸ "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alan gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

6

Bin bi tap ma middeb okok kirop abramek ninimib

¹ "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alan middeb ak niŋil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ninigab. ² Bin bi ognap, God nop niŋ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ninig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi

konjai mɪdenɪgal mɪgan ak akan, kanɪb kɪb bin bɪ konjai nep ajenɪgal okok nep amɪl, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak ñɪnɪgal. Gɪnɪgal nɪbak yad nɪbep agebin: yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, tap kɪri pen dɪnɪgal nɪbak; Bapi kɪrop tap ognap sek ma ñɪnɪgab. Kɪri nɪg gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb.

³ “Pen nɪbi bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop tap ñɪnɪg, mɪsɛŋ ma ñɪnɪmɪb; ⁴ kapkap we gɪl rek ñɪnɪmɪb. Tap tari kapkap gɪpɪm ak, Nap nɪbi magɪlsek nɪŋeb rek, tap tari tari gɪnɪgabɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪbep pen tap tep ñɪnɪgab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep mɪnɪm ag ñak

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap, God nop gos nɪpɪn, agɪl, tom nep gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪŋel, yɪb kɪb dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, am Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl akan am kanɪb tam okok mɪdɪl, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak God nop sobok gɪpal. Gɪpal nɪbak yad nɪbep agebin, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, tap kɪri pen dɪnɪgal nɪbak; God ne mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma dɪnɪgab. ⁶ Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪg, karɪp magɪl ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbi ak amɪl, kɪjon gɪ ñɪl, Bapi cɪn udɪn ma nɪŋobɪn ak nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. Tap tari kapkap gɪpɪm ak, Nap nɪbi magɪlsek nɪŋeb rek, tari tari gɪnɪgabɪm nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm

nɪbep nɪŋɪl, nɪbep pen tap tep ñɪnɪgab.

⁷ “Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok, nop sobok gɪnɪg, mɪnɪm par kɪb yɪb apal. Gos kɪri nep nɪŋɪl apal, ‘Mɪnɪm par kɪb agon me nɪŋnɪgab,’ apal. ⁸ Pen nɪbi aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tari Nap nop sobok gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, ne ned nɪŋɪp. ⁹ Nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪnɪg, agnɪmɪb,

‘Bapi cɪn seb kab ar alan mɪdeban;

yɪb nak i ar alan mɪdeb.

¹⁰ Nak cɪnop dɪl kod mɪdenɪmɪn.

Seb kab ar alan ageban rek nɪŋɪl gɪpal ak,

cɪnop lɪm dai ar wagɪn

aul gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn, cɪn abe

mɪnɪm nep nɪŋɪl kɪsen

gɪn.

¹¹ Cɪnop tap ñɪŋeb ognap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmɪn;

per ñɪban rek ñɪn nokɪm

nokɪm ñɪnɪmɪn.

¹² Bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪpal nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪn

rek,

cɪn gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪn ak

rek nep nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg

gɪnɪmɪn.

¹³ Kɪjeki lɪp gek, cɪn gɪ tɪmel gɪjɪn rek lɪp ak,

nak cɪnop kod mɪdek,

cɪn gɪ tɪmel ma gɪn,’

agnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ “Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alan mɪdeb ak tap si tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. ¹⁵ Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel nɪŋɪl ma

kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

Tap ññeb bil gipal

16 “Nibi tap ññeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, ‘Cin milik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin bi niñil agnigal, “God nop gos niñil, tap ññeb bil gil me, milik agrob gi yapil midebal,” agnigal,’ agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cinop niñlan, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alan ma ññigab. 17 Nibi pen tap ññeb okok bil ginigabim ak, milik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Nig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib. 18 Nig ginigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma niñigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi, cin udin ma niñobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñil tap tep ññigab.

Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib
(Luk 12:21,33-34)

19 “Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim ginigabim ak, sipsep ññibil,

ki gil, si dil ginigal. 20 Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak di mogim gem, sipsep ma niñigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab. 21 Tap tep nibi lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim ginigabim ak, gos nibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak di mogim ginigabim ak, gos nibi ak amnigab nib alan.

Mib goñ melik ak
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Udin magil mib goñ sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil nibi ak tep midek, melik tep gek niñ tep ginigabim. 23 Pen udin magil nibi ak timel gek, mib goñ nibi ak kislim ginigab. Melik gipkop pen pis nep kislim gek, tap alap ma niñigabim. Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislim gip rek midebim.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimij
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög gi ññimij rek ma lip. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep ginigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep ginigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niñem tep gek, God nop kirig ginigabim rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

Gos kib ma niηnimib
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib niηin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niηnimib. Komij midedep ak tap kib; tap niηeb tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, mib goη tap yib; mib goη walij tol gep tap sikol. Niη gek niηil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap niηeb, walij mib goη tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma niηigab ag gos niηebim ar? 26 Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yin ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alaj ak kirok kod midek, tap niibal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek niibal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma niηigab ag gos niηebim ar? 27 Akan, gos par niηil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niηebim ar?

28 “Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niηebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wog ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. 29 Pen kin Solomon mani konai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. 30 Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi nib ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niηebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niηigabim ak, nibi God nop niη di tep ma gipim.

31 “Nib ak, tap akal nib niηin, niηig akal nib niηin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niηnimib. 32 Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niηip. 33 Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim niηnimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niηnimib; nibi niη gem amek me, tap niηeb, niη niηeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep niηigab. 34 Nib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niηnimib. Niñ mñi ak niñ mñi. Miñi niñ aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niηnimib.

7

Bin bi ognap kirok minim kib ma ag ginimib
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirok gos timel niηigabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab. 2 Nib ak, niη tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirok ginigabim rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niηil minim kib ag ginigabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab. 3 Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak

tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nini agabim? ⁴⁻⁵ Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, udin ninj tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, 'Di yokin' agil agnimib. ⁶ God tap sinj ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma ninimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari ginig: di yoknigabim, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ "Tap tari ma midoniminj ak, God nop ag ninjem nibep ninigab. Pen tap ognap piyo ninigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijonj yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, nibep kijonj ak yiknigab. ⁸ Pen tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag ninigal ak, ag ninigal rek nep ginigab. Tap piyo ninigal ak kirop yomnigab. Pen, kijonj ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agnigal rek ninjil yiknigab.

⁹ "Nibi bi nap sikop, ni pai nibi alap bred alap nan agek, nibi kab ninigabim? ¹⁰ Akan pen, kibs alap nan agek, soinj alap ninigabim? Aknib gil ma ginigabim. ¹¹ Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ni pai nibi okok, tap tep okok nep ninigabim. Nap nibi seb kab ar alanj Bi tep yib ak, esek ma agnigab; nibi ag ninigabim ak, ne nibep tap tep ninigab.

¹² "Pen nibi ke, cinop ar ak gilanj, ar ak ma gilanj, agil gos nipim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop ginimib. Mosis God lo minim dil nu kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep nu kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me nibak.

Kijonj sikol, kijonj kib

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Mab ke eyanj kijonj kib ak misenj ninjil am tep gipal. Bin bi konjai nep migan nibak amebal. Nib ak, nibi ninj rep gil, per midep kijonj sikol ak ninjil amnimib. Kijonj sikol nibak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kanib sikol par nibak kilis gil piyo ninjil amnigal.

Esek agnigal, ninj tep ginimib

(Luk 6:43-46)

¹⁵ "Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, ninj tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi mid tep gipal rek ulek lil onigal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek ninjil, kirop ninj tep ginigabim. Nibi nipim, nag yokop nu nu sek okok magil ninjeb ak pilek ma ju ninigabim. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil ninjeb bid okok, mab magil ma ninjeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma ninjeb bid okok, magil ninjeb ma pilnigab. ¹⁹ Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi

rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyan yoknigal. ²⁰ Nib ak, bin bi okok min ginigal ar ak ninil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil ninngabim.

Jisas "Yad nibep ma ninöligipin," agnigab (Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ "Bin bi yip, 'Bi Kib cin!' 'Bi Kib cin!' agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma ninnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alanj sinjak kod midenigab. ²² God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak, bin bi konai nep yip agnigal, 'Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ninok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki abanj nagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konai nep ginok,' agnigal. ²³ Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, 'Yad nibep ma ninöligipin; nibi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!' agnigain.

Bi omal karip omal girek (Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Bi gos nin tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alanj ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alanj gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad ninil, nin dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ "Pen bi gos nin tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alanj ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad ninil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok," agak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas minim nibak ag juek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok ninil aglak, "God lo minim ag neb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim nin tep yib gip rek agip," agil, wal yib aglak.

8

Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, kominj lak

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jisas dim yirik alanj midek ak kirig gil, mak eyan ap yapek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen ghlak. ² Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep sinjak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil agak, "Bi Kib. Nak yip cib ninil kominj lanj agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak kominj linigab. Yip kominj lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal," agak. ³ Nib agek, Jisas ninmagil parsek lil bi nibak di ninil agak, "Yad ginigain; nep kominj lanj," agek, won nibak nep nop kominj lek ninlig gi, ⁴ Jisas

bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen komiŋ lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ņinimn mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomił agnimn, ‘Yip komiŋ lip niŋim!’ agnimn. Nib agił, Mosıs agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ņinimn. Niŋ genigan, bin bi okok niŋił agniłal, ‘Nop komiŋ lip ak me niŋ geb,’ agniłal,” agak.

Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi ņeb ne ak nop gek, komiŋ lak (Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niŋlig gi, ami bi koŋai nep kod midoligiŋ bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ņinimniŋ agił apil Jisas nop agak, ⁶ “Bi Kib, bi wög gi ņeb yad ak nop miŋak kib gił, yur bir gek, kaun ma giŋ; kariŋ siŋak kim mideb,” agak. ⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiŋ liniłgab,” agak. ⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib, niŋid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek kariŋ yad ak onimn. Yad nipin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amnim,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owim,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög giŋ ak nop, wög okok niŋ ginimn niŋ ginimn agen, giŋ. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komiŋ laŋ,’ agnimn, nop komiŋ liniłgab,” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agek Jisas wal agił, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen,

God giŋ rek niŋ tep yib gił me, nib agiŋ. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop niŋ di kilis gił agiŋ nibak rek agek, yad ma nipin. ¹¹ Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dił seb kab ar alaŋ kod mideniłgab nab ak amił, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gił, tap niŋeb koŋai niłbil, miŋ miŋ giłlig gi mideniłgal. ¹² Kiri niŋ gił am mideniłgal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma mideniłgal rek lip. God kirop ag yokniłgab, am mideniłgal soŋ kisiłm giŋ ar eyaŋ. Kiri sił magił agił meg magił su pag pe pag gi ņibliŋ gi mideniłgal,” agak. ¹³ Nib agił, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnoŋ! Niŋ dił apan rek nep giŋgab,” agak. Jisas nib agek, ne kariŋ amił niŋak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komiŋ lak.

Jisas Pita nibor nop gek, komiŋ lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita kariŋ amił niŋak, Pita nibor ak, mił goŋ okok mab rek yinek, abaŋ ar alaŋ kim midek. ¹⁵ Jisas niŋił, am Pita nibor ņinmagił kid nop di niŋek niŋlig gi, magił nibak nep komiŋ lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magił di li rep gak.

Jisas bin bi koŋai nep gek, komiŋ lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Dige p won ak, bin bi kijeki aban ñagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek sɔnak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag sɔn yokil, bin bi ñi pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komɔn lak. 17 Ne gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia, birarik nep ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak, “Cinop tap gak okok gek komɔn lak.

Tap tari tari cinop tɔmel gak okok ag yokek mid tep gipɔn,” agak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak,
“Yad eip ajonigabɔr,” agak
(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Jisas ninjak, bin bi konjai nep apil nop pinil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kɔrop agak, “Ñig cɔb juil pis adan amnɔn,” agak. 19 Nib agek ninlig gi, God lo minim ag ñeb bi alap apil nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak karip lim akal akal amnigan ak, yad nak eip amnigain,” agak. 20 Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakol okok, kɔri lim migan okok kinbal. Yakɔr okok, kau kɔri kɔneb ak mideb. Pen yad Bi Ni ne kɔneb migan ak ma mideb,” agak. 21 Pen bi Jisas nop nin dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kib, yad nak eip amnim ak pen, yip yau agek, bapi nop kimek tigel gil, nak eip ajenigain,” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yip ma nin dipal ognap kimenimel, bin bi yip ma nipal ognap dam

tigel ginimel; pen nak apek yad eip amnɔr,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yigen asad kib
kɔr gak*

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñig magob dil amnig gek, bi ne okok eip pandilak. 24 Ñig nab sɔnak amelak ninlig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dil, ñig pag apil, ñig magob ak tig adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek, 25 bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, ñig ninjin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komɔn yokan,” aglak. 26 Agelak, kɔrop agak, “Tari ginig pɔrikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma nin dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kɔr gil, ñig pag apek ak abe pigil gak. 27 Nig gek, kɔri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kɔrig gil, ñig pag aposip ak kɔrig gil gip?” aglak.

*Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal
Jisas gek, komɔn lak*

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñig juil, karip lim Gadara pis adan amjakek ninlig gi, bi sakol kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel gɔligipal kab migan okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kɔrop kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kɔri midoligipir sɔnak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal.

29 Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cɪnop yur kib ñinig apeban aka? Ñin nak cɪnop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek. 30 Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konjai nep amil nibelak ulep gol nib sɪnak me, 31 kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kɪrop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cɪnop ag yoknig genimɪn ak, agek, cɪn amil kaj mɪdebal okdan kɪrop yipil sikɪn,” aglak. 32 Agelak, Jisas “Amnɪm,” agek, bi nib omal kɪrop yem gi amil kaj okok kɪrop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim mɪdɪn gol sɪnak amil, gi dam ñig cɔb eyan pakil, ñig ñibɪl, magilsek kɪm saklak.

33 Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niɲil, kasek taun sɪnak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak mɪnɪm ak, bin bi okok kɪrop magilsek ag ñilak. 34 Ag ñelak, bin bi taun mɪdelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop niɲin agil, ap nop niɲil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cɪn aul kirig gil, ke okok amnon,” aglak.

9

Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komɪn lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas kauyan ñig magöb dil, ñig cɔb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak. 2 Pen bin bi ognap,

bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komɪn linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas mɪdek sɪnak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komɪn linigab, agil niɲlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek mɪdenimɪn. Tap si tap timel gɪpan okok niɲil kirig gebin,” agak.

3 Jisas nib agek, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak.

4 Pen Jisas gos kiri niɲlak nibak ke niɲil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niɲil nib agebim?” 5 Yad nop, “Tap si tap timel gɪpan okok niɲil kirig gebin,” agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnon!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan mɪnɪm tari agen, nibep tep ginigab?

6 Miñi nibi niɲnigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak niɲil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gɪpal okok niɲil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnon!” agak.

7 Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak. 8 Karip ne amek niɲlig gi, bin bi okok niɲil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas b̄i ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisas kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄igan alap am̄il n̄iŋak, b̄i tak̄is dep w̄ög goliḡip b̄i alap kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan ak bis̄ig m̄idek. B̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Matyu. Jisas nop n̄iŋil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, war̄ikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas b̄i ne okok eip Matyu kar̄ip am̄il, tap ñ̄ibel n̄iŋl̄ig gi, b̄i tak̄is dep okok abe, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel göliḡipal b̄i okok abe, koŋai nep ap̄il Jisas b̄i ne okok eip tap ñ̄ibelak. ¹¹ Tap ñ̄ibelak, b̄i Perisi okok n̄iŋil, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop aglak, “M̄inim ag ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ibi ak, ne tari ḡin̄ig, b̄i tak̄is dep okok abe, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok abe, eip j̄im ñ̄il tap ñ̄ibeb?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas m̄inim n̄ibak peȳig n̄iŋil agak, “Bin b̄i tap ma ḡip okok, soi ñ̄on gep b̄i okok ma ambal; bin b̄i tap ḡip okok nep soi ñ̄on gep b̄i okok ambal. ¹³ Pen God m̄inim alap agak waḡin ak n̄iŋ tep ḡil m̄idenim̄ib. Ne agak, ‘Yip tap sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄igabim ak, yip tep ma ḡin̄igab; pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop yim̄ig n̄iŋil, ḡi tep ḡin̄igabim ak, yip tep ḡin̄igab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin b̄i, c̄in bin b̄i tep, m̄id tep ḡip̄in aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop p̄iyo n̄iŋ d̄in̄ig ma onek; yad bin b̄i, c̄in tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop p̄iyo n̄iŋ d̄in̄im aḡil onek,” agak.

Tap maḡil b̄il gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñ̄in alap, Jon ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb b̄i ne okok, Jisas m̄idek s̄iŋak ap̄il aglak, “C̄in abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, ñ̄in ognap, God nop nep gos n̄iŋin, aḡil, tap ma ñ̄ib̄in. Pen b̄i nak okok tari ḡin̄ig ak rek nep ma ḡipal?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i okok, b̄i bin d̄in̄ig geb b̄i ak eip m̄idenigal ñ̄in ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi tap ñ̄iŋn̄igal; pen b̄i ognap ap̄il b̄i n̄ibak nop t̄ig jun̄igal ñ̄in ak, yim̄ig gek tap b̄il ḡil ma ñ̄iŋn̄igal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne k̄irop m̄inim alap sid t̄ikil agak, “Walij k̄isen alap d̄il, walij aj̄il ḡi, p̄ig ḡi rik ḡin̄igab tam ak ñ̄ag d̄or ma ḡin̄igal. Pen ti ḡin̄ig ḡil ñ̄ag d̄or ma ḡin̄igal? N̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, walij w̄ör gebin agn̄igab, m̄igan k̄ib ȳib pak b̄il b̄il ḡin̄igab. ¹⁷ Pen ñ̄ig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain k̄isen n̄ib ḡil, d̄i kaj meme wak m̄ilep m̄igan ak ma pag l̄in̄igal. Pen tari: n̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄iŋ ak tan̄il, b̄iŋ ȳib aḡil, kaj meme wak ak p̄ig ḡi rik ḡil, soŋ ḡil amn̄igab. N̄ib ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄iŋ ak d̄il, kaj meme wak kom̄iŋ n̄ib m̄igan ak d̄i lel nep me, tep ḡin̄igab,” agak.

Jisas gek bin k̄ib alap, pai s̄ikol alap, kom̄iŋ lak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas minim nibak agek nɛnɛg gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas mɛdek sɛnɛk apɛl, kogim yimɛl agak, "Pai yad ak pis nep kimɛb ak pen nak am nop di nɛnek, warɛknɛmɛn," agak. 19 Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warɛkɛl, bi nibak eip amɛlak.

20-21 Pen adɛkeyan alap, lakañ yapɛg gi yapɛg gi mɛdek, mi aknɛb umɛgan alan yɛnak. Nɛg gek, gos ne ak nep nɛnɛl, "Jisas walɛj ne par kib gol okok nep di nɛnen, yɛp komɛnɛ lɛnɛgab," agɛl, Jisas amek nɛnɛg gi, kɛd ken okok amɛl, walɛj nop ak di nɛnɛk. 22 Di nɛnek, Jisas adɛk gɛl adɛkeyan nibak nop nɛnɛl agak, "Yɛp nɛnɛ dipan ak me, nep komɛnɛ lɛp. Gos sek mɛdenɛmɛn," agak. Agek, tap nop golɛgɛp ak won nibak nep komɛnɛ lek, lakañ apolɛgɛp ak mɛlep gak.

23 Pen Jisas adɛkɛlon adɛkeyan nib okok kɛrop kɛrɛg gɛl amɛl, bi kib karɛp ak amjakɛl nɛnɛk, akɛl magɛl pɛgɛg gi, minim sakɛl kib yɛb agelak. 24 Jisas nɛnɛl kɛrop agak, "Nɛbi ke okok amɛnɛm! Pai aul ma kimɛb; yokop wisɛn kɛneb," agak. Nɛb agek, nop sɛk aglak. 25 Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kɛrop ag sɛnɛ yokɛl, karɛp nɛlɛk mɛgan eyan amɛl, pai kɛmak ak nop, nɛnmagɛl kɛd ak di nɛnek, warɛkak. 26 Nɛg gek, minim nibak yɛg dad karɛp lɛm nib okok magɛlsek di amɛlak.

Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi

omal udin nɛl nɛnɛk

27 Pen Jisas karɛp lɛm nibak kɛrɛg gɛl amek nɛnɛg gi, bi udin magɛl kwoi gak omal nop sain gɛlɛg gi, meg mɛgan dap ranɛg gi agrek, "Depid Nɛ ne! Cɛrop mal yimɛg nɛnan!" agrek. 28 Nɛb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɛp nɛlɛk mɛgan eyan amnak. Bi nib omal sain amɛl karɛp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɛrop mal agak, "Nɛri mal, yad nɛrep gen komɛnɛ lɛnɛgab agɛl, yɛp apɛl agebir? Yad yau agnɛgain, nɛri gos nɛpir udin nɛri nɛl nɛnɛnɛgair aka mer?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau. Bi Kib, cɛr mal nɛg gos nɛpir," agrek. 29 Agerek, Jisas udin kɛrop mal di nɛnɛl agak, "Yɛp nɛnɛ dipir ak me, apir rek gɛnɛgab," agak. 30 Agek, udin kɛrop mal komɛnɛ lek, udin nɛl nɛner nɛnɛg gi, Jisas kɛrop mal minim kɛlɛs agɛl ag tep gɛl agak, "Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cɛrop komɛnɛ lɛp, agɛl ma ag nɛnɛmir," agak. 31 Nɛb agak ak pen kɛri mal amɛl, bin bi karɛp lɛm nab nib okok magɛlsek ag nɛr amnak.

*Jisas aleb adɛk gak bi alap
nop gek, minim agak*

32 Pen kɛri mal amer nɛnɛg gi, bin bi ognap, bi kɛyob nɛlɛk sek aleb adɛk gak bi alap, dap Jisas mɛdek sɛnɛk dapelak. 33 Jisas kɛyob nɛlɛk bi nibak nop abanɛ nɛagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Nɛg gek, bin bi okok wal agɛl aglak, "Karɛp lɛm Isrel aul, bi

alap nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen bɪ Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten kɪlɪs ak dɪl me, kɪyob nɪlɪk okok ag sɔŋ yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mapɪn nɪŋak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sɪkol okok abe, taun kɪb okok abe gɪ aɟlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, Kɪŋ kɪb ke yɪb ak bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪak. Pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komɪŋ lak. ³⁶ Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kaj sɪpsɪp okok bɪ kod mɪdep kɪri alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Gos par nɪŋɪl koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪrop bɪ gɪ nɪeb alap ma mɪdek. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl, ³⁷ bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tap magɪl koŋai yɪb nep wɔg dai sɪŋak pɪlɪl pok gɪ mɪdeb ak pen bin bɪ pag dowep koŋai ma mɪdebal. ³⁸ Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb wɔg dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪŋem, bɪ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɪs ken dolaŋ,” agak.

10

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ kɪrop sɪk agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk

tap okok ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ tap tari tari gɪnɪgab okok ak rek nep gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

² Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ Jisas ag yokak bɪ okok, yɪb kɪri okok me, bɪ alap Saimon, yɪb ne alap Pita agɔlɪgɪpal; bɪ alap Edru, Pita nɪmam ne ak; bɪ alap Jems, Sebedi nɪ ne; bɪ alap Jon, Jems nɪmam ne; ³ bɪ alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takɪs dolɪgɪp; bɪ alap Jems, Alpias nɪ ne; bɪ alap Tadias; ⁴ bɪ alap Saimon, yɪb ne alap Selot agɔlɪgɪpal; bɪ alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak.

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ kɪrop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas bɪ ne nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep wɔg ak gɪnɪmel agɪl, kɪrop ag ke ke yoklɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai mɪdebal nab okok abe, ma amnɪmɪb. ⁶ Pen nɪbi amɪl bin bɪ cɪn Isrel, bin bɪ kɪri God nop gos ma nɪpal okok, kɪrop ag nɪlɪg gɪ agnɪmɪb, ⁷ “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak, bɪr maŋ apeb,” agnɪmɪb. ⁸ Bin bɪ tap gɪnɪmɪŋ okok gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmlak okok gem, kauyaŋ warɪknɪmel. Bin bɪ soi sapeb lɪnɪmɪŋ okok gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk abaŋ nɪagnɪmɪŋ okok ag sɔŋ yokem amnɪmɪŋ. Bapi cɪr apɪl

nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ñinimib. ⁹ Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amnimib. ¹⁰ Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ñinigal okok pen tap ñel ñinigal.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiron alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap niñil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim ñin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen karip alap amil, “Nibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep apebim,” agenimel, karip ñilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonimij ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib. ¹⁵ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

Miker konai nep onigab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niñim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain saköl rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos niñ rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib.

¹⁷ “Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim

gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁸ Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal sinjak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niñnimib. Nibi minim agem niñlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek niñlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

²¹ “Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal. ²² Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niñel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. ²³ Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, Isrel taun okok

bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop ag ñem ma amnⁱgab adek, yad Bⁱ Ñⁱ ne onⁱgain.

24-25 “Ñⁱ pai skul apal okok kⁱb mⁱdel, ag ñeb bⁱ kⁱri okok sⁱkol ma mⁱdebal. Pen ag ñeb bⁱ mⁱdeb rek mⁱdon agⁱl me, skul apal. Bin bⁱ w^ög gⁱ ñⁱbal okok kⁱb mⁱdel, bin bⁱ kⁱrop kod mⁱdebal okok sⁱkol ma mⁱdebal. W^ög gⁱpal ak, bin bⁱ kⁱb mⁱdebal rek mⁱdon agⁱl, w^ög gⁱpal. Nⁱb ak rek, bin bⁱ yad okok, yad mⁱdebin rek mⁱdon agⁱl, gⁱpal. Pen bin bⁱ okok yⁱp ag juⁱl, Seten yⁱb ne alap lⁱl yⁱp Bielsebul apal rek, nⁱbep bⁱ w^ög gⁱ ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juⁱl mⁱnⁱm tⁱmel agnⁱgal.

*God nop nep pⁱrⁱkep
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop nⁱñⁱl ma pⁱrⁱknⁱmⁱb. Mⁱnⁱm tari mⁱñⁱ karⁱkⁱl mⁱdeb ak, kⁱsen mⁱsenⁱ mⁱdenⁱgab. Tap tari kⁱri kapkap gⁱ we gⁱl gⁱpal okok, kⁱsen mⁱsenⁱ lek nⁱñⁱgal. 27 Mⁱnⁱm yad nⁱbep we gⁱl agnⁱgain ak, nⁱbi am kⁱrop mⁱsenⁱ ag ñⁱnⁱmⁱb. Mⁱnⁱm yad nⁱbep tⁱmⁱd wagⁱn agnⁱgain ak, karⁱp ar alaⁿ amⁱl, mⁱnⁱm kⁱb ag ñem nⁱñⁱmel.

28 “Nⁱbi bin bⁱ ñag pak lⁱpal bⁱ okok nⁱñem jel gek ma pⁱrⁱknⁱmⁱb. Kⁱri yokop mⁱb goⁿ ak nep ñag pak lⁱnⁱgal; kaun ak sek gⁱ tⁱmel gⁱnⁱmel rek ma lⁱp. Pⁱrⁱk gⁱnⁱg me, Bⁱ Kⁱb bin bⁱ mⁱb goⁿ abe kaun abe mab ke yⁱneb mⁱgan eyaⁿ dⁱ yoknⁱgab nⁱbak nep pⁱrⁱknⁱmⁱb. 29 Yakⁱr sⁱkol

okok, tap yokop. Kab magⁱl lakaⁿ nokⁱm nep yokⁱl, yakⁱr omal dⁱpal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kⁱrop nⁱñ mⁱdeb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknⁱgab. 30 Kimkas nⁱbep ak, God magⁱlsek w^ök pagⁱp. 31 Nⁱb ak, ma pⁱrⁱknⁱmⁱb. Yakⁱr okok tap sⁱkol yⁱb; nⁱbi pen tap yⁱb mⁱdebⁱm.

*Yad Jisas bⁱ ne agⁱl mⁱsenⁱ
agnⁱmⁱb
(Luk 12:8-9)*

32 “Bin bⁱ an an yⁱp pⁱs ken ar mⁱdⁱl, bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop mⁱsenⁱ ag ñenⁱgal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaⁿ mⁱdeb ak nop, yⁱp pⁱs ken ar mⁱdebal, agⁱl, mⁱsenⁱ agnⁱgain. 33 Pen bin bⁱ an an yⁱp cⁱg tep ma gⁱl, bin bⁱ eip mⁱdenⁱgal nab sⁱñak agnⁱgal, bⁱ nⁱbak yad ma nⁱpin, agnⁱgal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaⁿ ak nop, bin bⁱ sⁱñaul yad ma nⁱpin, agnⁱgain.

*Pen pen gⁱnⁱgal
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 “Yad lⁱm dai wagⁱn aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lⁱm dai wagⁱn aul owak rek, kapkap mⁱd tep gⁱnⁱgabⁱn,’ agⁱl, gos ak ma nⁱñⁱmⁱb. Yad onek ak me, bin bⁱ okok mⁱnⁱm kⁱb agⁱl, pen pen gⁱnⁱgal. 35 Nⁱb gⁱnⁱgab: ñⁱ okok warⁱkⁱl, nap bⁱ eip pen pen gⁱnⁱgal. Pai okok warⁱkⁱl, nonⁱm eip pen pen gⁱnⁱgal. Ñⁱne bin okok warⁱkⁱl, nⁱpⁱs eip pen pen gⁱnⁱgal. 36 Nⁱg gⁱnⁱgal nⁱbak, karⁱp kⁱri nokⁱm kⁱn mⁱdebal ak, kⁱri ke nep pen pen gⁱnⁱgal.

37 “Bin bi an an nonim nap akan ñi pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab.

38 Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos niñigal ak pen gos alap niñil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. 39 Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyan amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, komiñ per per midep ak dinigab.

God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Niñi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. 41 Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiñ tep ne alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komiñ tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiñ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

42 Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

11

Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñig amnigal
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lim nibak kiriñ gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

2 Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krais tari tari gak minim ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midok siñak amjakil, 3 nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

4 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Niñi Jon midok siñak amil agnimb, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin, 5 bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimb. 6 Pen minim alap agnimb, ‘Bin bi yip niñ diñ, gos alap alap ma niñigal

okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,'
agnimib," agak.

7 Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok
amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi
ap midelak okok kiropon Jon
minim ar ak agil agak, "Nibi
ned miñ mab kab nep mideb
nab okok ambek ñin ak,
tari niñnig ambek? Sid par
nokim alap yigen di adan aul
gip alap niñnig ambek aka?

8 Akan tari niñnig ambek? Bi
walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap
niñnig ambek aka? Bi walij
tep tep din agil nipal okok,
bi kib karip kil tep okok
kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip
miñ mab nep nab sijnak ma
kinbal. 9 Pen tap tari niñnig
ambek? Yokop ma ambek.
Jon bi God minim agep bi
nibak niñnig ambek. Bi God
minim agep onigab, agil kod
mideligipim me, bi nibak
me ak. Pen Jon ne God
minim agep bi alap nep
mer. 10 Jon nop gos niñil,
birarik nep God ne Ni ne nop
minim agak minim nibak,
God Minim eyan ñu kil tikil
aglak,

'Bi minim agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned amil,
bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,
kisen nak ke amnigan,'
agil ñu kil tiklak.

11 Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi
lim dai wagin aul midebal
okok, nokim alap Jon rek
mer. Pen God bin bi yokop
yib dam seb kab ar alan
sijnak kod midenigab okok,
kiri Jon rek ma midenigal;
God ne bin bi yokop yib okok
di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne

yib midenigal. 12 Jon bi ñig
pak ñeb bi apil minim tep
ag ñak ñin ak tikil, bin bi
okok, God cinop dil seb kab
ar alan sijnak kod midonmin
agil, minim nibak kilis yib
gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep
kilis yib gipal.

13 "Bi God minim agep
minim ñu kil tiklak okok
abe, Mosis God lo minim ñu
kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak
me, God Mesaia ak nop ag
yokek, ne bin bi okok kiropon
dil kod midenigab. Minim
nibak nep ag dapel dapel
me, Jon owak. 14 Pen minim
agnig gebin ak dinigabim
akan ma nipin. God Jon nop
agek, apil bin bi okok kiropon
minim ag ñak ak, God Minim
ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek
nep gak. Ñu kil tikil aglak, bi
God minim agep Ilaija rek bi
alap onigab, aglak. 15 Nibi
bin bi gos timid midonmin
okok, minim agebin aul
timid li niñ tep ginimib.

16 "Bin bi miñi ñin aul
midebal okok yad nipin, kiri
ñi painan ognap maker sijnak
bisig gil, ñi painan ognap
meg migan dap ranil kiropon
apal rek ak midebal. 17 Kiri
apal,

'Cin akil pigon,
nibi tari ginig kogim ma
papim?

Kimip sil agep rek alap
agon,

nibi tari ginig sil ma
apim?' apal.

18 Nib ak rek, God Jon nop
ag yokek apil, ñin ognap tap
magil ma nibil, ñig wain ma
nibil gek, apal, 'Bi nibaul

nop tap tari aban̄ ñagek n̄g ḡip?’ apal. ¹⁹ B̄i Ñ̄i ne pen apek apal, ‘B̄i tap k̄ib ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ib̄il, b̄i tak̄is d̄ipal okok eip aj̄il, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip aj̄il ḡip,’ apal. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ak n̄iᅇ d̄il, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄id tep ḡin̄gal ak, bin b̄i okok n̄iᅇᅇ agn̄igal, God M̄in̄im ak m̄in̄im tep ȳib, agn̄igal,” agak.

M̄in̄im k̄ib d̄in̄igal
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas taun k̄ib ned ḡi aj̄il, tap ma gep koᅇai nep gek, bin b̄i okok n̄iᅇlak ak pen k̄iri, tari ḡin̄ig tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄n̄ aḡil, tap si tap t̄imel göl̄iḡipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jisas nop ma n̄iᅇ d̄ilak. N̄ig gel, Jisas k̄irop ag ḡil agak, “Korasin taun bin b̄i okok! Betsaida taun bin b̄i okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, n̄ipek. Pen tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄m̄ ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ȳip ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip̄m̄. N̄ig ḡip̄m̄ ak, n̄ibi m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab̄im. Taun k̄ib Taia, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, taun k̄ib Saidon, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, tap ma gep n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep gebnep, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel göl̄iḡipal okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, wad aj̄il rek ognap ȳim̄il, t̄in̄ s̄ilik̄il l̄il̄ig ḡi l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄ideblap. ²² N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄n̄ ak, Taia bin b̄i abe, Saidon bin b̄i abe, m̄in̄im s̄ikol rek d̄in̄igal; pen n̄ibi Korasin bin b̄i abe, Betsaida bin b̄i abe, m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab̄im.

²³ “Kapaneam bin b̄i okok. Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak n̄ibi seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄iᅇak ma amn̄igab̄im; p̄is nep mab ke ȳineb kau m̄igan eyaᅇ ak amn̄igab̄im. Tap ma gep rek n̄ibep nab aul ḡinek ak, taun k̄ib Sodom gebnep, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel göl̄iḡipal okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄iñ̄i kom̄iᅇ m̄ideblap. ²⁴ Ar n̄ibak yad n̄ibep agebin, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄n̄ ak, Sodom bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im s̄ikol rek d̄in̄igal; n̄ibi Kapaneam bin b̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab̄im,” agak.

Ȳip ap̄il ake lin̄im̄ib
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad ȳib nep agen ar alaᅇ amnaᅇ. Nak B̄i K̄ib, seb kab ar alaᅇ abe, l̄im dai waᅇin̄ aul abe kod m̄ideban ak, gos nak ke n̄iᅇek tep ḡip rek, bin b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iᅇᅇ n̄iᅇob̄in̄ apal okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im yad agebin waᅇin̄ ak ma ag ñ̄iban; pen bin b̄i ñ̄i pain̄aᅇ rek m̄idebal okok k̄irop gos tep ñ̄il, m̄in̄im yad agebin waᅇin̄ ak ag m̄iseᅇ l̄ipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “Bapi k̄il̄is ne m̄ideb rek, ȳip ñ̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap ȳip n̄iᅇ tep ma ḡipal; Bapi nep ȳip n̄iᅇp. Yad nep Bapi nop n̄iᅇ tep ḡipin. Pen bin b̄i gos tep ñ̄in̄im ag gos n̄iᅇn̄igain okok, k̄irop gos tep ñ̄en, Bapi nop n̄iᅇn̄igal,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i tap wad t̄ibr̄ib t̄ikrok m̄iker per d̄i aj̄il gos par

nɪŋɪl mɪdebɪm okok, yɪp onɪmɪb nɪŋɪl tap wad kɪb mɪker dɪ ajebɪm okok yad ke tɪg asɪk den ake lɪnɪgabɪm. ²⁹ Yad bɪ sain tep kapkap mɪdebin; kal ma gɪnɪgain; nɪb ak, yɪp apɪl, wɔg yad gɪ ñɪl, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adan ake lɪnɪmɪb. ³⁰ Nɪbi yɪp apɪl wɔg yad genɪgabɪm ak, dɪ mɪker alap ma gɪnɪgab; auan amnɪgab.

12

God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, wid magɪl tɪk ñɪŋɪlak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip wid wɔg nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok yuan gek, wid magɪl nɪb okok ognap dɪl, wak pak yokɪl, ñɪblɪg gɪ ñɪblɪg gɪ amelak. ² Nɪg gelak, bɪ Perisi okok nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm cɪn ageb, bin bɪ God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak wɔg ma gɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg God nop sobok gep ñɪn wɔg ma gep ñɪn aul, wid magɪl wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Depid bɪrarɪk nep bɪ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karɪp ak amjakɪl, bred God udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak lel, bɪ yokop ma ñɪbal, bɪ God nop tap sobok gɪpal okok nep ñɪbal bred ak, kɪrop ag nɪŋek nop ñel, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪŋɪlak. Pen yuan lek gɪlak kesɪm nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm eyan ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪbi ma nɪpɪm ar?”

⁵ “Nɪbi Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. Ne ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ okok, God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan ak am mɪdɪl, wɔg gɪpal. Pen God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab,’ agak. ⁶ Pen yad nɪbep agebin, God sobok gep karɪp nɪbak tap kɪb mer; nɪŋebɪm aul me kɪb. ⁷ Pen mɪnɪm alap God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, nɪŋ tep ma gɪpɪm akan? Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ yɪp tap pak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪgal ak, yɪp tep ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪgal ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab,’ aglak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪm ak me, bɪ yad okok gɪ tep gel nɪŋɪl gɪ, kɪrop dɪ sɪlɪkɪl apɪm. ⁸ ‘God nop sobok gep ñɪn! God nop sobok gep ñɪn!’ apɪm ak pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne nep God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak kod mɪdeb ag gos ak ma nɪpɪm.

Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl pɪpɪc gak ak gek, komɪŋ lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm alap amɪl, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak bɪ ñɪnmagɪl pɪpɪc gak alap mɪdek. Bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok, Jisas mɪnɪm ognap agek nop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn, agɪl, nop mɪnɪm tom agɪl aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñɪn aul, bin bɪ komɪŋ lep akan mer?” aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip. 12 Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul kominj lan agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin,” agak.

13 Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak ninil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep kominj lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

14 Nig gek ninil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag ninj ag ninj gila.

Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne

15 Nig gelak, Jisas ninil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep nop kisen gila. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek kominj lek ninlig gi, 16 kirop agak, “Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimib!” agak.

17 Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

18 “Nibi ninim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad ninen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek,
bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñinigab.

19 Ne bin bi okok ninjek milik yapek,
minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep ninlan agil,
meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

20 Bin bi ma nipal okok kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam sonj ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,
God agip rek min ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep min ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

21 Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,
nop gos sek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Bi kijeki abanj ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan pilinj gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek sinjak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag sonj yokek, udin yib nil ninil, minim agil gak. 23 Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak ninil, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul

based Depid Ñi ne per kod mīdobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

24 Pen bi Perisi okok mīnīm nibak niñil, gos kīri okok nep niñil aglak, “Bi nibak God kilis ne dīl ag sōñ ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kīri Bielsebul kilis dīl ag yokip,” ag gos niñlak.

25-26 Pen gos niñlak nibak, Jisas ke niñil, kīrop agak, “Seten warikil, bin bi ne og-nap ag yoknigab ak, titi gīl bi kib mīdenigab? Karip lim alap, kīri ke pen pen gīl asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kīri ke pen pen gīl asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek niñil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kīrop ma ag yoknigab.

27 “Yip agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kīri Bielsebul kilis ak dīl ag sōñ yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yip agem niñin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dīl kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sōñ yokebal aka tari? Kīri ke agnigal, ‘Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,’ agnigal.

28 “Pen God Kaun kilis ak dīl, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sōñ yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dīl kod mīdenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

29 “Bi kilis yib alap mīdek, tap nop okok dīnig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi līl amil me tap nop okok me si dīnigal.

30 “Bin bi yad eip mīdebal okok, bin bi okok kīrop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kīrop yik gi yoknigal. 31 Nib ak, nibi niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God niñil kīrig ginigab. Bin bi God nop mīnīm tīb junigal ak, ak rek nep God niñil kīrig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop mīnīm tīb junigal ak, God niñil ma kīrig ginigab. 32 Bi Ñi ne ak nop mīnīm timel agenigal ak, God niñil kīrig ginigab. Pen Kaun Siñ nop mīnīm timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos niñ nep mīdīl ma kīrig ginigab.

Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep mīnīm kib agnigab

(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, ‘Seten aban ñagek, wōg tep ak geb,’ agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pīlnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pīlnigab. Mab magil pīlnigab magil nibak niñil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal. 34 Nibi soñ ñi pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gīl mīnīm tep agnigabim? Bin bi mīnīm agebal rek niñnigabin me, cībur gos mīdmagil kīrop nab adan tari rek mīdeb ak niñnigabin. 35 Bin bi tep okok, cībur gos mīdmagil nab kīri adan tap tep mīdeb

ninlīg gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi tīmel okok, cibur gos mīdmagil nab kīri adan tap tīmel mīdeb ninlīg gi, gi tīmel gipal. ³⁶ Nin tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kīrop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi tīmel gīlak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kīrop ag ginigab. ³⁷ Nib ak me, nībi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God ninlīg agek komiñ amnigabim akan yur dīnigabim,” agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek ninin, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin ninlīg me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabim,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap tīmel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma ninigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, ninigabim. ⁴⁰ Bīrarik nep kibsal kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyañ ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ñi ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. ⁴¹ Bīrarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kīrop agek,

tap si tap tīmel gīlak okok kasek kīrig gil, God nop ninlīg dīlak. Jona bi yokop ak agek ninlak; nībi pen Bi Kib mīñi mīdeb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nībi minim kib dīnigabim.

⁴² “Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, bīrarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kiñ kib Solomon gos kīd yik ninak bi ak minim nop ninig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib mīñi mīdeb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nībi minim kib dīnigabim.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimñ rek lip, agak
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abañ ñag midil, sōñ amil, bin bi ognap abañ ñagin, agil, nin tag mer ninlīg, ⁴⁴ adik gi apil ninigab, bi ned kīrig amnigab kau ar ak tep nep mīdenigab. ⁴⁵ Ne ninlīg, kijeki tīmel ne rek mer, kijeki tīmel yib, aknib ar onid ak poñ dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid tīmel gak rek mer; kisen mid tīmel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi mīñi mīdebim nībi tap si tap tīmel

ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sön eyañ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak. ⁴⁷ Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik miñgan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal sön eyañ,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik miñgan eyañ midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik miñgan midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal. ⁵⁰ Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ minim ageb rek niñil, nig aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

13

Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Niñ nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Niñ Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek, ²⁻³ bin bi konai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Nig gelak niñil ne am niñ magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil niñ nab siñak adañ midek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim konai nep ag ñak. Ag niñlig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanañ agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab. ⁴ Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñniñgal. ⁵ Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab ⁶ pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñil milep ginigab. ⁷ Pen ognap nag nu nu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak nibek, milep ginigab. ⁸ Pen ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap niñ juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap niñ juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap niñ juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab. ⁹ Niñbi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil mideb ak, nibep gos ñek niñniñgabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niñniñgal. ¹² Bin bi minim yip niñil

nɪŋ dɪpəl okok, mɪnɪm oɲnəp sek nɪŋɪl, wəɟɪn ak nɪŋ tɛp ɟɪnɪgəl; pɛn bɪn bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋ dɪpəl okok, mɪnɪm sɪkɔl nɪpəl ak pɪs nɛp kɪr ɟɪnɪgəb. ¹³ Kɪrɔp mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apɪn ak, kɪrɪ udɪn sek, ɟɔs tɪmɪd sek ak pɛn, aɟɪp ar mɛ ak, aɟɪl, ma nɪpəl.

¹⁴ “Gɪpəl nɪbək, bɪ God mɪnɪm aɟɛp Aɪsaɪa nɛd ɟɪnɪgəb aɟɪl ŋu kɪl tɪkək rɛk nɛp ɟɪpəl. Aɪsaɪa mɪnɪm nɪbək ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aɟək,

‘Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgəl ak pɛn
mɪnɪm aɟɪp nɪb, aɟɪl,
mɪnɪm wəɟɪn tɪɟ dām
ma nɪŋnɪgəl.

Udɪn nɪŋnɪgəl ak pɛn
təp ələp ma nɪŋnɪgəl.

¹⁵ Bɪn bɪ sɪŋ əul mɪnɪm yəd apɪn ak kɪrɪ yɪrɪk ɟɛk ma nɪpəl.

God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɔn, cɪnɔp ɟɛk,
bɪn bɪ nɛ mɪdɔɟɪn rɛk lɪp
aɟɪl,
tɪmɪd mɪgən pɪlɪŋ
ɟɪl, udɪn ɟɪkɪl nɛp
mɪdɛbəl,’ aɟək.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Nɪb ak, kɪrɪ ma nɪpəl; pɛn God nɪbɛp ɟɔs tɛp ŋɛk nɪpɪm ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ ɟɪnɪmɪb. Yəd nɪbɛp nɪŋɪd aɟɛbɪn, God mɪnɪm aɟɛp bɪ okok əbɛ, bɪn bɪ God Mɪnɪm aɟɛb rɛk nɪŋɪl ɟɔlɪɟɪpəl bɪn bɪ okok əbɛ, kɔŋɔɪ nɛp Mɛsaɪa nɔp nɪŋɪn aɟ ɟɔs nɪŋɔlɪɟɪpəl ak pɛn udɪn nɪŋɪl, pɛyɪɟ ma nɪŋlək. Pɛn mɪŋɪ nɪbɪ udɪn nɪŋɪl, pɛyɪɟ nɪŋɛbɪm ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb ɟɪnɪmɪb.

Bɪ wɪd mɑɟɪl dɪ yɔkək kɛsɪm aɟək ak, ɟɪsəs mɪnɪm wəɟɪn ak aɟ ŋək

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Pɛn mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl aɟɛsɪn ak, bɪ nɛ wɪd mɑɟɪl dām wɔɟ dɑɪ okok dɪ yɔkək ak, wəɟɪn ak aɟɛn nɪŋɪm,” aɟək.

¹⁹ “Wɪd mɑɟɪl oɲnəp kənɪb ar sɪŋək yəpɛk, yəkɪr okok apɪl ŋɪŋnɪgəl aɟɛsɪn ak, bɪn bɪ okok, God bɪn bɪ dɪl kɔd mɪdɛnɪgəb mɪnɪm tɛp ak nɪŋnɪgəl ak pɛn wəɟɪn ak ma nɪŋnɪgəl nɪŋɪl Sɛtɛn nɛ ɟɛk pɪs nɛp səkɔl ɟɪnɪgəl, aɟɪl aɟɛsɪn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pɛn mɑɟɪl oɲnəp kəb ar lɪm sɪkɔl sɪkɔl mɪdɛnɪgəb sɪŋək yəpɪl, kəsɛk mɑrɪp ɟɪnɪgəb pɛn kɪdɪl əm kɪlɪs ma ɟɪnɪgəb rɛk, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlɛp ɟɪnɪgəb aɟɛsɪn ak, bɪn bɪ okok kɪrɪ mɪnɪm yəd kɪsɛn nɪŋnɪgəl wɔn ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ ɟɪnɪgəl ak pɛn mɪŋɪ nɛp bɪn bɪ oɲnəp apɪl, bɪn bɪ mɪnɪm yəd nɪŋnɪgəl okok ɟɔs tɪmɛl nɪŋɪl, kɑuəl mɑuəl rɛk mɪdɪl, kɪrɔp ɟɪ tɪmɛl ɟɪnɪgəl nɪŋɪl bɪn bɪ mɪnɪm yəd nɛd nɪŋ dɪlək okok, mɪŋɪ mɪnɪm yəd ak səkɔl ɟɪl, ɟɔs ar oɲnəp nɪŋnɪgəl, aɟɪl aɟɛsɪn. ²² Mɑɟɪl oɲnəp yɔnɪgəb nɑɟ ŋu ŋu sek nəb okok aɟɛsɪn ak, bɪn bɪ okok mɪnɪm yəd ak nɪŋnɪgəl ak pɛn wɔɟ wɑrɪ, kɑrɪp, kɑɟ, tu mɪŋɔl, aɟɔn kɪlnɔk kɪbɑp təp okok nɛp ɟɔs nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm tɛp ak kɪrɪɟ ɟɪnɪgəl nɪŋɪl təp ŋɪŋɛb oɲnəp mɑ pɪlnɪgəb, aɟɪl aɟɛsɪn. ²³ Pɛn

magil ognap lim tep ar sɨŋak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai pɨlnɨgab agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak nɨŋil, di kilis yib gil, ognap gi tep ginɨgal, ognap gi tep yib ginɨgal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginɨgal, agil agesin,” agak.

Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim nil midabal

²⁴ Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenɨgab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginɨgab. Bi kib alap wid magil okok tanaŋ agil, dam wog dai ne okok yoknɨgab. ²⁵ Pen kislɨm eyaŋ kin amnɨgal won ak, bi timel alap tap yɨŋ timel ognap dapil, nab nib okok yokil amnɨgab. ²⁶ Nib ak, wid yɨŋ tep ak tannɨgab ak pen tap yɨŋ timel ak abe tannɨgab. ²⁷ Nig gek, bi wog gi neb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnɨgal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yɨŋ tep okok nep dam wog dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yɨŋ timel okok akal nib apil sek taneb?’ agnɨgal. ²⁸ Ne kirop pen agnɨgab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agnɨgab. Pen kiri agnɨgal, ‘Cin amil tap yɨŋ timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?’ agnɨgal. Bi wog dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnɨgab, ²⁹ ‘Mer! Nin aul, tap yɨŋ timel nib okok tig juim agen, nibi amil tap yɨŋ tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip! ³⁰ Kiriŋ gem omalgil tannimɨŋ. Pen

tanil magil pilek, tikep nin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnɨgain, “Tap yɨŋ timel nib okok tig juil, dam non non gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok nib amnimɨŋ; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep nilik migan yad ak yoknimib,” agnɨgabin,’ agnɨgab,” agak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹⁻³² Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wog dai ne ak yokenɨgab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginɨgal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod midenɨgab ak me,” agak.

Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyaŋ sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod midenɨgab ak me,” agak.

Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ninig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag noligip. ³⁵ Gak nibak, bi God minim

agep alap ned g'inigab agil
ñu kíl t'kak rek nep gak.
Ne m'inim n'bak ñu kíl t'kíl
agak,

“Karip l'im b'rarik ped okok
g'i lak ñ'in ak t'kíl,
m'id damil m'ñi
m'idob'in ñ'in aul,
m'inim ma n'ηlak ak,
m'inim sid t'kep m'inim
ak nep k'rop ag
ñ'inigain,” agak.

*Jisas wid magil m'inim sid
t'kíl agak ak, m'inim wagin
ak agak*

³⁶ Jisas n'ib agil, bin b'i
okok k'rop k'rig g'il, karip
ñ'lik m'gan amek n'ηlig g'i,
b'i ne akn'ib um'gan alaη
okok ap'il, nop aglak, “Tap
y'η t'mel w'og dai nab okok
tan'ib, agil, m'inim sid t'kíl
apan ak, c'inop agek n'η'in,”
aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, “B'i
tap y'η tep yok'ip, apin ak,
yad B'i Ñ'i ne. ³⁸⁻³⁹ W'og
dai apin ak, l'im dai wagin
aul magilsek. Tap y'η tep
apin ak, bin b'i God k'rop d'il
kod m'idenigab bin b'i okok.
B'i tap y'η t'mel dap yokek
tan'ib apin ak, b'i y'ip n'ηek
m'lik yow'ip Seten nop nep
apin. Tap y'η t'mel tan'ib
apin ak, Seten bin b'i ne okok
k'rop apin. Pen wid magil
pok g'inigab ñ'in apin ak,
ñ'in karip l'im wagin aul k'ir
g'inigab ñ'in n'bak apin. B'i
t'ik dowep apin ak, ejol okok
k'rop apin. ⁴⁰ Tap abramek
tan'ib okok t'ig ju'il, dam mab
ke y'neb eyaη yokn'igal apin
ak, ñ'in karip l'im wagin aul

k'ir g'inigab ñ'in n'bak me ak.
⁴¹ B'i Ñ'i ne ejol ne okok k'rop
ag yokek, ap'il, bin b'i tap
si tap t'mel g'pal okok abe,
bin b'i bin b'i ognap k'rop
agel, k'iri tap si tap t'mel
g'pal okok abe, ejol k'iri ap'il
k'rop d'il, ⁴² mab ke y'neb
m'gan eyaη ak yokn'igal, yur
gek n'ηlig g'i, meg magil
su r'ib'kíl s'il agn'igal, agil
apin. ⁴³ Ñ'in n'bak, bin
b'i Nap k'iri d'il seb kab ar
alaη kod m'idenigab okok,
k'iri p'ib mel'ik rek paklig
g'i m'idenigal. N'bi bin b'i
gos t'm'id m'idon'm'η okok,
m'inim agebin aul t'm'id l'i
n'η tep g'inim'ib.

*Mani kes we g'ilak ak,
m'inim sid t'kíl agak*

⁴⁴ “Pen God bin b'i d'il kod
m'idenigab ak, kesim agn'ig
gebin ar aul rek m'ideb. B'i
alap am'il n'ηnigab, mani kes
b'rarik nep we g'ilak alap
w'og dai alap m'idenigab. Ne
n'η'il, tap ognap d'i pak r'ib'ik
tep g'il, karip amn'igab. Am'il,
m'ñ m'ñ y'ib g'il, tap ne okok
magilsek s'ikim g'il, mani d'il,
mani n'bak damil, w'og dai
n'bak tau'il, am mani kes
n'bak d'inigab.

*P'ol tep tep ak, m'inim sid
t'kíl agak*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Pen God bin b'i d'il
kod m'idenigab ak, kesim
agn'ig gebin ar aul rek
m'ideb. B'i s'ikim gep okok
magil s'ikol k'ibap m'lep rek
t'id geb “p'ol” apal tap okok
p'yo n'η aj'il, p'ol magil m'lep
y'ib alap n'η'il, karip am'il,
tap k'iri okok magilsek s'ikim

gıl, mani dıl, am pöl magıl mılep nıbak taunıgal.

Uben ak, minim sid tıkil agak

⁴⁷ “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bin bı ognap uben damıl, nıg cöb sıñak yokel, kıbsal konjai nep apıl mıgan nıbak ambal. ⁴⁸ Nıg gel, uben lıp gı dam gol okok amıl, kıbsal tep okok yıprıg kıbsal lep tin mıgan ak lıl, kıbsal tımel okok dı yokpal. ⁴⁹ Karıp lım wagın aul kır gınıgab nın ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab. God ejol ne okok apıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, ⁵⁰ dam mab ke yıneb eyañ ak yoknıgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magıl kırı su rıbıkıl sıl aklıg gı mıdenıgal,” agak.

⁵¹ Nıb agıl agak, “Yad mınım agesin wagın ak nıpım aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Yau, nıpın,” aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, “Nıbi ned God lo mınım ak nep ag nölıgıpım ak pen mıñi nıbi God bın bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep agebin ak bır nıpım. Nıg nıñıl nıbi mıñi bin bı okok ag nıñıgabım ak, nıbi God Mınım tep ned nıb ak abe, God Mınım tep kisen nıb ak abe ag nıñıgabım,” agak.

Nasaret bin bı kırı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne mınım sıd tıkil mınım agak nıbak ag juıl, taun ne ke Nasaret amıl, Juda mogım gep karıp nılık mıgan ak amıl, bin bı okok kirop ag nıek, kırı nıñıl wal yıb aglak. Kırı pen aglak, “Bı nıbaul ne titi gıl gos kíd yık nıñıl tap ma gep aknıb rek geb?” aglak. Kısın pen aglak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bı nıbaul nonım nap, nınai nımam ne okok, cın eip mıdebal ak pen ne titi gıl bı kıb rek mıdıl, mınım ke agıl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bı kapeda; nonım Maria; nımam bı ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nıb ak, ne titi gıl apıl nıg geb?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Nıb agıl, kırı Jisas nop gos tımel nıñıl, mınım ne agak ak ma dılak.

Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bı God mınım agep okok karıp lım par okok amıl ag nıl, nıñıd agebal agıl nıñnıgal; pen karıp lım kırı ke ak ag nıl, tom agebal rek lıp agıl kırıg gıpal ak rek gebım,” agak. ⁵⁸ Mınım agak ak ma nıñlak ak me, karıp lım nıbak tap ma gep rek konjai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb ak nabıc cög ne ak tıb gı rık gılak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bı kıb karıp lım Galılı kod mıdolıgıp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mınım ak nıñıl, ² am bı nop

wög gi ñeb ognap kirop agak, “Bí Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bí nı́bak, ne bí alap ke mer; ne Jon bí ñı́g pak ñeb bí nı́bak nep. Nop ñag pak linek ak pen kauyan warı́kıl ap mı́deb rek, tap ma gep rek nı́b okok geb,” agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop mı́ñ lıl ñag pak lak mı́nım wagın ak nı́g gıl mı́deb. Herod ne nı́mam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknı́b gı́pan, gı́ tı́mel gı́pan. Bí alap nı́mam ne komı́n mı́denı́gab bin nuwi ne ma dı́nı́gab,” agak. Jon nı́b agek, bin nı́bak Herodias ne Herod nop mı́nım agak nı́nıl Herod Jon nop dam mı́ñ lıl, ñag pak lın, ag gos nı́nak ak pen bin bí okok Jon nop, bí God mı́nım agep cın aglak rek, pı́rı́kıl kırı́g gak.

⁶ Pen kısı́n Herod nonım nop tı́k dowak kos tı́kep ñın ak amek, bin bí konı́ai nep ap mogı́m gıl, tap magıl dagıl ñı́nı́g gılak. Ñın nı́bak, Herodias pai ne ak apıl nab nı́b sı́nak kogım pagek, Herod nı́nek, tep yı́b gak. ⁷ Nı́g gek, ne pai nı́bak nop mı́nım agıl agak, “Yad mı́nım nı́nı́d yı́b agıl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nı́nenı́gan, nep abramek dı́ ñını́gain,” agak. ⁸ Agek, pai nı́bak, nonım agak rek nı́nıl agak, “Jon bí ñı́g pak ñeb kımı́g cög ne ak, kınan cög mı́gan eyan lıl, dap ñınımın,” agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nı́b agek, Herod nı́nek yımı́g gak, pen bin bí okok

nı́n mı́del nı́nı́g gi, pai nı́bak nop mı́sen mı́nım nı́nı́d ag lıl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nı́nenı́gan, nep abramek ñını́gain,” agak rek nı́nıl, bí ognap ag yokek, am Jon mı́ñ mı́dek sı́nak amıl, kımı́g cög nop ak tı́b gı́ rı́k gıl, ¹¹ dı́ kınan cög mı́gan eyan lıl, dap pai nı́bak nop ñılak. Ñelak, ne pen damıl nonım nop ñak.

¹² Pen Jon bí ne okok apıl, cı́p se dam tı́gel gıl, am Jisas nop ag ñılak.

Jisas bí aknı́b paip tausın tap magıl ñek ñını́lak

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas mı́nım nı́bak nı́nıl, am karı́p lım ke mı́gan alap mı́denım, agıl, ñı́g magöb dıl, karı́p lım nı́bak kırı́g gıl, paı́dak. Pen bin bí okok, Jisas ameb sı́nak sını́n amın, agıl, karı́p lım kırı́ okok kırı́g gıl, wagın ar amı́g gi, Jisas amı́g gek sı́nak amılak. ¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karı́p lım mı́gan nı́bak apı́kıl, ñı́g magöb ak kırı́g gıl, gol okok apıl nı́nak, bin bí konı́ai nep mı́delak. Kirop nı́nek, yımı́g gek, bin bí tap gak okok gek, komı́n lak.

¹⁵ Pen dı́gep won ak, bí ne okok Jisas mı́dek sı́nak apıl, nop aglak, “Man kısı́lım gı́nı́g geb. Mı́darık nep tap magıl ñı́neb won ak padı́kıp. Sı́n aul mı́ñ mab nep nab sı́nı́aul. Nı́bak nak bin bí konı́ai nep sı́n aul agek, karı́p man sı́n aul amıl, tap magıl kırı́ ognap tau ñını́lanı́,” aglak.

16 Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ninimib,” agak. 17 Agek, aglak, “Cin tap magil konjai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Tap nib okok dil yip dowim,” agak. 19 Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek nignig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi nignil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop nek nignig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak. 20 Nig gil nonim li nelak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alanj ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak. 21 Bin bi tap nibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ni pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

Jisas nig kas ar sijnak taulig gi amnak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jisas, bi ne okok kiri nig pis kidadan amnilanj ag gos nignil agek, nig magob dil amelak nignil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil, 23 ne ke God nop sobok gignig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alanj midek. 24 Pen bi ne okok nig magob dil nig cob nab kib sijnak amel nignig gi,

yigen asad kib yib ak apil, nig magob ak tig adik gignig rek gak. 25 Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas nig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep sijnak apek, 26 kiri nignil, “Ak cip kaun alap apeb!” agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

27 Jisas pen kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

28 Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimin ak, yip abe agek, nig kas ar sijnak taulig gi piyak sijnak nin,” agak.

29-30 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita nig magob ar ak kirig gil, nig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek sijnak am am nab sijnak amil nignak, yigen kib yib apil, nig ak pag aposip. Nig gek ne pirikil, nig eyanj panid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!” agak.

31 Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, “Nin dep won nak ak man yib gip. Tari gignig gos omal nignesan?” agak.

32 Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip nig magob migan ak amel nignig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak. 33 Nig gek nignil, bi ne nig magob migan eyanj bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek nignig gi aglak, “Ninid! Nak God Ni ne yib!” aglak.

Genesaret bin bī tap gak okok Jisas gek, komīη lak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kīri űig cōb juīl, karīp līm Genesaret pīs kīdadaη amjaklak.

³⁵ Amjakel, bin bī kīn mīdelīgīpal okok Jisas nop nīηīl, Jisas nep owīp agīl, bin bī karīp līm ulep nīb okok magīsek sīk agel, bin bī tap gak okok magīsek dolak. ³⁶ Dapīl, Jisas nop neb neb gīlīg gī aglak, “Nak cīnop yau agek, bin bī tap gīp sīη aul, walīj nep gol sīηak nep dī nīηel, komīη laη,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bī walīj ne dī nīηlak okok kīrop magīsek komīη lak.

15

Nīpīs nīsed sīkop gōlīgīpal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep gōlīgīpal

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen űīn nībāk, bī Perisi ognap, bī lo mīnīm ag űeb bī ognap, Jerusalem nīb apīl Jisas nop aglak, ² “Bī nak sīη aul, tari gīnīg apīs based sīkop mīnīm per ak kīrīg gīl, űīnmagīl kīri űīg lī yokīl mer, yokop nep tap űībāl?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nībi tari gīnīg God Mīnīm ne ak kīrīg gīl, napīs nased sīkop gōlīgīpal rek nep gīpīm? ⁴ God agak, ‘Nanīm nap kīrop gī tep gīl dī tep gīnīmīb,’ agak. God mīnīm alap agīl agak, ‘Bī alap nonīm nap kīrop mīnīm tīmel ognap agnīgab ak, kīri bī nībāk nop űag

pak līlaη,’ agak. ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nībi mīnīm nībāk yīpīd gīl ma ag űībīm. Bī alap, nonīm nap kīrīg gīnīgain agnīgab ak, kīrop agnīgab, ‘Ami bapī, yad tap tep ognap nīrep mal űībnep pen mani nīrep mal űīb mani ak, mīűī yad God nop űīnīgain apin, nīηīl mani nīrep mal űīb alap ma mīdeb,’ agnīgab. Nīg gel, nībi nīηīl apīm, ‘Kīri nīg gīpal ak, mīnīm ma mīdeb,’ apīm. Nīb apīm ak, ‘God Mīnīm agobīn,’ apīm ak pen nībi mīnīm esek yīb agīl, nībi ke apīm rek ma gīpīm. Nībi mīnīm nībāk rek bin bī okok kīrop ag űībīm ak, God mīnīm agep bī nak Aīsaīa ne bī nībep rek nep gos nīηīl, mīnīm nīηīd yīb alap űū kīl tīkak. Mīnīm nībāk űū kīl tīkīl agak,

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Bin bī sīη aul mīnīm tom agīl apal,

“God Bī Kīb cīn,” apal ak pen

yokop mīnīm nep apal;
yīp mīdmagīl ma līpal.

Yīp sobok gīl,
yokop mīnīm nep apal.

God Mīnīm bin bī okok kīrop ag űībīn apal ak pen
bī karīp līm wagīn aul
nīb

mīnīm kīri ke apal mīnīm ak
nep dad ag űī ajebal!’
agak,” agak.

Bin bī tap gac gīp okok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jisas nīb agīl, bin bī mīdelak okok sīk agek apelak agak, “Mīnīm agebin aul, nīη tep gīnīmīb! ¹¹ Bin bī okok tap magīl okok

abramek ñibel, cibur nab k'iri eyañ amil k'ñir ma g'ip; cibur nab k'iri eyañ gos t'mel n'ñil agebal ak me, k'ñir gac sek m'idebal," agak.

12 Pen Jisas b' ne okok ap'il Jisas nop aglak, "B' Perisi okok m'inim apan ak n'ñel, nep m'ilik yowip ak, nak n'pan?" aglak. 13 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ak m'inim ma m'ideb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ m'ideb ak, tap y'ñ ne ma y'imib okok mag'ilek wag'in sek p'ñil ju d' yoknigab. 14 B' n'ib okok k'iri ud'in kwoi. B' ud'in kwoi alap, b' ud'in kwoi alap nop pon'id damil, omalg'il kau m'igan ak ap yap paknigair," agak.

15 Jisas n'ib agek, Pita agak, "M'inim n'bak m'inim s'id t'ik'il apan wag'in ak c'inop ag ñek n'ñin," agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "K'iri ma n'pal rek, n'ibi ak rek nep ma n'p'im ar? N'ñim! Tap tari tari abramek ñibal okok, God n'ñek, m'inim ma m'ideb. Ak yokop ñ'bil, c'ib sek kil yokpal. 18 Cibur nab k'iri eyañ gos t'mel n'pal ak me gek, k'ñir sek m'idebal. 19 Gos k'iri ke n'ñil, gos t'mel n'ñil, bin b' ñag pak l'il, bin si b' si g'il, tap okok si d'il, m'inim k'ib agnigal ñ'in ak m'inim tom ag'il, bin b' ognap k'rop ag ju'il, g'ipal. 20 G'ipal n'bak me, God n'ñek gac sek m'idebal; pen tap ñ'ñnig, ñ'inmag'il ñ'ig l' ma yok'il abramek ñibal ak, God n'ñek gac ma g'ip," agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas m'inim agak rek n'ñ dak
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas karip l'im Gene-saret n'bak k'irig g'il, karip l'im k'ib, taun k'ib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. 22 Amil n'ib okok karip l'im Kenan okok m'idek, bin karip l'im n'ib okok n'ib alap, Jisas nop ap'il agak, "B' K'ib, Depid Ñ' ne, y'ip y'imig n'ñan! Pai yad ak k'jeki abañ ñagek, m'id tep ma g'ip," agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen b' ne okok ap'il, Jisas nop aglak, "Bin aul c'inop k'isen g'ilig g'i, m'inim sosim aineb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God y'ip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin b' God nop k'irig g'ipal okok, k'rop nep d'inim, ag'il, onek," agak. 25 N'ib agek, bin Juda mer n'bak ap'il, Jisas m'idek wag'in s'ñak kog'im y'imil agak, "B' K'ib, y'ip g'i ñ'inim'in!" agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Tap mag'il ñ' pai c'in ñeb ak, d' kain okok ma yok'in," agak.

27 Agek, bin n'bak pen agak, "B' K'ib, n'ñid apan ak pen, b' k'ib okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñ'ñnigal," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin aul, y'ip n'ñ d' wös g'ipan ak me, tap ag n'ñeban ak g'inigain," agak. N'ib agek n'ñlig g'i, k'jeki ak won n'bak nep pai ne ak nop k'irig g'il s'ñ amek, nop kom'ñ lak.

Jisas bin b+koŋai nep k+rop gek, kom+ŋ lak

²⁹ Jisas adik gi Ñ+g Cöb Galili gol p+is k+idadan am+il, mak ak k+lan g+il, am d+im alaŋ b+sigak. ³⁰ B+sig m+dek n+ŋl+g gi, bin b+ koŋai nep, bin b+ tob t+mel gak okok, ud+in kwoi gak okok, ñ+nmag+il tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek m+n+m ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok mag+lsek dap+il, Jisas m+dek tob wag+in s+ŋak lel n+ŋl+g gi, k+rop gek kom+ŋ lak. ³¹ N+g gek, bin b+ n+ib okok n+ŋ+il, wal ag+il aglak, “C+in Isrel bin b+ God c+in ak tep y+ib. Bin b+ aleb adik gak okok gek, m+n+m agebal; bin b+ ñ+n tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, kom+ŋ lip; bin b+ tob t+mel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin b+ ud+in kwoi gak okok gek, ud+in ñ+il n+ŋebal,” ag+il, y+ib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas b+ po tausan rek tap ñek ñ+ŋlak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alaŋ k+rop s+ik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin b+ s+ŋ aul k+rop y+m+ig n+ŋebin. Ñ+n omal nok+m yad eip m+desal pen k+ri tap mag+il ma m+deb. K+rop yokop ag yoken, am+il kan+ib nab s+ŋak ud+in m+m+ain apek, ap yap pakn+mel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, b+ ne okok pen aglak, “Kar+ip lim bin b+ koŋai ma m+debal nab n+ib s+ŋ aul, c+in tap mag+il akal n+ib p+yo n+ŋ+il dap+il, bin

b+ koŋai nep n+ib s+ŋ aul k+rop ñon ñ+n+gal?” aglak. ³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bred won n+bi titi gi rek m+deb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akn+ib ar oŋ+id k+bsal s+kol ognap sek m+deb,” aglak. ³⁵ Agek, Jisas bin b+ okok k+rop agek, lim ar n+ib s+ŋak b+siglak. ³⁶ K+ri n+g g+il b+sigel n+ŋl+g gi, ne bred mag+il akn+ib ar oŋ+id ak d+il, k+bsal s+kol okok abe d+il, God nop tep ag+il, t+ paŋ+il, b+ ne okok k+rop ñek, k+ri pen d+il, bin b+ okok k+rop non+m li ñ+lak. ³⁷ N+g g+il non+m li ñelak, ñ+ibel, ñ+ibel, kogi gek, ñ+ib sakn+mel rek ma lak. Dai dai k+ri+g g+ilak okok me, Jisas b+ ne okok wad akn+ib ar oŋ+id d+ y+igel, p+is nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin b+ tap ñ+n+lak n+ib okok, bin okok mer, ñ+ pai s+kol okok mer, b+ okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen n+g g+il tap ñ+ib+il, Jisas bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop ag yok+il, ne ñ+g magöb d+il, kar+ip lim Magadan p+is k+deim am+il, kar+ip lim nab n+ib okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek n+ŋ+in,” aglak
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ B+ Perisi ognap, b+ Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari g+n+m+ŋ nop ag ju+n, ag+il, ap+il nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak m+debin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaŋ

nib gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Piñ panjd amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim.

³ Kislim sek piñ lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agnigabim, ‘Miñab paknig geb,’ agnigabim. Niñ gil niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, niñi niñim pen wagin ak ma niñim. ⁴ Niñi bin bi miñi midelim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma niñim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niñnigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñnigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil migan alap amnak.

Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magob dil, ñig cob pis kidadan amil niñlak, bred okok sakol gil ma dolak. ⁶ Niñ niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niñ tep ginimib,” agak. ⁷ Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, “Niñi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Niñi yip niñ di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak, bred won aknib

mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

¹⁰ “Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onjd dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

¹¹ Ñin nibak niñi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niñil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep dinimniñ rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak.

¹² Nib agek, kiri niñlak tap yis bred seklipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niñnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komniñ Ñi ne ak,” agak

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siñak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñi ke pen, yip an agil niñim?” agak.

16 Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiŋ Ñi ne ak,” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñi ne Saimon. M+i+n+i+m ageban n+ibak, tep ageban. Nak gos y+ip+d gił n+ipan n+ibak, ke okok n+ib ma ow+ip; Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ ak nep, nep gos n+ibak ñek, nak y+ip+d gił n+ipan.

18 “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos y+ip+d gił n+ipan n+ibak, yad bin bi yad tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ poŋ dap+il, cöc yad kab n+ibak ar ak l+i+n+igain. K+imeb mag+il ak cöc yad gek, yap pak+n+i+m+i+ŋ rek ma l+ip.

19 “God kar+ip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, piyam ur ak nep ñ+i+n+igain. Nak lim dai wag+i+n aul m+i+d+i+l, miñ ar akal niŋ+i+l, y+ip+d gił ma gi+p, mer agen+igan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, ak rek nep mer agni+gab. Pen miñ ar akal niŋ+i+l, y+ip+d gił m+i+deb, yau agen+igan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, ak rek nep yau agni+gab,” agak.

20 Jisas n+ib ag+il, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me n+ibak, ag+il, ma agni+m+ib,” agak.

Jisas, “Yad yur dił ki+m+il war+i+kn+igain,” agak

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

21 Ñ+i+n nab n+ib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok y+ip ni+g ni+g gi+n+igal, ag+il, m+i+seŋ ag+il agak, “Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi m+i+n+i+m di biłokep okok l+i+l, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib

okok l+i+l, bi God lo m+i+n+i+m ag ñeb bi okok l+i+l, y+ip yur ñ+i+l ñag pak l+i+n+igal. Pen ñ+i+n omal m+i+d+i+l, ñ+i+n omal nok+i+m ak kauyaŋ war+i+kn+igain,” agak.

22 N+ib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol siŋak am+il, m+i+n+i+m kil+is rek ag+il agak, “Bi K+ib! Nep ni+g ma gi+n+i+m+i+ŋ! M+i+n+i+m n+ibak ag tep ma gi+pan. God nep kod m+i+dek, ni+g ma gi+n+i+m+i+ŋ,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas ad+ik gił, Pita nop agak, “Seten, y+ip ki+r+i+g gił amnoŋ! Y+ip tari gi+n+i+g mer ag+il ageban? God gos niŋ+i+p rek ma n+ipan; bin bi gos n+ipal rek nep niŋ+i+l ageban,” agak.

24 Jisas n+ib ag+il, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas pi+s ken ar m+i+don, agen+imel ak, tap lim dai wag+i+n aul gos kib n+ipal ak ki+r+i+g gił, m+ib goŋ ki+ri ke gos kib n+ipal ak ki+r+i+g gił, mab kros di ka gił y+ip sain gi+n+i+mel. 25 Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma gi+n+igab, ag+il, niŋni+gab ak, kom+i+ŋ ma m+i+den+igab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop niŋ di m+i+den y+ip tap tari tari gen+imel ak, m+i+n+i+m ma m+i+deb, agni+gab ak, per nep kom+i+ŋ nep m+i+den+igab.

26 “Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wag+i+n aul di+n+i+m, ag+il, gek amni+gab ak, gos kib ne ak ar n+ibak nep amen+igab me, kom+i+ŋ per m+i+dep ak ma di+n+igab. Akan God nop tap n+ib okok tau+il, kom+i+ŋ per m+i+dep ak di+n+igab? Mer y+ib!

27 “Kisen yad Bî Ñî ne, Bapi melik kîlîs dîl, ejol okok eip adîk gî onîgain ñîn ak, mînim kîb nîjîl, bin bî okok kîri tap tari tari rek gîpal okok nîjîl kîrop pen ñîngain.

28 “Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin, nîbi bin bî mîdebîm sîj aul, ognap komîj mîdenîgabîm ak me, Bî Ñî ne bin bî dîl seb kab ar alan sîjak kod mîdenîgab ñîn ak, Bî Ñî ne apek nîjîg gî, nop nîjîngabîm,” agak.

17

*Jisas mîb goj ke yîb lak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

1 Jisas mînim nîbak agîl, ñîn aknîb kagol oñîd ak mîdîl, Pita, Jems, Jems nîmam Jon kîrop yakam poñ dîl, dîm i oklanj alap amîl, ke mîdelak. 2 Nîg gîl mîdel nîjîg gî, Jisas mîb goj ne ak ke yîb lîl, mîlik dai ak pîb rek nîjîl, walîj ne ak melik melik yîb gak. 3 Nîg gek nîjîg gî, kîri nîjîlak, bî God mînim agep ned kîmrek, Mosîs eip Ilaija eip, apîl Jisas eip mînim ag mîdelak. 4 Kîri nîjîl, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bî Kîb. Cîn sîjaul mîdobîn ak, tep yîb mîdobîn. Nak yau agnîmîn, karîp badak omal nokîm gî, nep alap, Mosîs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

5 Pita nîb agek nîjîg gî, seb tîd yîb bad alap apîl, kîrop magîlsek pîrau yîpîl yokak. Pîrau yîpîl yokek nîjîg gî, mînim alap seb

nab nîbak nîb agak, “Ñî mîdmagîl yad aul, yîp tep yîb gîp. Mînim tari tari agnîmîj ak, nîj dînimîb,” agak.

6 Mînim nîbak nîg gîl apek nîjîl, Jisas bî ne okok gos par nîjîl, pîrikîl, am lîm wagîn sîjak pakîl, mîlik dai kîri ak lîm eyanj lî mîdelak. 7 Jisas apîl, kîrop dî nîjîl agak, “Ma pîrikînimîb. Warîkîm!” agak. 8 Agek, warîkîl nîjîlak, Jisas ne ausek nep mîdek.

9 Pen kîri mak ak kîyan gî amlîg gî, Jisas kîrop agak, “Mîñî tari tari gosîp nîpîm nîbak, bin bî okok kîrop ma ag ñînimîb. Kisen Bî Ñî ne kîmîl warîknîgab ñîn ak me, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîngabîm,” agak.

10 Agek, bî ne okok nop aglak, “Lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok tari gîngî apal, ‘Ilaija ned onîgab, kîsen Mesaia lîm dai wagîn aul onîgab,’ apal?” aglak.

11 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nîjîd apal. Mînim nîbak mîdeb: ‘Ilaija ned apîl kîrop ag tep genîgab, kîsen Mesaia onîgab.’” 12 Pen nîjîm. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma nîjîlak. Gos kîri ke nîjîlak rek, nop gî timel gîlak. Bî Ñî ne ak nop ak rek nep gîngîal,” agak.

13 Jisas nîb agek, bî ne okok nîjîlak, Jisas Ilaija yîb agak ak pen Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak nop nep agak.

*Kijeki aban̄ ñagak ñi alap,
Jisas gek, komiñ lak*

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen k̄iri gīmen̄ eyan̄ am-
jak̄il n̄iñlak, bin b̄i koñai
nep midelak. B̄i alap, bin
b̄i midelak nab n̄ib siñak
ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek siñak koḡim
yim̄il agak, ¹⁵ “B̄i K̄ib. Ñi
yad ak yim̄ig n̄iñnim̄in. Nop
saköl ñagek, mid tep ma gīp.
Per am̄il, mab ȳineb nab
okok abe, ñig nab okok abe
gī dam pakeb. ¹⁶ Nop dam
b̄i nak okok m̄idesal siñak
dad amen, gī mer n̄iñil k̄irig
gīpal,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi
bin b̄i m̄iñi ñin̄ aul m̄ideb̄im
okok, God nop gos n̄iñil ma
n̄iñ dip̄im; God ageb rek
ma gīp̄im. M̄inek akal n̄ibi
n̄iñ d̄il ke gīnigab̄im? Ñi
n̄ibak d̄i yad m̄idebin siñaul
dow̄im,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, ñi n̄ibak dapelak,
Jisas kijeki nop aban̄ ñagak
ak ag gek, s̄oñ amek, won ak
nep komiñ lak.

¹⁹ Nīg gek, Jisas b̄i ne okok
ne m̄idek siñak ap̄il, ke nep
m̄idlig gī, nop ag n̄iñil aglak,
“Tari gek, kijeki aban̄ ñagak
n̄ibak, ag yok mer n̄iñil k̄irig
gīp̄in?” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak,
“N̄iñ dep won n̄ibi ak ulep
gīp ak me, ag yok mer n̄iñil
k̄irig gīp̄im. Pen n̄iñim!
N̄iñ dep won n̄ibi ak mab
mastad ȳiñ maḡil s̄ikol
m̄ideb rek ak m̄idenigab ak,
tap tari tari gīnigab̄in, ag gos
n̄iñnigab̄im ak, gīnigab̄im.

D̄im ȳirik aul, ‘Pag okdan
amnoñ,’ agnigab̄im ak,
amnigab. ²¹ Pen kijeki
aban̄ ñagip̄ n̄ibak, yokop ag
yoknim̄ib rek ma lip. Tap
maḡil k̄irig gīl, God nop
sobok gīlig gī m̄id̄il me, ag
yoknigab̄im,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan̄ agak, “Kim̄il
war̄iknigain,” agak*

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Jisas b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip
lim̄ Galili ap̄il moḡim gīl,
k̄irop agak, “Man̄ m̄ideb,
B̄i Ñi ne nop dam bin b̄i
ognap k̄irop ñin̄igal, ²³ nop
p̄is nep ñag pak lel kim̄nigab
ak pen ñin̄ omal m̄id̄il,
ñin̄ omal nok̄im ak kauyan̄
war̄iknigab,” agak.

Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok
nop map̄in n̄iñil, gos par ȳib
n̄iñlak.

*Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip
tak̄is ak ñak*

²⁴ Pen k̄isen, Jisas b̄i
ne okok eip taun s̄ikol
Kapaneam amjakel, b̄i God
sobok gep kar̄ip tak̄is dep
b̄i okok k̄iri ap̄il Pita nop
aglak, “M̄inim ag ñeb b̄i n̄ibi
ak tak̄is ñib sek aka mer?”
aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen
agak, “Yau, ne tak̄is ñib sek,”
agak. Pen Pita n̄ib aḡil, kar̄ip
m̄igan amek n̄iñlig gī, Jisas
ne ned aḡil, Pita nop ag n̄iñil
agak, “Gos nak tari n̄ipan?
Gapman b̄i k̄ib okok, tak̄is
mani akal n̄ib d̄ipal? Bin b̄i
k̄iri ke okok n̄ib d̄ipal akan
bin b̄i par okok n̄ib d̄ipal?”
agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok niḅ dīpal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Niḅ+d, bi kīri ke okok takis ma ḅibal.
²⁷ Pen cīr mal ma ḅonigabīr ak, kīrop mīlik yonimīḅ rek lip. Niḅ ak, nak ḅiḅ cōb siḅak amīl, nag wīk yokīl, kībsal ned dīnigan ak, meg mīgan tiḅ lakīl niḅnigan, kab magīl nokim alap meg mīgan ak mīdenigab. Dīl dam takis cīr mal ak ḅinimīn,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

Bi kīb mīdon, agīl, mīnim pen pen aglak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok apīl, nop ag niḅlak, “Bin bi God dīl, seb kab ar alaḅ siḅak kod mīdenigab okok, an bin kīb bi kīb mīdenigab?” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas ḅi pai sīkol alap sīk agek apek, dī udīn yīrik ar kīrop siḅak warīk ḅīl, ³ agak, “Yad niḅep niḅ+d yīb agebin, niḅi ḅi pai sīkol okok gos niḅal rek ma niḅnigabim ak, God karīp līm seb kab ar alaḅ siḅak ma amnigabim. ⁴ Niḅ ak, bin bi cīn bin bi kīb ma mīdobīn agīl, ḅi pai sīkol aul rek mīdenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dīl, kod mīdenigab nab siḅak, bin bi kīb rek mīdenigal,” agak.
⁵ Pen bin bi yīp niḅ dīl, ḅi pai sīkol aul rek dī tep gīnigal ak, kīrop nep mer, yīp abe dī tep gīnigal.

ḅi pai kīrop tap tīmel gī yombal ak

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen bin bi ognap apīl, ḅi pai yīp gos niḅ dīpal okok, kīrop tap si tap tīmel ar ak gī yomel, kīri gos yīp ak yīpīn gīl, tap si tap tīmel gīnigal. Bin bi niḅ gīnig genigal ak, ned makīd kīb alap kīḅam kīri mīḅ dī lī rībīkīl, dam ḅiḅ solwara nab siḅak yoknigal ak tep. Komīḅ mīdīl, niḅ gī tīmel yīb gīnigal ak, yur kīb yīb dīnigal.

⁷ “Bin bi līm dai wagīn aul mīdebal okok mīker yīb gīnigab. Mīḅ tīmel ar ak gīl, bin bi ognap kīrop gos ḅīl, ar niḅak gīl ap yap paknigal ak, tīmel yīb gīnigab. Mīḅ ar niḅak ned göliḅīpal, mīḅi gīpal, kīsen ak rek nep gīnigal. Niḅ gīnigab ak pen bin bi ar niḅak gī yomnigal okok, yur ke yīb dīnigabal.

⁸ “ḅinmagīl tob niḅi ak niḅīl, tap si tap tīmel gīnig genimīḅ, ḅinmagīl tob niḅak tīb gī rīk dī yoknimīb. Niḅ gīl me, tap si tap tīmel gep ar ak kīriḅ gīl, God karīp līm siḅak amīl, per per mīdenigabim. Mer ak, ḅinmagīl tob sek mīdīl, pen mīd tep ma gīl, tap si tap tīmel gep ar ak gī damīl, karīp līm mab ke per yīn mīdeb siḅak amnigabim.

⁹ “Pen udīn ak niḅīl, tap si tap tīmel gīnig genimīḅ, udīn niḅak tiḅ gīliḅ gī yoknimīb. Niḅ gīl me, tap si tap tīmel gep ar ak kīriḅ gīl, God karīp līm siḅak amīl,

per per mīdenīgabīm. Mer ak, udīn omal sek mīdīl, pen mīd tep ma gīl, tap si tap tīmel gep ar ak gī damīl, karīp līm mab ke per yīn mīdeb sījak amnīgabīm.

10 “Nībi nīj tep gīnīmīb, ñī pai sīkol okok tap yokop, agīl, gos ak ma nījnīmīb. Yad nībep agebin, ñī pai sīkol okok ejol kīri okok, Bīñen yad udīn yīrik ar ne ak karīp līm seb kab ar alan sījak mīdebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kīr gak ak, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak
(Luk 15:3-7)

11 “Bī Ñī ne ak, bin bī kīr gīpal okok, kīrop dīnīg owak.

12 “Bī alap kaj sipsip ne ñīn juīl aknīb mamīd alan rek mīdenīgab. Pen nokīm alap kīr genīgab ak, ne tari gīnīgab? Sipsip ne ognap kīrop kīrīg gek, tap kas kas ñīb mīdel nījīg gī, ne amīl sipsip ne kīr gīnīgab ak nop pīyo nījek amnīgab.

13 Am pīyo pīyo nīj dīl, mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīgab. Nībep nījīd agebin, kaj sipsip ne magīsek mīñ mīñ gīp, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kīr gek, pīyo nīj dam dam dīnīgab ak, sipsip nībak nep mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīgab. 14 Nīb ak rek, Bīñen nībi seb kab ar alan mīdeb ak, ñī pai sīkol ne alap ma kīr gīnīmīj, agīl, nīj nep mīdeb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gī tīmel genīgab ak, ne nīg gīnīmīn

15 “Bin bī ai mam, agnīgan okok, bī alap nep gī tīmel genīmīj, nak pen amīl, nop eip ke mīdīl, nep tap tari gak nībak mīsej agnīmīn. Nīb agek, nīj denīgab ak me, nanai namam nak yīb mīdenīgab. 16 Pen nak nīg gek, ne ma nījenīgab ak, nak amīl, ai mam omal sek ulīk gī damīl, kīri nīj mīdel nījīg gī, nak bī nībak eip mīnīm agnīmīr. 17 Pen nak nīg gek, ne mīnīm nīrep ma donīmīj ak, bin bī cōc opal rek magīsek nīj mīdel nījīg gī, mīnīm nībak kīrop ag ñīnīmīn. Pen nak nīg gek, bī nībak bin bī cōc opal mīnīm ma donīmīj ak, nop kīrīg gīnīmīn. Bī nībak bin bī God Mīnīm ma nījīl, bī takīs dep rek ak me, nīg gīp, agīl, nop kīrīg gīnīmīn.

18 “Nīb ak, yad nībep nījīd agebin, līm dai ar wagīn aul mer genīgabīm ak, God ne seb kab ar alan mīdīl, ak rek nep mer agnīgab; pen yau agenīgabīm ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnīgab.

19 “Yad nībep agebin, bin bī omal līm dai wagīn aul mīdīl, mīnīm ag ar nokīm līl, Bapi yad seb kab ar alan mīdeb ak nop ag nījenīgair ak, ag nījenīgair rek gīnīgab. 20 Pen bin bī omal akan omal nokīm rek, gos yīp nījīl, ap mogīm genīgā ak, yad kīrop nab nīb sījak mīdenīgāin,” agak.

Bī wōg gī ñeb tīmel ak

21 Pita Jisas mīdek man sījak apīl agak, “Bī Kīb.

Mam alap yip gi timel genimn̄ ak, ñin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad n̄n̄il kirig ginim? Ñin aknib ar on̄id ak rek aka?” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñin aknib ar on̄id mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak n̄n̄il kirig ginigan ak, ñin juil ñin juil aknib ar on̄id ak n̄n̄il kirig ginigan. ²³ God bin bi d̄il karip lim seb kab ar alañ s̄njak kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kin alap ne bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap k̄rop mani ognap ñil, kisen pen ñim agnigab. Kisen ne gos n̄n̄il agnigab, ‘Kiri dai ñilanj,’ agnigab. ²⁴ Pen mideb ak pen ñin̄igal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir ñin juil kon̄ai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal. ²⁵ Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen ñin̄im̄n̄ rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak n̄n̄il, bi wög gep bi ne ognap k̄rop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop d̄il, bin ñi pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek d̄il, dam sikim gem, tauen̄mel n̄n̄lig gi, mani nibak dap yip ñin̄im̄b,’ agnigab. ²⁶ Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yim̄il, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin n̄n̄il, kod miden̄m̄n̄; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. ²⁷ Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin n̄n̄il, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

kirig gek n̄n̄lig gi, bi wög gi ñeb nibak ne pen amil n̄n̄n̄igab, bi ne eip wög göligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop n̄n̄il, kinam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ñinek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab. ²⁹ Agek, bi ne eip wög göligipir nibak kogim yim̄il m̄n̄im̄ neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin n̄n̄il, kod miden̄m̄n̄; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. ³⁰ Agek, bi nibak m̄n̄im̄ nop ak ma n̄n̄il agnigab, ‘Nep dam m̄ñ lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, s̄nj amnigan,’ agil, nop dam m̄ñ linigab. ³¹ Nig gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, k̄rop c̄bur timel gek, amil kin ak nop m̄n̄im̄ nibak magilsek ag ñin̄igal. ³² Ag ñel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, ‘Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yim̄ig n̄n̄il, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin. ³³ Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yim̄ig n̄n̄il, ma kirig gipan?’ agnigab. ³⁴ Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yim̄ig ma n̄n̄n̄igab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi nibak nop dam m̄ñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agnigab, ‘Nop m̄ñ lek, yur gek n̄n̄lig gi mid̄il, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me s̄nj amnigan,’ agnigab. ³⁵ Nibi ai mam ognap k̄rop

28 “Bi kib ak dai nibak

ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak, nɨbep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nɨb ak, nanai namam nɨbi okok nɨbep gi tɨmel genigal ak, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrɨg ginɨmɨb,” agak.

19

Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨbɨl juɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia, nɨg Jodan pis kɨdadaŋ ken amnak. ² Amek, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nop kisen gelak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.

³ Pen bɨ Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nɨŋon, mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, apɨl aglak, “God Mosɨs nop ag nɨak lo mɨnɨm ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi tɨmel ginigab ak, bɨ ne nop ag yoknɨg, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nɨpan?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨbi udɨn lɨ ma nɨpɨm ar? Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gi lak nɨn ak, God ne bɨ alap, bin alap, gi lak. ⁵ God agak, ‘Ar nɨbak me, bɨ okok nonɨm nap sikop eip mɨdɨl, bin dɨl, nonɨm nap kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨri ber mal jɨm nɨl kɨn mɨdel mɨb goŋ nokɨm yɨb lɨnigab,’ agak. ⁶ Nɨb ak me, God agek mɨb goŋ kɨri mal mer, mɨnɨi jɨm nɨl nokɨm lɨnigab nɨbak, bɨ

alap apɨl, kɨrop ag tɨg asɨk ke ke ma lɨnigab mer,” agak.

⁷ Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ginɨg Mosɨs mɨnɨm alap nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɨg, bin aul pis nep kɨrɨg gebin, agɨl, mɨj alap nɨu kɨl tɨk nɨl, ag yoknɨmɨb,’ agak?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, Mosɨs nɨb agak. Pen God bin bɨ bɨrarɨk okok gi lak nɨn ak, nɨg ma gɨlɨgɨpal. ⁹ Pen yad nɨbep agebin, bɨ an, bine ak bɨ alap eip dɨ ger mer, yokop nep ag yokɨl, bin kisen nɨb dinigab ak, bin si dinigab nɨŋɨl God nɨŋek tɨmel yɨb ginigab; ne bin si dep bɨ me ak,” agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Bɨ okok bin kɨri yokop ma ag yoknɨgal ak, bɨ praj mɨdɨl bin ma dinigal ak tep,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bɨ magɨlsek yokop mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨp. God bɨ yokop mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ag lak bɨ okok nep, yokop mɨdenɨmel rek lɨp. ¹² Bɨ ognap, kɨri walak ma lek tɨk dopal okok, bin ma dɨpal. Bɨ ognap, bɨ ognap walak kɨrop tɨb gi rɨk gɨpal okok, bin ma dɨpal. Pen bɨ ognap, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak kod mɨdenigab wɨg ak gin, agɨl, bin ma dɨpal. Nɨbi, bɨ praj mɨdon, agɨl, bɨ praj nep mɨdenɨmɨb ak tep,” agak.

Jisas nɨnmagɨl arak ne ak nɨi pai sikol nabɨc cɨg ar alañ

lak

(*Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Bin bi okok, “Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai c+n nabic cög ar alañ läl, God nop sobok ganj,” agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop niñ i sek läl ag gïlak. ¹⁴ Niñ gel, Jisas pen ñi pai niñ okok sik agek apelak niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop niñ ag gipim? Ni pai sikol niñ okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alañ sñak kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol niñ okok rek,” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas niñ agil, ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alañ läl, kariñ lim migan alap amnak.

Bi alap tap ne konjai nep midek

(*Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁶ Bi alap Jisas midek sñak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gïl, per komiñ midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yip tari ginig, tap tep akal, agil, ag niñeban? God nokim me Bi tep. Pen per per midenim, agnimin ak, lo minim agil ñu kil tiklak okok niñil ageb rek ginimim,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cip ma ñag paknimin; bin si bi si ma ginimim; tap si ma dinimim; minim kib agnigal ak, minim tom ma agnimin; ¹⁹ nanim nap

minim agnimir ar ak nep niñil kisen ginimim; nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke niñ okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimim,” agak.

²⁰ Niñ agek, bi praj niñbak agak, “Lo minim okok magilsek niñ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gïl, komiñ per midep ak dinim?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mid tep yib ginim, agnimin ak, tap nak okok magilsek sikim gïl, mani dil, bin bi mapin gep rek okok kirop ñinimim. Nak nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ sñak. Pen yad agebin rek gïl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bi praj niñbak tap ne konjai midek rek, minim niñbak niñil, gos par lilig gi lilig gi amnak.

²³ Pen ne nig gïl amek niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad niñbep niñid yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri konjai midenigab okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil seb kab ar alañ sñak kod midenigab. ²⁴ Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig amnigal; pen bin bi tap konjai mideb okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil kod midenigab,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas bi ne okok minim niñbak niñil, gos par niñlig gi aglak, “Pen bi tep niñbak, God di seb kab ar alañ sñak ma dad amnigab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amnigab?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jisas kirop nɨŋlɨg gɨ agak, “Bin bɨ okok ke gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gɨnɨg, gɨnɨgab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Nɨŋan! Cɨn tap cɨn okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨl, nak eip nep cɨg gɨl ajobɨn ak, cɨn pen tap tari dɨnɨgabɨn?” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨn kɨsen ak yad melɨk kɨlɨs sek apɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgain. Nɨn nɨbak me, nɨbep bɨ yɨp kɨsen genɨgabɨm okok agen, Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok, kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁹ Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, karɨp, nɨnai nɨmam, nonɨm nap, nɨŋ pai, wɨg dai, tap tari tari okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal okok, God kɨrop yɨpɨn ma gɨnɨgab; tap nɨb okok rek kɨrop pen koŋai yɨb nɨl, per mɨdep kɨrop nɨnɨgab. ³⁰ Pen bin bɨ mɨŋi ned amebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep kɨd ken yɨb okok mɨdenɨgal. Pen bin bɨ mɨŋi kɨd ken yɨb sɨŋak mɨdebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep ned am mɨdenɨgal.

20

Bin bɨ nag wain wɨg gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm sid tikɨl agak

¹ Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Bɨ wain wɨg nap nɨb alap, yad amɨl bɨ ognap dapen, wɨg yɨp ak gɨlan, agɨl, mɨŋab kɨsen

tɨkak won ak warɨkɨl, am bɨ ognap pɨyo nɨŋɨl, ² nɨbep kab magɨl silpa won nokɨm nokɨm taunɨgain, agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm alap lɨl, ag yokek, am wain wɨg ne ak wɨg gelak. ³ Pen pɨb yokop nab sɨŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ognap yokop mɨdelak. ⁴ Kɨrop nɨŋɨl agak, ‘Nɨbi ak rek nep am wain wɨg yad ak genɨgabɨm, yad nɨbep kab magɨl yɨpɨd gɨl taunɨgain,’ agak. ⁵ Agek, am wɨg ne ak gelak. Pen pɨb nab kɨb alaŋ won ak abe, pɨb kim geb won ak abe, mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agɨl, bɨ ognap sek dek, wɨg ne ak gelak. ⁶ Pɨb paŋɨd amnɨg geb won ak, kauyaŋ maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ognap sek apɨl mɨdep nep mɨdelak. Kɨrop agak, ‘Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg nɨn aul wɨg ma gɨl, yokop nep mɨdebɨm?’ agak. ⁷ Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bɨ alap cɨnop wɨg alap ma nɨb,’ aglak. Agelak, kɨrop agak, ‘Nɨbi ak rek nep am wain wɨg yad ak gɨnɨmɨb,’ agek, am wɨg gelak. ⁸ Dɨgep won ak, wain wɨg bɨ nap nɨb ak, bɨ kod mɨdep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amɨl, bɨ wɨg yɨp gebal okok kɨrop agek, apel, bɨ kɨsen agen opal okok, kab magɨl kɨrop ak ned nɨnɨmɨn; bɨ ned agen opal okok, kab magɨl kɨrop ak kɨsen nɨnɨmɨn,’ agak.

⁹ “Agek, bɨ kod mɨdep ak, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop sɨk agek apelak, bɨ pɨb paŋɨd amek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magɪl kɪri ak ned dɪlak. ¹⁰ Pen kɪri nɪg gɪl del nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ned agek ap wög gelak bɪ okok gos nɪŋlak, ‘Cɪn kab magɪl kɪb ak dɪnɪgabɪn,’ ag gos nɪŋlak ak pen kɪsen dɪlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, kɪri kab magɪl ar nokɪm nɪbak nep dɪlak. ¹¹ Dɪl, dai bɪ wain wög nap nɪb ak eip pen pen agɪl aglak, ¹² ‘Cɪn tari gɪnɪg, bɪ kɪsen opal okok kab magɪl dɪpal nokɪm ak rek nep dɪpɪn? Cɪn kɪslɪm sek warɪkɪl, pɪb kal nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wög gon gon yɪrɪk gɪp ak, pen bɪ alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magɪl nɪban rek nep cɪnop nɪban!’ aglak. ¹³ Agelak, bɪ wain wög dai nap nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, nɪŋan! Nep gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpin. Nep kab magɪl nɪnɪgain apin rek nɪbin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bɪ kɪsen opal okok, bɪ ned opal okok eip adɪp adɪp nɪnɪg, nɪnɪgain. Ak tap yad. Nɪb ak, bɪ ognap titi gɪl mer agnɪgal? Kɪrop abramek nɪbin ak, nep ti gɪnɪg mɪlɪk yowɪp? Kab magɪl nɪbin ak dad karɪp nak amnon!’ agak,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesɪm nɪbak agɪl, agak, “Bin bɪ kɪsen mɪdebal okok, ned mɪdenɪgal; bin bɪ ned mɪdebal okok, kɪsen mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, yɪp nɪag pak lel kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem amlɪg gɪ, kanɪb nab sɪŋak, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj kɪrop dam gol okok amɪl, ke mɪdelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ kɪrop agak, ¹⁸ “Nɪbi nɪŋɪm! Cɪn Jerusalem amenɪgabɪn, Bɪ Nɪ ne nop mɪmɪg gɪl, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ okok abe, nɪnmagɪl ar kɪrop ak lenɪgal, kɪri nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ aul nop nɪag pak lep,’ agnɪgal. ¹⁹ Nɪb agɪl, Juda bɪ mer okok kɪrop nɪenɪgal, nop ag juɪl, tapɪn pakɪl, dam mab bak alaj nɪag pak lel kɪmnɪgab. Nɪn omal mɪdɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bɪ kɪb mɪdor agɪl gos nɪŋrek
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebedi nɪ ne omal, nonɪm nɪ nɪb omal poŋ dɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, kɪbor kɪyan gɪl agak, “Yad mɪnɪm alap mɪdosɪp apebin,” agak.

²¹ Agek agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak, kɪsen nak kɪn mɪdɪl, bin bɪ kod mɪdenɪgan nɪn ak, nɪ yad omal bak nep sɪŋak bɪsɪgnɪgair, alap yɪpɪd kɪd, alap anɪdken kɪd,” agak.

²² Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ omal kɪrop pen agak, “Mɪnɪm yɪp ag nɪŋebir ak, nɪŋ rep ma gebir. Nɪg sɪlek yad nɪŋnɪg gebin ak, nɪri mal ak rek nep nɪŋnɪgair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Nɪŋnɪgabɪr!” agrek.

23 Agerek, agak, “Niñid agebir. Ñig silek ñiñniñ gebin ak ñiñniñgair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anidken pis kid bisig mideniñgair ak, ma agniñgain. Minim ak minim yad mer; Bapi minim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek mideniñgair,” agak.

24 Bi ne nib omal minim nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alañ minim ak niñel, milik yapek, madil mal kirop minim ag gilaq. 25 Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Niñi niñim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiñ kiri kilis gil, kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agniñgal ak niñil, kaun dil, sain giniñgabal me. 26 Pen kiri gipal rek ma giniñmib. Bi an bi kib midonimniñ ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimniñ. 27 Bi an bi kib yib midonimniñ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop min wög gep bi rek midonimniñ. 28 Bi Niñ ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilañ, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kiri komniñ amniñlañ, agil, owak,” agak.

Jisas bi uñin kwoi gak omal gek, uñin ñil niñrek
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilaq. 30 Bi uñin kwoi gak omal

kanib gol siñak bisig mider niñlig gi, “Jisas apeb,” agel niñil, meg miñan dap ranil agerek, “Depid Niñ ne, cirop yimig niñan!” agerek.

31 Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niñ i sek agil aglak, “Minim sakol ma agir!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, minim kirop ak ma dil, meg miñan tapin dap ranil agerek, “Depid Niñ ne, cirop yimig niñan!” agerek. 32 Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, “Cirop tari gañ, agil, yip sik agebir?” agak. 33 Agek, agerek, “Bi Kib, cirop uñin kwoi gip ak gek ñil niñir!” agerek. 34 Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig niñil, uñin kirop ak di niñek, magil ak nep uñin ñil niñil, ne amek niñlig gi, kisen girek.

21

Jisas Kiñ rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am mañ mañ gil, karip lim sikol Betpaji, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak, 2 “Niñi mal karip tirig tiron pis adañ amil niñniñgair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal min ñon gi lel mideniñgair. Niñil, min ak wisibil ponid donimir. 3 Pen bin bi alap apil, tari giniñg kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimniñ ak, pen agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip

dinig opir,' agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair," agak.

⁴ Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnerek nibak, bi God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ "Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib,

'Kinj nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki nilik ar ak bisig gil apeb,' agnimib," agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek, ⁷ kaj donki nonim abe, nilik marip abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alan lelak, Jisas ar sinjak bisigak.

⁸ Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib apeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alan tol gi loligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib sinjak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib sinjak lelak. ⁹ Bin bi okok Jisas nop pinil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak,

"Ninjim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me,

nop tep agobin!" aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, "Bi nibak bi an?" aglak. ¹¹ Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep

Nasaret karip lim Galili nib," aglak.

Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik son eyan yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyan amil ninjak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne ninil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, aban bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak. ¹³ Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, God agak,

'Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen nibi gipim ak,

bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,' agak," agak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip nilik migan nibak midok ninlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek kominj lak. ¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ni pai sikol okok sik aelig gi aglak, "Nep tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe ninel, kirop milik yib yowak. ¹⁶ Milik yapek aglak, "Minim nep agebal ak niniban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak ninebin ak pen kiri minim ognap nu kil tikil aglak, 'God, nak

genigan nɪŋɪl ñi pai sɪkol ñi painaŋ okok yɪb nep agel ar amnɪgab,' aglak. Kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim ar?" agak.

17 Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tiron Betani kinak.

Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap mɪlep gak

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, 19 kanib kib gol sɪŋak nɪŋak, mab kiyau ur alap mɪdek. Wagin sɪŋak amil nɪŋak, magil ñɪŋeb ma plak; kas kab nep mɪdek. Nig gek Jisas agak, "Nak kisen magil alap ma plnigan!" agak. Nib agek nɪŋɪg gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak mɪlep gak. 20 Nig gek, bi ne okok nɪŋɪl, wal agil aglak, "Titi gil mab nibaul kasek mɪlep gip?" aglak. 21 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nibep nɪŋɪd agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep nɪŋnigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau mɪlep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lɪg gi ñig kib nab sɪŋ adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

22 "Pen nibi God nop nɪŋ di kilis gil, nop ag nɪŋnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab," agak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?" aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñek nɪŋɪg gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, "Nep bi an, nig ginimn, agip, nɪŋɪl nig gi ajeban?" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep minim alap ag nɪŋen, yip ag ñem, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak, nibep ag ñinigan. 25 Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos nɪŋɪl owak akan God agek apil nig gak?" agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gil aglak, "Cin, 'God ag yokek apil gak,' agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma nɪŋ dipim?' agnigab. 26 Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke nɪŋɪl apil gak,' agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak," aglak. 27 Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, "Cin ma nipin," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigan," agak.

Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

28 Jisas nib agil agak, "Pen nibi tari gos nɪŋebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal mɪdenigab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnigab, 'Ñi aul! Mñi wain wög ak am wög gan,' agnigab. 29 Agek, ñi ne agnigab, 'Adi

am ma gɪnɪm,' agɪl, kɪsen pen gos adɪk nɪɲɪl, am wain wög ak genɪgab. ³⁰ Nap pen am ñɪ sain ak nop ak rek nep ag nɪɲek, agnɪgab, 'Yau, gɪnɪm!' agnɪgab ak pen am ma gɪnɪgab. ³¹ Pen ñɪ nɪb omal, an bɪñen agnɪgab rek gɪnɪgab?" agak. Agek, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok aglak, "Ñɪ ne ned ak nep bɪñen agnɪgab rek gɪnɪgab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, nɪbi yokop mɪdem nɪɲɪg gɪ, bɪ takɪs dɪpal bɪ okok abe, bɪ si dep bin okok abe, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab karɪp lɪm ak, nɪbep tausak lɪl amnɪgal. ³² Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak, nɪbi tari tari gem God nop tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbep ag ñak ak pen mɪnɪm ne ak ma nɪɲ dɪpek. Bɪ takɪs dɪpal okok abe, bɪ si dep bin okok abe, kɪri Jon mɪnɪm agak ar nɪbak nɪɲɪl, dɪlak. Dɪlak nɪbak nɪbi ke bɪr nɪpek, pen nɪbi ke, Jon mɪnɪm ak dɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪpek," agak.

Bɪ tɪmel wain wög kod mɪdebal, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas agak, "Mɪñi mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl alap sek agnɪg gɛbin aul nɪɲɪm. Bɪ wög dai nap nɪb alap nag wain wög ak gɪ yɪmɪl, wari gɪl, nag wain magɪl pak cɪb jakep mɪgan alap gɪnɪgab. Gɪ lɪl, nag wain magɪl alap si ñɪɲnɪgal ak nɪɲ mɪdojɪn, agɪl, karɪp par kɪb

alap gɪ lɪl, bɪ ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, 'Nɪbi nag wain wög yɪp ak kod mɪdɪl, kɪsen pɪlɪl pok gek, yɪp ognap, nɪbi ognap dɪnɪmɪb,' agɪl, karɪp lɪm par yɪb okok amnɪgab. ³⁴ Nag wain magɪl ak pok gek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪgab, 'Wain wög yad okok amɪl, bɪ wög kod mɪdebal okok agɪl, nag wain magɪl yɪp ognap dowɪm,' agnɪgab. ³⁵ Kɪri wain wög okok amjakel, bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdenɪgal okok warɪkɪl, bɪ alap nop gab gab paknɪgal, bɪ alap nop pɪs nep ñag pak lel kɪmnɪgab, bɪ alap nop makɪd ju paknɪgal. ³⁶ Nɪg gel, bɪ nag wain wög nap nɪb nɪbak, bɪ ne tapɪn bad alap pen ag yoknɪgab. Ag yokek, amenɪgal, bɪ nag wain wög genɪgal okok kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. ³⁷ Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wög nap nɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, 'Ñɪ yad ak ag yoken me, mɪnɪm nop ak nɪɲnɪgal,' agɪl, ag yokek amnɪgab. ³⁸ Ñɪ ne ak amjakek, bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdenɪgal okok nop nɪɲɪl, kɪri ke agnɪgal, 'Bɪ wain wög dai nap nɪb ñɪ ne ak apeb aul. Bɪñen kɪsen kɪmenɪgab, tap wög sɪɲ aul ñɪ ne dɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nop ñag pak lon kɪmek, kɪsen tap wög sɪɲ aul magɪlsek dɪnɪgabɪn,' agnɪgal. ³⁹ Nɪb agɪl, nop dam wög dai gol okok amɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lɪnɪgal.

⁴⁰ "Nɪg genɪgal ak, kɪsen bɪ nag wain wög dai nap nɪb ak apɪl, kɪrop tari tari gɪnɪgab?" agak.

41 Agek, aglak, “Bî tîmel gîngal nîb okok kîrop genîgab, yur kîb yîb dîl kîmnîgal; kîsen pen bin bî ognap sek dîl, kîrop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nîbak gîngal. Nag wain magîl pok gîngab nîn ak, nop tik dam nîngal,” aglak.

42 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Mînim nîu kîl tiklak ak ma nîpîm rek lîp. Kîri nîu kîl tikîl aglak,

‘Bî karîp gep okok, kîri makîd karîp gîngî gî,
makîd alap dîl aglak,
“Kab aul kab tîmel gîp
gö kîrîg gî,” aglak.

Pen Bî Kîb ne gek nîngîl
kab nîbak nep karîp ne
sîgak kab tep ke yîb
mîdeb.

Bî Kîb ne nîg gek,
cîn nîngîl wal yîb
agobî,” aglak.

43 “Kab tep ma dîpîm nîbak, God nîbep Juda kai kîrîg gîl, bin bî ke okok nîb, tap nop nîeb nîngal bin bî nîb okok kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab. 44 Bin bî kab ar nîbak ap yap pakngal okok, kîrop tapîn nep pakngab; pen kab nîbak ju yapîl, bin bî pak rîbîknîgab okok, pîs nep pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî amngab,” agak.

45 Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe, Jisas mînim sîd tikîl agak nîbak, kîrope nep agak ak nîngîl, 46 nop mîñ lîn, agîl, gos nînglak ak pen bin bî okok, Jisas nop bî God mînim agep bî alap ag gos nînglak ak me, cînop kal gîngal, agîl,

nop tap alap gîngal rek ma lak.

22

*Bî bin dîl tap kîb nîbal
(Luk 14:15-24)*

1 Jisas kauyan mînim sîd tikîl agak, 2 “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm agngî gebin ar aul rek:

“Bî kîng alap nî ne ak bin dîngî gek, tap kîb nîngîng, tap magîl dap mogîm gîngal.

3 Nîg gîl, bî ne ognap ag yokîl agngab, ‘Bin bî ag lînek okok am agem apel, tap kîb nîngî,” agngab. Nîb agek, kîri am bin bî nîb okok kîrop agngal ak pen kîri kîrîg gîngal. 4 Nîg gel, bî ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokîl agngab, ‘Nîbi am bin bî nîb okok kîrop agngab,’ “Kîng ak, kaj kau kîb ognap, kaj kau nîlîk marîp ognap pak dagîl, tap okok magîlsek gî jîngîl, ‘Owîm,’ agîp,” agngab. 5 Nîb agek, kîri am agngal ak pen mînim kîrop ak dî yokngal. Ognap tap wög kîri okok amngal; ognap mani wög kîri okok genîgal; 6 pen ognap, kîng bî ne okok gî tîmel gîl, nîag pak lel kîmnîgal.

7 “Nîg gel, kîng nîbak nîngîk, cîbur nop ak tîmel gek, ami bî ne okok ag yokek, am bin bî bî ne nîag pak lîngal nîb okok kîrop magîlsek nîag pak lî sakîl, taun kîb kîri ak dagîl ju yokel amngab. 8 Pen bî nop wög gî nîeb okok kîrop agngab, ‘Tap magîl tap okok bîr mogîm gîngîng, pen bin bî

ned sɪk agnek okok onimel rek ma lip. ⁹ Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi niɲnimib okok, kɪrop magilsek, "Apem tap kib niɲin," agil, abramek poɲ dil dapem, tap kib niɲin, agnigab. ¹⁰ Nib agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kɪrop magilsek, 'Apem tap kib niɲin,' agil, abramek poɲ dapil, bi bin dil tap kib niɲinibal karip migang nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

¹¹ "Kin nibak pen, bin bi opal okok niɲin, agil, karip migang eyan amil niɲinigab, bi alap, tap niɲinig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep midenigab. ¹² Nig gek, nop agnigab, 'Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dil tap niɲinig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?' agnigab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agnigab. ¹³ Pen kin ak bi ne okok kɪrop agnigab, 'Bi aul nin tob nop okok min lil, dam kislum gip nab eyan di yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilig gi, sil magil aglig gi midelan,' agnigab," agak.

¹⁴ Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil, kɪrop agak, "God bin bi konai nep sɪk agnigab, pen kɪrop magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi ognap nep dinigab," agak.

"Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis neb akan mer?" aglak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek niɲil, nop dam min lin, agil, minim ag niɲ ag niɲ gil, ¹⁶ bi kiri ke ognap, Herod bi ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas midek sɲak amil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Nak bi minim niɲid yib nep ageban. Bi ognap niɲil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep niɲil, bin bi ag neban. ¹⁷ Nib ak, nak gos tari niɲeban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib Rom nib ak, nop takis neb akan ma neb?" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak niɲil agak, "Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, nig gil ag niɲebim? ¹⁹ Nibi takis nibal kab magil alap nem niɲin!" agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap nelak. ²⁰ Jisas kab magil nibak niɲil kɪrop agak, "Kab magil aul, bi kimig cog aul, bi an kimig cog mideb? Yib ak, bi an yib mideb?" agak. ²¹ Agek, aglak, "Ak bi kib Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, "Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimɲ, Sisa nop ninimib. God tap ne midonimɲ, God nop ninimib!" agak. ²² Nib agek, kiri gos par niɲil, nop kirig gil amnilak.

Kimil kauyan wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag niɲlak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Nin nibak nep, Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sɲak olak. Sadyusi bin bi nib okok olak, bin bi kimil kauyan

ma wariknigal, apal. ²⁴ Kiri Jisas midek sɨɲak apil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosi agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ñi pai ne okok, agil, tik donimɨɲ,’ agak. ²⁵ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab.

²⁶ Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid ak, magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal. ²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. ²⁸ Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, ‘Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim. ³⁰ Bin bi wariknigal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alan midebal rek ak midenigal. ³¹ Nibi, ‘Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar?

³² God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,’ agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimlak nib okok kirop agil, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop. Bi kimel, tigel gɨlak nib okok komɨɲ midebal ak me, kirop agak, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ agak,” agak.

³³ Jisas minim nibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok nɨɲil, kib gaul gɨlak.

Lo kib yib ak

(*Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28*)

³⁴ Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak nɨɲil Jisas midek sɨɲak olak. ³⁵ Bi kiri lo minim nɨɲ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agnimɨɲ, agil agak, ³⁶ “Minim ag ñeb bi. Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin. ³⁸ Minim kib ned yib me ak. ³⁹ Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin. ⁴⁰ Minim omal agesin aul, Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok nu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep,” agak.

Jisas ag nɨjak, “Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ni ne agil nipim?” agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel niɨlig gi, Jisas kirop minim alap ag niɨɨl agak, ⁴² “Niɨbi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ni ne agil nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ni ne,” aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niɨlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ ‘Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip, “Nak niɨnmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me, yad gen, kausal maual nak okok kirop tau lilig gi yoknigan,” agip,’ agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Niɨb ak, niɨbi tari gos nipim?” agak.

⁴⁶ Jisas minim ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi midelak niɨɨl kisen Jisas nop minim ognap sek ma ag niɨɨlak.

23

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen niɨn alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirop minim agil agak, ² “Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosi kau ne ak dil, God lo minim Mosi bɨrarik nep nu kil tikak rek ag niɨbal. ³ Niɨb ak, bi niɨb okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak niɨ dil kisen ginimib; pen miɨni kiri ginimel ar ak niɨɨl, kisen ma ginimib. God lo minim ag niɨbal ak pen kiri ke minim niɨbak kisen ma gipal. ⁴ Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal niɨbak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom niɨbal ak pen kirop mapin niɨɨl, ognap tig asik ma yokpal. ⁵ Bin bi okok cinop nep niɨɨlan, agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun ben ar alan abe, niɨnmagil okok abe li riɨbikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib miɨni dai sek tep okok tol gipal. ⁶ Kiri tap kib niɨneɨb nab siɨjak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar siɨjak nep bisigpal. ⁷ Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konai midabal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

⁸ “Pen niɨbi mam wagin nokim midelim rek, niɨbep, ‘Ag ñeb bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib niɨbi nokim alap nep midel. ⁹ Lim dai wagin aul bi alap,

'Bapi bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak. ¹⁰ Nibi ak rek nep, 'Bi nabic bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb. ¹¹ Nibi nab sijak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonmij, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek midenigab. ¹² Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sijak kod midenigab mijan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kirop kijon tikebim.

¹⁴ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niñimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

¹⁵ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi

okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niñil sain gilañ, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niñ ajil, ognap niñil ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

¹⁶ "Bin bi okok kirop God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil apim, 'Cin, "God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin," agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip mijan eyañ gilañ okok yib nibak aglig gi, "Niñid agobin," agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,' apim. ¹⁷ Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi saköl! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip mijan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

¹⁸ Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, 'Cin, "God kab bid ne mideb rek niñid agobin," agenigabin ak, minim niñid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niñil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen,

tap God kab bíd ar sɨŋak God nop pak sobok gí ñibal okok, yíb nɨbak aɣlig gí, “Nɨŋíd agobɨn,” agenígabɨn ak, kɨsen gos ke alap nɨŋɨl ke gɨjɨn rek ma lɨnígab; agnígabɨn rek nep gɨnígabɨn,’ apɨm. ¹⁹ Nɨbi bɨ gos tímíd ma lɨp okok, tap tari ak tap kɨb? Tap God nop pak sobok gí ñibal tap ak. aka kab bíd ar sɨŋak sobok gí ñibal ak? Tap yíb me, kab bíd ak. Kab bíd ar sɨŋak mɨdenígab ak me, tap nɨbak tap God nop ñeb rek lɨnígab. ²⁰ Pen ‘Kab bíd mɨdeb rek, nɨŋíd agobɨn,’ agenígab ak, bíd ar nɨbak tap dap dagɨlölógɨpal sek agnígab. ²¹ Pen ‘God sobok gep karɨp mɨdeb rek, nɨŋíd agobɨn,’ agenígab ak, karɨp ak God karɨp ne nɨŋɨl God yíb ne ak abe agnígab. ²² ‘Seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨŋíd agobɨn,’ agenígab ak, God sea kɨŋ bɨsíg mɨdeb sɨŋak nɨŋɨl sea kɨŋ nɨbak abe, God sea kɨŋ nɨbak bɨsíg mɨdeb ak abe mɨdeb rek, nɨŋíd agobɨn agnígab.

²³ “Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tímel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tímel gɨnígab. Mɨnɨm bin bɨ ognap kɨrop apɨm ar ak nɨbi ke ma gɨpɨm. Sɨnɨb sɨlek, tap abramek wög dai tanɨb ak nɨŋem, tap yíb rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alaŋ amek, God nop nokɨm alap ñɨn, agɨl, per tap nɨbi God nop ñɨbɨm. Tap sɨkol sɨkol nɨbak rek per nɨg

gɨpɨm, pen tari gɨníg mɨnɨm jɨj yíb ak nɨg ma gɨpɨm? Bin bɨ okok kɨrop tímel gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak ma gɨnɨmɨb; yɨpíd gɨl gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨrop yɨmíg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Gɨnɨgabɨn, agenɨmɨb ak, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ²⁴ Bin bɨ okok, nɨbep kanɨb yomobɨn, apɨm ak pen nɨbi ke bɨ udɨn kwoi. Tap sɨkol sɨkol okok nɨŋem, tap yíb rek lɨp, pen tap kɨb tap yíb mɨsen mɨdeb okok ma nɨpɨm.

²⁵ “Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tímel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tímel gɨnígab. Pler kap nɨbi okok rek, sɨŋ ar okok ñíg lɨ yok tep gɨpɨm ak pen nab eyaŋ tap si tap tímel kɨñɨr ak ap ran jakɨl mɨdeb. Cɨn tap koŋai dɨn, agɨl, mɨb goŋ cɨn ke gɨ tep gɨn, apɨm. ²⁶ Nɨbi Perisi bɨ okok gos tímíd ma lɨp. Pler kap nɨbi nab eyaŋ ñíg lɨ yok tep gɨpkep, sɨŋ ar okok ak rek nep mɨd tep gɨpkop.

²⁷ “Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ tímel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tímel gɨnígab. Cɨp kab mɨgan okok tɨgel gɨl, kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨl, cɨku tɨd lel melɨk tep gek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋel, tep gɨp, pen mɨgan nab eyaŋ cɨp tɨŋɨl ki tímel aplíg gɨ mɨdeb; nɨbi aknɨb rek nep mɨdebɨm. ²⁸ Nɨbi aknɨb rek nep, sɨŋ ar mɨb goŋ nɨpɨn ak, nɨbi bɨ tep rek lɨp ak pen nab nɨbep eyaŋ, mɨnɨm esek okok abe, tap si

tap t̄imel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jak̄il m̄ideb.

God n̄ibep pen ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab, agak

(Luk 11:47-51)

²⁹ “N̄ibi God lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄in̄im esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igab. B̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄irar̄ik nep ñag pak lel t̄igel ḡilak kau m̄igan t̄ib ar ak t̄ib kad̄ig ḡi tep ḡi l̄il ap̄im, ³⁰ ‘Ap̄is based s̄ikop ḡilak rek ak, c̄in God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok k̄irop ma ñag pakpnop,’ ap̄im. ³¹ Pen ap̄im n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok k̄irop ñag pak l̄ol̄iḡipal waḡin ak me, c̄in m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ap̄im. ³² N̄ib ak, ap̄is based s̄ikop ḡi t̄imel ḡilak ak rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep ḡin̄igab̄in, agen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibak rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib! ³³ N̄ibi sōiñ ñ̄i pai s̄iñ aul. K̄isen God bin b̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, mab ke ȳineb eyañ yokn̄igab ñ̄in ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil p̄ir̄ik ḡi ke okok am̄n̄igab̄im? Mer ȳib. Kan̄ib n̄ibi ameb alap ma m̄iden̄igab.

³⁴ “N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, yad b̄i God m̄in̄im agep ognap, b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iñeb ognap, b̄i m̄in̄im ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, n̄ibep apen̄igal, ognap ñag pak lin̄igab̄im, ognap mab bak alañ ñag pak lin̄igab̄im, ognap Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan n̄ibi ak pakn̄igab̄im, ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi amel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, kar̄ip

lim t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ ȳik ḡi dam yokn̄igab̄im. ³⁵ N̄ib ak me, God bin b̄i kom̄iñ tep ne okok, b̄irar̄ik nep ñagel ow̄ip aul rek, m̄in̄im m̄iker ak d̄in̄igab̄im. Adam ñ̄i ne, ḡi tep nep gol̄iḡip b̄i ak Ebol, nop ned waḡin ḡil ñag pak l̄il, ñag dap̄il, ñag dap̄il, k̄isen Berekaia ñ̄i ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep kar̄ip s̄iñ adañ, kab d̄i ḡilak b̄id s̄iñ adañ m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, nop nab n̄ib s̄iñak ñag pak l̄ilak. ³⁶ Yad n̄ibep n̄iñ̄id ȳib agebin: tap ḡip̄im n̄ibak, m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ibep m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im s̄iñ aul ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

Jisas Jerusalem n̄iñek, map̄in gek, s̄il agak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem bin b̄i, bin b̄i map̄in gep rek yad s̄iñ aul. B̄i God m̄in̄im agep God k̄irop ag yokak b̄i okok, kar̄ip lim n̄ibep ak apel, kab jūl per nep ñag pak lip̄im. Yad n̄ibep k̄ilok̄il non̄im ñ̄ilik okok ḡipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak d̄i lin aḡil d̄i lip̄in ak pen ȳip n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. ³⁸ God ne God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibi ak k̄ir̄ig amnak; s̄oñ nep m̄ideb. ³⁹ M̄iñi ȳip ma n̄iñn̄igab̄im; k̄isen, ‘God b̄i c̄inop nen ag yokak b̄i aul tep ȳib apeb,’ agen̄im̄ib, ñ̄in n̄ibak nep ȳip kauyan n̄iñn̄igab̄im,” agak.

24

God sobok gep kar̄ip ak t̄ig wal ḡin̄igal, agak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek nñjlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sin aul nñjan!” aglak.

² Agelak, kirop agak, “Ni bi tap ni b okok magilsek nñjil agebim ak pen yad nibep nñjid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab,” agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ginigal
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip Dim alan bisig midek nñjlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag nñjil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek nñjin, nak man onigan nñjil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil nñjnigabin?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal.

⁵ Bi konai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraisa ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konai nep minim tom kiri ak niñ dinigal. ⁶ Ulep sinak pen pen gel, gu agek nñjnigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek nñjnigabim. Nig gek nñjil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab. ⁷ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen

ginigal. Kiñ migan ognap warikil, kiñ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. ⁸ Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai ñineb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil nñjnigabim.

⁹ “Ni bi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik nñjil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. ¹⁰ Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok konai nep niñ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok niñel milik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi konai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak niñ dinigal. ¹² Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak nñjil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal. ¹³ Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke ni b okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi ni b okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab. ¹⁴ Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok ni b okok ni b magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab,

agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Pen bi God m+n+m agep Daniel b+rarik nep agak rek ak gin+gab. Ne agak, ‘N+bi n+n+gab+m, God sobok gep karip n+ik m+gan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel y+ib gep ak ap+il war+ik m+den+gab,’ agak. (N+bi bin bi m+n+m aul m+ni nep ud+n li n+n+eb+m okok, m+n+m n+baul wag+n ak n+n tep gin+m+ib!) 16 N+bi bin bi karip lim Judia m+den+m+ib okok, tap timel n+bak n+n+l, kasek p+r+ik gi dim y+r+ik okok am+n+m+ib. 17 Bin bi karip ar ala+n m+den+m+ib okok, tap c+n ognap d+n ag+il, ad+ik gi karip m+gan ma am+n+m+ib. 18 Bin bi w+g dai okok ajen+m+ib okok, wal+i par alap d+n ag+il, ad+ik gi karip ma am+n+m+ib. 19 Pen n+n n+bak bin n+n kogi sek m+den+m+ib okok abe, bin n+n pain+an ci n+n+m+ib okok abe, koslam y+ib am+n+gab+m.

20 “Pen God nop sobok g+il ag+n+m+ib, karip y+igen g+p n+n ak ma p+r+ik gi am+n, ag+n+m+ib; God nop sobok gep n+n n+bi ak ma gin+m+n, ag+n+m+ib. 21 Tari gin+g, God b+rar+ik ped okok karip lim gi lak n+n ak t+ik+l, m+d dam+l m+ni m+dob+n n+n aul, tap timel n+bak rek ma gak; k+sen ak+n+ib rek ma gin+gab.

22 Yokop ak, tap timel n+bak per gek, bin bi mag+ilsek k+m sakplap. Pen Bi K+ib ak bin bi ne d+n+gab okok k+rop gos n+n+l, mer agek me, tap timel n+bak yokop won alap

gin+gab.

23 “N+n n+bak bin bi ognap n+ibep ag+n+gal, ‘N+n+m! Krais m+deb aul! Krais m+deb adan!’ ag+n+gal ak pen n+n+d agebal ag+il, ma n+n+n+m+ib. 24 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, p+is c+nop k+id ola+n, ag+il, esek ag+il ag+n+gal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God m+n+m agep bi alap,’ ag+il, tap ma gep rek ognap gin+gal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma d+n+gal, mer. 25 N+ib ak, n+n tep gin+m+ib. Tap tari tari k+sen gin+gab ak, yad n+ibep b+r agen n+p+m ak me, n+n tep g+il+g gi m+den+m+ib.

26 “N+ib ak, bin bi ognap ap+il n+ibep ag+n+gal, ‘Krais ap+il m+deb m+ni mab kab nep m+deb nab okok,’ agen+gal ak, n+ib okok ma am+n+m+ib. Pen bin bi ognap ap+il n+ibep ag+n+gal, ‘Krais ap+il we g+il m+deb s+n aul,’ agen+gal ak, n+n+d agebal ag+il ma n+n+n+m+ib. 27 Yad Bi N+i ne on+gain n+n ak, a+n+m a+n+m d+il, kas+n mag+il bol ak dai eim n+ib dai on+d am+ib rek ak gek n+n+l+g gi, on+gain. 28 K+m+n kobri alap k+m+l m+den+gab ak, yak+r ap+il mog+m gin+gal.

Bi N+i ne on+gab n+n ak
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen m+ker k+ib n+bak gi dam dai juek n+n+l+g gi, p+ib ak mel+ik ma gin+gab; tak+n ak mel+ik ma gin+gab; gap okok seb kab ala+n n+ib ju yon+gab; tap seb kab ar ala+n okok,

eim nɪb oŋɪd nɪb gɪnɪgab.
³⁰ Ñɪn nɪbak, Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪg
 gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, seb kab ar alaŋ
 ke lek, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok
 ke ke mɪdebal rek nɪŋɪl, sɪl
 agnɪgal. Bɪ Ñɪ ne Nap kɪlɪs
 ak dɪl, melɪk tep aknɪb ke
 sek seb bad ar sɪŋak apek
 nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪŋnɪgal. ³¹ Akɪl
 magɪl kɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ,
 ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin
 bɪ ne, dɪnɪgain, agɪl ag lak
 okok dɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm wagɪn
 aul mɪdeb mɪdeb rek tɪgoŋ
 tɪgoŋ magɪlsek amɪl, dɪl nop
 donɪgal.

Mab tauan ak nɪŋnɪmɪb

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² “Nɪbi nɪpɪm, mab tauan
 kas sɪlɪp lɪl, maŋ kɪlɪs gɪnɪg
 geb nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pɪb lɪnɪg geb
 agɪl nɪpɪm. ³³ Nɪb ak rek,
 kɪsen tap agebin okok gek
 nɪŋlɪg gɪ, “Bɪ Ñɪ ne adɪk
 gɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak mɪñɪ ulep
 yɪb mɪdeb; won sɪkol eñap
 mɪdɪl, apjaknɪgab,” agɪl,
 nɪŋnɪgabɪm. ³⁴ Yad nɪbep
 nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ mɪñɪ
 mɪdebal okok ma kɪmnɪgal,
 komɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap
 nɪb okok magɪlsek gɪnɪgab.
³⁵ Seb kab ar alaŋ abe,
 lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kɪr
 gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm magɪl
 yad ma kɪr gɪnɪgab.

*Ñɪn akal yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne
 onɪgain ak, bin bɪ alap ma
 nɪŋɪp, agak*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Yad won akal rek, ñɪn
 akal rek onɪgain ak, bin bɪ

ma nɪpal; ejol okok ma nɪpal;
 yad ke God Ñɪ ak pen yad
 abe ma nɪpin; Bapi ne ke nep
 nɪŋɪp.

³⁷ “Yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne adɪk gɪ
 onɪgain ñɪn ak, Noa mɪdek
 ñɪn ak gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal rek nep
 gɪ mɪdenɪgal. ³⁸ Bɪrarɪk nep
 Noa mɪdek ñɪn nɪbak, ñɪg ak
 bin bɪ okok kɪrop dɪ yɪpɪl ma
 yokak won ak, kɪri tap ñɪblɪg
 gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, bin bɪ dɪlɪg
 gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Noa ñɪg
 magɪb kɪb mɪgan ak amek,
 ñɪg apɪl kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ
 yɪpɪl yokak. ³⁹ Pen kɪri tap
 alap cɪnop gɪnɪgab agɪl ma
 nɪŋlak; ñɪg ak apɪl kɪrop
 magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yokek
 nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep nɪŋlak. Kɪsen
 yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgain mɪnek,
 nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.
⁴⁰ Ñɪn nɪbak, bɪ omal wög
 dai okok wög gɪ mɪdenɪgair
 ak, bɪ alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg
 gɪnɪgain. ⁴¹ Pen bin omal
 plaua gɪnɪg, wid magɪl
 pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk lɪgolɪg
 genɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap
 kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

⁴² “Yad Bɪ Kɪb onɪgain ñɪn
 ak ma nɪpɪm ak me, nɪŋ tep
 gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ⁴³ Bɪ
 karɪp nap nɪb ak, bɪ tap
 si dep ak won akal onɪgab
 ak nɪpkop, nɪŋ tep gɪpkop;
 karɪp ne pak ju lɪl mɪgan
 adaŋ amɪl tap ne okok si ma
 dɪpkop. ⁴⁴ Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi
 gɪ jɪn gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer
 ak, Bɪ Ñɪ ne ma apeb agɪl,
 saköl padek gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm
 ñɪn ak nep onɪgain.

Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ognap wög

gi tep g'ipal, ognap wög gi tep ma g'ipal, agak

(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bí kíb alap kaníb amnig gíl, bí an wög gi rep ginigab ak nop ag líl agnigab, ‘Bí wög yíp gi ñebal okok k'rop kod m'idlig gi, tap magíl k'rop nonim lí tep gi ñilíg gi m'idenimín,’ agíl, amnigab. 46 Kísen adík gi apíl niñnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig niñil nop dí tep yíb gek niñlig gi, bí wög gi ñeb ne miñ m'ín ginigab. 47 Yad n'ibep niñid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magílsek kod m'idenigab.

48 “Pen bí ne ag l'inigab n'ibak m'id damíl, bí kíb miñi ma onigab, agíl, 49 bin bí wög gi ñeb ognap k'rop tapín magíl pakíl, amíl bí ñig ñibíl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakíl, tap ñibíl, ñig ñibíl gi m'idenigab. 50 Bí wög gep n'ibak, bí kíb kasek ma onigab, agíl, saköl padek agíl m'idenigab ñin ak nep, bí kíb onigab. 51 Apíl, nop gi t'mel yíb gíl, bin bí esek agíl, “Cín Bí Kíb bin bí ne m'idobín,” agíl esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, k'ri am meg magíl su r'ibikíl, síl aglig gi nep m'idenigal.

25

Bin praj akn'ib wajrem alan, m'inim síd t'ikíl agak

1 “God bin bí díl kod m'idenigab ñin n'ibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bí alap bin d'inig geb. Bin praj akn'ib wajrem

alan tap k'ib ñiñnig amnigal. Bin praj n'ib okok, bí n'ibak nop am kan'ib nab s'ijak niñil poñid dí dad karíp onigabín, agíl, lam ke ke díl amnigal. 2 Pen bin praj n'ib okok, akn'ib mam'id alan gos niñ tep ginigal; akn'ib mam'id alan gos niñ tep ma ginigal. 3 Bin praj gos niñ tep ma ginigal okok, lam díl, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal. 4 Pen bin praj gos niñ tep ginigal n'ib okok, lam díl, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol m'igan ak líl, sek sek dad amnigal. 5 Pen bin praj n'ib okok k'ri magílsek amjakíl, kod m'idel m'idel, bí bin d'inig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, w'isín apek w'isín k'in amnigal.

6 “Pen kíslim nab k'ib eyañ, bin bí ognap sík agíl agnigal, ‘Bí bin d'inig geb ak apeb. Nop am kan'ib nab s'ijak niñil, poñid dowim,’ agnigal. 7 N'ib agenigal, bin ñon akn'ib wajrem alan n'ibak magílsek war'ikíl, lam wik k'ri okok gi tep ginigal. 8 Nig gíl, bin gos niñ tep ma ginigal ñon ak, bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak k'rop agnigal, ‘Lam cín okok soñ ginig geb ak, wel ognap n'ibi kam cínop ognap ñim,’ agnigal. 9 N'ib agenigal ak pen bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak agnigal, ‘Mer! Cín wel cín n'ibepe ognap ñinigabin ak, wel cín ulep ginigab. N'ibi wel tauép karíp alap okok amíl, n'ibi ke tauim,’ agnigal. 10 N'ib agenigal,

wel tau ep karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niŋ tep ginigal non ak, bi nibak eip karip nilik migan amel niŋlig gi, ne kijon gi ninigab. ¹¹ Kisen pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ma niŋnigal non ak apjakil agnigal, 'Bi kib! Bi kib! Cnop kijon ak yikan,' agnigal. ¹² Agenigal, agnigab, 'Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,' agnigab," agak. ¹³ Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak nin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niŋ tep gil midenimib," agak.

Bi kib alap bi wog gi neb ne okok kirop mani nak, minim sid tikil agak
(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, bi wog gi neb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelan, agil, kirop ninigab. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bi ne nib okok, wog ginigal ginigal rek niŋil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ninigab, alap nop tu tausan ninigab, alap nop wan tausan ninigab. Nil, ne am okok middek niŋlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinin paip tausan dinigab. ¹⁷ Bi tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinin

tu tausan dinigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, damil, kau dil, lim ninigab.

¹⁹ "Kisen mid damil, bi wog gi neb nib okok bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, mani ninbin nibak tari tari gipal, agil, kirop ag niŋnigab. ²⁰ Ag niŋek, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'Bi kib, niŋon! Yip mani paip tausan nep ninak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani sinin dipin me aul,' agnigab. ²¹ Agek, bi kib ak nop pen agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wog gi neb bi tep. Nak yip wog gi tep gi niban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak min min yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

²² "Bi mani tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap nil agnigab, 'Bi kib. Yip tu tausan nep ninak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, tu tausan mani sinin dipin me aul,' agnigab. ²³ Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wog gi neb bi tep. Nak yip wog gi tep gi niban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak min min yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

²⁴ "Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap

ñil agnigab, 'Bi kib. Yad nep nîpin; nak bi kal yîb. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari kiri gîpal okok, nak yokop yîg dap ñîban. ²⁵ Nak nig gîpan rek, yad pîrikîl, mani ñînak ak damîl, kau dîl, lîm ñînek mîdolîgîp ak, mîñî mani nak dap ñebin me aul,' agnigab.

²⁶ "Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Nak bi tîmel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi yîp wög wari gîpal okok, tap yokop yîg dap ñîbin, apan ar? ²⁷ Nîb ak, nak mani yîp aul dam beg pasbuk lipnap, mîñî yad apîl mani sinîj ognap sek yokop dîpnep,' agnigab. ²⁸ Nîb agîl, bi ne ognap kîrop agnigab, 'Nig gîp ak, mani wan taus nîbak ju dîl, bi ten taus mîdeb ak nop ñînimîb. ²⁹ Bin bi gep okok, kîrop ognap sek ñel, dîl mîd tep gînîgal; pen bin bi gep mer okok, tap sîkol kiri mîdeb ak pîli gî del, yokop mîdenîgal. ³⁰ Nîb ak, bi wög ma gîp nîbak nop dam kîslîm kib owîp sön ar sîj eyañ yokem, bin bi meg magîl su rîbîkîl, sîl aglîg gî mîdebal okok eip mîden,' agnigab," agak.

Mînim kib agep ñîin ak

³¹ "Bi Ñî ne Kîj kib mîdîl, melîk tep aknîb ke sek onîgab ñîn ak, ejol okok magîlsek eip apîl, sea Kîj ne bisîg mîdep ar ak bisîg gek, ³² bin bi lîm dai ke tîgon tîgon mîdebal rek magîlsek apîl, udîn yîrik nop sîjak mogîm gel nîjîg gî, kîrop nonîm lî pîs ak ke lîl, pîs ak ke lîl gînîgab. Bi kaj

sipsip kaj meme mîkep bi okok, kaj sipsip okok mîgan alap ke yokîl, kaj meme okok mîgan alap ke yokîl gîpal rek ak gînîgab. ³³ Bin bi kaj sipsip rek mîdebal okok nîjîl, ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs kîd lînîgab; bin bi kaj meme rek mîdebal okok nîjîl, ñînmagîl anîdken pîs kîd lînîgab. ³⁴ Ne Kîj kib ak me, bin bi ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs kîd ne mîdenîgal okok, kîrop agnigab, 'Bapi nîbep dî tep gîp ak me, mîñ mîñ gînimîb. Ne karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok gî lak ñîn ak, kau nîbep ak gî lak. Apîl, kau tep nîbak dîm. ³⁵ Pen tari: yîp yuan gek, tap magîl ñîbîm. Yîp ñîg nen gek, ñîg ñîbîm. Yad karîp lîm par okok nîb apen, yîp ag dîl dam karîp nîbi ak lipîm. ³⁶ Yad walîj ma mîdek, yîp walîj ak ñîbîm. Yad tap gek, yîp gî tep gîpîm. Mîñ mîdenek, yîp am nîpîm,' agnigab.

³⁷ "Nîb agenîgab, bin bi tep okok nop pen agnîgal, 'Bi Kîb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magîl ñîbîn? Won akal nep ñîg nen gek, nep ñîg ñîbîn? ³⁸ Won akal nak bi par okok nîb rek apek, nep ag dîl dam karîp cîn ak lipîn? Won akal nak walîj ma mîdek, nep walîj ñîbîn? ³⁹ Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mîñ mîdenak, nep am nîpîn?' agnîgal.

⁴⁰ "Agenîgal, Kîj ak agnîgab, 'Mam yad yokop alap gî tep gîpîm ak me, yîp gî tep gîpîm,' agnîgab.

41 Kirop nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl aɳɪdken pɪs kɪd ne mɪdenɪgal okok, kirop agnɪgab, ‘God nɪbep nɪɳɪl gos tɪmel nɪɳeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kirop yur gek nɪɳɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelan, agɪl, kau mab ke yɪneb alap gɪ lak. Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm okok, yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, mab ke yɪneb kau nɪbak amnɪm.

42 Tari gɪnɪg: yɪp yuan gek, tap magɪl ma ñɪbek. Yɪp ñɪg nen gek, ñɪg ma ñɪbek. 43 Yad par okok nɪb apen, yɪp ag dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi ak ma lɪpek. Yad walɪj ma mɪdek, yɪp walɪj ma ñɪbek. Yad tap gak ñɪn ak aka mɪñ mɪdenek ñɪn ak, yɪp ap nɪɳɪl gɪ tep ma gɪpek,’ agnɪgab.

44 “Agenɪgab, kɪri nop pen agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ Kɪb. Ñɪn akal nak yuan mɪdenak, tap magɪl ma ñɪnok? Ñɪn akal nep ñɪg nen gek, ñɪg ma ñɪnok? Ñɪn akal nak par okok nɪb apek, nep ma ag dɪnok? Ñɪn akal nak walɪj ma mɪdek, nep ma ñɪnok? Ñɪn akal nep tap gak aka mɪñ mɪdenak, nep am nɪɳɪl gɪ tep ma gɪnok?” agnɪgal.

45 “Nɪb agenɪgal, Kɪɳ ak kirop pen agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep nɪɳɪd agebin, nɪbi mam yad yokop alap gɪ tep ma gɪpɪm ak me, yɪp ak rek nep gɪ tep ma gɪpɪm,’ agnɪgab. 46 Nɪb agɪl, kirop ag yokek amɪl, per nep yur gek nɪɳɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabal kau ak amnɪgabal; pen bin bɪ tep ne okok agek, kɪri amɪl, per nep

per nep komɪɳ mɪdep karɪp lɪm sɪɳak amnɪgabal,” agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gɪl ñag pak lɪn, agɪl, kapkap ag nɪɳɪlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alan okok kirop agak, 2 “Nɪbi nɪpɪm, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, Pasopa ñɪn kɪb ak mɪñi, agɪl, ap mogɪm gɪl yokop mɪdenɪgal. Pen kɪri nɪg gɪl ap mogɪm gɪl, yɪp Bɪ Ñɪ ne ak, dɪ gapman bɪ kɪb okok kirop ñɪl agnɪgal, ‘Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lɪm,’ agnɪgal,” agak.

3 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep okok abe, apɪl bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb Kaiapas karɪp kɪb ne ak ap mogɪm gɪl,

4 Jisas nop titi gɪl, kapkap dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag lɪ mɪdelak.

5 Pen kɪri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñɪɳeb yokop mɪdep ñɪn aul, cɪn nɪg gon, bin bɪ konɳai nep mɪdebal sɪɳ aul pen pen gɪnɪmel rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, mɪñi kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪn alap nop ñag pak lɪn,” aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabɪc cög nop wel lɪ ñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jisas karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Betani am mɪdɪl, Saimon bɪ soi sapeb ned lak ak karɪp ne ak am bɪsɪg gɪl tap ñɪbelak. Tap ñɪbel nɪɳɪlɪg gɪ, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kɪb taupal ak, barol sek dapɪl,

Jisas nabıc cög ar alan son gık. ⁸⁻⁹ Son gık, Jisas bı ne okok nıñel, cıbur kırop ak tımel gık, aglak, “Wel nıbak damıl mani kıb dıl, bin bı tap ma mıdeb okok kırop ñeb rek ak, pen tari gınıg nıg gıl yokop son gıp?” aglak.

¹⁰ Mınım nıbak agelak, Jisas ke nıñıl, kırop agak, “Bin nıbaul ne yıp gı tep yıb gıp ak, tari gınıg nıb agebım? ¹¹ Bin bı tap ma mıdeb okok eip per mıdenıgabım, pen yad eip per ma mıdonıgabın. ¹² Bin bı kımel, cıp tıgel gınıg, wel lı ñıl dam tıgel gıpal. Yıp tıgel gınıg gebal ak me, ne wel nıbak mıb goñ yıp lı ñıb. ¹³ Pen yad nıbep nıñıd agebin, kısen karıp lim wagın aul ke tıgoñ tıgoñ magılsek, mınım tep yad ak aglıg gı, bin nıbaul nıg gosıp ak kesım dılıg gı, gık nıbak saköl ma gınıgal,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop mımıg nıñak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ñın nıbak, Jisas bı ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gı dam ñen, ñag pak lılan, agıl, God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok kırop agnıg amnak. Amıl agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gı dapıl nıbep ñınıgain ak, yıp pen tap tari ñınıgabım?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magıl ñın juıl nokım alap adık gı dam aknıb wajrem alan (30) ñılak. ¹⁶ Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gıl Jisas nop

mımıg gen, nop dı cıci lıl dad amnılan,” agıl, gos ak nıñ mıdek.

Jisas bı ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñıñlak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kısen tap ñıñeb kıb Bred Yıs Ma Mıdeb agölıgıpal ñın ak wagın gık, ñın sabdan ak nep, bı ne okok Jisas mıdek sıñak apıl aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñılık pak ñıñnıgabın ñın ak ulep mıdeb. Nıb ak, cın karıp akal amıl tap ñıñnıgabın okok gı lı tep gın?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, kırop agak, “Nıbi taun kıb ak amıl, bı alap mıdeb sıñak karıp ne amıl nop agnımıb, ‘Mınım ag ñeb bı agıp, ‘Ñın yad ak ulep mıdeb ak me, bı yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñılık pak dagıl ñıñnıgabın karıp nak ak,” agıp, ‘agnımıb,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nıb agek, bı ne okok agak rek nıñıl, amıl kaj sipsip nıbak karıp nıbak pak dagıl, gı lı tep gelak. ²⁰ Dıgep won ak, bı ne aknıb umıgan alan okok eip bısig gıl, ²¹ tap ñıblıg gı agak, “Yad nıbep nıñıd agebin, nıbi bı alap yıp kain gı dam amnıgab,” agak.

²² Agek, bı ne okok gos par lıl, nokım nokım nop ag nıñlıg gı aglak, “Bı Kıb! Yıp ageban aka?” aglak.

²³ Agelak, agak, “Bı yad eip kınan mıgan nokım tap ñıbobır aul, yıp kain gı dam amnıgab. ²⁴ God Mınım ak bırarık nep ñu kıl tıkil aglak rek, yıp kain gı damıl, ñag pak lel kımınıgain ak,

pen bi yip kain gi dam
amnigab ak, God bi nibak
nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim
nop ma tik dopkop ak tep.
Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig
ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib
dinigab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bi ne Judas, nop
kain ginigab bi nibak agak,
“Minim ag neb bi. Yip ma
ageban an?” agak. Agek,
agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred
nig wain nak*
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-
20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap nib midlig gi, Jisas
bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti
panil, bi ne okok kirop nilig
gi agak, “Nibi di ninim. Ak
mib gon yad,” agak.

²⁷ Nib agil, nig wain kap
ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop
tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak,
“Nibi magilsek ninim. ²⁸ Ak
lakan yad son gi yonigab ak.
Son gi yapek, God birarik
okok agak minim ak kilis gek
amnigab. Son gi yapek, bin
bi konai nep tap si tap timel
gipal okok, God ninil kirig
ginigab,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agil agak, “Yad
nibep agebin, nig wain
aul mihi ognap sek ma
ninigain. Kisen, God bin
bi dil seb kab ar alan sarak
kod midenigab nin ak nep,
yad nibep eip nig wain kisen
ninigain,” agak. ³⁰ Nib agil,
bi ne okok eip God yib dap
raneb kimep alap aglig gi,
Olip Dim amnlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas
nop ma nipin,’ agnigaban,”
agak*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-
34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, “God Minim
ak nu kil tikil aglak,
‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mipek ak
nop pak len,
kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek
pirik gi amnigal,’
aglak.

Aglak nibak me, midek
kislim nab eyan nibi
magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik
gi amnigabim. ³² Pen yad
kimil warikil, karip lim
Galili ned amenigain, nibi
sain ninigabim,” agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi
magilsek nep kirig gil, kid
ninimel rek lip, pen yad nig
ma ginigain,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak,
“Yad nep minim ninid age-
bin, kislim nab eyan kilokil
sik ma agnigab won ak, ‘Jisas
nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal
nokim agnigan,” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kilis yib gil
agak, “Yip nag pak linig, nag
pak linigal ak pen, ‘Jisas bi
yad mer,’ agil ma agnigain,”
agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek
ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep
aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi
midek*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-
46)

³⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip mab
wog dai Getsemani amil, bi
ne ognap kirop agak, “Nibi
sarak bisig midenimib. Yad
sarak adan amil, Bapi nop
sobok gilig gi midenigain,”

agak. ³⁷ Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ñi ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop pon dıl amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi, ³⁸ kirop yakam agak, "Midmagil yip ak pinil ñil nep lip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi sinaul midil, yip kod midenimib," agak.

³⁹ Nib agil, kirop nib sinak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped sinak amil, kibor kiyangil, milik dai ak di lim eyan lil, God nop sobok gil agak, "Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin," agak.

⁴⁰ Nib agil, adik gi apil ninak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, "Nibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar?" ⁴¹ Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gonj ak nep masos gip," agak.

⁴² Jisas nib agil, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gil agak, "Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin," agak. ⁴³ Nib agil, kauyan adik gi apil ninak, bi ne okok udin ma ninj midelak; wisin kinelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gil, ⁴⁵ adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi masos gek,

kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, ninim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ñi ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñinig geb. ⁴⁶ Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bi kain gip bi azeb aul," agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri konai nep dıl apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dıl, olak. ⁴⁸ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, "Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dıl, di bom silokil, milik nibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib," agak. ⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas midek sinak kasek nep apjakil, "Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mideban?" agil, nop milik ninjak.

⁵⁰ Nig gek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!" agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak. ⁵¹ Jisas di cici lel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dıl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. ⁵² Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, "Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeke migan eyan yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dıl pen pen ginigal

okok, ar nɪbak nep kɪmnɪgal.
⁵³ Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep,
 ne kasek nep ejol yakam
 ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alan
 rek ag yokek, apɪl yɪp kod
 mɪdeblap. ⁵⁴ Pen bɪrarɪk nep
 God Mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl,
 yɪp nɪb nɪb gɪl kɪmnɪgab
 aglak ak me, nɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ.
 Yad ar alap ke genɪgain ak,
 yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bɪ nop dɪnɪg olak
 nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Yad
 per am God sobok gep karɪp
 ak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok
 kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ɲɪbin ak pen
 yɪp ma dɪpɪm. Mɪɲi pen, tu
 par kɪd sek, yɪr pakep sek
 dapɪl, bɪ tap si dep rek ak yɪp
 dɪnɪg opɪm. ⁵⁶ Nɪbi gebɪm
 nɪbak, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ
 okok God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl
 aglak rek nep gebɪm,” agak.

Pen won nɪbak, Jisas bɪ ne
 okok magɪlsek nop kɪrɪg gɪl
 pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪlak.

*Juda Kansol Kɪb bɪ okok
 Jisas nop mɪnɪm kɪb aglak*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-
 55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb
 bɪ okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg
 bɪlokep okok abe, ap mogɪm
 gɪ mɪdelak bɪ Kaiapas God
 nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb
 ak karɪp ne sɪɲak me, Jisas
 nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam karɪp
 nɪbak amnɪlak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kɪsen kɪsen
 amɪl, karɪp sɔŋ ar ak mɪdɪl,
 God sobok gep karɪp polis-
 man okok eɪp bɪsɪg gɪl, tari
 rek gɪnɪgal agɪl, nɪŋ mɪdek.

⁵⁹ Bɪ God nop tap sobok
 gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, Juda
 Kansol kɪb bɪ okok abe aglak,

“Cɪn bɪ mɪnɪm esek agep bɪ
 ognap kɪrop ag nɪŋon, kɪri
 mɪnɪm ognap agel, yɪpɪd gɪl
 mɪdek, mɪnɪm jɪj me ak, agɪl,
 Jisas nop ɲag pak lɪn,” aglak.
⁶⁰ Nɪb aglak ak pen mɪnɪm
 nɪbak ke ke amek, Jisas nop
 ɲag pak lep wagɪn alap ma
 mɪdek.

Nɪg gak ak pen kɪsen bɪ
 omal apɪl agrek, ⁶¹ “Bɪ nɪbaul
 agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep
 karɪp ak tɪ paŋ yokɪl, mɪdak
 ɲɪn omal nokɪm kauyaŋ gɪ
 lɪnɪgain,’ agak,” agrek. ⁶² Nɪb
 agerek, God nop tap sobok
 gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak Jisas nop
 agak, “Mɪnɪm nep agebir ak,
 nak pen alap ma agnɪgan
 ar?” agak. ⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen
 mɪnɪm alap ma agak. Nɪg
 gek, bɪ God nop tap sobok
 gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak agak, “Mɪɲi
 mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg mɪdobɪn
 aul, mɪnɪm tom ma agnɪmɪn.
 God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak,
 ak rek nep nɪŋ mɪdeb. Nɪb
 ak, cɪnop yɪpɪd gɪl agnɪmɪn:
 nak Mesaia ak, God ɲɪ ne
 aka mer?” agak. ⁶⁴ Agek,
 Jisas pen agak, “Me nak age-
 ban ak. Pen nɪbi magɪlsek
 nɪŋɪm! Yad nɪbep agebin,
 yad Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke sek ak
 ɲɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ar ne
 mɪdɪl, seb bad ar sɪɲak amɪl,
 lɪm dai wagɪn aul apenɪgain
 ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ God
 nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb
 yɪb ak, walɪj ne okok ke
 tɪg bɪlɪlɪ gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Ne
 God yɪb ak tɪb juosɪp nɪpɪm!
 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop
 ma ag nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Ne gɪ

timel gip ak misen agip me ak. ⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari nñebim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Me agip me ak; ne kimanj nokim," aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, mlik jo mlik nop ak kñik ñag ñlig gi, paklig gi, glak. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne pirau karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, ⁶⁸ aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek nñin," aglak.

*Pita, "Jisas nop ma nipin,"
agak*

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita mñim kib agep karip mis ar eyan bñig middek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek nñ midel nñlig gi, agak, "Mñim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak. ⁷¹ Nib agil, warikil, am kjon wagin sñak middek nñlig gi, bin karip nibak wög goligip alap apil, Pita nop nñil, bin bi midelak okok krop agak, "Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin," agak.

⁷² Agek, Pita we ñil agak, "Yad nñid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin," agak.

⁷³ Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, "Nñid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek,

nak abe ak rek nep ageban," aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, "Yad nibep nñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ññinñ tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!" agak. Nib agek nñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. ⁷⁵ Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas mñim nop ned agak nibak gos nñil, gos par nñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim agnigan," agak. Gos nibak nñil me, gos par nñil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

27

*Jisas nop dam gapna
Pailot nop ñilak*

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Karip kisen tikak nñil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mñim tig bilokep okok abe, mñim ag nñ ag nñ gil, mñim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak. ² Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

*Judas miñ ññak
(Apo 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jisas nop mñim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak nñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop mimig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mñim tig bilokep okok abe, krop ju dam ññim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak

amnak. ⁴ Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Jisas gi tîmel ma gip ak pen yad nop mîmîg nîpin ak, midak kîmnîgab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap tîmel gîpin,” agak. Agek, kîri aglak, “Ak tap cîn mer. Nak ke nep nîg gîpan,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Judas kab magil ñîlak nîbak God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak di yokil, amil mîñ ñîjak.

⁶ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, kab magil nîbak dîl aglak, “Kab magil nîbaul, bî ñag pak lîñ, agil, mîmîg gînok ak me, God nop ñîjîñ rek ma lîp,” aglak. ⁷ Nib agil, mîñîm ag nîj ag nîj gîl aglak, “Bî par okok nîb apîl kîmel, dam tîgel gîjîñ ak, lîm dai mîgan alap tauil tîgel gîñ,” agil, am bî alap makjak dîl tin cîg golîgîp lîm dai mîgan nîbak taulak. ⁸ Lîm dai mîgan nîbak, mîmîg pîñîl ñîlak kab magil ak dîl taulak ak me, kîsen bin bî lîm dai mîgan nîbak, yîb “Lîm Mîgan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Mîñî ak rek nep lîm dai mîgan nîbak, yîb “Lîm Mîgan Lakañ Sek” apal.

⁹ Pen kîri lîm dai taulak nîbak, bî God mîñîm agep Jeremaia ned agil ñu kîl tîkak rek nep gîlak. Ne God Mîñîm ak dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, “Kîri kab magil silpa ñîñ juil nokîm alap adîk gi dam aknîb wajrem alan (30) ak, Juda bî aglak kab magil ak yîg damil, ¹⁰ bî makjak dîl tin cîg golîgîp lîm dai mîgan nîbak taulak. Bî Kîb yîp agak rek nep gîlak,” agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag nîjak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas nop damil, gapman bî kîb Pailot mîdek sîjak amel nîñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kîñ kîb kîri mîdeban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. ¹² Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mîñîm tîg bîlokep okok abe, nop mîñîm ognap agelak, ne pen mîñîm alap ma agak. ¹³ Nîg gek, gapman bî kîb Pailot nop agak, “Mîñîm pen pen agil, mîñîm ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nîpan ar?” agak. ¹⁴ Agek, Jisas mîñîm pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yîb nîjak.

Juda bin bî okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lîm, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne bî kîb mîñîm tîg bîlokep sea ar ak bisîg mîdek nîñlig gi, bine mîñîm alap agek, apek agak, “Yad mîdarîk nep kîslîm eyañ wîsîñ nîpin, bî mîñîm kîb ageban bî ak bî tep. Nop mîñîm kîlîs ma agnîmîñ. Yad wîsîñ nîpin nîbak, gos par yîb nîjebîñ,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep nîjak, Jisas tap tîmel alap ma gak; bî kîb okok nep nop nîñel mîlîk yowîp dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gîl, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak nîjak.

Pen Rom gapna bî kîb ak per mî nokîm nokîm

Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag niñöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Ñin nibak, bi timel yib alap min midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, "Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?" agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kirop aglak, "Nibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimih," aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, "Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Barabas nop wisib yokan," aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?" agak.

Agek, kiri maglsek aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lilan!" aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?" agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma niñil, minim dap ranil aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lilan!" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos niñak, minim yad ma dinigal; pen minim ognap sek kirop ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos niñak. Niñ

gos niñil, bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri siñak, ñig dil ñinmagil kid ne ñig li yoklig gi, kirop agak, "Bi nibaul nop ñag pak linig gebim ak, minim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi ninigab," agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin bi okok maglsek aglak, "Ak cip kimig cini ke! Lakañ ne cinop apil, ñi cin okok amnigab! Minim nibak, cin abe, ñi pai cin okok abe onigab!" aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Niñ gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lilan, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam karip kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop maglsek sik agel, ²⁸ ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim ñilak. ²⁹ Yim ñil, nag ñu ñu sek okok dapil, kin kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi ñil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak ñil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, "Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kin kiri nak apeban?" aglak. ³⁰ Nib agil, nop kinik ñagil, gamil

par nɪbak ju dɪl, nop nabɪc cɔg ar alaŋ paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop nɪg gɪl ag juɪl, walɪj sapai nop yɪm nɪlak ak tɪg ju yokɪl, walɪj ne ke yɪm nɪl, nop mab bak alaŋ nɪag pak lɪnɪg, poŋɪd dɪ dad amnɪlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ nɪag pak lɪlak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanɪb nab okok amlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, Sairini taun nɪb bɪ alap apek. Yɪb ne ak Saimon. Nop nabɪŋ pakɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl aglak, “Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn mab kros aul dad noŋ,” aglak. ³³ Agel, ne dɪlɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm Golgota dɪm amnɪlak. Golgota agɔlɪgɪpal ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak, “Cɪp Nabɪc Cɔg Tɪŋɪl.”

³⁴ Pen dɪm nɪbak amjakɪl, ami bɪ okok nɪg wain dɪl, nɪg sɪlek alap dɪl, sek tɪg adɪk madɪk gɪl, Jisas nop nɪlak, pen ne nɪb nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gak.

³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ nɪag pak lɪl, walɪj nop okok nonɪm lɪ ke ke dɪnɪg, sadu rek gɪl dɪlak. ³⁶ Nɪg gɪl, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ nɪag pak lɪlak wagɪn sɪŋak bɪsɪg gɪl, kod nɪŋ mɪdelak.

³⁷ Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪl, mab bak alaŋ nɪu kɪl tɪklak:

Bɪ AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI Kɪŋ
KɪRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪl, bɪ tap si dep omal, alap pɪs kɪd, alap pɪs kɪd, nɪag pak lɪlak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bɪ kanɪb nɪbak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kɪmɪg cɔg gor mar gɪl, nop

ag juɪl aglak, “Nak God Nɪ ne rek! God sobok gep karɪp ak tɪg wal gɪ yokɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm kauyaŋ gɪ lɪnɪgan ak me, mab kros bak alaŋ kɪrɪg gɪl yapek cɪn nɪŋɪn!” aglak.

⁴¹ Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ okok, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok, kɪri ak rek nep nop ag juɪl aglak, ⁴² “Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gosɪp komɪŋ ambal, pen ne ke nɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Isrel Kɪŋ kɪb cɪn ak, mab kros bak alaŋ kɪrɪg gɪl, lɪm wagɪn aul yapek, nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪn. ⁴³ Ne God nop nɪŋ dɪl agɪp, ‘Yad God Nɪ ne,’ agɪp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nɪŋenɪgab ak, mɪnɪ apɪl, nop dɪ komɪŋ yokaŋ,” aglak. ⁴⁴ Bɪ tap si dep Jisas eip nɪag pak lɪlak bɪ omal, kɪri ak rek nep, nop mɪnɪm tɪmel nɪbak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kɪmak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Nɪn nɪbak pɪb nab epel won ak, kɪslɪm apɪl, mɪd damɪl, pɪb kim gak won ak kauyaŋ melɪk gak. ⁴⁶ Pɪb kim gak won ak, Jisas sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nɪbak, “God yad. God yad. Yɪp ti gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpan?” agak.

⁴⁷ Nɪb agek, bin bɪ ognap ulep nɪb sɪŋak mɪdelak okok nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ God mɪnɪm agep lɪaija nop sɪk ageb,” aglak. ⁴⁸ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ alap am tap dai wɪs sain rek bad alap dɪ dapɪl, nɪg wain

silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis ñagil, ñen ñinjan agil, ñak.

⁴⁹ Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, “Kiringan! Kapkap nin midon. Ilaija apil, nop di komin yoknigab aka?” aglak. ⁵⁰ Pen Jisas kauyan sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

⁵¹ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan, kijon pak pilin gilak ak, nab eyan pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek ninlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, ⁵² cip kab migan tigel gil pak pilin gilak okok, migan yikil, God bin bi sin ne ned kimplak tigel gilak okok, konai nep gek, kauyan wariklak. ⁵³ Warikil, kab migan okok kirig gi sorj amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konai nep kirop misen lel misen ninlak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak ninil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek ninlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ni ne ninid yib!” aglak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin konai nep apil, ke ke sinak midil, nin midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñinig Galili nib olak. ⁵⁶ Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ni ne omal nonim ak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gon dam kab migan alap tigel gak
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap middek. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib ninil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mib gon ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirok agek, Josep nop ñilak. ⁵⁹ Jisas mib gon ne ak Josep nop nel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, ⁶⁰ dam kab migan kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, pinil jirik lilak migan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon pilin gil amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil nin miderek ninlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab migan ak kod midelak

⁶² Jisas kimek tigel gilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot middek sinak amnilak. ⁶³ Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kimil, ñin omal nokim ak wariknigain,’ agak. ⁶⁴ Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod

midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, 'Ne kauyan warikip,' agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab," aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke niη tep gil, cip tigel kab li wös gem, ami bi kod niη midenimel," agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon pilin gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib sinjak kod niη midelak.

28

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek karip tik dam lek niηlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak sinjak niηnig amnerek. ² Won nibak monmon kib yib dek niηlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai pilin gilak ak, tig ju bak sinjak yokil, ar nibak bisigak. ³ Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi midek. Waliη ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. ⁴ Pen ami bi niη midelak okok, nop niηil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, "Ma piriknimir!

Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lilak ak nop niη ajebir. ⁶ Ne sinaul ma mideb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyan warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak niηil, ⁷ kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop agnimir, 'Jisas kauyan warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok niηnigabim,' agnimir. Minim nibak nep nirep ag ñinig opin," agak.

⁸ Nib agek niηil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen miñ miñ gilig gi, cip tigel nibak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirop agnig kasek amnerek. ⁹ Kanib nab okok amerek niηlig gi, Jisas kirop mal nabη pakil agak, "Niri midebir?" agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wös gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak. ¹⁰ Jisas kirop mal agak, "Ma piriknimir! Niri amil mam sikop yad okok kirop agnimir, 'Galili amil Jisas nop niηnigabim,' agnimir," agak.

Ami bi okok am Jisas tikjakip minim ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer niηlig gi, ami bi niη midelak okok ognap, taun kib wari migan eyan amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak nibak magilsek ag ñilak.

¹² Ag ñelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil,

ami bi nɪb okok kɪrop mani kɪb ñɪl aglak, ¹³ “Nɪbi mɪnɪm aul nep agnɪmɪb, ‘Kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ wɪsɪn kɪnosɪn won ak, bi ne okok apɪl, cɪp se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnɪmɪb. ¹⁴ Nɪb agem, gapna Pailot mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋnɪgab ak, cɪn nop eip agon, nɪbep mɪker ognap ma ñɪnɪgab,” aglak.

¹⁵ Nɪb agel, ami bi okok mani nɪbak dɪl, amɪl Juda bi kɪb nɪb okok aglak rek nep gɪlak. Kɪri esek agɪl, Jisas cɪp se par ne ak, bi ne okok si dɪ ambal, agelak mɪnɪm ak, mɪñi Juda bin bi okok mɪnɪm esek nɪbak nep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal.

*Bi ne okok Jisas nop nɪŋlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne aknɪb agɪp alaŋ okok Galili amɪl, Jisas ned agak dɪm ak amnɪlak. ¹⁷ Kɪri amɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap nɪŋɪl sɪdol gɪl aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknɪb ke?” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas maŋ sɪŋak apɪl, kɪrop agak, “Bapi yɪp agek, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, yad magɪlsek kod mɪdebin. ¹⁹ Nɪb ak, nɪbi karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, bin bi ke ke okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep yad ag ñem, kɪri yɪp nɪŋ dɪl bin bi yad mɪdɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel. Nɪbi nɪg gɪl, Bapi ak, Ñɪ ak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak yɪb agɪl, kɪrop ñɪg pak ñɪnɪmɪb.

²⁰ Nɪg gɪl, yad nɪbep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪbin ak, nɪbi ak rek nep mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gem, magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmel. Pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ, lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪr gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il tikak

*Jon Bi Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God
m̄n̄im ag ñ̄oliḡip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18;
Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄im tep ak agn̄ig gebin.

2 God b̄rar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im n̄ibak God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il tik̄il agak,

“N̄iñan! B̄i m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄l,

kan̄ib nep ak liḡi ḡi tep ḡin̄igab.

3 B̄i n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄debal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄deb nab s̄iñak am m̄id̄il, s̄ik aḡil agn̄igab,

‘B̄i K̄ib ak azeb! Kan̄ib mak kilan k̄iyan ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, d̄im gol p̄il̄is ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, p̄iñ̄il pag tep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

4 God m̄n̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñeb ak am̄l, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄del̄iḡipal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip nab s̄iñak m̄dek n̄iñliḡi ḡi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡin̄ig

ñig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab,” agol̄iḡip. ⁵ Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñliḡi ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄delak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄delak okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄im nop ak n̄iñ̄ig am̄n̄ilak. Am̄l, tap si tap timel ḡol̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄iseñ lel, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñak.

⁶ Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄iñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, joñ golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip. ⁷ Ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “B̄i ȳip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib, yad b̄i s̄ikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab. Yad am̄l ulep s̄iñak koḡim ȳim̄il tob tir̄ip ne ak nag w̄is̄ibn̄im rek ma lip. ⁸ Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñ̄in̄ alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄dol̄iḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄dek s̄iñak azeb, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñak. ¹⁰ Nop ñ̄ig pak ñek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄iñak alan am̄l n̄iñak, seb kab ar alan pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir̄i t̄ibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak. ¹¹ N̄ig ḡil ug ḡi azeb n̄iñliḡi ḡi, m̄n̄im alap

seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb apɨl agak, “Nak Ñi mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb. Nep nɨŋen, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp,” agak.

Seten apɨl Jisas nop neb neb gak

(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Pen won nɨbak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok amɨl, ¹³ ñɨn aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal (40) sɨŋak mɨdek. Nɨb okok mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, mɨnɨm yɨp ak kɨsen gɨl, tɨmel gan,” agɨl, apɨl agolɨgɨp. Karɨp lɨm mɨdolɨgɨp mɨgan nɨbak ke kain tap okok nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen ejol okok apɨl, Jisas nop kod mɨdelɨgɨpal.

Jisas God mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñi mɨdek

¹⁴ Pen kɨsen gapman bɨ kɨb Herod Jon nop mɨñ lak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne karɨp lɨm Galili Propins amɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, ¹⁵ “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn per kod mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak, mɨñi owɨp! Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb, God mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

Jisas bɨ ne omal omal dak
(Mat 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Jisas Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak padɨklɨg gɨ nɨŋak, bɨ kɨbsal dep mamɨl mal, kɨbsal dɨr, agɨl, uben alap dɨ ñɨg nab eyañ yokɨl mɨderek. Bɨ mamɨl nɨb mal yɨb kɨri mal

ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. ¹⁷ Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl agak, “Aper, yad eip ajɨl, yad nɨrep mal ag ñi tep gen, bin bɨ dep bɨ omal mɨdenɨgair,” agak. ¹⁸ Jisas agek, nɨŋɨd ageb agɨl, dai uben okok kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop sɨkol won alap amɨl nɨŋak, Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak mɨdlɨg gɨ, uben pɨg gɨ rɨkak tam ak, ñag dö r gɨlɨg gɨ mɨderek. ²⁰ Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri mamɨl mal nɨŋɨl, nap nop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ognap eip kɨrop ñɨg magöb ar sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.

Kɨjeki bɨ alap nop abañ ñagak ak, Jisas ag sönj yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kɨri taun sɨkol Kapaneam amɨl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyañ amɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñek, ²² bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, pak ju dɨl aglak, “God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb nɨŋ tep gɨl agebal rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen magɨl nɨbak, bɨ kɨjeki abañ ñagak bɨ alap, mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak apjakɨl bleble gɨl agak, ²⁴ “Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb! Nak cɨnop tari gɨnɨg opan? Cɨnop kɨjeki okok ñag pak lɨnɨg opan aka? Yad nep nɨpin, nak God Ñi Sɨŋ ne ak,” agak.

25 Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak aban ñagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, "Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnon!" agak. 26 Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, son amnak. 27 Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niny ag niny gil aglak, "Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag ñeb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob ñilik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal," aglak. 28 Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag son yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag nel amnak.

Jisas gek, Saimon nabor nop kominy lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, son amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak. 30 Karip amjaket, Jisas nop aglak, "Saimon nabor ne mib gon ak mab rek yinek, kin mideb," aglak. 31 Agel, Jisas amil ñinmagil kid ne ak dil di warik ñek ninylig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak kominy lak niny dai tap magil kiropp ñak.

Jisas gek, bin bi konjai nep kominy lak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Pen pib panjd amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek kominy lan, agil, Jisas

midek sijnak dolak. 33 Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijon wagin son kid eyan ar niny midel ninylig gi, 34 bin bi konjai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, kominy lak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak okok konjai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niny tep gilak rek, Jisas kiropp, "Minim ma gim," agil, ag mis yokak.

Jisas migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek (Luk 4:42-44)

35 Minek, Jisas kislim sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe kirig gil, am migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek. 36 Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo ninyng amnilak. 37 Jisas nop piyo niny dam niny aglak, "Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal," aglak. 38 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Cin karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep sijnaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tigon tigon kiropp minim ag ñinim, agil, opin," agak. 39 Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag ñilig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi kiropp aban ñagak okok ag son yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek sijnak apil, kogim

yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komiŋ lan, agenigan ak, komiŋ linimŋ,” agak. ⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niŋil, ñinmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niŋil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komiŋ lan,” agak. ⁴² Nop di niŋek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiŋ lak. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kiropp niŋil, Jisas yip gek komiŋ lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mib gon nak ak yomil, agnimin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komiŋ lip,’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosi ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ñenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miñi komiŋ lip, agil, niŋnigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak. ⁴⁵ Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Nig gek, Jisas taun okok misen ajonimŋ rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep middek niŋlig gi, bin bi kariŋ lim tigon tigon magilsek nop niŋnig apeligipal.

2

Jisas gek, ñin tob kalau gak bi alap komiŋ lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Ñin omal nep padikek niŋlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas

ap middek kariŋ ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, kariŋ migang minim ag ñek migang ak tibik gil, kijon wagin son ar siŋ eyan ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kiropp God Minim ag ñi middek. ³ Jisas kiropp ag ñi middek niŋlig gi, bi aknib tigaup par alan ak bi ognap eip, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas middek siŋak dolak. ⁴ Apil niŋlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niŋil bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam kariŋ ar alan amil, kariŋ nab siŋak tig migang juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas middek eyan yowak. ⁵ Pen kiri Jisas gek komiŋ linigab, agil, gos niŋ dilak ak niŋil, Jisas agak, “Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil, kariŋ gebin,” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niŋil aglak, ⁷ “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kiropp ak lig gi yoknimŋ rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak. ⁸ Pen gos niŋlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niŋil agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek niŋebim. ⁹ Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niŋil kariŋ gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil

mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnon, agen, nibep tep ginigab? ¹⁰ Pen yad gen, nibi niñnigabim, Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niñil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip amnon,” agak. ¹² Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil pandak. Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niñoligipin,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sik agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jisas kauyan amil, Nig Cöb Galili gol siñak tagek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep niñil, middek siñak ap mogim gelak niñlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak. ¹⁴ Jisas minim ag ñi dai juil, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñak, Alpias ñi ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip karip ñilik migan ak bisig middek. Jisas nop niñil agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel niñlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak

amil jim ñil tap ñibelak. ¹⁶ Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel göligipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak niñil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis tebal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niñil agak, “Bin bi komiñ midetal okok, soi ñon gep bi niñnig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi niñnig ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak,
minim yad ak minim kisen
nib, agak*

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ñin alap kiri nig gelak ak niñil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma gipal?” aglak. ¹⁹ Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek niñlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig

gɪnɪgal. ²⁰ Pen kɪsen, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bɪ kɪri nɪbak nop dad amenɪgal ak, mapɪn gek, ñɪn nɪbak tap ma ñɪnɪgal. ²¹ Pen walɪj kɪsen nɪb bad alap dɪl, walɪj ajɪl gɪl pɪg gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab tam ak ñag del, walɪj kɪsen ak kɪlɪs mɪdlɪg gɪ, walɪj ajɪl gɪnɪgab ak pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl, walɪj nɪbak tapɪn nep pɪg gɪ rɪk dek amnɪgab.

²² “Ñɪg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñɪg wain komɪnɪ ak dɪl, kaj meme wak ned nɪb mɪgan ak ma soŋ gɪ lɪpal. Pen tari: soŋ gɪ lɪl sɪmjɛn ñel, kaj meme wak ak bɪnɪ agɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl soŋ gɪ am saknɪgab. Nɪb ak me, ñɪg wain komɪnɪ ak, kaj meme wak komɪnɪ mɪgan ak nep soŋ gɪ lep,” agak.

Bɪ Ñɪ ne God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb

²³ Kɪsen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪri alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip wid wög nab sɪŋak padɪklɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok wid magɪl ognap tɪklɪg gɪ amelak. ²⁴ Nɪg gel, Perisi bɪ okok nɪnɪl, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪñi God nop sobok gep ñɪn cɪn wög ma gep ak, tari gɪnɪg bɪ nak okok nɪg gɪl wög gɪl lo cɪn tɪb juebal?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bɪrarɪk nep yuan lek gak kesɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, nɪbi ma nɪpɪm ar?” ²⁶ Bɪrarɪk nep bɪ nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdolɪgɪp ñɪn ak, Depid bɪ ne okok eip kɪrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bred bin bɪ yokop okok ma ñɪbelɪgɪpal, bɪ God nop

tap sobok gep bɪ okok nep ñɪbelɪgɪpal ak dɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, ñɪnɪlak.

²⁷ “God ne ñɪn yokop mɪdep mɪnɪm ak ned agɪl, kɪsen bin bɪ ma gɪ lak; bin bɪ ned gɪ lɪl, kɪri ake lɪl mɪd tep genɪmel, agɪl, ñɪn alap yokop mɪdenɪmel, agak. ²⁸ Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, Bɪ Ñɪ ne God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak abe Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb,” agak.

3

Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak gek, komɪnɪ lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñɪn alap pen, Jisas kauyanɪ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl nɪnɪk, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak alap karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak ap mɪdek. ² Bɪ Perisi mɪdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn, agɪl, bɪ nɪbak God nop sobok gep ñɪn aul gek komɪnɪ lɪnɪgab aka mer agɪl, kapkap nɪnɪ i sek lɪ mɪdelak.

³ Jisas pen bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɪkɪl, sɪnɪaul owan,” agak.

⁴ Agek, ne mɪdek sɪŋak alan apek, Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tɪmel gep? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪnɪl gon, komɪnɪ amnɪmel, aka gos tɪmel nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gon, kɪmnɪmel?” agak. Agek, kɪri nop pen mɪnɪm alap ma aglak. ⁵ Jisas mɪnɪm ma dijɪn ag gos nɪnɪlak bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas

kɪrop nɪŋek, mɪlɪk yowak. Kɪri bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kɪlau gak nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪlak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas kɪrop nɪŋ padɪklɪg gɪ sɪlɪkak. Nɪg gɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñɪnmagɪl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñɪnmagɪl parsek lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, komɪŋ lak. ⁶ Nɪg gak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Herod bɪ ne okok mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl, “Jisas nop titi gɪl dam ñag pak lɪn?” aglak.

Bin bɪ koŋai nep Jisas kɪsen gɪlak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bɪ ne okok eip amɪl, Ñɪg Cöb Galili gol sɪŋak am mɪdelak. Pen bin bɪ Galili nɪb koŋai nep nop kɪsen gɪl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɪgɪp ar ak magɪlsek agel okok amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Judia bin bɪ ognap, Jerusalem bin bɪ ognap, karɪp lɪm Idumia bin bɪ ognap, ñɪg Jodan pɪs kɪd adan bin bɪ ognap, taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon karɪp lɪm ulep sɪŋak nɪb bin bɪ ognap, bin bɪ koŋai yɪb Jisas nop nɪŋnɪg olak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bɪ koŋai nep gek, komɪŋ lak ak me, nop dɪ nɪŋon komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep apɪl, nop cɪrok cɪrok ñɪlɪg gɪ apel, yɪp pɪŋɪl kɪs gɪnɪgal, agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, ñɪg magöb alap dɪ lɪlak. ¹¹ Pen bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap tari aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, tob wagɪn ne sɪŋak lɪm eyan yap pakɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl,

“Nak God Ñɪ ne!” agölɪgɪpal. ¹² Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agölɪgɪp, “Yad Bɪ an mɪdebin ak mɪsen ma agnɪmɪb mer,” agölɪgɪp.

Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay dak

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm dɪm alap amɪl, bɪ ne dɪnɪg gak okok agek apelak. ¹⁴ Bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alay ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi yad eip ajɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm yad dad ameb okok mɪdɪl, nɪbep ag yoken, amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪnɪgabɪm. ¹⁵ Yad nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknɪgabɪm,” agak. ¹⁶ Jisas bɪ ne dak nɪb okok yɪb kɪri me, alap Saimon, kɪsen Jisas yɪb ne alap Pita agak. ¹⁷ Alap Jems, nɪmam alap Jon, nap kɪri mal yɪb ak Sebedi. Jisas kɪrop mal Boanerges agak. Yɪb nɪbak wagɪn ak “Tɪmɪk Bɪ”. ¹⁸ Bɪ ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñɪ ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agölɪgɪpal. ¹⁹ Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪg gak.

Jisas nop kɪjeki aban ñagɪp, aglak

²⁰ Pen Jisas karɪp alap amek, kauyan bin bɪ koŋai nep ap mogɪm gɪ mɪdelak nɪŋɪl, bɪ ne okok eip tap ñɪŋnɪmel rek ma lak. ²¹ Nɪg

gek, bin bi ognap Jisas saköl ñagip agel niñlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop pon dinig olak.

²² Pen lo minim ag ñeb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, “Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban ñagip rek, kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak, ²³ Jisas ne niñil, bin bi okok kiropp agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikil agak, “Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab?

²⁴ Bin bi karip lim kin nokim alap nep kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, tigon nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. ²⁵ Pen amilgon apilgon okok ak rek nep, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, kinñiñ nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. ²⁶ Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kiyob ñilik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lil pis nep yap paknigab.

²⁷ “Bi kal yib alap karip ne sijnak midek niñlig gi, bi alap apil, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag ñon gi lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

²⁸ “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne niñil kirig ginigab. ²⁹ Pen Kaun Sijn ak nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil ma kirig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep

midenigab,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nop aban ñagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

³¹ Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, sön eyan midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. ³² Nib ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan eyan Jisas nop piñil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok sön eyan am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. ³³ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. ³⁴ Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok niñ padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. ³⁵ Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

4

Jisas, bi tap yin yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol sijnak amil, bin bi okok kiropp kauyan minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gilak. Ñig gelak, Jisas ñig magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab ulep sijnak midlig gi, bin bi ñig gol okok warik midelak okok kiropp minim ag ñak. ² Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke konai nep ag ñak.

³ Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, “Minim agnig

gebin aul niŋim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yiŋ tanaŋ, agil, di yokek amek niŋlig gi, 4 yiŋ ognap kanib ameb ar siŋak yapek, yakir okok apil niŋnigal. 5 Yiŋ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab siŋak yapil tannigab ak pen 6 kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib niŋil, milep ginigab. 7 Yiŋ ognap kilikasik midenigab nab siŋak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab. 8 Pen yiŋ ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil nin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap nin juil aknib mamid alaŋ (100) rek pilnigab,” agak. 9 Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep ginimib,” agak.

Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas minim agek niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋ midelak nib okok ke ke amnolak niŋlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak. 11 Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirop sid tikil nep ag nebin. 12 Nig gen, bi

God minim agep alap God Minim nu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak,

‘Udin niŋnigal ak pen tap ognap ma niŋnigal.

Minim niŋnigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma niŋnigal.

Niŋ rep giplap, God nop ag niŋeblap,

tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig gipkop, aglak,” agak.

Jisas bi tap yiŋ yimib minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag nak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil niŋnigabim?” agak.

14 Wid yiŋ bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin. 15 Yiŋ

ognap kanib ameb ar siŋak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim niŋnigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin.

16-17 Pen yiŋ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab siŋak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, pib niŋil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak niŋel, tep gek niŋlig gi, miŋ miŋ gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel niŋlig gi,

miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kirop gi tîmel genigal niñil mînim nîbak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin. ¹⁸ Yiñ ognap kilikasik nab siñak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Mînim niñigal ak pen ¹⁹ wög wari, kariþ mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par niñil, tu kibap, kilnok mani tap okok gos par niñil, tap okok okok nep gos niñigal ak me, God Mînim ak sau gi pak ñibek, magil ma pilnigab, agil, agesin. ²⁰ Wid yiñ lim tep ar siñak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Mînim niñil, niñ denigal niñil magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alañ (30), aka ñin juil omal nokim (60), aka ñin juil akniþ mamid alañ (100) rek pilnigab; gos nîbak niñil agesin me ak,” agak.

Jisas mînim sid tikil agak, bin bi yad kiri sip melik rek midebal, agak
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisas pen kauyan mînim alap sid tikil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miñgan okok aka abañ ar kinebal mok okpi okok ma we ginigal; ar epel di lel melik ginigab. ²² Nîb akniþ rek, tari tari miñi we gil mideb ak, kisen misen lek niñigal. ²³ Nîbi bin bi gos timid midonmiñ okok, mînim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

²⁴ Kirop mînim alap agak, “Mînim niñebim ak, tik dam niñ tep ginimib. Nîbi bin bi

okok kirop mînim kib agil, pen titi rek ñim agnigabim ak, God ne niñil nîbep ke ak rek nep mînim kib agil, pen ak rek nep akniþ rek ñim, agnigab. Pen ne nîbep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe ñim, agnigab. ²⁵ Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

Krais mînim tep ak ag ñel amek, bin bi konjai nep niñ dinigal

²⁶ Jisas mînim alap mînim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi di kod midenigab ak, kesim agniñ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yiñ tanañ, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. ²⁷ Wid yiñ wög dai siñak yokil, kin tagek niñlig gi, mariþ gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niñigab. ²⁸ Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab. ²⁹ Pen wög dai nap nîb ak pok gek niñil, tik dam lep ñin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, mînim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas nîb agil agak, “God bin bi di kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek di agen niñigabim? ³¹⁻³² Me, mab mastad yiñ rek ak agniñain. Tap yiñ ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yiñ ak sikol yib

yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib ñagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip (Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek konai nep ag ñoligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ñoligip. Kiri minim nin tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ñoligip; minim nin tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag ñoligip. ³⁴ Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

Jisas agek, asad kir gak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Nin nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig cob pis kid adan amnin,” agak. ³⁶ Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, ñig magob Jisas midek migan ak tanil, pandilak. Ñig magob ognap sek eip amnilak. ³⁷ Nab amel ninlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, ñig si pag ñig magob migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. ³⁸ Jisas ne pen ñig magob migan dai onid ar, nabic yir lil kinek ninlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin magilsek kimmig gobin ak nak ninesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ñig si pag apek

ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ñig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig pirikebim? Nin dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb ninil pirikebim aka?” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag ninjek pen ag ninjek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ñig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak ninil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

5

Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñag midek ak, Jisas ag sön yokak

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magob dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adan ar amjakil, ² ñig magob ak kirig gil, prenid yapek ninlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki aban ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek sinjak owak. ³⁻⁴ Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, nin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos ninnimin rek ma lak. ⁵ Pib nab, kislím eyan, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil mib gonj ne ke tiboligip. ⁶ Pen nin nibak,

ne Jisas nop yip+d niηil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek siηak kogim yimak. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi nibak nop aban ηag midek ak nop agak, "Nak kijeki kiyob nilik, bi aul nop kirig gil soη amnoη!" agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, "Jisas, God kilis aknib ke yib Ni ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niηid agnimin, 'God niη mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ninigain,' agnimin!" agak.

⁹ Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Yib nak tari?" agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, "Yip kijeki koηai nep aban ηagip rek, yib yad 'Koηai Nep,'" agak. ¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob nilik okok miñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknimin, agil, ag niηlig gi nep midek.

¹¹ Pen magil nibak, kaj koηai yib amil nibelak pirbak nib okok. ¹² Nib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Cinop agek, amil kaj oklan kirop mijem sikin," aglak.

¹³ Nib agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nibak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop mijem sikel, magilsek tu tausan rek pig juil midin eyan amil, gi dam nig cob eyan pakil, magilsek nig nibil kim saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niηil, kasek amil taun nibak abe, karip lim okok abe, minim nibak ag

nel niηlig gi, bin bi okok amil niηin, agil, Jisas midek siηak olak. ¹⁵ Apil niηlak, bi ned kijeki koηai nep aban ηagak nibak, walij yimil, mid tep gil, bisig midek. Niηel, jel gek piriklak.

¹⁶ Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, bi kijeki aban ηag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag nilak. Pen kaj okok kirop tari tari gak ak abe ag nilak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok, minim aglak nibak niηil, Jisas nop minim neb neb gil aglak, "Karip lim cin aul kirig gil amnoη!" aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas nig magob dil amnig gek, bi kijeki aban ηagak Jisas gek komin lak bi ak nop neb neb gil agak, "Yad eip amnr aka?" agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agil, agak, "Karip nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimig yib niηil, tari tari gip minim ak magilsek ag ninimin," agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi nibak karip lim Dekapolis nab siηak, taun okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop tari tari gak minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri magilsek wal yib aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap komin lak, pai kimak alap warikak (Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas pen nig magob dil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nig Cob Galili pis kid adan gol siηak midek niηlig gi, bin bi koηai nep apil ne midek siηak bim kib gila.

22 Bi alap yib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim gep karip alap kod midoligip. Jairas Jisas nop niñil, apil midek siñak kogim yimil, 23 nop neb gilig gi agak, "Pai sikol midmagil yad ak kimnig geb. Nak yad eip apil nop di niñek, warik komiñ amnan," agak. 24 Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep amil, Jisas nop cirok cirok ñilig gi nab nab lilig gi dad amelak.

25 Pen bin alap, ne bin kanib ajoligip mi aknib umigan alañ midek. 26 Bin nibak soi ñon gep bi okok kirop, yip gel komiñ lañ, agil, mani ne magilsek bir tauak ak pen nop gel komiñ ma lil, tapin kib yib gak. 27-28 Pen ne Jisas goligip minim ak agel niñak rek, amil walij bad nop ak di niñen komiñ linigab, agil, bin bi konjai midelak nab siñak kid ken apil, walij nop ak di niñek, 29 magil nibak nep lakañ yapoligip ak miplep gek, nab ne siñ eyañ niñak, nop tap gak ak komiñ lak. 30 Pen Jisas dai ke niñak, kilis ne ognap amnak niñil, adik gil, bin bi konjai midelak okok kirop agak, "Walij yip ak bi an di niñip?" agak. 31 Agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Bin bi konjai sikerek nep cirok marok ñebal ak, tari ginig yip bi an di niñip, agil, ageban?" aglak. 32 Pen Jisas minim kiri aglak ak ma dil, yip bi an di niñip, agil, piyo niñlig gi midek.

33 Pen bin nibak, nop tari tari gak ak niñil, pirikil jep jep dilig gi apil, Jisas midek tob wagin ne siñak kogim yimil, nop komiñ lak minim ak magilsek misen ag ñak.

34 Jisas pen nop agak, "Pai yad. Jisas yip gek komiñ linigab, agil, niñ dipan rek, nep gen komiñ lip me ak. Nak amil kapkap mid rep ginimn," agak.

35 Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Jairas bi ne ognap, karip ne siñak nib apil aglak, "Pai nak ak bir kimib; ag ñeb bi aul agek, tob yur ma onimniñ, adik gi amnimniñ," aglak. 36 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas minim kirop ak ma dil, Jairas nop agak, "Ma piriknimn; gos kilis gi niñnimn," agak. 37 Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok eip ma amnigabin, agil, kirop nib okok ag lil, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems n+mam Jon ak, kirop yakam nep pon dil amnak. 38 Kiri Jairas karip ak amjakil Jisas niñak, bin bi minim pig agil, sil magil kib yib aglig gi midelak. 39 Karip ñilik migan eyañ amil agak, "Tari ginig minim saköl agil, sil agebim? Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb," agak. 40 Nib agek, nop sik agel, kirop ag mis yokil, pai nonim nap ber ak dil, bi ne ñon ak dil, pon dil pai ak kim midek karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak. 41 Amil, pai nibak ñinmagil kid nop ak dil, Arameik minim lil agak, "Talita kom!"

pakem yapek amnīm+ib,” agak. ¹² Jisas nīb agek, bī ne aknīb um+igan alañ okok kīri karīp lim tigon tigon amīl, bin bī okok kīrop m+nīm ag nīlig gī aglak, “Tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ak, tari gīnīg nīg gīp+n, agīl, kīrīg gīnīm+ib,” aglak. ¹³ Nīb agīl, kijeki kīyob nīlik bin bī abañ nāg mīdek okok koñai nep ag sōj yokīl, bin bī tap gak okok koñai nep wel lī nīel, komīñ lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bī Nīg Pak Nēb nabīc cōg ne ak tīb gī rīk gīlak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek mīnīm ak, karīp lim tigon tigon okok amek, kiñ Herod ak rek nep nīñak. Bin bī okok, m+nīm nībak ag amīl apīl gīlig gī, ognap aglak, “Jon bī nīg pak nēb kīmek tigel gīlak ak, kauyañ warīkīl me, apīl tap ma gep rek nīb okok geb,” aglak. ¹⁵ Ognap aglak, “Bī nībak bī nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bī ognap aglak, “Bī God mīnīm agep bīrarīk nep mīdelīgīpal rek bī alap apīl mīdeb,” aglak. ¹⁶ Pen kiñ Herod ne nīñīl agak, “Ak Jon bī nīg pak nēb ned kīñam tīb gī rīk gīnek ak nep warīkīl, apīl nīg geb,” agak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen tari: ned Herod, nīmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gīpan nībak, gī tīmel gīpan. Bī nuwi ne ma dīnīgab,” agak. Pen Jon nīb agek, Herodias Jon nop nīñek mīlik yapek

agek, Herod bī ne okok ognap ag yokek, amīl Jon nop mīñ līlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gīl nāg pak līnīm, agīl, gos ak nep nīñolīgīp ak pen ²⁰ Jon tap tīmel alap ma golīgīp. Ne m+nīm tari tari agak ak, Herod nīñīl m+nīm tep yīpīd gīl nep ageb, agīl, mīñ mīñ gīl, Jon ne bī tep alap bī sīñ alap mīdeb, agīl, pīrīkīl, Herodias nop gī tīmel gīnīgab, agīl, nop kod mīd tep golīgīp. ²¹ Bin Herodias, Jon nop nāg pak līn, agīl nīñ mīd mīd, mīnek alap, Herod nonīm nop tīk dowak kos tīkep nīn ak nep, tap kīb nīñnīg, gapman bī kīb okok, ami bī kīb okok, karīp lim Galili bī kīb okok sīk agek, tap kīb nīñnīg olak. ²² Apīl tap nībel nīñlīg gī, Herodias pai ne ak karīp mīgan nībak apīl kogīm pagek, Herod abe, bī kīb ne eip tap nīb mīdelak okok abe nīñel, kīrop tep gek, kiñ Herod pai nībak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nīñenīgan, nep nīnīgain,” agak. ²³ Pen mīnīm kīlīs, mīnīm nīñīd yīb nep agīl agak, “Yad nep mīnīm nīñīd yīb agebin, nak tap tari ag nīñenīgan ak nep nīnīgain. Karīp līm kīb kod mīdebin aul ag nīñenīgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mīdenīgan,” agak. ²⁴ Nīb agek, pai ak amīl nonīm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nīñnīm, ag nīñek, nonīm pen agak, “Jon bī nīg pak nēb kīmīg cōg magīl ne ak agnīm+n,” agak. ²⁵ Nonīm

nib agek, dai pai ne kasek kin Herod midek sɨnak amil agak, “Mɨni won aul nep, Jon bɨ nɨg pak nɨb kimig cɔg magil ne ak dɨ kɨnaɨ cɔg mɨgan alap lil, yɨp dap nɨan,” agak.

²⁶ Nib agek, kin Herod Jon nop gos nɨnek, mapɨn yɨb gak. Pen ne bɨ kib okok nɨn midel nɨnlig gi, minim kilis minim nɨnɨd yɨb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nɨnɨl, ²⁷ magil nibak nep ami bɨ ne alap, “Amil Jon nabɨc cɔg magil ak dowan,” agil ag yokek, amil Jon nop nabɨc cɔg magil ne ak tib gi rik gil, ²⁸ dɨ kɨnaɨ cɔg mɨgan alap lil, dapil pai nibak nop nɨk, ne pen damil nonim nop nɨk. ²⁹ Pen Jon bɨ ne okok, Jon nop kɨnam tib gi rik gilak minim ak nɨnɨl, kɨri am cɨp se damil, kab mɨgan sɨnak tigel gilak.

Jisas bin bɨ konai nep tap magil nɨk nɨnɨlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jisas minim dad ameb bɨ okok, kɨri tigon tigon wɔg gi taglig gi, adik gi apil, bin bɨ okok kɨrop minim tari tari ag nɨl, tap tari tari gilak okok, magilsek Jisas nop ag nɨlak. ³¹ Pen bin bɨ konai yɨb nep amil apil gelak ak me, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tap nɨnɨmel rek ma lek, ne kɨrop agak, “Cɨn, bin bɨ ma midebal nab sɨnak amil, yokop midojɨn, nibi magil alap ake linigabim,” agak. ³² Nib agil, bɨ ne okok eip nɨg magɔb dɨl, karip lim

bin bɨ ma mideligipal sɨnak amnɨlak. ³³ Pen kɨri nɨg magɔb dad amel nɨnlig gi, bin bɨ konai nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tigon ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nib okok nib kasek pig gi rikid ag amil, nɨg gol ar kanɨb par ak ned amil, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip amnig gelak sɨnak ned am midelak. ³⁴ Jisas bɨ ne okok eip nɨg gol sɨnak amjakil wɔs gil, nɨg magɔb kɨrig gil, bin bɨ konai midelak okok kɨrop nɨnɨl, gos ne ke gos nɨnɨl nɨnak, kɨri kaj sipsip bɨ kod midep alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Nibak nɨnek, mapɨn gek, ne wagɨn gil kɨrop minim ognap tapɨn ag nɨ midok. ³⁵ Pɨb bɨr paɨd amek nɨnlig gi, bɨ ne okok apil nop aglak, “Pɨb bɨr paɨd amɨb. Sɨnaul mɨn mab nep nab sɨnaul. ³⁶ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ sɨn aul ag yokek, kɨri amil karip tɨrig tɨron karip lim yokop ulep sɨn aul amil, tap magil kɨri ke ognap tau nɨnɨlan,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi ke kɨrop tap magil ognap nɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nɨb ageban ak, bɨ takɨn aknɨb jɨl onɨd wɔg gil mani dipal rek dɨl, tap magil tau dapil kɨrop nɨn aka?” aglak. ³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb? Am nɨnɨm!” agak. Agek, am nɨnɨl aglak, “Cɨn bred magil aknɨb mamid alan, kibsal omal sek mideb,” aglak. ³⁹ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bɨ sɨn aul agem, asik bilok

ke ke lîl, tap kas kîkomîŋ ar sîŋ aul bîsîg mîdel amnaŋ,” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, bin bî okok kîrop agel, ognap ñîŋ juîl omal adîk gî dam wajrem alaŋ (50) rek mogîm bîlok lîl, ognap ñon bin bî ñîŋ juîl aknîb mamîd alaŋ (100) rek bîlok lîlak. ⁴¹ Pen Jîsas ne bred magîl aknîb mamîd alaŋ abe, kîbsal omal abe dîl, seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak nîŋîl, God nop, tep agîl, bred ak dî tî paŋîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñek, kîri pen bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. Kîbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bî ne okok ñek, bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. ⁴² Ñelak, ñîbel ñîbel, kîrop kogi gak. ⁴³ Bred kîbsal dai dai ñîb tîrauñ gîlak okok, Jîsas bî ne okok wad dîl yîgel yîgel, wad aknîb umîgan alaŋ ap ran jakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñîŋlak ñîŋ nîbak, bî okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

Jîsas ñîg kas ar ak taulîg gî amnak

⁴⁵ Pen magîl nîbak nep Jîsas bî ne okok kîrop agek, ñîg magöb dîl, Betsaida taun kîd adañ amel nîŋlîg gî, Jîsas sîŋak mîdîl bin bî okok kîrop ag yokek amnîlak. ⁴⁶ Ag yokîl, dîm gol mak alap kîlan gîl amîl, God nop sobok gî mîdek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kîslîm gîŋîg gek magîl ak, Jîsas nep mîdîl nîŋak, bî ne okok kîri ñîg magöb dîl, ñîg nab sîŋak adañ amel nîŋlîg gî, yîgen ak amelak pîs ken apek, koslam ñîg kas ar alaŋ parîk yoklîg gî

amelak. Karîp jîŋ parîkek won ak, Jîsas ñîg kas ar alaŋ bî ne mîdelak sîŋak amîl, kîrop tausak lîl, amnîg gek nîŋlîg gî, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ nop ñîg kas ar alaŋ sîŋak amek ak nîŋîl, ak çîp kaunan alap, agîl, jel gek pîrîkîl sîk gaul gîlak. Dai Jîsas kîrop agak, “Gos par ma nîŋnîmîb! Yad nep apebin! Ma pîrîknîmîb!” agak. ⁵¹ Agîl, ñîg magöb mîgan eyañ amek, yîgen dek ak kîr gak. Nîg gek, Jîsas ne titi gîl nîg gîp, agîl, gos par yîb nîŋlak. ⁵² Ne bred dîl bin bî koŋai nep nonîm lî ñak ak nîŋlak ak pen ñîŋ nîbak Jîsas nop nîŋ dî tep ma gîlak. ⁵³ Pen ñîg nab sîŋak amîl amîl karîp lîm Genesaret amjakîl, ñîg magöb ak nag dî ñon gî lîlak. ⁵⁴ Ñîg magöb sîŋak kîrîg amel nîŋlîg gî, bin bî nîb okok Jîsas owîp, agel nîŋlîg gî, ⁵⁵ kasek karîp lîm tîgoŋ tîgoŋ kîd kîd amîl, bin bî tap gak okok kîrop dam Jîsas am mîdek sîŋak dapelak. ⁵⁶ Ñîŋ nîb okok, Jîsas karîp tîrîg tîroŋ okok aka taun okok aka karîp lîm yokop okok amjakek, bin bî tap gak okok kîrop dap maker nab sîŋak lîl, Jîsas nop neb neb gîl aglak, “Nak mîdek, bin bî tap gîp okok, walîj dai nep ak dî nîŋel, kîrop komîŋ laŋ,” aglak. Jîsas yau agek nîŋlîg gî, bin bî nop dî nîŋlak okok kîrop magîlsek komîŋ lak.

7

Tap çîbur mîdmagîl nab

adaŋ nɪb sɔŋ onɪgab ak nep me acɪr mɪdenɪgab

1 Bɪ Perisi ognap, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nɪb apɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak nɪŋ mɪdɪl, ² kɪri nɪŋlak Jisas bɪ ne ognap, nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop asɪk mosɪk gɪ rep gɪl, ñɪnmagɪl ñɪg lɪ yokɪl nep tap ñɪbelɪgɪpal rek, ma gelak. ³ (Perisi bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ okok magɪsek abe, nɪpɪs nɪsed sɪkop agelɪgɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, ñɪnmagɪl ñɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap ñɪbal. ⁴ Maker nab sɪŋak am mɪdɪl, karɪp adɪk gɪ apɪl, ak rek nep ñɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap ñɪbal. Pen kap, tin cɔg, kapa, mɪj par kɪneb tap okok ak rek nep ñɪg lɪ yokɪl nep, tap ñɪbal. Tap nɪbak rek magɪsek kɪl tep gɪpal.)

⁵ Nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok tap yokop ñɪŋlak ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg, apɪs based sɪkop aglak rek, ñɪnmagɪl kɪri ak ñɪg lɪ yokɪl mer, yokop nep tap ñɪbebal?” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agebɪm ak, Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul, God yɪb agon ar ameb apal ak
pen yokop mɪnɪm nep apal; yɪp mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal.

⁷ God lo mɪnɪm ak ag ñobɪn, apal ak

pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal mɪnɪm ak nep ag ñebal.

Nɪb ak, yɪp sobok gɪl yɪb yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop mɪnɪm nep agebal,’ agak.

⁸ Ar nɪbak rek, nɪbi God mɪnɪm ag lak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri ke apal ak dɪl, nap nased sɪkop agelɪgɪpal ar ak kɪsen gɪpɪm,” agak.

⁹ Jisas kɪrop kauyaŋ agɪl agak, “Nɪbi gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm ag lak ak dɪ ke okok yokɪl, gos magɪl nɪbi ke ak nep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪpɪm. ¹⁰ Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm dɪi alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek nɪŋ dɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; pen ñɪ pai ognap nonɪm nap kɪrop mɪnɪm mɪlɪk kal yapek agenɪgal ak, nɪbi kɪrop ñag pak lem kɪmlaŋ,’ agak. ¹¹ Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm ar nɪbak yɪpɪd gɪl ma ag ñɪbɪm. Bɪ alap, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgab ak, kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ami bapɪ, yad tap tep ognap nɪrepe mal ñɪbnep ak pen mani nɪrep mal ñeb mani ak, mɪñi yad God nop ñɪnɪgain, apin ak me, mani nɪrep mal ñeb alap ma mɪdeb,’ agnɪgab. ¹² Nɪg gel, nɪbi nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, ‘Kɪri nɪg gɪpal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,’ agnɪgabɪm. Nɪb agem, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap tep ognap nonɪm nap kɪrop ma ñɪnɪgal. ¹³ Nɪb ak, gos magɪl nɪbi ke ak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪsen gɪl, bɪ kɪsen nɪb ognap sek ag ñem, kɪri pen

ak rek nep bi kisen nib og-
nap ag nel, ag ni dam dapil
gel niηlig gi, God Minim tap
yokop rek di ke okok yok-
pal. Pen nonim nap minim
agesin ak nep mer; nibi tap
konai nep nig aknib rek nep
gipim,” agak.

14 Jisas nib agil, bin bi
konai nep midelak okok
krop agek, ne midek
wagin sηak apelak agak,
“Minim agnig gebin aul
nibi magilsek niηil, minim
wagin tik niη tep ginimib.

15 Nibi tap nibem nab
eyan amnigab ak gac
ma midenigab; tap cibur
midmagil nab nibi adan
nib sōη onigab ak nep gek,
nibi acir sek midenigabim.

16 Nibi bin bi gos timid
midonimij okok, timid li
niη tep ginimib,” agak.

17 Jisas nib agil, bin bi
okok krop kirig gil, karip
nilik migan eyan amek, bi ne
okok nop ag niηlak, “Minim
sid tikil apan nibak, wagin
ak tari?” aglak. 18 Agelak,
agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ma
nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma
nipim ar? Tap asik mosik
gipal okok, abramek nibel,
cibur nab eyan amnigab,
God niηip gac ma mideb.

19 Pen tari: tap nibal nib
okok, midmagil nab eyan
ma amnigab; cibur nab
eyan nep amek, cib sek
kil yoknigal,” agak. Jisas
minim agak nibak, tap
okok magilsek niηeb ak nep
mideb, asik mosik gep tap
alap ma mideb, agak.

20 Pen Jisas nib agil agak,
“Gos timel nab kiri eyan nib
onigab ak me, bin bi acir sek
midenigal. 21 Bin bi okok
nab krop eyan gos timel
apek niηlig gi, kiri gi timel
gil, tap si dil, cip ηagil, bin
si bi si gil, 22 tap okok cin
rek lan, agil, bin bi ognap gos
timel niηil, minim esek agil,
minim timel agil, tap okok
cin rek ma lip, agek, milik
yapek, bin bi ag juil, yib kiri
ke dap ranil, abramek gil,
timel gep gos nokim niηil
gipal. 23 Tap timel gipal nib
okok gos ke okok nib ma
owip. Gos timel nab kiri
eyan nib onigab ak me gek,
bin bi God udin yirik ar ne
sηak gac sek midebal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai
yad komij linigab, agil, niη
dak*

(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Jisas karip lim nibak
kirig gil, amil karip lim taun
kib Taia ulep nib sηak am-
nak. Amil, bin bi okok
yip miηi ma niηnimel, agil,
karip nilik migan alap amil
we gil midek ak pen we
gil midonimij rek ma lak.

25 Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki
aban ηagak ak me, Jisas
owip, agel, ne amil Jisas
midek sηak tob wagin nop
sηak kogim yimil, 26 Jisas
nop neb neb gilig gi agak,
“Pai yad kijeki aban ηagip
ak, ag sōη yokek amnan,”
agak. Bin nibak ne Juda
bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip
lim Pōnisia, bi karip lim
Siria nib kod midelgipal ak.

27 Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñi pai tap ñibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ñi pai ñeb ak dil, kain yoknigabin ak tep ma ginigab,” agak. 28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, “B+ Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñinmagal,” agak. 29 Agek, Jisas minim nibak ninil agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnon,” agak. 30 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil ninjak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar sinjak kapkap kin midek.

Timid migan pilin gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak

31 Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sinjak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sinjak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Ñig Cöb Galili amnak. 32 Amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid pilin gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di ninjek, komin lan,” aglak. 33 Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop pon dil ke ke sinjak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timid migan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kinik ñagil, aleb nop ak di ninil, 34 seb kab alan ninil, ake llig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. 35 Nib agek ninlig

gi, bi nibak timid migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek ninlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. 36 Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi konai nep ag nilak. 37 Minim nibak ag nelak bin bi ninil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid pilin gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

8

Jisas bin bi konai yib nep tap magil ñek ñinjak
(Mat 15:32-39)

1 Ñin nab nib sinjak nep, bin bi konai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, 2 “Yad bin bi sinj aul kirop yimig ninjabin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal. 3 Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin minmain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. 4 Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Min mab nep nab nib sinj aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?” aglak. 5 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onid ak,” aglak. 6 Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel ninlig gi, bred magil aknib

ar onjɔd nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ paŋɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. ⁷ Kɪbsal sɪkol bad alap dɪ mɪdelak ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, dɪl nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. ⁸ Ñel, ñɪbel ñɪbel kɪrop kogi gek, dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad aknɪb ar onjɔd ak yɪgel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bɪ tap ñɪnelak nɪb okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag yokɪl, ¹⁰ bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, karɪp lɪm Dalmanuta amnɪlak.

Perisi bɪ ognap, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪɲɪn," aglak (Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bɪ Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnɪmɪɲ, agɪl, apɪl nop eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak gek, cɪn nɪɲɪl, God nep ag yokek opan, agɪl nɪɲɪgabin," aglak. ¹² Nɪb agel, Jisas ake lɪlɪg gɪ agak, "Bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebal ñɪn aul, tari gɪnɪg apal, 'Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪɲɪn,' apal? Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nɪɲɪgabin," agak.

¹³ Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, ñɪg cöb pɪs kɪd adañ amnɪlak.

dɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bɪ ne okok saköl gɪl, bred konjɪ mer, magɪl nokɪm alap nep dɪ ñɪg magöb ar ak lɪl, dad amnɪlak. ¹⁵ Nab okok amlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop agak, "Perisi yɪs kɪri ak abe, Herod yɪs ne ak abe, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb," agak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, "Bred magɪl ognap sek ma dopɪn rek ageb," aglak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kɪri aglak nɪbak ke nɪɲɪl agak, "Tari gɪnɪg bred magɪl ma dopɪn, agɪl, agebɪm? Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar? ¹⁸ Udɪn lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Tɪmɪd lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Aka nɪɲɪl saköl gɪpɪm? ¹⁹ Bɪ paip tausan mɪdelak ñɪn ak, bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd alañ tɪ paŋ gɪ ñen, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknɪb umɪgan alañ yɪgnok," aglak. ²⁰ Nɪb agelak agak, "Pen bɪ po tausan mɪdelak ñɪn ak, bred magɪl aknɪb ar onjɔd ak tɪ paŋ gɪ ñen, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknɪb ar onjɔd ak yɪgnok," aglak. ²¹ Agelak agak, "Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar?" agak.

Jisas, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ Perisi mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ma

Udɪn kwoi gak bɪ alap Jisas gek, udɪn ñɪl nɪɲak

²² Pen k̄iri Betsaida taun amjakel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak alap dap̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “Nop d̄i n̄n̄an,” aglak. ²³ Agelak, Jisas b̄i ud̄in kwoi n̄ibak nop n̄inmaḡil k̄id ak d̄il, pon̄ d̄il kar̄ip tir̄ig tir̄on gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, ud̄in nop ak k̄iñ̄ik ñaḡil, nop d̄i n̄n̄il, agak, “Ud̄in nak tap ognap n̄n̄eban aka?” agak. ²⁴ Agek agak, “Yau. Bin b̄i okok n̄n̄ebin ak, pen mab b̄id rek okok ḡi tagebal,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyan ud̄in maḡil nop d̄i n̄n̄ek, dai kom̄in̄ lek tap okok maḡl̄sek n̄n̄ tep ȳib gak. ²⁶ Pen Jisas b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Kauyan adik ḡi kar̄ip tir̄ig tir̄on bin b̄i m̄idebal k̄idadañ ma am̄n̄m̄in; kar̄ip nak ȳip̄id ḡil am̄non̄,” agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip tir̄ig tir̄on taun k̄ib Sisaria Pilipai mañ s̄in̄ak am̄n̄lak. Kan̄b nab s̄in̄ak am̄l̄ig ḡi k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i okok, ȳip b̄i an aḡil n̄n̄ebal?” agak. ²⁸ Agek aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nep Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap b̄i God m̄in̄im̄ agep ke n̄ib alap, agebal,” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ke pen ȳip b̄i an, aḡil, n̄ip̄im̄?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i ognap

k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ma ag ñ̄in̄im̄b,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad k̄im̄il kauyan war̄ikn̄igain,” agak
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jisas pen waḡin ḡil b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “B̄i Ñ̄i ne yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab. B̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄eb okok abe, nop n̄n̄el, m̄il̄ik yapek, ñ̄ag pak lel, ne k̄im̄il, ñ̄in̄ omal m̄id̄il, ñ̄in̄ omal nok̄im̄ ak kauyan war̄ikn̄igab,” agak. ³² Jisas m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak m̄isen̄ agek, Pita n̄n̄ek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol s̄in̄ak am̄il, nop ag ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak rek ma agan,” agak. ³³ Pen Jisas adik ḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄n̄il, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak k̄id yad okok am̄non̄! God gos ñ̄eb rek ma ageban; bin b̄i okok gos n̄ipal rek nep n̄n̄il ageban,” agak.

³⁴ N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok abe, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄idelak okok abe, s̄ik agek, waḡin s̄in̄ak apelak agak, “Bin b̄i an an yad eip m̄iden̄im̄el okok, tap tari l̄m̄ dai ar waḡin aul gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mab kros d̄i ka ḡil ȳip k̄isen̄ ḡin̄im̄el. ³⁵ Bin b̄i, Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄i m̄idon, tep ma ḡin̄igab aḡil n̄n̄n̄igal bin b̄i okok, p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igal. Pen bin b̄i, Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄il, m̄in̄im̄ tep ne

nin di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komin midenigal.

³⁶ “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konai nep din, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen komin per midep won ak ma dinigal. ³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komin per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ “Mifi nin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabin ginigab, kisen Bi Ni ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol sin okok sek apenigab nin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabin gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

9

¹ Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim ninid agebin, nabi bin bi midebim sin aul ognap komin midem ninlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, kilis kib sek apek ninigabim,” agak.

Jisas mib goj ne ak ke yib lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen nin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirok yakam pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alaj alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop ninel ninlig gi, mib goj ne ak ke yib lak. ³ Walij ne

ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap nig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linimin rek ma lip. ⁴ Pen magil nibak ninlak, Ilaija eip Mosi eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek. ⁵ Kiri ninil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin tep yib apil sinaul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. ⁶ Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos nin tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

⁷ Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirok di yipil yokek ninlig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib sinak agak, “Alek Ni midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek ninim,” agak. ⁸ Nib agek ninlig gi, kiri nin padiklig gi ninlak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep midek.

⁹ Pen kiri dim alaj kirig gil, mak eyan ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposin tap gosip ninesim ak, mifi bin bi ognap kirok ma ag ninimib. Kisen Bi Ni ne kimil wariknigab nin ak nep misen ag ninimib,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kirok ma ag nilak; kiri ke nep ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Kimil wariknigain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?” aglak. ¹¹ Nib agil, Jisas nop ag ninil aglak, “Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab,’ apal?” aglak.

¹² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ninid apal. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,’ aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ni ne nop kid nil, nop yur kib ninigal,’ aglak minim ak, tari ginig nig aglak, agil nipim? ¹³ Pen Ilaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma ninnimib. Ne bir owak ninil gos kiri ke ninil nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

Kijeki ni sikol alap aban nagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiri ban eyan amil ninlak, bi lo minim ag neb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne aknib ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil, kirop pinil kos kos gi midelak. ¹⁵ Nig gi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop ninil, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop ag ninil agak, “Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?” agak. ¹⁷ Nib agek ninlig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab nib sinqak agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Ni yad ak, kijeki aban nagek, minim ma geb. ¹⁸ Nin ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kink kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, ninmagil tob mib gon yin gil gip. Per

nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer ninil kirig gipal,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi mni midelim aul God nop nin di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop nin dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nipim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen ninigabim? Ni nibak dad midebin aul dowim!” agak. ²⁰ Agek, dam Jisas mdek wagin sinqak dapel, kijeki ni nibak nop aban nagak ak, Jisas nop ninil, ni ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kink kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. ²¹ Nig gek, Jisas ni nibak nap nop ag ninil agak, “Tap nibak nin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birarik nep ni sikol won ak nep gak. ²² Kijeki nibak, nop per nag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, nig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, cirop apil yimig ninil, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonmin ak, ag yokan,” agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek lonmin ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag ninnigan rek ginigab, ag gos ninnigan ak, ag ninnigan ak rek ginigab,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, ni nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep nin debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak ninnebin ak pen gos omal ninnim rek lip ak, yip gos tep nek ninil yad pis nep nin dinim,” agak.

²⁵ Pen bin bi konai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak

sɨŋak, piŋ gi ri:kid ag apelak niŋliŋ gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid saköl ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi piyak nop kirig gi, pis nep amil, kisen kauyan ma adik gi onimn!” agak. ²⁶ Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gi, sön amniŋ gi, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi konai nep aglak, “Bir kimib,” aglak. ²⁷ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komiŋ middek. ²⁸ Kisen Jisas kariŋ ñilik miŋan eyan amil, bi ne okok eip kari nep midliŋ gi, nop aglak, “Tari giŋiŋ cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer nipin?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yokniŋal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amniŋal. Mer ak, mis ma amniŋal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Kimil warikniŋain,” agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, kariŋ lim nibak kirig gi, kariŋ lim Galili nab sɨŋak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep giŋim, agil, kapkap we gi midliŋ gi, kirop ag ñoliŋip. Kirop ag ñil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop miŋig gi bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan warikniŋab,” agak. ³² Ne nib agek niŋliŋ gi, minim wagiŋ nibak tari,

agil, nop ag niplap ak pen pirikil, ma ag niŋlak.

Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kanib nab sɨŋak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” agliŋ gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, kariŋ miŋan eyan ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niŋil, agak, “Kanib nab sɨŋak aplig gi, minim tari aŋem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niŋliŋ gi apelak ak niŋil, nabniŋ gek, pen ma ag ñilak. ³⁵ Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bisig gi, bi ne aknib umiŋan alaniŋ okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobniŋ midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi ñibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wög gi ñinimel,” agak. ³⁶ Nib agil, ñi pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab sɨŋak lil, kaig giŋig gi, agak, ³⁷ “Bin bi yip niŋ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep giŋiŋal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yip abe diŋiŋal. Pen yip diŋiŋal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe diŋiŋal,” agak.

Bin bi kaul maual cin ma giŋiŋal okok, kari bin bi niŋeb cin

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön ag yokek, cin niŋil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim ñil ma tageban

ak, nīg ma g̃inim̃in, agnok,” agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari g̃inīg mer apek? Bin b̃i ỹip gos ñiṅil, ỹib yad ag̃il, tap ma gep rek ognap g̃inīg al okok, kisen ad̃ik g̃il ỹip m̃inim̃ t̃imel ma agnīg al. ⁴⁰ Bin b̃i kausal mau al c̃in ma g̃inīg al okok, k̃iri bin b̃i ñiṅeb c̃in. ⁴¹ Pen ñiṅim̃! Bin b̃i an an, ñibep Jisas b̃i ne, ag̃il, ñīg m̃il ñel ñiṅnīg abim̃ ak, God k̃irop d̃i tep g̃inīg ab,” agak.

G̃i t̃imel g̃ij̃in rek lip, ag̃il, ñiṅ tep g̃inim̃ib

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen bin b̃i ognap ap̃il, ñi pai ỹip ñiṅ debal okok, k̃irop tap si tap t̃imel ar ak g̃i yomel, k̃iri gos ỹip ak saköl g̃il, tap si tap t̃imel g̃inīg al. Bin b̃i ñiṅ g̃inīg genīg al ak, ned kab k̃ib alap k̃iṅam ak nag d̃i l̃i t̃ib̃ik̃il, dam ñīg solwara nab s̃iṅak yokplap ak tep. Pen kom̃iṅ m̃id̃il, ñiṅ g̃i t̃imel g̃inīg al ak, yur k̃ib ỹib d̃inīg al,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas ñib ag̃il agak, “Ñinmag̃il alap gek, ñibi tap si tap t̃imel g̃inīg gebim̃ ak, ñinmag̃il p̃is k̃id ñib ak t̃ib g̃i r̃ik g̃i yokem, p̃is k̃id ak nep m̃idonim̃iṅ. Ñiṅ g̃il, tap si tap t̃imel ñibak ma g̃inīg abim̃ rek, kom̃iṅ amnīg abim̃. Pen ñinmag̃il omalg̃il m̃idek, g̃i t̃imel g̃il, kar̃ip l̃im Hel, mab per nep ỹin m̃ideb s̃iṅak amnīg abim̃.

⁴⁴ Kar̃ip l̃im ñibak,

‘k̃irop k̃isoi per nep l̃i m̃id̃liḡ g̃i,
mab ỹin nep m̃idenīg ab.’

⁴⁵ “Tob k̃id ak, ak rek nep. Tob k̃id alap gek, ñibi tap si tap t̃imel g̃inīg gebim̃ ak, tob k̃id p̃is ñibak t̃ib g̃i r̃ik g̃i yokem, p̃is k̃id ak nep m̃idonim̃iṅ. Ñiṅ g̃il, tap si tap t̃imel ñibak ma g̃inīg abim̃ rek, kom̃iṅ amnīg abim̃. Pen tob omalg̃il m̃idek, g̃i t̃imel gem, ñibep kar̃ip l̃im Hel, mab ke ỹineb ak yokek, yur k̃ib d̃inīg abim̃.

⁴⁶ Kar̃ip l̃im ñibak,

‘k̃irop k̃isoi per nep l̃i m̃id̃liḡ g̃i,

mab ỹin nep m̃idenīg ab.’

⁴⁷ Ud̃in mag̃il ak, ak rek nep. Ud̃in mag̃il alap gek, ñibi tap si tap t̃imel g̃inīg gebim̃ ak, ud̃in mag̃il p̃is ñib k̃id ak t̃ig g̃ilīg g̃i yokem, p̃is k̃id ak nep m̃idonim̃iṅ. Ñiṅ g̃il, tap si tap t̃imel ñibak ma g̃inīg abim̃ rek, God kar̃ip l̃im ne s̃iṅak amnīg abim̃. Pen ud̃in mag̃il omalg̃il m̃idek, g̃i t̃imel gem, ñibep kar̃ip l̃im Hel, mab ke ỹineb ak yokek, yur k̃ib d̃inīg abim̃.

⁴⁸ Kar̃ip l̃im ñibak,

‘k̃irop k̃isoi per nep l̃i m̃id̃liḡ g̃i,

mab ỹin nep m̃idenīg ab.’

⁴⁹ “Gam wak nawöj mab dag̃ilel ỹin dek tep l̃inīg ab ak rek, God ne bin b̃i mag̃ilsek k̃irop ñiṅ akñib rek nep g̃inīg ab.

⁵⁰ “Dek sol tap dek kal tep ỹib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi g̃il gem, kauyan dek kal g̃inīg ab? Ñib ak, ñibi bin b̃i dek kal rek m̃id̃il, bin b̃i ognap m̃idmag̃il l̃il eip kapkap m̃idenim̃ib,” agak.

10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?”
aglak*

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas Kapaneam kirig gıl, karip lim Judia nab okok amıl, am ñig Jodan juıl, pis kid adan amnak. Bin bi okok ninıl, ap mogim gelak ninıl ne per goligip rek kirok minim ag ñak.

² Bi Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnigab, agıl, apıl, nop ag ninıl aglak, “Lo minim tari rek mideb? Bi okok bin dıl, ag yoknig, ag yoknigal aka?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosıs God Minim ñu kil tikıl, nibep minim tari agak?” agak. ⁴ Agek aglak, “Mosıs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agıl, mij bad alap ñu kil tikıl nop ñıl, ag yoknimin,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ninid agebim ak pen wös rek God ne bi nig ginigal agıl ma gos ninjak. Mosıs nibep God minim ag ñek, nıbi kasek ma dipim ak me, ne lo minim nibak ñu kil tikak. ⁶ Pen God karip lim birarık ped okok gi lak ñın ak, bi gi lıl, bin gi lıl, gak. ⁷ Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midıl, amıl bin dıl, kirok kirig gıl, ⁸ kiri ber mal jim ñıl kiner ninlig gi, mib gon nokim linigab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim ñıl nep midenigair. ⁹ God agek, bi bin dıl mib gon par nokim linigab nibak, bi ognap amıl kirok ag pak asik ke ke ma linimel,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agıl, bi ne okok eip kauyan karip ñilik migan eyan amıl, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyan ag ninjelak. ¹¹ Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dıl, ag yokıl, amıl bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, God udin yirik ne sinjak ne bin si dep bi. ¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dıl, kirig gıl, amıl bi kisen nib dinigab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirok di kaig gıl, ñinmagıl ne nabıc kirok ar alanj lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi ognap, Jisas ñi pai cin okok di ninjan, agıl, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirok ag gelak. ¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas ninjek, mılık yapek, agak, “Ñi pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olan. God karip lim ak ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. ¹⁵ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ñi pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alanj minim ak nin dipal rek ma nin dinigal ak, God karip lim ne sinjak ma amnigal,” agak. ¹⁶ Nib agıl, ñi pai sikol okok kirok di kaig gıl, ñinmagıl ne nabıc kirok ar alanj lıl agak, “God nibep kod midonimin,” agak.

Bi tap konai midek alap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jisas amek ninlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apıl, Jisas midek wagin sinjak kogim yımıl, agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi tep! Yad tari gıl per

midep ak d+in+gain?" agak.
 18 Agek, Jisas agak, "Y+ip tari g+n+g, 'B+ tep,' ageban? Bin b+ alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. 19 Pen nak God lo m+n+m ak n+pan: 'C+ip ma n+agn+m+b; bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+b; tap si ma d+n+m+b; m+n+m k+b ag+il tom ma agn+m+b; m+n+m tom ag+il bin b+ ognap tap k+rop okok ma p+il+ g+ d+n+m+b; nan+m nap agn+mir ar ak (rek nep) n+n+il, k+isen g+n+m+b,' " agak.

20 Jisas n+b agek, b+ n+bak Jisas nop agak, "M+n+m ag n+eb b+. Yad kapan ap+ic nep m+id+il, lo m+n+m n+b okok mag+ilsek n+n+l+g g+ m+idebin," agak. 21 Agek, Jisas nop n+n+il, m+dmag+il l+il, agak, "Nak tap nokim alap nep ma g+pan. Nak am+il, tap nak tari tari mideb okok mag+ilsek s+kim g+il, mani d+il, bin b+ tap ma mideb okok k+rop n+n+m+n. N+g g+il me, tap tep nak ak m+iden+gab God kar+ip l+m seb kab ar ala+ s+n+ak. Apin rek g+il, ap+il, yad eip tagor," agak. 22 N+b agek, b+ n+bak tap ne ko+ai m+idek rek, c+b gek, gos par y+b l+ilig g+ am-nak. 23 Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop n+n pad+ikl+g g+ agak, "Bin b+ tap ko+ai m+iden+gab okok koslam y+b God bin b+ ne m+idel, k+rop d+il kar+ip ne s+n+ak kod m+iden+gab," agak. 24 N+b agek, b+ ne okok m+n+m n+bak n+n+il, gos par nep n+n+l+g g+, Jisas k+rop kauya+n agak, "N+ pai yad s+n aul, m+n+m agebin aul n+n+m. God kar+ip

l+m ak koslam ameb rek m+deb! 25 Kaj kamel okok n+u mau+il nag yokpal m+gan ak amn+g, amn+gal ak pen bin b+ k+lnok k+bap mani tap okok ko+ai mideb okok, God kar+ip l+m ne s+n+ak koslam y+b amn+gal," agak.

26 Jisas n+b agek, b+ ne okok wal y+b ag+il, pen ag n+n+ek pen ag n+n+ek g+il aglak, "N+b ak, b+ an rek kom+n per midep won ak d+n+m+n?" aglak. 27 Agelak, Jisas k+rop n+n+l+g g+ agak, "Bin b+ okok k+ri ke g+n+mel rek ma l+ip; God nep me tari tari g+n+g, g+n+m+n rek nep mideb," agak. 28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, "N+n+n! C+n nak eip tagl+g g+, tap c+n okok mag+ilsek k+ri+g g+ip+n," agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad n+bep n+n+id y+b agebin, bin b+ y+ip gos n+n+il, m+n+m tep yad w+og ak g+n+g, kar+ip l+m k+ri k+ri+g g+il aka, n+nai n+mam k+ri okok k+ri+g g+il aka, non+m k+ri okok k+ri+g g+il aka, n+ pai k+ri okok k+ri+g g+il aka, w+og dai k+ri okok k+ri+g g+il, w+og y+ip gen+gal ak, 30 God k+rop d+ rep g+n+gab. K+rop kod m+idek, l+m dai ar wa+in aul m+iden+gal n+n ak, kar+ip, n+nai n+mam, non+m, n+ pai, w+og dai k+ri ko+ai y+b m+iden+gab. Pen n+n ognap bin b+ ognap okok, k+ri bin b+ yad eip midebal ak n+n+il, k+rop g+ t+imel g+n+gal. K+isen pen God k+rop dam kar+ip l+m ne s+n+ak dad amek, ne eip per nep m+iden+gal. 31 Pen bin b+ m+n+ ned amebal okok, k+isen ko+ai nep k+id ken y+b

okok mīdenīgal. Pen bin bī mīñi kīd ken yīb okok mīdebal okok, kīsen koñai nep ned am mīdenīgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyañ, “Kīmīl warīknīgain,” agak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kīri Jerusalem amlīg gī, Jisas ned gak; bī ne okok kīsen gīl, gos par par nīñlīg gī amelak nīñlīg gī, bin bī kīsen apelak okok nīñīl pīrīklak. Jisas pen bī ne akñīb umīgan alañ okok kīrop nep poñ dīl, gol sīñak amīl, tap tari nop gīnīg gak ak kauyañ kīrop ag ñak.

³³ Jisas agak, “Cīn Jerusalem amon nīñlīg gī, bī alap Bī Ñī ne nop kain gī dam, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī lo mīnīm ag ñeb bī okok abe, ñīnmagīl kīrop ñek, nop mīnīm kīb agīl, ‘Bī nībaul nop ñag pak lep,’ agīl, dī bī Juda mer okok kīrop ñīnīgal. ³⁴ Ñel, nop ag juīl, kīñīk ñagīl, nag dī pakīl, dam pīs nep ñag pak lel kīmīnīgab. Pen ñīn omal mīdīl, ñīn omal nokīm ak kauyañ warīknīgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bī kīb mīdor; ag gos ak nīñrek

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi ñī ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apīl Jisas nop agrek, “Mīnīm ag ñeb bī, cīr mal nep mīnīm alap ag nīñor, nak yau agīl gīnīgan ak tep,” agrek. ³⁶ Nīb agerek, Jisas kīrop agak, “Nīri yīp ag nīñnīg gebir nībak, yad

nīrep tari gīnīm?” agak. ³⁷ Agek agrek, “Kīsen nak melīk tep ke sek mīdīl, karīp līm magīsek kīñ rek kod mīdenīgan ñīn ak, cīrop mal, bī alap dī ñīnmagīl yīpīd pīs kīd nak ar līl, bī alap dī ñīnmagīl añīdken pīs kīd nak ar lek, bīsīg mīdojīr,” agrek. ³⁸ Nīb ager, Jisas agak, “Nīri mal nīñ rep gīl ma agebir. Ñīg sīlek yad ñīñnīgain ak nīri mal ak rek nep ñīñnīgair? Yad ñīg paknīgain ak, nīri mal ak rek nep paknīgair?” agak. ³⁹ Agek, “Yau, nīg gīnīgabīr,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Nīñīd agebir. Ñīg yad ñīñnīgain ak, nīri mal ak rek nep ñīñnīgair; ñīg paknīgain ak, nīri mal ak rek nep paknīgair ak pen ⁴⁰ ñīnmagīl yīpīd ken pīs kīd yad bī an mīdenīgab, ñīnmagīl añīdken pīs kīd yad bī an mīdenīgab ak yad ma agnīgain; ak Bīñen tap ne; ne ke nīñīp rek gīnīgab,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas bī ne akñīb wajrem alañ mīnīm nībak nīñel, kīrop mīlīk yapek, Jems Jon bī omal kīrop ag gīlak. ⁴² Nīg gel, Jisas kīrop magīsek agek apelak agak, “Nībī nīpīm, Juda bin bī mer okok, kīñ kīri kīlīs gīl kod mīdebal; bī kīb kīri mīnīm tari tari agnīg al ak nīñīl kaunan dīl kīsen gīnīg al me. ⁴³ Pen kīri gebal rek ma gīnīmīb. Bī an bī kīb mīdonīmīñ ak, bī sīkol rek mīdīl, bin bī

ognap k̄rop wög gi ñeb bi rek m̄donim̄iŋ. ⁴⁴ Bi an bi k̄ib ȳib m̄donim̄iŋ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek m̄dił, bin bi ognap k̄rop maḡisek m̄ñ wög gep bi alap rek m̄donim̄iŋ. ⁴⁵ Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi okok k̄iri wög ȳip giłan, aḡil, ma ow̄ip; wög k̄rop gi ñi dam̄il, k̄isen tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ar ak saj gi k̄imen, bin bi koŋai nep kom̄iŋ am̄nilan, aḡil, ow̄ip,” agak.

Jisas ud̄in kwoi gak bi alap gek, ud̄in ñil niŋak

(*Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip taun k̄ib Jeriko am̄jaklak. K̄iri Jeriko k̄riŋ am̄niŋ, bin bi koŋai ȳib nep eip am̄nilak. Bi Timeas ñi ne Batimeas ud̄in kwoi gak ak, mani ñim, aḡil, as̄ib aḡliŋ gi, kan̄ib gol s̄iŋak bis̄ig m̄dek. ⁴⁷ Bis̄ig m̄dek niŋliŋ gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret niŋ ak azeb,” agel niŋil, ne sik aḡil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, ȳip ȳim̄ig niŋan!” agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, bin bi okok nop sil̄ikil aglak, “M̄inim̄ ma agan! Kapkap m̄dei!” aglak. Niŋ aglak ak pen ne kapkap m̄dił mer, meg miŋan dap ran̄il sik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Depid Ñi ne, ȳip ȳim̄ig niŋan!” agak. ⁴⁹ Agek, Jisas maŋ niŋ s̄iŋak wös gił agak, “Nop sik agem, s̄iŋaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi ud̄in kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. War̄ikil gos sek owan,”

aglak. ⁵⁰ Agelak, waliŋ parsek ne ak t̄ig ju yokil, kasek nep war̄ikil, Jisas m̄dek s̄iŋak amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Ȳip tari gan, aḡil, azeb?” agak. Agek bi ud̄in kwoi gak ak agak, “M̄inim̄ ag ñeb bi. Ud̄in ak kauyan ñil niŋin, aḡil, azebin,” agak. ⁵² Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas ȳip gek kom̄iŋ liŋgab, aḡil, niŋ diŋpan ak rek, me nep kom̄iŋ lip, bir nak amnon,” agak. Niŋ agek niŋliŋ gi, won niŋbak nep ud̄in ñil niŋil Jisas eip amnak.

11

Jisas Jerusalem kiŋ rek amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip am̄il am̄il Jerusalem ulep ulep giłig gi, Olip Diŋ, kar̄ip t̄riŋ t̄ron Betpigi Betani am̄jakil, Jisas bi ne omal aḡil agak, ² “Kar̄ip liŋ miŋan kiŋadan am̄il niŋnigair, kaj donki mar̄ip bin bi dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel m̄idenigab. Niŋil, wis̄ib donim̄ir. ³ Bin bi ognap niŋrep tari giŋig niŋ gebir, agenim̄el, agn̄im̄ir, ‘Bi K̄ib wög alap gił, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agn̄im̄ir,” agak. ⁴ Niŋ agek, am̄il niŋrek, kaj donki mar̄ip alap kan̄ib s̄iŋak kar̄ip kiŋon wagin gol s̄iŋak nag ñon gi lel m̄dek. Miñ wis̄iber niŋliŋ gi, ⁵ bin bi yokop ulep niŋ s̄iŋak m̄idelak okok aglak, “Tari giŋig kaj donki mar̄ip niŋbak m̄ñ

wisibebir?" aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, ⁷ kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek sɨnak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alañ lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak.

⁸ Bin bi okok konai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sɨnak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. ⁹ Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak,

"God yib ne agon ar amnanj!

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep ginimij.

¹⁰ Based Depid kin midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek, ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnanj!" aglak.

¹¹ Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok niñ tagek niñlig gi, piñ panid amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip karip tirig tironj Betani amnilak.

Mab niñeb alap magil ma pilak

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab sɨnak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. ¹³ Yuan lek, par yipid niñnak mab ulem alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niñnak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep ñin

ak ma owak. ¹⁴ Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, "Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma niñnigal," agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niñlak.

God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik sönj yokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil niñnak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak abañ bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yik gi mis yokil agak, "Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib," agak. ¹⁷ Nib agil agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God agip, "Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigonj tigonj magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal," agip,' aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip," agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim nibak niñil, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niñil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop

ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niñ midelak. ¹⁹ Kislím gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnlak.

God nop gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mínek kislím sek kanib nab siñak kauyan amlig gi niñlak, mab utem Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek. ²¹ Niñgek niñlig gi Pita agak, “Mínim ag ñeb bi, niñan! Mab utem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niñ dinimib. ²³ Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimíñ, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niñil, dim gol nibaul Ñig solwara nab siñak adan gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab. ²⁴ Nib ak me, God nop ag niñnigabin rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab. ²⁵ Pen God nop sobok ginigabim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimib, niñil Nap nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab. ²⁶ Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

“Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, ²⁸ “Nep bi an, nig ginimíñ, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñenigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajebin ak, nibep ag ñinigain. ³⁰ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, God agek ñig pak ñak aka gos ne ke niñil ñig pak ñak? Yip agem niñin!” agak.

³¹ Nib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin agnigabin, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, tari ginigab Jon minim nop ak ma niñ dipim?’ agnigab. ³² Pen cin agnigabin, ‘Jon gos ne ke niñil kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agnigabin ak, cinop tari ginigab?’ aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wög ne goligip ag gos niñoligipal ak me, Juda bi kib nib okok pirikil minim ke alap ma aglak. ³³ Gos nibak niñil aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek,

yad bi an agek gi ajebin ak, ni**bep** ak rek nep pen ma ag ni**nigain**,” agak.

12

*Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kiro**p** gi timel gilak, agak*

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisas pen kiro**p** mi**nim** ar alap sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, mig**an** alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinigal ak ni**n** midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kiro**p** agnigab, ‘Ni**bi** nag wain wög yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, ni**bi** ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par okok amnigab. ² Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, ‘Wain magil yip ognap nel donimn!’ agnigab. ³ Agek, amjakek, bi wög ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal. ⁴ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap ni**b** ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nabic alan pakil, gi timel yib ginigal. ⁵ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap ni**b** ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep nag pak linigal. Bi ognap konjai nep ag yokek, ni**b** akni**b** nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep nag pak linigal. ⁶ Nig gel gel me, bi wain wög

nap ni**b** ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ni**n** midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, mi**nim** ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab. ⁷ Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok ni**n** agnigal, ‘Ni**n** azeb aul, bi wain wög nap ni**b** ak ni**n** ne azeb. Ni**b** ak, nop nag pak lil me, tap ne dinimn rek okok cin dinigabin,’ agnigal. ⁸ Ni**b** agil, ni**n** ni**b**ak nop pis nep nag pak lil, dam wain wög mis okok di yoknigal. ⁹ Nig genigal, bi wain wög nap ni**b** ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wög genigal ni**b** okok kiro**p** nag pak lil, bin bi ognap kiro**p** agek, wain wög ni**b**ak kod midenigal,” agak.

¹⁰ Ni**b** agil kiro**p** agak, “Ni**bi** God Mi**nim** nu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Mi**nim** dai ni**b**ak nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak, kab ni**b**ak nep mi**n**i karip sap nab eyan sinjak pinil nil mideb.

¹¹ Bi Kib nig gak ak, cin ni**n**il tep agobin,’ aglak,” agak.

¹² Jisas ni**b** agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo mi**nim** ag neb okok abe, bi mi**nim** tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cici din, ag ni**n**lak ak pen bin bi okok kiro**p** pirikil, kirig gilak.

“Takis neb aka ma neb?”

aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod bi ne ognap eip kirop aglak, “Nibi Jisas mideb sɨnak amil, nop minim ognap ag nɨnem, ne tari ninöl minim agenigab, nop dam miñ linigabin,” aglak. 14 Nib agelak, Jisas midek sɨnak amil, aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Cɨn nipɨn nak bi nɨɨd yib nep ageban. Bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, kirop nɨɨl ma pirɨkpan. God ageb rek nep nɨɨl, bin bi okok kirop yipɨd gil nep ag ñeban. Nib ak, cɨnop ag ñan! Cɨn Juda bin bi lo okok titi gil mideb? Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñɨjin aka ma ñɨjin?” aglak. 15 Nib agelak, Jisas minim tom agelak ak nɨɨl agak, “Tari ginig, ninöl minim agan, agil, yip minim esek nibak agebim? Kab magil alap dapem, yad nɨɨin,” agak. 16 Agek, kab magil alap dap ñel nɨɨl agak, “Kab magil bak ak, bi an milik dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bi kib Sisa ak nep,” aglak. 17 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne midonimɨɨ ak Sisa nop ñinimib; God tap ne midonimɨɨ ak God nop ñinimib,” agak. Nib agil, minim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak nibak nɨɨl, wal yib aglak.

Bin bi kimil wariknigal

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma wariknigal, agil, ninöligipal rek, ognap Jisas midek sɨnak apil aglak, 19 “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi God minim agep Mosɨs, minim alap cɨnop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimenigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin kanil nibak dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,’ agak. 20 Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onɨd ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. 21 Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. 22 Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onɨd okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak, 23 bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar onɨd linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilɨs ne ak abe ma nipɨm rek, gos nɨɨd ma nipɨm. 25 Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma

din'gal. ²⁶ Pen bin bi kauyan ma warikn'gal, apim ak, Mos'is mab sikol yin nep middek kesim nu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab s'ajak midil, Mos'is nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,' agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned k'mlak okok k'rop agil, 'God kiri midebin,' agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok k'imil, pis nep k'imblap ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. ²⁷ Nibi gos ninj tep ma gil, bin bi k'mbal okok ninjil, bir pis nep k'mbal apim ak pen God ninjip kiri kominj midabal. Bin bi kominj midabal nib okok ne God kiri middeb," agak.

God lo minim kib yib ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi lo minim ag neb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok k'rop ag tep gak ak ninjil, apil nop ag ninjil agak, "Lo ar akal kib yib?" agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Isrel bin bi ninjim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib middeb. ³⁰ Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimn,' aglak. ³¹ Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok

k'rop ak rek nep midmagil linimn,' aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib middeb," agak. ³² Agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ak pen agak, "Minim ag neb bi. Nak ninjid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib middeb; ne rek ognap ma midabal. ³³ Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ninigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ni pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijn; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok k'rop ak rek nep midmagil lijn," agak. ³⁴ Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos ninj tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, "Nak God bi ne alap midenimn rek lip," agak. Jisas pen minim ninjid yib okok nep agek ak ninjil, bin bi ninj midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag ninj'lak.

Krais ne bi an?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisas God sobok gep karip s'ajak bin bi okok k'rop minim ag ni midlig gi, bin bi okok k'rop agak, "Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ni ne nep,' apal? ³⁶ Kaun S'inj ak, Depid nop gos nek, Depid ne ke nu kil tikil agak, 'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimn me, yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok kirop tob mok nep okok linigain,” agak, agak.
 37 Nib ak, Depid ne ke Kraiss nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Pen Kraiss Depid ñi ne midobkop, nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ ma apkop,” agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil niñil ag tep gek rek, bin bi konai yib midelak okok minim nop ak min min gilig gi niñlak.

Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak
 (Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirop niñ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walij par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebim e, agel, yib cin i ar alañ mider, agil, gos ak nipal. 39 Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Bin bi tap kib ñibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak bisigon, cinop niñil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. 40 Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lan, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nig gipal

ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ñinigab,” agak.

Bin kanil yim gep rek eñap God nop tap kib ñak
 (Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap ñoligipal migang ulep siñak bisig midil niñak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konai nep dap yoklak. 42 Pen bin kanil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak. 43 Nig gek niñil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kanil aul mani kib yib ñib. 44 Tari ginig: bin bi mani konai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konai nep midek niñlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kanil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau niñeb mani alap ma mideb. Nig gip ak, God niñek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kanil aul ne tap kib yib ñib,” agak.

13

God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak
 (Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil soñ amek niñlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul niñan!” agak. 2 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak niñil ageban ar?

Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sɨŋak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

*Miker dil koslam
midenigal, agak*

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dɨm amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adan mideb, Olip Dɨm tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dɨm sɨŋak bisig midek niŋlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, ⁴ “Tap agesan ak, nin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niŋil agnigabin, ‘Tap nib okok miŋi ginig geb,’ agnigabin?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niŋ tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib! ⁶ Bin bi konai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep, niŋid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal. ⁷ ‘Karip lim siŋ aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma niŋnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen miŋi karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. ⁸ Bin bi migang ognap warikil, bin bi migang ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migang ognap warikil, kin migang ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib

apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kirop ned ni pai nibosip, kisen ni pai tikpal rek ak ginigab. ⁹ Pen nibi niŋ rep gilig gi midenimib. Nin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kirop nel, minim kib agnigal. Nin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migang okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Nin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kin abe midenigal sɨŋak amil, minim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kin okok abe kirop ag ninigabim. ¹⁰ Ned minim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag nel amnigab.

¹¹ “Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak niŋil, nibep minim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi gil agjin, agil, gos par ma niŋnimib. Agnig gem niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ nibep gos tep nek, agnigabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Siŋ ne ke agnigab. ¹² Nin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kirop ŋag pak lilaŋ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niŋep bi okok ninmagil ar kirop nel, ŋag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ni pai kiri ke okok kirop ŋag pak lilaŋ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niŋep bi okok ninmagil ar kirop nel, ŋag pak linigal. Ni pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop niŋel, milik

yapek, kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. ¹³Yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep milik kal niñnigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, ñin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di komiñ yoknigab,” agak.

Kisen tap timel yib misen linigab, agak

(*Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24*)

¹⁴“Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb siñak amil warikil midenigab, niñnigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi dim gol okok amnimib. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li niñebim okok, minim wagin ak tik niñ tep ginimib.)

¹⁵Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi siñak eyañ ma amnimib; karip miñgan eyañ ma amnimib. ¹⁶Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib.

¹⁷Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal. ¹⁸Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñin ak ma ginimih, agnimib. ¹⁹Tari

ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab. ²⁰Tap timel nibak per gipkop, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

²¹“Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘Niñim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adañ!’ agenimel ak, niñid agebal agil, gos ma niñnimib. ²²Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. ²³Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab

(*Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*)

²⁴“Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek niñlig gi, pib ak kislim gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab. ²⁵Gap okok seb kab ar alañ nib pig ju yap apek niñlig gi, tap seb kab ar alañ mideb okok, okdañ nib okol nib ginigab. ²⁶Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep aknib ke sek kimi bad nab siñak apek niñlig gi, bin

bɪ nop nɪŋnɪgal. ²⁷ Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karɪp lɪm ke yɪmɲak yɪmɲak magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ okok amɪl, bin bɪ ne ke ag lak okok poŋ dɪl nop donɪgal.

Mab sɪlɪp lɪnɪgab

(*Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

²⁸ Jisas agak, “Nɪbi mab tauan okok nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm agebin aul nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Mab tauan okok sɪlɪp lɪl, wɔs gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪɲɪ pɪb lɪnɪg geb, agɪl nɪpɪm. ²⁹ Nɪb ak rek, kɪsen tap agebin okok gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ‘Mɪɲɪ maŋ mɪdeb, Jisas agak rek gɪnɪg geb,’ agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm. ³⁰ Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. Bin bɪ mɪɲɪ mɪdebal okok ognap mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap nɪb okok gɪ sakek, kɪsen kɪmnɪgal. ³¹ Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen mɪnɪm magɪl yad okok ma kɪr gɪnɪgab; per per nep mɪdenɪgab.

Ñɪn akal onɪgain ak bɪ alap ma nɪŋɪp, agak

(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

³² “Ñɪn akal aka magɪl akal onɪgain ak, bin bɪ ognap ma nɪpal, ejol okok ma nɪpal, yad Ñɪ ak, ak rek nep ma nɪpin; Bapi nep nɪŋɪp. ³³ Nɪb ak me, ñɪn akal onɪgain ak ma nɪpɪm rek, per per nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

³⁴ “Onɪgain ñɪn nɪbak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek. Bɪ kɪb alap karɪp ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl mɪgan alap amnɪg gɪ, bɪ

wɔg gep ne okok kɪrop wɔg ar ke ke ag lɪl, ‘Wɔg nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪl, bɪ ne kɪjoŋ wagɪn kod mɪdenɪgab ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agɪl, amnɪgab. ³⁵ Nɪbi ak rek nep, magɪl akal bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak onɪgab ak ma nɪpɪm rek, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Dɪgep won ak onɪgab aka, kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ onɪgab aka, kɪlokɪl gaul gɪnɪgab won ak onɪgab aka, kɪslɪm sek onɪgab, agɪl, ma nɪpɪm. ³⁶ Nɪbi kɪnem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kasek onɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak me, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. ³⁷ Pen nɪbep nep ma agebin; bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ak rek nep agebin, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb!” agak.

14

Jisas nop titi gɪl ñag pak lɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋlak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɪn kɪb ak abe, Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Ñɪŋeb ñɪn kɪb ak abe yokop ñɪn omal nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop titi gɪl, kapkap dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam ñag pak lɪn, agɪl, nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋlak. ² Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl aglak, “Pasopa ñɪn aul nɪg gon, bin bɪ koŋai nep sɪŋ aul warɪkɪl, pen pen gɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal,” agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak.

³ Jisas karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ Betani amɪl, Saimon karɪp ak am bɪsɪg gɪl, tap ñɪbelak. Bɪ

Saimon n̄bak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak. Pen tap ñibel niŋlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani k̄ib taupal ak, barol sek dap̄il, nab siŋak ti paŋil, Jisas nop nab+c ar alaŋ soŋ gak. ⁴⁻⁵ Soŋ gek, bi midelak n̄b okok, ognap niŋel, ci bur kirop aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel n̄bak sikim gi, mi nokim alap bi alap wog gi mani diŋgab rek ak di me, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb ak pen tari giŋig niŋ gi yokop soŋ gi?” aglak. N̄b agi, bin n̄bak nop ag julak.

⁶ N̄b agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari giŋig n̄b agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yi gi gi n̄bak, gi rep yi gi gi. ⁷ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, n̄bep eip per nep mideni gal rek, ñin ognap kirop tap ñinigi, ñinigabim. Pen yad eip per ma mideni gabin. ⁸ Bin n̄baul, tap ne gep rek ak, gi. Kimen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñil tigel giŋigal rek, yi ned li ñib. ⁹ N̄b ak, yad n̄bep niŋid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak kariŋ lim yimñak yimñak magi sek ag ñel amek niŋlig gi, ne gi n̄bak sek agel, kiri bin n̄baul nop gos sakol ma giŋigal,” agak.

Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lilaŋ, agi, mimig gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mimig giŋim agi, bi God nop tap

sobok gep bi k̄ib okok amnak. ¹¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib n̄b okok, mimig gak n̄bak niŋil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñinigabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gi agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel,” agi, gos ak piyo niŋ midek.

Pasopa ñin ak miñi, agi, tap niŋlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bred Yis Sek Ma Niŋeb ñin k̄ib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gi niŋeb ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag niŋil aglak, “Pasopa tap cin niŋni gabin ak, mi gan akal gi jin gin?” aglak. ¹³ Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, “Niri taun k̄ib ak amil niŋni gair, bi alap niŋ mil dap padikenigab; nop nabni pakil eip amnimir. ¹⁴ Bi n̄bak amil kariŋ mi gan amonimni, niri mal bi kariŋ n̄bak nap n̄b ak nop ag niŋil agnimir, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi agi,’ “Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap niŋni gabin kariŋ mi gan akal?” agi, agnimir. ¹⁵ Niri ag niŋer, ne ni rep dam kariŋ ar alaŋ, tap okok magi sek mideb ñilik mi gan k̄ib ak yomni gab. Yomek, tap niŋni gabin ak ñilik mi gan n̄bak gi jin genimir,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kirop mal n̄b ag yokek, taun k̄ib ak amil niŋrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Niŋil, Pasopa tap niŋni gi lak ak, gi jin girek.

¹⁷ Di gep won ak, Jisas bi ne akni b umigan alaŋ okok

eip amjakil, ¹⁸ bisig gil tap ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibepep nibepep agebin, bi yad eip tap jim ñil ñibobin sinaul nep, bi alap, yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker nigelig gi, nop nokim nokim ag nigelig gi aglak, “Nak yip ageban aka?” aglak. ²⁰ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alañ midedim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kinañ nokim jim ñil ñibobin aul. ²¹ Yad Bi Ñi ne, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimgain ak pen bi yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, mimig ginigab ak, nop yimig nibepep. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kiropep bred wain ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñiblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kiropep ñilig gi agak, “Di ñinim! Ak mib goñ yad,” agak.

²³ Pen ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kiropep ñek, magilsek ñibel nigelig gi, agak, ²⁴ “Ñig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis nibepep ag lak rek, bin bi konai nep nop eip di jim ñinigab,” agak. ²⁵ Nib agil agak, “Yad nibepep nibepep agebin, yad ñig wain kauyañ ma ñinigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi

dil seb kab ar alañ sinak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, ñig wain kisen nib ñinigain,” agak. ²⁶ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “ ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok kiropep agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mipep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,” agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim.

²⁸ Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nibepep agebin, mñi ñin aul nep, kislam nab eyañ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, “Yip nak eip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “Nibi sijnaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. ³³ Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak, ³⁴ “Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimmim rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, nin midenimb,” agak. ³⁵ Nib agil, kirop sijnak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib sijnak amil, lim dai eyan yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimin aka mer ma agnimin, agil, sobok gilig gi midek. ³⁶ Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknib ma ginimin. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimin ak, gos yad nininim ar ak ma ginimin, gos nak ke niniban ar ak nep yip ginimin,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak sijnak apil ninjak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnlak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kanaban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin midenimin rek ma lip ar?” agak. ³⁸ Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Cin tap timel gijn rek lip, agil, nin rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimb. Gos nibi ak ginimb rek lip ak pen mib

gon nibi yirik marik gip,” agak. ³⁹ Nib agil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak. ⁴⁰ Pen kauyan adik gi apil ninjak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnlak. Ninil, kirop agak, “Nibi wisin kinebim ar?” agak. Agek, nabin dil, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyan wisin kinelak ak ninil agak, “Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi ninim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ni ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ninig geb. ⁴² Warikem amnin! Ninim! Bi yip kain gip apeb aul,” agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisas kirop minim nibak agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alan bi alap, Judas, bi konai nep pon dil apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kiri tu par kid ognap dil, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. ⁴⁴ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik nibenigain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wös gil dad amnimb,” agak.

⁴⁵ Judas Jisas midek sijnak amjakil, “Minim ag neb bi,”

agil, nop di bom silokek niŋlig gi, ⁴⁶ bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

⁴⁷ Jisas tig cici lel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak di lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop gi ñoligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajan ñag yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Ni bi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pili gi dep bi alap, agil, apebim ar? ⁴⁹ Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen mini kiri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak. ⁵⁰ Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi am saklak. ⁵¹ Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, ⁵² pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

*Jisas nop minim kib aglak
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak. ⁵⁴ Pita pen lisim lisim niŋ damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep

bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wög gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab manil midelak. ⁵⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop ñag pak lin, ag piyo niŋ mer niŋlak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi konai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma niŋlak. ⁵⁷ Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak, ⁵⁸ “Cin niŋ midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ñinmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim ak, kauyan gi linigain. Kiri ñinmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵⁹ Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

⁶⁰ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban an?” agak. ⁶¹ Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag niŋil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ni ne ak akan?” agak. ⁶² Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ni ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alan sijnak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apenigain, niŋnigabim,” agak.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Jisas nib agek, bi God

nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, "Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag nijin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos nnebm?" agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, "Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop nag pak lep," aglak. ⁶⁵Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kink nagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, "Nak ke ninil, cinop agek ninin, nep bi an pakeb?" aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

Pita agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma nipin," agak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶Pita amil bisigak sinjak nep midek ninlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog gi noligip alap apjakil, ⁶⁷Pita mab tin kab midek sinjak ninil, agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak," agak. ⁶⁸Agek, Pita agak, "Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek ninlig gi, kilokil sik agak. ⁶⁹Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan ninil, bin bi midelak okok krop agak, "Bi aul bi ne alap," agak. ⁷⁰Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib

okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, "Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap," aglak. ⁷¹Agelak, Pita agak, "Bi Kib nin mideb; tom agen, yip nag pak linigab. Pen ninid yib agebin! Bi nib agebm ak yad ma nipin yib!" agak. ⁷²Nib agek ninlig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we ninigan," agak minim ak nnek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

15

Jisas nop dam Pailot midek dad amnilak
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹Kislum sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sinjak dad amnilak. ²Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda bin bi kin kiri ak akan?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Me nak apan me ak," agak.

³Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke konai nep aglak. ⁴Nig gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nep minim konai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban an?" agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas pen m+n+m ma agek, Pailot gos par y+b nep n+nak.

Juda bin bi okok aglak, "Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!" aglak

(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñ+n kib ak apek, per am+l Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag n+njel, kirop bi nag+man kiri ag n+nölig+pal bi ak nep yokop ag söŋ yokol+g+p. ⁷ Pen m+nek n+bak, bi alap y+b ne Barabas bin bi ognap d+l, Rom gapman eip pen pen g+l, c+p ñag pak l+lak rek, kirop m+ñ lel m+delak.

⁸ Bin bi okok ap mog+im g+l, Pailot nop bi nag+man per ag n+nölig+pal rek ag n+njel, ⁹ Pailot kirop agak, "Juda kiŋ kib n+bi ak, n+bep w+s+ib yokn+m aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Tari g+n+g: Pailot ne ke n+nak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop m+l+k yapek, nop dap ñ+lak. ¹¹ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirop aglak, "Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop w+s+ib yokn+m+n," aglak. N+g gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop aglak, "Barabas nop c+nop w+s+ib yokan," aglak. ¹² N+bi agelak, Pailot agak, "N+bi ap+m ak, pen bi n+baul n+bi Juda kiŋ c+n ap+m ak, nop tari g+n+m?" agak. ¹³ Agek, kiri m+n+m bleble g+l aglak, "Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!" aglak. ¹⁴ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Ne tari g+ t+mel gek,

nop n+g g+n+m?" agak. N+bi agek pen kiri bleble y+b g+l aglak, "Mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!" aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Pailot, m+n+m kil+s aglak n+bak d+l, bin bi okok kirop tep gaŋ, ag+l, Barabas nop yokop ag yok+l, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag l+l, tap+n mag+l paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel n+n+l+g g+, Pailot agak, "Nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l+m," agak.

Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot kar+p ne m+gan eyaŋ dad am+l, bi yakam kiri mag+lsek kirop sik agel apelak, ¹⁷ wal+j lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol g+ m+del+g+pal rek Jisas nop t+m ñ+l, tap ñu ñu sek ognap t+k dap+l, kiŋ tol g+pal usaj+l bad rek alap g+l, nop nab+c alaŋ tol g+ ñ+lak. ¹⁸ Tol g+ ñ+l, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñ+l+g g+l aglak, "Nak Juda kiŋ kib per nep m+den+m+n!" aglak.

¹⁹ N+bi ag+l, y+r d+l, nab+c nop pak+l, nop k+n+k ñag ñ+lak. M+dek ulep s+nak kog+m y+m+l, kiri kiŋ nop göl+g+pal rek, nop kibor kiyan g+lak. ²⁰ Nop n+g g+l ag ju+l, wal+j lakañ parsek nop t+m ñ+lak ak t+g ju yok+l, wal+j ne ke ak y+m ñ+l, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l+n+g dad am+n+lak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alan
ñag pak lilak*

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiri nab sɨŋak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamɨl mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nɨb bi ak, okok gi tagɨl, apɨl Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabiŋ pakɨl, kilɨs gi, aglak, "Jisas mab kros ak di ka gi dad non!" agel, dɨl kɨrop eip amnak. ²² Niŋ gi amɨl, Jisas nop damɨl karɨp lim sɨŋak minim yɨb yɨb Golgota agoligipal kau sɨŋak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagɨn ak "Cɨp Nabɨc Cɔg Tiŋɨl." ²³ Amjakɨl, kiri niŋ wain alap dɨl, marasɨn mɔ apal oŋnap di piŋɨl adɨk madɨk gi, Jisas nop niɨlak pen ma niŋak. ²⁴ Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lil, walɨj nop okok dɨl, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

²⁵ Pɨb kɨslim sek lim gi yokɨl yokop sɨŋeped alan owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alan cɨpɨl pak lilak. ²⁶ Cɨpɨl pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alan ñu kil tiklak: JUDA KAI KIŊ KIRI ME AUL.

²⁷ Mɨnek nɨbak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alap niŋ yɨpɨd gi pis kid, alap niŋ aŋɨdken pis kid. ²⁸ Gilak nɨbak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikɨl, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. Minim nɨbak ñu kil tikɨl aglak, "Nop niŋel, bi tap timel gep alap rek linigab," aglak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop niŋɨl, nabɨc gor mar gi, nop ag julig gi aglak, "Nak, 'God sobok gep karɨp ak tɨb wal gi, niŋ omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,' agnak ak, ³⁰ mɨni nak ke gi, mab kros bak alan kɨrig gi, lim wagɨn eyan yapɨl komɨŋ amnon," aglak.

³¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɨb okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gi aglak, "Bin bi oŋnap kɨrop gek komɨŋ amnilak ak pen mɨni nod ke gek komɨŋ amnimɨŋ rek ma lip. ³² Ne per agɨp, 'Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kiŋ midebin,' agɨp rek, mɨni nop mab kros bak sɨŋ alan cɨpɨl pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warɨkil wagɨn eyan yapɨl sɨŋaul apek, niŋɨl niŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, nop niŋ dinigabɨn," aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pɨb nab sɨŋepel owak won ak, kɨslim gi, mid damɨl, pɨb kim gak won ak kauyan melɨk gak. ³⁴ Melɨk gek niŋlig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranɨl, sik agɨl agak, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" agak. Hibru minim agak nɨbak minim wagɨn ak, "God yad. God yad. Yɨp ti ginig kɨrig gipan?" ³⁵ Agek, bin bi ulep

nib sɨŋak midelak okok nɨŋil aglak, “Nɨŋim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dɨl, nɨŋ wain mani sikol taupal mɨgan eyaŋ tauɨl, Jisas nop nɨn nɨŋaŋ, agɨl, gamɨl par alap di kabɨs nɨagɨl, mɨdek ar alay nɨlɨg gi, agak, “Cɨn nɨŋ mɨdon, Ilaija apɨl, nop tig asɨk dap lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ linɨgab aka?” agak.

³⁷ Nɨb agɨl, nɨŋ midel nɨŋlɨg gi, Jisas sik kib agɨl, ake bad kɨr gak. ³⁸ Won nɨbak nep, walɨj par kib God sobok gep karɨp magɨl nɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ kɨjona pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, nab sɨŋak pak bɨl bɨl gɨl, ke ke pɨs pɨs amɨl mɨgan yɨk mɨdek.

³⁹ Bi ami okok kod mɨdek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sɨŋaul ar sɨŋ alay mɨdek ak, Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨmak ak nɨŋil, agak, “Nɨŋid! Bi nɨbaul God Nɨ ne yɨb!” agak.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Bin konai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apɨl gol sɨŋak midelak. Nab nɨbak, bin omal nokɨm Jisas nop kɨsen gɨl wɨg ognap gi nɨlɨgɨpal karɨp lɨm Galili. Bin Maria omal mɨderek; bin yɨb alog nɨb omal, alap Magdala taun nɨb, alap Jems Josep mamɨl mal nonɨm kɨri ak. Bin alap yɨb ne Salomi. Bin nɨb okok magɨlsek nɨŋ midel nɨŋlɨg gi, Jisas kɨmak.

Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ kab mɨgan sɨŋak tɨgel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Arimatia taun nɨb, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab nɨn nɨbak kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bi nɨbak, tol God nop sobok gep nɨn ak, mɨni tap gi jɨn gep, agɨl, tap gi jɨn gek. Jisas kɨmak ak nɨŋil, karɨp maŋ dɨgnɨg geb, agɨl, mɨni cɨp se tig asɨk dam tɨgel gɨnɨm, agɨl, ma pɨrikak; Pailot mɨdek ak amɨl, ag nɨŋak. ⁴⁴ Ag nɨŋek, Pailot, Jisas bɨr kɨmak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋil, pak ju dɨl, bi ami sikop kod mɨdek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag nɨŋak. ⁴⁵ Ag nɨŋek agak, “Mɨdarɨk kɨmɨb,” agak. Nɨb agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cɨp se dam tɨgel gan,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walɨj tɨd kib alap tauɨl, amɨl cɨp se tig asɨk dap yapɨl, walɨj ak di magɨlsek kom kam gɨl, damɨl kab mɨgan kɨsen nɨb nep jɨrik lɨlak kab mɨgan ak tɨgel gak. Tɨgel gɨl, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damɨl, cɨp tɨgel kɨjona ak pɨlɨŋ gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonɨm ak eip, nɨŋ midel nɨŋlɨg gi, cɨp tɨgel gɨlak.

16

Jisas warɨkak
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12;
Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn kɨri ak ap padɨkek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonɨm ak, bin Salomi ak, cɨp se ak wel li nɨjɨn, agɨl, amɨl

wel ki tep owep ognap tau
dap lel kinak.

² Minek Sade kislím sek
warikil, piþ bir kisen nep
lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak
sajak amelak. ³ Kanib nab
sajak amlig gi aglak, “Kab
kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin
gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi
gol okok yoknigab?” aglak.

⁴ Nib agil, amjakil ninjak,
kab kib yib cip tigel kijon
pak pilin gilak nibak, bir
lilig gi amil gol sajak midek.

⁵ Ninil, kiri migan nibak
sikid amil ninjak, bi praj
walij tid parsek yimak alap,
ninmagil yipid pis ken bisig
midek. Nop ninil piriklak.

⁶ Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma
piriknimb. Yad nipin, nibi
Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak
alan nag pak lilak ak nop
ninig apebim. Pen ninim!
Ne sajal ma mideb. Ne
midarik nep warikil amib.
Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul
ap ninim. ⁷ Pen kasek

amil, bi ne okok Pita eip
agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil
Galili midenigab. Ne ke
nibep ned agak rek, nibi
amil nop ninigabim nib
okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bin okok jel gek,
nin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel
son amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid
ag amnilak. Piriklak ninil
bin bi ognap kirop minim
nibak ma ag nilak.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nop
ninjak*

*(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-
18)*

⁹ Jisas kimil, nin sabdan
eyan ak warikil, ned yib
amil, Maria Magdala midek
sajak misen lek, nop ninjak.
Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki
kijob nilik aknib ar onid ak
aban nag midek ninil Jisas
ag mis yokak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas
nop ninil, amil bi ne okok
sil ag midelak nab sajak
amil, Jisas kominj mideb nop
nipin, agek, kiri pis nep
kimib, agil, minim nop ak
ma nin dilak.

*Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab
sajak amil nop ninrek*

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne
omal karip lim migan alap
gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke
rek lil apil, kanib nab sajak
misen lek, nop ninil, ¹³ amil
bi ne ognap kirop ag nerek
ak pen, ninid agebir, agil,
minim kirop ma nin dilak.

*Minim tep yad ak bin bi
okok kirop ag ninimb, agak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-
49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Kisen minek alap me,
Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan
tap nib midel ninlig gi, Jisas
nab kiri sajak misen lek, nop
udin kiri ke ninel, kirop ag
gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin
bi ognap yip misen ninil,
apil nibep ag nel, tari ginig
tom agebal, ma warikip, agil
gos nipim?” agak.

¹⁵ Nib agil, kirop agak,
“Nibi minim tep yad ak
damil karip lim tigon tigon
magilsek amil, bin bi okok
magilsek ag ninimb. ¹⁶ Bin
bi an an, minim tep yad ak

nin dil, ñig paknigal okok, komin amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma nin dinigal okok, God kirop minim kib agek yur dinigal.

¹⁷ “Bin bi minim yad ninil, ‘Ninid ageb,’ agil, nin dinigal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok bin bi kirop aban linigab okok, yib yad ak agil, ag mis yoknigal. Minim yib kiri ke ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ar alap ke agnigal. ¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di ninjel, tap alap kirop gek ma kimnigal. Tap timel bin bi nibil kimbak okok ognap nibel, tap alap gek ma kimnigal. Pen bin bi tap ginigab okok, kirop ñinmagil lel, komin linigab,” agak.

God Jisas nop dil karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sinjak dad amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Bi Kib Jisas minim nibak kirop ag mibil juek ninlig gi, God nop dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sinjak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñinmagil yipid pis ar nop ar bisigak.

²⁰ Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak karip lim yimnak yimnak magilsek ag nel amek ninlig gi, Bi Kib, minim tep yad ninid nep linimin, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gilak.

Luk Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk ñu kil tikak

Minim ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraiss nab cinop aul tik dapel kib gil gak gak rek, bi ognap uðin magil kiri ke niñil, minim tep nibak ag ñi ajil, yip abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kirop abe, ag ñilak. Ag ñelak bi konjai rek minim nibak niñ tep gil ñu kil tiklak. ³ Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yip ag ñilak nibak wagin ak magilsek piyo niñ tep gipin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek gos niñ tep gil, nep ñu kil tiknig gebin. ⁴ Niñ gen me, minim nep aglak niñpan ak, niñid aglak agil niñnigan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Niñg Pak Ñeb tik donigair, agak

⁵ Ned Kiñ Herod Judia Propins kod midoligip ñin ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midoligip. Bi yakam ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal okok kirop Abaija Yakam agöligipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagin ak tik damil dapil gil tiklak. ⁶ Kiri ber mal God lo minim ar ak magilsek sain gilig gi midel, God niñek, minim alap ma midel. ⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin

ne Ilisabet ñi pai womleb ak me, ñi pai alap tik dapil mer, pis nep bin milep bi milep lirek.

⁸ Niñ alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wög ak gelak. ⁹ Pen wög kiri ak gilig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per göligipal rek, bi cin an rek God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilnigab, agil, yir bopis tig gilig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yir bopis ke tig gilig gi dil, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak. ¹⁰ Bin bi konjai nep God sobok gep karip söñ adek siñak God nop sobok gilig gi midelak niñlig gi, Sekaraia ne ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek. ¹¹ Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep dagileligipal kab kinañ ak ñinmagil yipid adek kid misen warik midel. ¹² Sekaraia ejol nibak niñil pak ju dak. ¹³ Pen ejol nibak nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. God nop sobok gipan ak, ne niñip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñi nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agnimin. ¹⁴ Nonim ñi ak tik donigab ak, nak miñ miñ ginigan; bin bi konjai nep okok ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigal. ¹⁵ Bi Kib uðin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenigab. Ne niñg wain aka niñg kilis ognap ma niñnimitiñ. Nonim ñi

kogi mīdenīgab nīn nībak nep, Kaun Sīn ne nī nībak nop nab adan amīl ap ran jaknīgab. ¹⁶ Kisen ne Isrel bin bī God nop kīrīg gīpal okok konai nep mīnīm tep ag nīek, God nop, Bī Kīb cīn, agīl, nīn dīnīgā. ¹⁷ Pen nī nak nībak ne bī God mīnīm agep Ilaija bīrarīk nep God kīlīs dīl golīgīp rek gīnīgab. Nap sīkop kīrop dīl, nī pai kīrī okok dīl, kīrop dī jīm nīl līnīgab. Bin bī God nop aleb aleb nībal okok, kīrop mīnīm tep ag nīek, bin bī komīn tep ne gos nīpal rek nīnīl, gī tep gīl, Bī Kīb onīgab, agīl, kod mīdenīgā,” agak.

¹⁸ Ejol ak nīb agek, Sekaraia agak, “Cīr ber mal mīlep yīb līpīr. Nīb ak, yad titi gīl, nak nīnīd apan, agīl nīnīgāin?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God udīn yīrīk adek ak mīdīl, yīp ag yokek apīl mīnīm tep nībāul nep ag nīnīg opīn. ²⁰ Nak mīnīm yad agesīn ak, nīnīd ageb agīl ma nīpan rek, aleb nep ak mīker gek, mīnīm aglīg gī ma mīdenīgān. Yokop nep mīd mīd, nī ak tīk donīgāir mīnek ak nep kauyan mīnīm agnīgāban,” agak.

²¹ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karīp nab nīlīk eyan mīlek par mīdek nīnīl, bin bī sōn eyan mīdelak okok gos par nīnīlak. ²² Kisen ne sōn apīl, mīnīm ognap agnīmīn rek ma lak. Nīb ak, yīp nīg nīg gīp, agīl, nīnmagīl nep

yomek. Kīrī nīnīl aglak, ne karīp nīlīk mīgan eyan am mīdīl, nīgrīkep alap ke nīnīl owīp, agīl, nīnīlak.

²³ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karīp wōg ak gī mīdek, nīn ne ak padīkek, bī ognap apīl kau ne ak del nīnīlīg gī, ne adīk gī karīp ne amnak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kisen mīd damīl, bin ne Ilisabet nī pabag mīdīl agak, “Ned yad bin nī pai womleb mīdōlīgīpin ak me, yīp nabīn gak, pen mīnī Bī Kīb yīp yīmīg nīnīl kod mīd tep gek, nī pabag mīdebin ak yīp nabīn ma gīnīgab, mer,” agak. Nīb agīl, takīn aknīb mamīd kapkap karīp nīlīk mīgan okok nep we gīl mīdolīgīp.

Ejol apīl Maria nop agak, “Jisas tīk donīgān,” agak

²⁶ Ilisabet takīn aknīb kagol onīd nī kogi mīdek nīnīlīg gī, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karīp līm Galili sīnāk.

²⁷ Nasaret sīnāk bin praj alap mīdolīgīp, yīb ne Maria. Bin praj nībak bī alap eip gī gek mer. Bin praj nībak, bī nak Josep dīnīgāb, agīl mīnīm aglak. Bī Josep nībak, nop kīn Depīd bī kīgīn nībak alap tīk dam līlak ak me.

²⁸ God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria mīdek sīnāk amjakīl agak, “Bin praj, nak mīdeban? Bī Kīb nep dī tep gīp. Ne eip mīdebir,” agak.

²⁹ Nīb agek, Maria mīnīm nībak nīnīl, yīp ti gīnīg nīb ageb, agīl, gos par nīnīlak. ³⁰ Ne gos par nīnek nīnīlīg gī,

ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma piri knim+n. God nep di tep yib gip. ³¹ Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donim+n, yib ne Jisas, agnim+n. ³² Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alan mided Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab niñil ne nised acik Depid kin kib midoligip rek, midenigab. ³³ Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kin kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

³⁴ Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Siñ ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alan mided kilis ne nep kob ñinigab. Nig gek, ñi siñ tik donigan ak, bin bi niñil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal. ³⁶ Niñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agoligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi pabag mided, takin aknib kagol onid bir amnak.

³⁷ God tap ma ginim+iñ rek alap ma mided; tap okok magilsek ginim+iñ rek nep mided,” agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginim+iñ,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ejol nop kirig gil amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirig gil karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midoligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak midedban?” agak. ⁴¹ “Nak midedban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet m+n+m nibak niñek, ñi pabag mided ak preñid lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Siñ ak ne Ilisabet nab adan amil nop ap ran jakak. ⁴² God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migan dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirop kod mided ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ñi kogi nak midedban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip. ⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñnig opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin. ⁴⁴ Nak apil yip, ‘Midedban?’ agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midedbin aul miñ miñ yib lil preñid lip. ⁴⁵ Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’ agil niñ midedban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginim+n,” agak.

Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nop gos niñil, yib ne agen, i ar alan amnigab.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek,

God yip cib niñil di kom+iñ yokak ak,

nop gos nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ
 yɨb gebin.
 Yad yokop pai nop wög gi
 ñeb mɨdebin ak
 pen yɨp saköl ma gɨp.
 Nɨg gɨp ak,
 mɨñi tɨkɨl, kɨsen tɨkɨl, tɨk
 dam lɨnɨgal okok,
 bin bɨ magɨlsek yɨp gos nɨŋɨl
 agnɨgal,
 ‘God bin nɨbak dɨ tep yɨb
 gak,’ agnɨgal.
 49 Ne kɨlɨs magɨlsek mɨdeb
 ak,
 ne tap kɨlɨs yɨb yɨp gɨp.
 Yad nɨpin ne nokɨm nep
 Bɨ Sɨŋ mɨdeb.
 50 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl,
 kaun dɨl, sain gɨnɨgal
 okok,
 kɨrop cɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
 gɨnɨgab.
 Kɨri ñɨ pai tɨkɨl, tɨk damɨl, tɨk
 lɨnɨgal okok,
 kɨrop ak rek nep cɨb
 nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
 51 Ne Bɨ ñɨnmagɨl par kɨb
 yɨb;
 ne tap kɨlɨs kɨlɨs konɨai
 nep gɨp.
 Bin bɨ, cɨn ke bin kɨb bɨ kɨb
 mɨdobɨn, apal okok,
 God kɨrop yɨk gɨ yokɨp.
 52 Nɨb ak, kɨŋ bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm
 kɨb kod mɨdel yɨb kɨb
 mɨdolɨgɨp okok,
 God gek ke ke amel,
 bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdolɨgɨp
 okok,
 God kɨrop dɨl dɨ pɨŋɨl ar
 ar gɨp.
 53 Bin bɨ yuan lip okok,
 God kɨrop tap nonɨm lek
 ñɨbel kogi gɨp.
 Pen bin bɨ tap konɨai mɨdeb
 okok

kɨrop yokop ag yokek
 ambal.
 54 God ne apɨs based acɨk cɨn
 okok
 kɨrop mɨnɨm agak ak
 saköl ma gɨl,
 cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ
 per cɨb nɨŋɨl kod mɨd tep
 gɨp.
 55 Based Ebrahim abe, based
 cɨn ognap abe,
 ñɨ pai kɨri tɨkɨl tɨkel
 amnɨgab okok,
 God kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgain,
 agɨl,
 agak rek nep cɨnop gɨp,”
 agak.
 56 Maria mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl,
 nuwal Ilisabet eip takɨn omal
 nokɨm mɨdɨl, kɨsen adɨk gɨ
 karɨp ne amnak.

*Ilisabet ñɨ ne Jon Bɨ Ñɨg
 Pak Ñeb ak nop tɨk dowak*

57 Mɨd damɨl, Ilisabet ñɨ
 alap tɨk dowak. 58 God nop
 cɨb nɨŋɨl kod mɨdek, ne bin
 mɨlep yɨb lɨl ñɨ tɨk dowak
 nɨbak, bin bɨ nɨnai nuwal
 nɨmam nuwo sɨkop ne okok
 nɨŋɨl, ne eip mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
 gɨlak.

59 Ñɨ ak tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn
 aknɨb ar onɨd mɨdɨl, jɨl
 onɨd ñɨn ak ñɨŋaŋ nɨbak
 waŋ wak ne tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨg
 gɨ, ap mogɨm gɨlak. Ap
 mogɨm gɨl, kɨri ñɨ ak nop yɨb
 ñɨnɨg gɨ aglak, “Ñɨ nɨbaul,
 nap Sekaraia yɨb ak lak
 yɨpɨd gep,” aglak. 60 Agelak,
 nonɨm agak, “Mer, yɨb ne Jon
 agnɨgabɨr,” agak. 61 Nɨb agek,
 bin bɨ ne okok aglak, “Cɨn nɨg
 ma gɨpɨn. Based baid buwo
 nak okok yɨb alap Jon ma

mideb,” aglak. ⁶² Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil ag niñlak, “Ñi yib tari ñinigan?” aglak. ⁶³ Ag niñel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, “Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu kil tikil, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib ñu kil tikek, kiri niñil magilsek wal yib aglak. ⁶⁴ Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek niñlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. ⁶⁵ Bin bi ulep siñak kin midelak okok, gak nibak niñil pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak. ⁶⁶ Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak niñlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par niñil aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigeper bi rek midenigab?” aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak niñlak ak me, nib aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Siñ ne niñan nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apil ap ran jakak niñil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

⁶⁸ “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar annan.

Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,

bin bi ne tau adik dip.

⁶⁹ God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel,

niñan alap tik dapek cinop di komin yoknigab.

⁷⁰ Binarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil,

God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi siñ ne okok kiri God minim agak ak niñil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

⁷¹ Bi ñag niñeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak linig gebal

pen ne apil cinop di komin yoknigab;

bi cinop milik yapek nipal okok cinop gi timel ginig gebal ak

pen ne cinop kod midek komin amnigabin.

⁷²⁻⁷³ God binarik nep based acik cin yimig niñil

di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak sakol ma gip;

minim siñ nibak agak rek nep gip.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Bi Kib cinop kod midek, kausal maual okok cinop gi timel ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nib ak, cin bi ñag niñeb okok ma pirikil, komin midenigabin rek,

per per nep Bi Kib nep gos niñil, tap si tap timel okok kirig gil,

Bi Kib bin bi siñ ne midil, wog nop gilig gi, gi midonigabin.

76 Pen ñi yad, nak God Bî Kîb
 nop wög gek,
 bin bî okok kîri nîñil
 agnîgal,
 ‘God Bî Kîb yîb ar i oklan
 mîdeb ak,
 bî mînim ne agep me
 ak,’ agnîgal.

Tari gîng: nak ned amîl, bin
 bî okok kîrop ag ñi tep
 gek,
 kîri nîñil Bî Kîb ak nop
 kod mîdel nîñlig gî, ne
 onîgab.

77 Nak bin bî ne okok kîrop
 mînim tep ne ak ag ñi
 tep gek,
 Bî Kîb kîri ak apîl,
 tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac
 ak lig gî yokîl kîrop
 dîngab,
 mînim tep ak nîñîgal.

78 God Bî sain kapkap tîkîl,
 ne bin bî cîb nîñil,
 melîk tep ne pîb melîk rek
 seb kab ar alañ nîb apîl,
 cînop melîk pak
 ñîngab.

79 Cîn bin bî an an kîslîm
 okok mîdîl
 kîmnîg gîngabîn okok,
 ne gek melîk magîl nîbak
 cînop mîdmagîl nab
 adañ melîk pak
 ñîngab nîñil,
 cîn cîbur sain sain mîdep
 kanîb tep ak pîyo
 nîñil,
 ar nîbak nep ajonîgabîn,”
 agak.

80 Pen ñîñan nîbak Jon, kîb
 gek nîñlig gî, kaun ne sek
 sek kîlîs gak. Ne karîp lîm

bin bî ma mîdelîgîpal, mîñ
 mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab
 sîñak mîd mîd, pîs nep kîb
 gîl apek, Isrel bin bî nop
 nîñlak.

2

*Maria Jisas tîk dowak
 (Mat 1:18-25)*

1 Pen ñîñ nab nîbak,
 gapman bî kîb Sisa Ogastas
 ne lo lîl agak, “Bin bî yad kod
 mîdebin okok, kîri magîsek
 yîb kîri dînimel,” agak.

2 Ñîñ nîbak gapman bî kîb
 Kwairinias Siria Propins*
 bin bî kîrop kod mîdolîgîp.
 Ne gapna mîdek mînek ak
 kîri ned yîb kîri ma dîlak.

3 Nîb ak, bin bî karîp lîm
 par kîb ke okok nîb apîl
 mîdelak bin bî okok, adîk gîl
 karîp lîm kîri ke yîb dîng
 amîlak.

4 Josep ne kîñ Depid kîgîñ
 tîk damîl tîklak rek, ne Depid
 taun ne Betlehem amîng
 gak. Bin praj Maria nop
 ponîd dîl, Nasaret taun,
 karîp lîm Galili sîñak kîrîg
 gîl, amîl amîl karîp lîm Judia
 amîl, kîñ Depid nop tîkel
 mîdolîgîp taun ne Betlehem
 amîrek.

5 Pen bin praj
 Maria, Josep dîngab aglak
 ak me, ñi kogi sek mîdek
 nîñlig gî, Josep Maria nop
 ponîd dîl yîb dîng amîrek.

6 Kîri Betlehem amel, Maria
 ñîñan tîk dowep ñîñ ak ulep
 gak. 7 Pen Betlehem okok
 amjakîl nîñrek, kab magîl
 tauîl kînelîgîpal karîp ak pîs

* 2:2: Ñîñ nîbak Rom kai kîri karîp lîm Isrel kod mîdelak. Karîp lîm Isrel Siria
 Propins nab sîñak mîdek. Rom kai kîñ kîri Sisa agîngîpal.

nep tɪbɪk dak. Nɪb ak me, kaj kau mɪkelɪgɪpal karɪp alap am mɪdɪl, Maria nɪnɔn ned nokɪm ak tɪk dowak. Tɪk dapɪl nɪnɔn laplap kom kam gɪl, dɪ kaj sipsip tap bep kɪsad kas ak tɪk dap lel nɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnan mɪgan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ okok kɪrop agak

⁸ Maria Jisas nop tɪk dowak nɪn nɪbak, kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ okok ognap kɪslɪm eyaŋ kaj sipsip kod mɪdelak karɪp lɪm ulep nɪb sɪŋak. ⁹ Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bɪ Kɪb melɪk tep magɪl ne apɪl kɪrop pak nɪnek, jel gek pɪrɪklak. ¹⁰ Kɪri pɪrɪkel nɪnɪg gɪ, ejol ak kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep abe bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop abe, mɪnɪm tep mɪn mɪn gep alap dapebin. ¹¹ Mɪnɪ nep bin alap nɪ aknɪb ke alap tɪk dowɪp Depid taun ne sɪŋak. Nɪ nɪbak nɪbep dɪ komɪn yoknɪgab. Ne Kraist† Bɪ Kɪb ak me. ¹² Nop am pɪyo nɪnɪl nɪnɪgabɪm, nonɪm nop walɪj kom kam gɪl, dɪ kaj sipsip tap bep kɪsad kas ak tɪk dap lel nɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnan mɪgan ak lek mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbi am nɪnɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, nɪnɪd agɪp, agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹³ Ejol nɪbak nɪb agek nɪnɪg gɪ, dai ejol seb kab ar alap sɪŋak nɪb konai yɪb nep apɪl ejol ned nɪb ak eip mɪdɪl,

God yɪb ne ak dap ranɪg gɪ aglak,

¹⁴ “God yɪb ne i ar oklan mɪdeb;

ne bin bɪ an an cɪb nɪnɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab okok,

cɪbur sain sain gos mɪdmagɪl ar nokɪm lep magɪl ak kɪri eip mɪdenɪgab,” aglak.

Kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ okok am Jisas nop nɪnɪlak

¹⁵ Ejol okok adɪk gɪ seb kab ar alap amel nɪnɪg gɪ, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok mɪnɪm ag nɪn ag nɪn gɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop mɪnɪm agosɪp ak, mɪnɪ Betlehem am nɪnɪn,” aglak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agɪl kasek amɪl nɪnɪlak, Josep eip Maria eip nɪnɔn aglak nɪbak, walɪj kom kam gɪl, kaj sipsip tap bep kɪsad kas ak dap lel nɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnan mɪgan ak lel mɪdek. ¹⁷ Kɪri nɪnɔn nɪbak nɪnɪl, amɪl, ejol kɪrop tari tari aglak mɪnɪm ak, bin bɪ okok okok kɪrop ag nɪlak. ¹⁸ Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪl, kɪri nɪnɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak. ¹⁹ Pen Maria nop tap ke yɪb nɪbak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep nɪn mɪdolɪgɪp. ²⁰ Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udɪn kɪri ke nɪnɪlak ak me, God yɪb ne ak dap ranɪg gɪ, olak okok adɪk gɪ amnɪlak.

† 2:11: Grik mɪnɪm “Krais ak” abe, Hibru mɪnɪm “Mesaia ak” abe wagɪn nokɪm alap mɪdeb: “God ag lak Bɪ ak.”

Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karip ak dad amnerek

²¹ Maria ñiñan ak tik dapil ñin aknib ar onid midil, minak jil ñin ak wan wak ne tib gi rik ghlak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ñi tik donimn yib ne ak nig gil linimn agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop niñil miñ miñ yib girek

²²⁻²³ Pen ned Mosis ne lo minim ñu kil tikil, ñi ned tik donigal okok God nop ñinigal agak. Nib ak me, Maria ñiñan ak tik dapil, Juda bin bi göligipal rek, God sobok gep karip ak asik mosik gil, karip ne ke okok nep midek, komiñ lek niñlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bi Kib nop ñinig, God sobok gep karip Jerusalem siñak amnerek. ²⁴ Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek ageb, "Bin ñi pai tik donigal okok komiñ lek, yakir malig aka yakir tibatlem omal dam God sobok gep karip söñ eyan amil, pak God nop sobok gi ñil me, pis nep komiñ lip, agil, God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan ak amnigal." Gos nibak ak rek nep niñil me, yakir omal sek dad amnerek.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem siñak bi tep yib alap midek, yib ne Simion. Bi nibak ne God Minim ak niñil, agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Siñ ne Simion eip midek; ne Kraus ak Isrel bin bi di

komiñ yoknigab, agil, kod midoligip. ²⁶ Kaun Siñ ne Simion nop ned agak, "Bi Kib ne Kraus nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak udin magil niñil kisen kimnigan," agak niñil ne niñlig gi midoligip. ²⁷ Pen ñin nibak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karip ak amil niñak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir, agil, ap miderek. ²⁸ Simion kirop mal niñil, Jisas nop di kainid dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ñiñan aul kib gil,
cinop bin bi di komiñ yoknigab ak,
ned yip agnak rek, miñi udin magil yad ke bir niñebin.

Nib ak, miñi yip kirig gek, tep gek niñlig gi kimnim.

³¹ Ñiñan nibaul, bin bi karip lim okok okok magilsek

di nep eip jim ñil linigab.

³² Ne melik tep rek apil,
Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak ñek,
God bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñigal.

Ne melik tep aknib ke nak dapil,

Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak ñinigab," agak.

³³ Simion Jisas nop minim nibak agek ak niñil, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek.

³⁴ Pen Simion ne Josep Maria

Jisas amilgon kirop, "God nibep kod miden," agil, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, "Ñi nibaul midek ninlig gi, Isrel bin bi konai nep nab ak tig asik ke ke lil, kanib timel dil amnigal okok, ap yap paknigal; pen kanib tep dil amnigal okok, God kid adek amnigal. God Isrel bin bi ninlan, agil, ñi aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma dil ag junigal. ³⁵ Nig gil me, bin bi konai nep tari tari gos ninil nin midebal rek, bin bi okok misen ninigal. Pen tu par kid alap midmagil nab nep ke adan pinil ginigab," agak.

³⁶ Pen ñin nibak nep, God minim agep bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tikek tik dapil tiklak. Ne bin milep yib. Ned bin praj bi dil, nigmil eip miderek mi aknib ar onid yinak. ³⁷ Nigmil kimak pen Ana mi ne ñinjuil omal omal aknib yigwu par alan (84) yinak. Ne God nop nep gos ninil ñin ognap tap magil ñibil mer, God sobok gep karip ak am midil, pib nab kislim eyan God nop sobok gilig gi midoligip. ³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, magil nibak nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep sinjak apil, God nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wisibnamin, agil, kod midelgipal bin bi okok kirop agil, ñinan nibak tari tari rek ginigab ak, minim ag ñak.

Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret amnerek

³⁹ Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amnerek. ⁴⁰ Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek ninlig gi, gos tep yib ninil, mid tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak

⁴¹ Pasopa ñin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak mñi, agil, Jerusalem ameligipir. ⁴² Nig gil me, Jisas mi ne yin migan alan lek, Juda kai gipal rek, nonim nap nop ponid dil Pasopa tap ñinlig Jerusalem am midelak. ⁴³ Ñin kib nibak ap padikek ninlig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab sinjak amil ninrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma ninil, ⁴⁴ ne bin bi ognap eip azeb, agil gos ninrek. Pen kanib nab sinjak kinnig gil, am nimid niam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo ninrek. ⁴⁵ Piyo nin dam mer ninil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo ninlig amnerek. ⁴⁶ Amil ñin omal nokim minek ninrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak ninil, minim ognap ag nin midek. ⁴⁷ Bin bi nin midelak okok, Jisas agak rek ninil, ñi nibak gos nin kid yikil minim tep ageb ak,

agil, kib gaul gilak. ⁴⁸ Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop niñil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek niñlig gi nep piyo niñ ajosir,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, “Niri tari ginig yip piyo niñ ajosir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma nipi ar?” agak. ⁵⁰ Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik niñrek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop ponid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek nep niñil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midoligip. ⁵² Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos niñ tep yib gek niñlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop niñel tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb minim ag ñak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adan (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod

nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenias karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. ² Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen nin nab nibak, Sekaraia ni ne Jon, bin bi konai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek niñlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos ñek, ³ karip lim ñig Jodan gol okok okok ajoligip niñlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab,” agoligip. ⁴ Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb

nab siñak am midil, sik agil agnigab,

‘Bi Kib ak apeb, agil,

nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyanginimij okok, dim gol pilis ginimij okok, piñil pag tep gi midenimib.

5 Nib ak, lim ban gip okok
pini pag tep ginimib,
dim okok pini pag tep
ginimib,

kanib yik mayik ginimin
okok, yipid gil
ginimib,
kab okok di yok tep gil
midenimib.

6 Nig gil me, bin bi okok
magilsek ninigal,
God ne titi gil kirok
di komi yoknigab,
agnigab," agak.

7 Jon ne Aisaia minim nu
kil tikak nibak rek ag nek
nini g, bin bi konai nep
ne midek sinak apil aglak,
"Cinop nig pak ninimin,"
aglak. Jon kirok silik ag
gil agak, "Nibi soi ni pai
sin aul! Gos tari nini
prik gi opim? Nig pakon,
God bin bi ognap kirok ag
ginigab nin ak, cinop ma
ag ginigab, agil, prik gi
opim ar? 8 Nibi nig paknig
ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel
gipim okok tari ginig nig
gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep
ginimib. Nig gem me, bin
bi ninigal, nibi tap si tap
timel goligipim okok kirig
gipim. Pen nibi gos alap
nini, 'Cin based acik Ebra-
ham ni pai ne midobin,' agil,
gos ak ma ninimib. Cin
Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin
apim ak tap yokop! God
kab sin aul dil, Ebrahim ni
pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi
linigab! 9 Nini tep ginimib!
God mab ak wagin sek tib
junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan
kid gi middeb. Mab alap,

magil nineb tep ognap ma
pinigab ak, tib panil di mab
yineb eyan yoknigab," agak.

10 Jon minim nibak rek
agek, kiri nop pen ag nini
aglak, "Cin tari gin, agil, nib
ageban?" aglak. Agel, Jon
kirok agak,

11 "Bin bi sior omal
midonimin ak, sior alap di
bin bi sior ma midonimin
okok kirok ninimel. Pen
bin bi tap magil midonimin
ak, bin bi tap magil ma
midonimin okok kirok
ognap nonim li ninimel,"
agak.

12 Pen bi takis dep okok,
Jon cinop nig pak nin, agil,
apil nop ag nini aglak,
"Minim ag neb bi, cin tari
gin?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon kirok agak,
"Takis ak dinig ginimib, gap-
man apal rek nep dinimib.
Yokop ognap ma dinimib,"
agak.

14 Pen ami bi ognap Jon
nop minim nibak rek nep ag
nini aglak, "Cin tari gin?"
aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirok agak,
"Nibi minim tom agil bin
bi okok mani kirok si ma
dinimib. Minim tom agil
bin bi okok minim kib ma
agnimib. Wog saj dinigabim
ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak
ma ninimib," agak.

15 Pen nig gil mid damil
bin bi okok gos ar alap nini
aglak, "Bi nibaul Krais per
kod midobin ak rek lip,"
aglak. 16 Agelak, ne minim
nibak nini kirok pen agak,
"Mer! Yad nibep yokop nig

nep pak ñebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabin ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sin ak nep pak nil, mab milan pak nil ginigab. 17 “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil niñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil niñeb okok dam karip nilik migan ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop miñ lak

18 Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen nin tep gilan, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. 19 Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. 20 Jon minim nib agek, Herod ninil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop nig pak ñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nop miñ ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop nig pak noligip. Jisas nop abe nig pak ñak. Jisas nop nig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek ninlig gi, seb kab ar alan sinak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sin ne yakir tibaglem

rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan sinak nib apil agak, “Nak Ni midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

Jisas nised sikop

(Mat 1:1-17)

23 Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ninjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (30) amek ninlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos ninlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

24 Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

25 Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

26 Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

27 Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

29 Er nap ne ak Josua.
 Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.
 Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.
 Jorim nap ne ak Matat.
 Matat nap ne ak Lipai.
 30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.
 Simion nap ne ak Juda.
 Juda nap ne ak Josep.
 Josep nap ne ak Jonam.
 Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.
 31 Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.
 Melea nap ne ak Mena.
 Mena nap ne ak Matata.
 Matata nap ne ak Natam.
 Natam nap ne ak Depid.
 32 Depid nap ne ak Jesi.
 Jesi nap ne ak Obed.
 Obed nap ne ak Boas.
 Boas nap ne ak Salmon.
 Salmon nap ne ak Nason.
 33 Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.
 Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.
 Admin nap ne ak Arni.
 Arni nap ne ak Hesron.
 Hesron nap ne ak Peres.
 Peres nap ne ak Juda.
 34 Juda nap ne ak Jekop.
 Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.
 Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.
 Tera nap ne ak Nahor.
 Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.
 35 Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.
 Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
 Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
 Eber nap ne ak Sela.
 36 Sela nap ne ak Kenam.
 Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
 37 Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
 38 Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
 Inos nap ne ak Set.
 Set nap ne ak Adam.
 Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak

1-2 Kaun Siη ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponid dil ñig Jodan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep mideligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimih aka mer gi niηlig gi, gi gi gek, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil nibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

3 Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, "Nak 'God Ñi ne midebin,' apan ak, kab siη aul agek, bred rek lan," agak.

4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok, bred nep nibil komih ma midenigal,' aglak," agak.

5 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alan amil, karip lim tep tep kiη ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, 6-7 "Karip lim tep tep siη aul niηan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agniη, agniηain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok genigan ak, karip lim nib siη

aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod midenigan,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnan,’ aglak,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponid dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alanj gi lilak ar ak amil agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, prenid lim wagin eyanj yowan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek,
nep kod midenigal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak,
nep ñinmagil kiri
dinigal ninlig
kab tob nep ak pinil ma
ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

¹² Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi ninid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,’ aglak,” agak.

¹³ Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer ninil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep ninak, “Miñi mer pen kisen ñin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim,” agil, kirig amnak.

*Jisas karip lim Galili
wagin gil minim ag ñak*

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁴ Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek ninlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak ninil, dam karip lim

Galili nab sinak magilsek di amnilak. ¹⁵ Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ñi tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, miñ mñ yib gilak.

*Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop
ma nin dilak*

(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninil agnig gek. ¹⁷ Bi God minim agep Aisaia ñu kil tikak mij ak nop dap ñel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninil kirop agak,

¹⁸ “Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad
ginimin, agil,

Kaun ne ag yokek yad
eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek
midebal okok
kirop minim tep ak ag
ñen, nin tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal
okok
kirop wisib yoken,
kominj amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek
midebal okok
kirop gen, udin ñil
ninigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok
kirop di tep gen, mid tep
ginigal.

¹⁹ Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab
ñin tep ak mñi owip,
agil,

bin bi okok kirop ag
ñin+gain,” agak.

20 Jisas minim kil nibak
udin li niŋ ag juil, mij bad
ak di kom kam gil, bi mij
kod midoligip ak nop adik
ñil bisigek niŋlig gi, bin
bi mogim gep karip ñilik
midelak okok magilsek udin
juil nop niŋ i sek lilak.
21 Niŋ niŋelak, Jisas kirop
agak, “God Minim dai nibak
di udin li niŋ nibep agen
niŋesim nibak, miñi niŋ
aknib rek nep gip.

22 Nib agek, minim tep yib
agak ak niŋil, bin bi nop miñ
miñ gil, wal aglak. Pen gos
alap niŋil, “Bi nibaul Josep
ñi ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul
gilak.

23 Nib agel, Jisas kirop
agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip
agnigabim, Nak soi komeb
bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak
ke gip ak komiŋ linigab. Nak
taun sikol Kapaneam am
midil, tap ma gep rek genak,
yid acmal tagosip nipin ak
rek, miñi karip lim nak ke
siŋaul abe gek yid acmal
tagek niŋin,’ agnigabim.
24 Pen nibep niŋid agebin, bi
God minim agep okok, karip
lim ke okok amil, minim tep
ak agel, niŋid agebal, agil,
dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri
ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok
ke agebal, agil, minim kirop
ma dinigal. 25 Pen niŋim! Bi
God minim agep Ilaija middek
ñin ak, bin kanil konai nep
Isrel siŋak midelgipal. Mi
omal nokim takin aknib
gagol onid ak, miñab ma

pakek, tap magil ma tanek,
yuan kib yib gak. 26 Isrel bin
kanil ognap yuan lak okok
konai yib nep midelak siŋak,
pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek,
am taun sikol Sarepat karip
lim taun kib Saidon ulep
siŋak amil, tap ma gep rek
gek, bin kanil alap tap magil
ne konai nep middek. 27 Pen
ar nibak rek, kisen bi God
minim agep Ilaisa middek ñin
ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi
kisak lak okok konai yib nep
midelak siŋak, pen kirop
ognap gek komiŋ ma lak;
Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim
par kib Siria nib ak nop nep
gek, komiŋ lak,” agak.

28 Jisas nib agek, Juda bin
bi mogim gep karip ñilik
midelak okok niŋel milik kal
yib yapek, 29-30 nop yik gi
dam midin yokon kimanŋ,
agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak
pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri
siŋak amil amnak.

*Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag
söŋ yokak*

31 Jisas taun sikol Ka-
paneam, karip lim Galili
siŋak am midil, Juda kai God
nop sobok gep ñin ak bin bi
kirop minim ag ñak. 32 God
Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel
gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri
niŋil wal yib aglak. 33 Pen
Juda mogim gep karip ñilik
nab nib siŋak, bi kijeki abanŋ
ñagak alap ap middek. Ne
meg miŋan dap ranil sik par
agil agak, 34 “Bi Jisas Nasaret
nib! Nak tari ginig opan?
Cinop gi timel ginig opan

aka? Yad nep nîpin. God Bî Sîŋ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki aban ŋag mîdek nîbak nop ag gîl agak, “Mînim ma agnîmîn! Bî ak nop kîrîg gîl sôn amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob ñîlik sôn amlîg gî bî nîbak nop, bin bî mîdelak nab sîŋak dî yokîl amnak. Pen nop tapîn magîl ma pakak; komîŋ amnak.

³⁶ Nîg gek, bin bî nîŋ mîdelak okok kîri ke ag nîŋ ag nîŋ gîl aglak, “Bî kîlîs yîb nîbaul, mînim nîbak akal nîb dapîl agek, kijeki okok sôn ambal?” aglak. ³⁷ Pen Jisas gak mînim nîbak karîp lîm nîb okok magîlsek yîg dad amnîlak.

Jisas bin bî konjai nep gek komîŋ lak

(*Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31*)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogîm gep karîp ak kîrîg gîl Saimon karîp ak amnak. Saimon nîbor ne ak tap gek, mîb gon ne okok magîlsek mab rek yînek me, bin bî okok apîl Jisas nop aglak, “Onîmîn, nak Saimon nîbor nop gek warîk amnan,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kîm mîdek ulep sîŋak apîl, tap gek nîbak ag gek nîŋlîg gî, magîl nîbak nep nop kîrîg gîl amnak. Nop komîŋ lek, warîkîl, bin bî ap mîdelak okok kîrop tap magîl bîlok ñak.

⁴⁰ Bin bî nîb sîŋak mîdelak okok, mînim nîbak nîŋîl, pîb paŋîd amnak magîl ak, bin bî kîri mîñak gak okok

magîlsek dap Jisas mîdek sîŋak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kîrop nokîm nokîm dî nîŋek komîŋ lak. ⁴¹ Pen bin bî kijeki kiyob ñîlik tap okok aban ŋag mîdek okok ag yokek, sôn amlîg gî sîk gaul gîlîg gî aglak, “Nak God Ñî ne!” aglak. Kîri Jisas ne Kraîs ak nîŋîl nîb agelak nîŋîl Jisas ne kîrop ag gîl agak, “Mînim alap ma agnîmîb,” agek, agak rek nîŋlak.

Jisas karîp lîm mîgan ognap amîl kîrop mînim ag ñak (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mînek kîslîm sek, Jisas karîp lîm nîbak kîrîg gîl, ke am mîden, agîl, mîñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bî okok kîsen amîl, nop piyo nîŋîl aglak, “Okok ma amnîmîn; cîn eip mîdon,” aglak. ⁴³ Nîb agelak Jisas agak, “God yîp ag yokek onek ak, yad amîl bin bî ke mîgan ognap sek kîrop ak rek nep God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim tep ak ag ñînîgain,” agak.

⁴⁴ Nîb agîl, Jisas Juda bin bî karîp lîm kîri okok magîlsek gî ajlîg gî, am Juda mogîm gep karîp okok amîl, mînim tep nîbak kîrop ag ñolîgîp.

5

Jisas agek kîbsal konjai nep dîlak

(*Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

¹ Jisas ñîn alap am Ñîg Cöb Genesaret gol sîŋak mîdîl, God Mînim ak ag ñek nîŋlîg gî, bin bî konjai yîb,

mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪɲɪn, aɣɪl, cɪrok cɪrok nɪlɪg ɡɪ olak.
² Nɪg ɡɪl apel nɪɲlɪg ɡɪ, Jisas nɪɲak, bɪ kɪbsal dep okok nɪg magöb omal dap nɪg cöb gol nɪb sɪɲak lɪl, kɪbsal dep uben okok acɪp dɪ yoklɪg ɡɪ mɪdelak.
³ Jisas ne Saimon nɪg magöb adek ak prenɪd lɪl agak, “Yɪp dɪ neb neb gek, nɪg cöb nab ulep sɪɲ adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon nɪg magöb ak dɪ neb neb gek, Jisas nɪg cöb nab ulep sɪɲak amɪl nɪg magöb ar nɪbak bɪsɪg ɡɪ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪak.

⁴ Mɪnɪm ag mɪbɪl juɪl, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Nɪg magöb aul nɪg kas pɪrɪk ɡɪ dam nɪg cöb nab kɪb sɪɲ adan amɪl, uben yokɪl kɪbsal dɪm,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪ kɪslɪm eyan nep cɪn kɪbsal nɪɲ tag tag tag, karɪp sek tɪk dam lɪp pen cɪn kɪbsal ognap ma dɪpɪn. Pen nak nɪb apan rek, uben ak abramek dɪ yok nɪɲɪn,” agak.
⁶ Nɪb aɣɪl kɪri uben dɪ yokel nɪɲlɪg ɡɪ, kɪbsal konɪ nep ap uben mɪgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakɪl, pɪg rɪknɪg rek gak.
⁷ Nɪg gak nɪɲlɪg ɡɪ, nɪmam sɪkop nɪg magöb ar alap mɪdelak okok kɪrop nɪn owan gel, kɪri apɪl kɪbsal nɪb okok dɪl, nɪg magöb nɪb omal lel, pɪs nep ap ran jakɪl, nɪg magöb omal pɪge yonɪg rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Nɪg gak nɪɲɪl, Saimon Pita bɪ ne eip nɪg magöb ar mɪdelak okok, kɪbsal konɪ

yɪb dɪlak okok nɪɲɪl, gos par nep nɪɲlak. Pen Sebedi nɪ ne Jems eip Jon eip, nɪg magöb alap dɪl Saimon eip wög jɪm nɪl gölɪgɪpɪr bɪ omal, ak rek nep gos par nɪɲrek. Pen Saimon amɪl Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪɲak kogɪm yɪmɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpin ak, nak ke okok amnonɪ,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn. Mɪnɪ nɪn aul tɪkɪl, bɪ kɪbsal dep ak kɪrɪg ɡɪl, bin bɪ dɪl God nop dowep bɪ mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nɪb agek, nɪg magöb omal dam nɪg gol sɪɲak lɪl, kɪbsal tap okok kɪrɪg ɡɪl, Jisas eip amnɪlak.

Jisas, bɪ soi sapeb lak alap gek, komɪɲ lak

¹² Pen kɪsen Jisas am taun alap mɪdek, bɪ mɪb gonɪ ne okok magɪlsek soi sapeb bɪrɪbɪr gak bɪ alap apɪl, Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪɲak kogɪm yɪmɪl nabɪc kɪyan ɡɪl, agak, “Nak yɪp gek komɪɲ lɪnɪg, gek komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ,” agak.

¹³ Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ,” agak. Nɪb aɣɪl, Jisas nɪnmagɪl ne parsek lɪl bɪ nɪbak dɪ nɪɲek, magɪl nɪbak nep soi sapeb okok pɪs nep kɪrɪg gak.
¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kɪr gek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Yad nep dɪ nɪɲen komɪɲ lɪp ak bin bɪ okok ma agnɪmɪn. Pen bɪ Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek, soi sapeb yɪp ak komɪɲ lɪp, aɣɪl, ne amɪl bɪ God nop tap sobok ɡɪpal okok kɪrop yomɪl, tap sobok gep

ak k̄rop ñil agn̄im̄in, ‘Yip kom̄iŋ l̄p rek, tap aul God nop sobok ḡim,’ agn̄im̄in. Nak n̄ig gen̄igan, bin b̄i n̄iŋil agn̄igal, ‘Ne kom̄iŋ l̄p rek n̄ig ḡip,’ agn̄igal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas m̄in̄im ne ak, kar̄ip l̄m okok maḡilsek t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ amek, bin b̄i koŋai nep, nop n̄iŋin, aḡil, c̄irok marok ñil̄ig ḡi apel̄iḡipal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, ogn̄ap m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iŋn̄ig apel̄iḡipal; ogn̄ap c̄inop gek kom̄iŋ lan̄ aḡil apel̄iḡipal. ¹⁶ Pen ñ̄n ogn̄ap Jisas am ke m̄igan alap m̄id̄il, Nap nop sobok gol̄iḡip.

Jisas, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak alap gek, kom̄iŋ lak

¹⁷ Ñ̄n alap Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄i m̄idek. Perisi b̄i ogn̄ap abe, lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i ogn̄ap abe, kar̄ip l̄m Galili nab s̄iŋak kar̄ip t̄riŋ t̄ron̄ maḡilsek okok n̄ib abe, kar̄ip l̄m Judia nab s̄iŋak kar̄ip t̄riŋ t̄ron̄ maḡilsek okok n̄ib abe, Jerusalem n̄ib abe ap̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im ag ñ̄i m̄idek s̄iŋak b̄is̄iḡ m̄idelak. Pen B̄i K̄ib kil̄is ne eip m̄idek ak me, Jisas bin b̄i tap gak okok k̄rop gek kom̄iŋ lak. ¹⁸ Pen b̄i ogn̄ap, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak alap ȳr l̄i dap̄il, Jisas nop gek kom̄iŋ lan̄, aḡil, nop Jisas m̄ideb kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan ak dad am̄n̄in, ag gos n̄iŋlak. ¹⁹ Pen Jisas m̄idek kar̄ip ak n̄iŋlak, bin b̄i okok kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak p̄is nep t̄ib̄ik dak. N̄ig gek, c̄ip ȳr l̄i dolak n̄ibak dam

kar̄ip ar alan̄ am̄il, kar̄ip ak t̄ig m̄igan jūil, nag l̄il, Jisas m̄idek nab s̄iŋak k̄iyan yoklak. ²⁰ K̄iri gos n̄iŋlak, Jisas gek kom̄iŋ l̄in̄im̄iŋ rek l̄p, aḡil n̄iŋelak rek, Jisas gos k̄iri ak n̄iŋil, b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “B̄i n̄iŋeb yad, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan okok n̄iŋil k̄riŋ gebin,” agak. ²¹ Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, gos nab k̄iri okok nep ke n̄iŋil aglak, “B̄i n̄ibaul b̄i an? Ne God nop ag jūl̄ig ḡi ageb. God ne nok̄im nep me tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok n̄iŋil k̄riŋ ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek l̄p,” aḡil, gos k̄iri ak nep n̄iŋlak.

²² Pen gos n̄iŋelak n̄ibak, Jisas ke t̄ik n̄iŋil agak, “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig ȳp gos t̄imel n̄iŋebim? ²³ B̄i alap b̄i alap nop agn̄igab, ‘Tap si tap t̄imel ḡipan okok n̄iŋil k̄riŋ gebin,’ agn̄igab ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil n̄iŋn̄igabim ne m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ageb aka m̄in̄im tom ageb? Pen b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau ḡip alap m̄iden̄igab, b̄i alap nop agn̄igab, ‘Nak m̄ñ̄i nep war̄ik am̄noŋ,’ agn̄igab ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil n̄iŋn̄igabim ne m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ageb aka m̄in̄im tom ageb? ²⁴ B̄i Ñ̄i ne bin b̄i l̄m dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok n̄iŋil k̄riŋ ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek l̄p ak, n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄iŋid aḡil n̄iŋ d̄in̄im̄ib, aḡil, yad m̄in̄im n̄ig ḡil agn̄ig gebin,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, Jisas b̄i ñ̄inmaḡil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak m̄ñ̄i nep

warikil, nep yir li dopal abañ bad ak dıl, adık gi karip nak amnoy,” agak. ²⁵ Jisas nıb agek, bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, bi nibak magıl nibak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak abañ bad nibak dıl, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak. ²⁶ Niğ gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok magılsek pak ju dılig gi, God yıb ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “Miñi tap ke nıb yıb alap gosip niþin,” agıl, kib gaul gılak.

*Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kisen Jisas amıl niñak, bi takıs dep alap takıs ñeb karip ñilik miğan ak bisig midek. Yıb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niñıl agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnır,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, Lipai warikil, wög goligip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magılsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnırek.

²⁹ Pen Lipai miñ miñ gil, Jisas nop tap magıl kib karip ne ak dagıl lıl, bi takıs dep ognap, bin bi ognap konjai nep sik agek, apıl Jisas eip bisig gil tap magıl ñibelak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magıl ñıbek ak niñıl, bi Perisi ognap abe, bi lo minım ag ñeb bi kiri ognap abe apıl, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Niñi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel gıpal okok abe, bi takıs dep okok abe eip bisigıl tap ñıbebım?” aglak.

³¹ Nıb agel, Jisas minım nibak niñıl kirop pen agıl aglak, “Bin bi komıñ midobın

apal bin bi okok, soi ñon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gıp okok nep, cınop gek komıñ lan, agıl, soi ñon gep bi sik apal. ³² Nıb aknıb rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gıpin, agıl gos nıpal bin bi okok, kirop agnig ma opin; bin bi, cın tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gıpin, agıl gos nıpal bin bi okok, kirop agnig opin. Yad kirop minım tep ag ñen, kiri minım yad ak niñ dıl, tap timel gıpal okok, tari ginig nig gıpin agıl, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginımel,” agıl opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak
nep niñıl tap magıl ma ñıñlak
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe ñın ognap, God nop nep gos nokım niñın, agıl, tap magıl ma ñıbil yuan nep midıl, God nop sobok gıpal. Pen bi nak okok tap magıl ñıblig gi, ñıg ñıblig gi nep midebal,” aglak.

³⁴ Nıb agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bi alap bin dıl, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib niñnıgal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebım agıl ma agnıgal. ³⁵ Pen kisen bi ognap apıl bi nibak dad amel, ñın nibak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magıl ma niñnıgal,” agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas minım sid tikıl kirop agak, “Walij ned nıb alap gi rik genıgab ak, walij kisen nıb alap di gi rik gil,

dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. ³⁷ Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain kominj ak dil, kaj meme wak milep migan eyan soj ma lipal. Tari ginig: soj lil simjen nel, tan ap ranil, binj timel yib agil pig gi rikil soj gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. ³⁸ Gos nibak ninjil me, ñig wain kominj dil, kaj meme wak kominj migan ak nep soj lep. ³⁹ Pen bin bi ñig wain ned nib bir nibal okok, kisen ñig wain kominj kisen nib ak nibel kirop tep ma ginigab; 'Ñig wain ned nib ak tep,' agnigal," agak.

6

"Yokop midep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?" aglak
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sijnak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri sijnak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak. ² Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap ninjil aglak, "Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?" aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak ninjil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, "Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik

ar ak lil, bi yokop ma nibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep nibal bred ak, Depid ag ninjek, nop nel, bi ne okok eip ninjak. Kirop yuan gek gilak kesim ar nibak God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?" agak.

⁵ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, "Bi Ni ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos ninjigab ak, ginigab," agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, kominj lak

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag nilig gi midek. Karip nilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop ninjak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek kominj linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop ninj i sek li midelak. ⁸ Pen gos ninjak nibak, Jisas ke ninjil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, "Nak warikil nab sijnaul owan," agak. ⁹ Agek, warik apek ninlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, "Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep ñin mñi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimmimel?" agak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, kirop ninj kis

kis gıl, bi ñinmagıl pıpıc gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagıl nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagıl ne parsek lek nıñlıg gı, dai komıñ lak.

¹¹ Jisas bi nıbak nop gek komıñ lak ak nıñıl, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo mınım ag ñeb bi okok abe, mılık kal yıb nıñıl, Jisas nop tari gın, agıl, ag nıñ ag nıñ gı midelak.

Jisas bi ne aknıb umıgan alañ dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin nab nıb sıñak, Jisas Nap nop sobok gınıgain, agıl, dım gol alap amıl, Nap nop sobok gı mıdek mıdek, mıñab tıkak. ¹³ Pen mınek pıb owak magıl ak, bi ne okok magılsek agek apelak, bi ne aknıb umıgan alañ kırop tıg asık ke lıl, nıbi bi mınım yad dad ameb okok mıdenıgabım, agıl ag lak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi ne ag lak nıb okok yıb kırı me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yıb ne alap lıl Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nımam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñı ne ak; alap Saimon yıb alog Saimon Selot agölıgıpal ak; ¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ñı ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lılañ, agıl, nop mımıg nıñak.

Bin bi koñai nep Jisas mıdek sıñak olak

¹⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne nıb okok eip dım gol alañ kırıg gıl, mak sıñak eyañ kıyan gı

am gımenı tep eyañ midel nıñlıg gı, bin bi koñai nep, nop nıñın, agıl, ap mogım gılak. Bin bi nıb okok, ognap Jerusalem nıb, ognap karıp lım Judia okok nıb okok nıb, ognap karıp lım nabıs taun kıb omal Taia Saidon nıb, ¹⁸ Jisas mınım ne nıñıl, cınop tap gıp gek komıñ lınımıñ, agıl apelak. Bin bi kıjeki kiyob ñılık tap okok abañ ñagek mıd tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komıñ lak. ¹⁹ Kılıs ne nıb apıl, kırop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magılsek komıñ losıp ak nıñıl, bin bi nıb okok magılsek apıl, cın abe Jisas nop di nıñın, agıl, nop cırok marok ñılıg gı olak.

Bin bi yım gep rek okok kisen mıñ mıñ gınıgal

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisas bi ne okok kırop udın nıñlıg gı agak, “Nıbi bin bi yım gep rek mıdebım okok, God nıbep di tep gıl kod mıdenıgab.

Gos nıbak nıñıl
mıñ mıñ gınımıb.

²¹ Nıbep mıñı yuan kıb leb okok,
kisen yuan ma lınıgab.

Gos nıbak nıñıl
mıñ mıñ gınımıb.

Nıbep mapın gek, sıl magıl agebım okok,

kisen tep gek nıñlıg gı,
sık agnıgabım.

Gos nıbak nıñıl
mıñ mıñ gınımıb.

²² Bi Ñı ne nop cıg mıdem,
bin bi okok

nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, yo
nɪŋɪl,
bin bɪ tɪmel nɪb sɪŋ aul, bɪ an
eip mɪdenɪgal, agɪl,
nɪbep yɪb gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl
mɪnɪm dɪl ag juenɪmel ak,
nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb.

23 Gɪnɪgal nɪbak, nɪsed acɪk
kɪri okok,

bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok
kɪrop gɔlɪgɪpal rek
nep nɪbep gɪnɪgal.

Nɪbi gos ar nɪbak nɪŋɪl,
God cɪnop dɪ tep yɪb
gɪnɪgab

karɪp lɪm ne ar alaŋ
sɪŋak, agɪl,

tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ñɪn tob ju
ar ar gɪ warɪklɪg gɪ,
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ
mɪdenɪmɪb.

Nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb

24 “Pen nɪbi bin bɪ mani tap
koŋai mɪdeb okok
nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Tap nɪbi dep rek ak,
lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul bɪr
dɪpɪm.

25 Pen nɪbi mɪñi tap magɪl
rek ñɪb gem gem kogi
gɪp okok,

kɪsen yuan gɪnɪgab ak
nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Pen nɪbi mɪñi mɪnɪm sɪk gaul
gɪ mɪdebɪm okok,

kɪsen mapɪn gek sɪl
magɪl ag mɪdenɪgabɪm.

26 Pen nɪbep yɪb dap ranlɪg gɪ
nep mɪdenɪgal ak,

nɪbi nɪŋ rep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

Nɪsed acɪk sɪkop kɪri okok,
bɪ God Mɪnɪm esek
agelɪgɪpal okok,

kɪrop aknɪb rek
gɔlɪgɪpal.

*Kaua maual nɪbi okok
kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad
nɪŋebɪm sɪŋ aul. Kaua
maual nɪbi okok kɪrop
mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ
nɪbep mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal
okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

28 Bin bɪ nɪbep ag juenɪmel,
God kɪrop kod mɪdenɪ,
agɪl, nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb.
Bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel
genɪmel, kɪrop God nop
sobok gɪnɪmɪb.

29 Pen bin
bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪkem pɪs
kɪd pakenɪmel, adɪk gem,
pɪs kɪd abe paknɪmel. Pen
bin bɪ ognap kolsior nɪbep
ak denɪmel, sior ak rek abe
dɪm, agɪl, abramek ñɪnɪmɪb.

30 Bin bɪ ognap tap ma
mɪdonɪmɪŋ asɪb agenɪmel,
kɪrop ñɪnɪmɪb. Pen tap
nɪbi alap nɪŋɪl denɪmel,
cɪnop adɪk ñɪm, agɪl, ma
agnɪmɪb. 31 Cɪnop gɪlanɪ agɪl
gos nɪŋebɪm rek ak, nɪbi ke
bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop ak
rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

32 “Bin bɪ nɪbep mɪdmagɪl
lɪpal okok nep mɪdmagɪl
lɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi
gɪl nɪŋek, tep gɪnɪgab? Bin
bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,
bin bɪ kɪri ke okok ak rek
nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpal.

33 Pen bin bɪ nɪbep dɪ tep
gɪpal okok nep kɪrop dɪ tep
gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep
titi gɪl nɪŋek, tep gɪnɪgab?
Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ
tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok
gɪpal rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

34 Tap ñon pen ñɪnɪgal,
agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋɪl tap

ñinígabim ak, God nìbep titi gíl nìnek, tep ginígab? Ginígabim nìbak, bin bì tap si tap timel gìpal okok gìpal rek nep ginígabim. ³⁵ Nìb ak, kausal maual nìbi okok mìdmagìl lìl, kìrop gì tep gíl, tap abramek ñinìmb. Cìnop pen ñinìgal, agìl, gos ar ak ma nìñnìmb. Nìg genígabim ak, God kìlìs yìb ar i alaṅ mìdeb ak, ñi pai ne mìdenígabim. Ne geb rek ginígabim ak me, nìbep saköl ma gíl, pen tep ñinìgab. God ne bin bì tap si tap timel gìpal okok abe, bin bì nop, tep gìp, ma apal okok abe, kìrop ak rek nep gì tep gìp. ³⁶ Nap nìbi bin bì yìmìg nìñìl dì tep gìp rek, nìbi ak rek nep bin bì yìmìg nìñìl dì tep ginìmb.

Bin bì okok kìrop mìnìm kìb ma agnìmb

³⁷ “Nìbi bin bì ognap, ‘Nìg nìg gìpìm rek, nìbi bin bì timel mìdebìm,’ ma agenígabim ak, God nìbep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nìg nìg gìpìm rek, nìbi bin bì timel mìdebìm,’ agìl ma agnìgab. Nìbi bin bì ognap mìnìm kìb agìl, ‘Nìbi bin bì timel, pen dìnìgabim,’ ma agenígabim ak, God nìbep pen ak rek nep mìnìm kìb agìl, ‘Nìbi bin bì timel, pen dìnìgabim,’ agìl ma agnìgab. Bin bì okok nìbep gì timel genìgal ak nìñìl yem genígabim ak, God tap timel nìbi gìpìm ak, ak rek nep nìñìl yem ginìgab. ³⁸ Tap nìbi okok bin bì okok kìrop abramek ñenígabim

ak, God nìbep pen ak rek nep abramek yìb ñinìgab. Nìbi sikel tari rek dìl bin bì okok kìrop tap nonìm lì ñinìgabim ak rek, God sikel nìbak nep dì nìbep ak rek nep tap nonìm lì ñinìgab,” agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas mìnìm alap sìd tìkìl agak, “Bì udìn kwoi ginìgab alap, bì udìn kwoi alap nop, kanìb nìb nìb mìdeb, agìl, ma yomnìgab. Tari ginìg: ne nìg gek, omalgìl kau mìgan eyaṅ ap yap paknìgair. ⁴⁰ Bin bì skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bì kìri okok kìrop ar alaṅ ma mìdebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gíl ag saknìgal ak, ag ñeb bì kìri okok eip adìp adìp mìdenìgal.

⁴¹ “Pen tari ginìg mab bog udìn nìbep ke pak karìkìl mìdeb ak nìñ agìl mer, namam tap acìp udìn ne mìdeb ak nep nìñ agebìm? ⁴² Mab bog kìb udìn nìbep pak karìkìl mìdeb ak ned dì yokem, udìn nìbi udìn yìb lek, kisen namam tap acìp sìkol udìn ne mìdeb ak, dì yokìn, agìl agnìmb,” agak.

Mab tep pìleb, mab timel pìleb

⁴³ “Pen mab tep alap magìl timel alap ma pìlnìgab; pen mab timel alap magìl tep alap ma pìlnìgab. ⁴⁴ Nìb ak, mab okok magìl pìlnìgab ak nep nìñìl, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agìl, nìñnìgal. Nag mìgoñìb ak kiyau magìl ma pìlnìgab. Nag gablog

ak tapok magil ma pinigab.
 45 Bin bi tep okok, cibur
 gos midmagil nab kiri adan
 tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal.
 Bin bi timel okok, cibur
 gos midmagil nab kiri adan
 timel mideb rek, gi timel
 gipal. Pen bin bi tigepe bin
 bi rek midebal ak, minim
 agnigal ak nep peyig ninil,
 bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok
 timel, agil, ninigabin.

*Bi omal karip omal girek
 (Mat 7:24-27)*

46 “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib
 cin, apim ak pen tari ginig
 minim agebin ar ak ma
 gipim? 47 Bin bi minim yad
 ak ninil, agebin rek gipal
 okok, minim agnig gebin aul
 rek midebal. 48 Bin bi minim
 yad ak ninil, agebin rek
 gipal okok, bi karip gi linig
 ginigab, kau par dil, karip
 sap kab ar sinak di pinil
 tep gil, karip ar nibak nep
 gi linigab rek midebal. Nig
 gek, nig ulik apil, karip sek
 pag jisipik masipik gi dad
 amnim ag mer ninil, karip
 gi tep ginigab nibak kilis
 gil nep midenigab. 49 Pen
 bin bi minim yad ak ninil,
 agebin rek ma gipal okok,
 bi karip gi linig ginigab,
 kau par ma dil, karip sap
 ma pinil, yokop karip lim
 ar ar sinak gi linigab rek
 midebal. Nig gek, nig ulik
 apil, karip sek pag jisipik
 masipik gi dad amnim, agil,
 magil nibak nep karip sek
 pis nep dad amek, lim cog
 nep midenigab.

7

*Jisas bi wog gi neb alap
 gek kominj lak*

(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas bin bi nib okok
 kirope minim nibak ag ni dai
 juil, taun sikol Kapaneam
 amnak. 2-3 Pen taun nibak,
 bi kib ami sikop konjai nep
 kod midoligip bi alap midek.
 Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam
 mideb agel, minim nibak
 ninil, Rom ami bi kib Juda
 bi minim tig bilokepe ognap
 ag yokil agak, “Bi min wog
 gi neb tep yib yad alap tap
 gip kimnig geb ninil nibi
 am Jisas nop ag ninil pon
 dil dapem, nop gek kominj
 lanj,” agak. 4-5 Agek, kiri Jisas
 midek sinak amjakil, nop
 minim kilis neb gilig gi
 aglak, “Ami bi kod midepe bi
 kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop
 Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil
 per kod mid tep gip. Mogim
 gep karip cinop alap gi lak.
 Nib ak, nak amil bi min
 wog gi neb ne ak gek kominj
 liniminj,” aglak.

6 Kiri agelak ninil Jisas
 kirope eip amil amil karip
 sinak ulep sinak amlig gel
 ninlig gi, ami bi kod midepe
 nibak bi nnepe ne ognap ag
 yokek, am Jisas nop nabinj
 pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod
 midepe bi cin ak nep ageb,
 ‘Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip
 yad ak tob yur ma onimin.
 7 Yad bi tep rek nep ninim,
 pen yad nipin, God nak eip
 mideb rek, “Kominj lanj,”
 minim ak nep agenimin,
 bi yad tap gip nibak kominj

linimn. ⁸ Bi kib yib alap yip kod mideb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirok kod midil, "Amnim!" agen ambal; "Owim!" agen opal; "Wög nibak gim!" agen gipal, 'ageb," aglak.

⁹ Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke nijnil nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirok agak, "Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip nin di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nipin yib," agak.

¹⁰ Pen ami bi kod midep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi amil ninlak, bi tap gak nibak bir kominj lak.

Jisas bin kanjil ni ne kimak ak nop gek, kominj amnak

¹¹ Nin nab nibak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun amnilak. Bin bi okok konjai yib nep eip amnilak. ¹² Taun kijon wagin ulep sijnak amjakel ninlig gi, bin kanjil alap ni nokim ne tik dowak kimak ak, cip se yir ar lil dapelak. Bin bi konjai nep taun nibak nib apil bin nibak eip apelak. ¹³ Jisas bin kanjil nibak nop ninjek, yimig gek agak, "Sil ma agan," agak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, ne amil cip se yir ar li dapelak mab ak di ninjek ninlig gi, bi yir ar dapelak okok wös gila. Jisas bi praj kimak ak nop agak, "Ni aul, nep agebin, warikan!" agak. ¹⁵ Nib agek, ni warikil bisig gil minim agek ninlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, ni nak ak, agil, di nak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi ninj midelak okok magilek pak ju dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, "God minim agep bi kib yib cinop owip. God cinop gi ninig owip," aglak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak ninjil, kesim del, minim nibak Juda bin bi karip lim kiri tigon tigon amil, karip lim ke tigon tigon magilek amnak.

Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb bi ne omal Jisas ninjig amnerek

¹⁸ Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilek ninjil, am Jon nop ag nel, bi ne omal agek aperek agak, ¹⁹ "Niri mal amil Bi Kib nop ag nimir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin?' agnimir," agak.

²⁰ Agek, bi omal Jisas mitek sijnak amil agrek, "Jon bi nig pak neb ak cirok bi mal agip, 'Niri mal amil Bi Kib ag nimir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin,' agnimir,' agil, cirok mal ag yokek, nep ag ninjig apobir me aul," agrek.

²¹ Pen kiri mal nib agil ninj mider ninlig gi, Jisas bin bi konjai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konjai nep minak gak okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konjai nep kijeki kiyob nilik aban nag mitek okok gek kominj lak; bin bi konjai nep udin kwoi gak okok gek udin nil ninlak. ²² Nig gil, Jisas bi nib omal kirok agak, "Niri

mal adik gi amil Jon nop agnimir, 'C'ir am n'ipir, bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gek udin nil n'jebal; bin bi tob pis nep timel gip okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin bi m'ib gon soi sapeb lip okok gek m'ilep gip; bin bi tim'id m'igan p'ilin gip okok gek m'inim peyig n'jebal; bin bi k'imbak okok gek kom'in m'idebal; bin bi yim gep rek okok m'inim tep ak ageb n'jebal. ²³ Bin bi yip gos n'ijil cig gilig gi nep m'idenigal okok, m'in m'in yib ginigal,' agnimir," agak.

²⁴ N'ib agek, bi Jon m'inim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer n'ijlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop m'inim ar ak kesim dil bin bi m'idelak okok k'irok agak, "N'ibi ned m'in m'ab kab nep m'ideb nab s'jak ambek nin ak, tari n'ijng ambek? N'ibi sid par nokim alap yigen di kaun gi adan aul gip alap n'ijng ambek? ²⁵ N'ibi tari n'ijng ambek? Bi walij tep yib yim'ib alap n'ijng ambek? N'ibak mer. Bi walij tep yib dil, tap tep tep din, agil gos n'ipal okok, bi k'ib karip okok nep k'nbal.

²⁶ Pen n'ibi tari n'ijng ambek? God m'inim agep bi alap nop n'ijng ambek aka? N'ijid me, God m'inim agep bi alap nop n'ijng ambek, pen bi Jon n'ipek ak ne wog ar ke n'ib ginig owak. ²⁷ Bi Jon nibak me, b'irarik nep God M'inim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi m'inim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil,

bin bi okok k'irok ag ni tep ginigab;

kisen nak ke ag yoken n'inigan,' agil nu kil tiklak.

²⁸ N'ibep agebin, bin bi ned m'ideligipal okok abe, bin bi m'in m'idebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi k'ib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan s'jak kod m'idenigab bin bi okok, k'iri Jon rek ma m'idenigal; k'iri bin bi k'ib m'idenigal," agak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, k'irok magilsek nig pak nak. Nig gek, Jisas m'inim agak ak n'ijil aglak, "God kanib ne nep yip'id gil m'ideb," aglak.

³⁰ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo m'inim ag neb bi k'ib okok abe, k'iri tari tari g'lan, God agak m'inim ak gos k'iri ke n'ijil yo sij rimel n'ijil, Jon cinop nig pak nan, agil, ma olak.

³¹⁻³² Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok k'irok m'inim alap agil agak, "Bin bi m'in ni nin aul m'idebim okok yad n'ipin, k'iri ni pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau s'jak bisig gil, ni pai sikol ognap meg m'igan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, 'C'in akil pigon, n'ibi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, n'ibi tari ginig sil ma apim?' apal rek ak, n'ibi gipim. ³³ Tari ginig: Jon bi nig pak neb ak apil, tap magil ma n'ib'il, nig wain ma n'ib'il gek, n'ibi nop ag juil apim, 'Bi kijeki kiyob nilik

aban ñagip mideb ak,' apim.
³⁴ Pen mĩni yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, 'Tap konjai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,' agil agebim. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niñ dil, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep genigal ak, bin bi okok kirop niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim niñid yib, agnigal," agak.

Bi si doligip bin alap

³⁶ Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, "Nak onimin karip yad ak tap magil niñir," agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil ñibel niñlig gi, ³⁷ bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel niñak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap ñiberek. Nib ak niñil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil, ³⁸ Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin siñak sil ag midek. Nig gil sil agek niñlig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kimkas ne ak di lilig gi yoklig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, milik ñibil, ñig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar siñak son gi li ñak. ³⁹ Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos niñil ne ke agak, "Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap

apil nop di niñeb ak tik dam nipkop," agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niñak nibak niñil, nop agak, "Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag niñig gebin," agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi yad, minim nibak agan," agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap warikil, bi omal kirop bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) niñigab. ⁴² Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani niñigab nibak kirop mal agnigab, 'Yem gir. Mani niñrep mal niñbin ak, pen niñ, agil gos ak ma niñnimir,' agnigab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?" agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad niñebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Niñid yib ageban," agak. ⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop niñan. Yad karip ñilik migan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma niñban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kimkas ne dil lilig gi yokip. ⁴⁵ Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik migan nep apakesin won ak tikek, ne tob

kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep m+deb. ⁴⁶ Yip wel nab+c cög alarj ma li ñ+ban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñ+g ki tep owep ak soj gi li ñ+ib. ⁴⁷ N+ib ak, nep agebin, bin n+ibaul tap si tap timel konjai nep g+ip ak n+ijil yem gebin. N+ib ak, ne y+ip pen m+dmagil y+ib leb. Pen bin b+ tap si tap timel sikol sikol g+ipal okok n+ijil yem gen, y+ip pen m+dmagil sikol sikol lipal,” agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas n+ib agil bin n+ibak nop agak, “Tap si tap timel g+ipan okok n+ijil k+rig gebin,” agak.

⁴⁹ N+ib agek, b+ ne eip tap ñ+ibelak okok, k+ri ke ag n+ij ag n+ij g+il aglak, “B+ n+ibaul tari g+n+ig, ‘Tap si tap timel g+ipan okok n+ijil k+rig gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

⁵⁰ N+ib agelak ak pen Jisas bin n+ibak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep n+ij d+il, tap si tap timel g+ipin okok Jisas n+ijil k+rig gan, agil opan rek, tap si tap timel g+ipan okok n+ijil k+rig g+ipin. Nak am+il, God ñ+inmagil arak ar ne ak m+iden+im+n,” agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip am+ilak

¹ Pen k+isen ñ+in nab n+ib s+ijak, Jisas b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alarj eip taun okok abe, kar+ip t+ir+ig t+ironj okok abe am+il, God bin b+ ne d+il kod m+iden+igab m+in+im tep ak, bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+ak. ² Pen ñ+in n+ibak, bin ognap k+ijeki k+iyob ñ+ilik sek m+idelak okok Jisas gek

kom+ij lak, ognap tap gak okok gek kom+ij lak, n+ijil bin n+ib okok ognap Jisas eip ajölig+ipal. Bin n+ib okok y+ib k+iri me, alap Maria Magdala agölig+ipal. K+ijeki k+iyob ñ+ilik akn+ib ar on+d bin n+ibak nab adarj m+d+il söj am+ilak.

³ Bin alap Joana. N+igm+il ne y+ib ak Kuja. Ne kin Herod kar+ip tap ne okok kod m+dol+ig+ip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konjai nep eip ajölig+ipal. Bin n+ib okok k+iri mag+ilsek mani k+iri ke d+il, tap mag+il tau dap+il, Jisas b+ ne okok eip tap mag+il j+m ñ+il ñ+ib ajölig+ipal.

Goñbil magil rek ak, m+in+im sid t+ik+il agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Bin b+ taun ke ke, yakam ñon k+ib y+ib okok n+ib okok n+ib Jisas nop n+ij+ig apel n+ij+ig gi, bin b+ ned olak okok k+rop m+in+im alap sid t+ik+il agak,

⁵ “B+ alap, goñbil magil tanarj, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yokn+igab. Ognap wög dai ameb maj+il okok yapek, bin b+ talak gi am+il ap+il gel, yak+r okok pen ap n+ijil ñ+ij+igal. ⁶ Pen y+ij ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol m+iden+igab okok yap+il, mar+ip g+n+igab ak pen kab lim s+ijak ñ+ig ñ+ig sek ma m+iden+igab ak me, pis nep m+ilep g+n+igab. ⁷ Pen y+ij ognap nag k+ilikas+ik nab okok yapek, nag n+ibak sau gi pak ñ+ibek, tan tep ma g+n+igab. ⁸ Pen y+ij ognap lim tep s+ijak yap+il, tan tep g+il, mag+il konjai

yib nep pɪlnɪgab. Nokɪm nokɪm magɪl ɲɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alan pɪlnɪgab,” agak.

Jisas kɪrop nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

Jisas, goɲbil magɪl ak mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak agak

⁹ Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl kesɪm nɪbak agek, bɪ ne okok nop ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesan nɪbak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak titi gɪl rek mɪdeb?” aglak.

¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak, God nɪbep gos ɲek nɪɲebɪm, pen bin bɪ ognap okok, yad kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep agen, ‘kɪri nɪɲɪl ma nɪɲɪnɪmel,

mɪnɪm magɪl peyɪg nɪɲɪl
mɪnɪm wagɪn ma nɪɲ
dɪnɪmel.’

¹¹ Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl tap yɪɲ rek agesin ak, God Mɪnɪm ar ak agesin. ¹² Yɪɲ ognap yonɪgab wög dai ameb majɪl ar sɪɲak agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪnɪgal ak pen Seten gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ak nɪɲ del, God kɪrop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab ak tɪmel gɪp, agɪl, apɪl God Mɪnɪm gos kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb ak tɪg ju dek, saköl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin. ¹³ Pen yɪɲ ognap yonɪgab kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ,

mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲ dɪnɪgal ak pen nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgal rek, mɪker ognap apek saköl gɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

¹⁴ Pen yɪɲ ognap yonɪgab nag kɪlɪkasɪk nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪɲnɪgal ak pen kɪsen mɪnɪm mɪker aka mani kɪb tap okok aka mɪɲ mɪɲ gep ar ak nep gos nɪɲɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin. ¹⁵ Pen yɪɲ ognap lɪm tep ar sɪɲak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl konɪai yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, gɪ dam dam, tap magɪl tep pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin,” agak.

Sɪp dagɪl we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cög mɪgan aka aban ar kɪnbal ak mok okpi okok we ma gɪnɪgal. Ar sɪɲak alan tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ okok karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak apɪl melɪk nɪbak nɪɲnɪgal.

¹⁷ “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek mɪsen lɪnɪgab; tap tari tari karɪkɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek dɪ melɪk geb sɪɲak lɪnɪgab.

¹⁸ “Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm tep ognap sek nɪɲnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl ma nɪɲ dɪnɪgal okok, sɪkol sɪkol nɪɲɪn agɪl nɪpal ak sek, pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab.

Jisas nonim nımam sıkop okok
(*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Pen ñın nıbak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nımam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nıñnıg olak. Apıl nıñlak, karıp ñılık mıgan nıb eyañ Jisas bin bı tıbık dıl mıdelak nıñıl mısokeyañ mıdelak. ²⁰ Nıg gel, bin bı karıp ñılık mıgan ap mıdelak okok nıñıl, bı alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanım namam nak okok nep nıñnıg ap mıdebal sön eyañ,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bı God Mınım ak nıñıl kisen gıpal bin bı okok me, ami yad, mam yad mıdebal,” agak.

Jisas agek, yıgen kıb dek ak kır gak
(*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Pen ñın alap, Jisas bı ne okok kırop agıl agak, “Ñıg Cöb Galili juıl pıs kıdadañ amnın,” agıl, ñıg magöb dıl amnılak. ²³ Pen nab okok amel nıñlıg gı, Jisas ne wısın kın amnak. Wısın kınnek won ak, yıgen asad kıb yıb apıl ñıg nab nıbak dıl, ñıg pag ñıg magöb mıgan ak apek, kımnmel rek nep lak. ²⁴ Nıg gek, bı ne okok apıl, Jisas nop kaun gel warıkek aglak, “Bı Kıb! Cın magılsek kımınıg gobın!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yıgen dek ak abe, ñıg pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nıbak nep yıgen ak kır gıl, ñıg ak ulekıl, ned mıdek rek mıdek. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bı ne okok kırop agak,

“Nıbi ti gınıg yıp ma nıñ dipım?” agak.

Agek, kırı pırıkıl kıb gaul gıl, kırı ke ag nıñ ag nıñ gıl aglak, “Bı nıbaul bı an? Ne agek, yıgen abe, ñıg kıb abe mınım ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

Bı kıjeki kıyob ñılık sek ak, Jisas gek, komıñ lak

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Ñıg magöb dıl, amıl Ñıg Cöb Galili nab sıñak amıl amıl, karıp lım Gerasa bin bı mıdelıgıpal pıs kıdadañ amnılak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas ñıg magöb ak kırıg gıl, ñıg cöb gol sıñak kab kılıp ar sıñak tob tau gek nıñlıg gı, magıl nıbak nep, kıjeki kıyob ñılık abañ ñag mıdelak bı alap, taun nıbak nıb apıl, Jisas nop nabıñ pakak. Bı nıbak ne magıl nep mıdıl, karıp yıb ñılık mıgan ak ma kınolıgıp; cıp tıgel gölıgıpal kab mıgan okok nep kın ajolıgıp. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bı ne kod mıdep okok, sen dıl ñınmagıl tob ne okok ñon gı kılıs gölıgıpal ak pen kıjeki tap okok apıl kılıs gel, sen lölıgıpal nıb okok pıg gı rıkek, mıñ mab nep nab okok per per amolıgıp. Pen bı nıbak, Jisas nop nıñıl wal agıl, apıl tob wagın sıñak yap pakak. Jisas kıjeki kıyob ñılık nop abañ ñaglak nıb okok kırop agak, “Bı nıbaul nop kırıg gıl sön amnım!” agak. Jisas nıb agek, kıjeki kıyob ñılık nop abañ ñaglak bı ak, coco gıl, mınım kıb agıl agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bı Kıb ar i oklañ mıdeb Ñı ne

ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ninimin!" agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yib nak ak agan!" agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, "Yib yad ak Konai Nep," agak. Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok konai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. ³¹ Pen kijeki kiyob nilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Cinop agenimin, mab ke eyan kau migan kirin ma juip ak ma ag yoknin!" aglak.

³² Nib agil, kaj konai yib nep amil nibelak yokop pribak nib okok ninil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sakin," agel, Jisas yau agak. ³³ Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyan amil, gi dam nig cob nab eyan pakil, nig nibil magilsek kim saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag nil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sinak midelak okok kirop ag nilak. ³⁵ Ag nil, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil ninlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, kominj lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sinak bisig mitek. Kiri nibak ninil jel gek piriklak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag son yokak ak, bin

bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag nilak. ³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, nig magob dil pandak. ³⁸ Jisas kirig amnig gek ninil, ne gek kijeki kiyob nilik son amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, "Yad nak eip amnir," agak. ³⁹ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ninimin," agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag nilak.

Bin alap Jisas nop dininjek kominj lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas apeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas nig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alan ak kinnig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas mitek ulep sinak kogim yimil agak, "Karip yad amnir. Pai yad nokim ak kinnig geb," agak. Agek, Jisas ninjig amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok nilig gi amnilak. ⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alan lak. Bin nibak, soi

ñon gep bi okok yip gel, yip komiη laη, agi, kirop mani ñoliḡip ak pen nop gel milep ḡinimīη rek ma lak. ⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di niηek niηliḡ ḡi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Yip bi an di niηip?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cin ma di nipin,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep siη aul apil, nep cirok cirok ñebal,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yip di niηosip. Kiliś yad ak amib niηil agebin,” agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas di niηak nibak, ne we ḡinimīη rek ma lak ak niηil, jep jep dilḡ ḡi, Jisas midek ulep siηak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok niη midelak nab okok Jisas nop agi, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di niηek, magil nibak nep komiη lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak. ⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yip di niηen komiη laη agi niη dipan ak, yip di niηek komiη lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek niηliḡ ḡi, bi Jairas nop wog goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag ñeb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimīη; adik ḡi amnimīη,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas minim nibak niηil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agi, gos ak

ma niηnimin. Niη denigan ak, nop komiη linigab,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agi, Jairas karip ne ak amjakil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag soη siη eyaη lil, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop poη dil, pai ak nop niηniḡ karip ñilik miḡan eyaη amnilak. ⁵² Pen bin bi, pai nibak kimib, agi, sil ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi sil ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak.

⁵³ Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok, pai nibak pis nep kimib ak niηil, nop sik aglak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak ñinmagil kid ne ak dil agak, “Pai yad, warikan!” agak. ⁵⁵ Nib agek, kaun ne ak apil kauyaη kauper gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem niηaη,” agak. ⁵⁶ Pai nonim nap kari kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimir, mer!” agak.

9

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaη okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaη kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep bi yad, kiliś yad ke ñil, ag yokniḡain. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem soη amnimel; bin bi tap ḡip okok gem

komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ; bin bɨ mɨñak gɨp okok gem sɨn lɨnɨmɨŋ; God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñem nɨŋnɨmel. ³ Pen amnɨg gɨl, kɨsal dai, wad, tap ñɨŋeb, mani, walɨj, tap okok sek ma dad amnɨmɨb; yokop amnɨmɨb. ⁴ Taun alap amɨl karɨp alap amjakem, nɨbep ag denɨmel, kɨrop eip kɨn mɨdɨl, taun nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨn agnɨgabɨm ak, magɨl ak nep kɨrɨg amnɨmɨb.

⁵ Pen karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap amem, nɨbep ma ag denɨmel, taun nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, kɨrop agnɨmɨb, 'Mɨnɨm tep ak daposɨn ma dɨpɨm rek, lɨm dai nɨbep aul aposɨn, tap acɨp acɨp tob cɨnop dɨp ak lɨg gɨ yokɨl amobɨn,' agɨl, lɨg gɨ yokɨl amnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm, kɨri gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋnɨgal," agak.

⁶ Nɨb agek, kɨri karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ magɨlsek tɨgonɨ tɨgonɨ amɨl amɨl mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨñak gak okok gel komɨŋ lak.

Herod gos par nɨŋak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin bɨ okok, Jisas tari tari gak mɨnɨm ak ag amɨl apɨl gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gapman bɨ kɨb Herod nɨŋɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋak. Bin bɨ ognap aglak, "Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak kɨmak ak, kauyanɨ warɨkɨp," aglak. ⁸ Ognap aglak, "Bɨ ned nɨb God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ak Ilaija ne owɨp," aglak. Ognap aglak, "Bɨ bɨrarɨk ped

okok God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp bɨ alap kauyanɨ komɨŋ lɨl owɨp," aglak. ⁹ Nɨb agel, bɨ kɨb Herod agak, "Jon nop kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gen bɨr kɨmak rek, bɨ nɨbak bɨ an ap mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ agebal ak am nɨŋnɨm," agɨl, gos ak nɨŋak.

Jisas bin bɨ konɨai nep tap ñɨŋeb ñek ñɨŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alanɨ adɨk gɨ apɨl, karɨp lɨm okok ajɨl tap tari tari gɨlak mɨnɨm ak, Jisas nop ag ñɨlak. Ag ñel, am karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap ke am mɨdojɨn, agɨl, Jisas kɨrop ponɨ dɨl Betsaida taun sɨŋak amnɨlak. ¹¹ Pen majɨl nab okok amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ognap aglak, "Jisas bɨ ne okok eip apɨl padɨkebal," aglak. Nɨb agel, bin bɨ konɨai nep nop nɨŋnɨg kɨsen gɨlak. Apelak, ne tep apebɨm e, agɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.

¹² Pen dɨgep pɨb panɨd amnɨg gek magɨl ak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alanɨ apɨl, Jisas nop aglak, "Karɨp lɨm sɨŋ aul, bin bɨ ma mɨdebal, mɨñ mab nep nab sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn rek ak, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop ag yokek, karɨp bin bɨ mɨdebal okok ke ke amɨl, tap ñɨŋeb kɨri okok ke pɨyo nɨŋɨl, kɨneb mɨgan okok pɨyo nɨŋlanɨ," aglak.

13 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi ke tap magil kirop nim," agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, "Cin tap nneb konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alaj midil, kbsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos nneban? Bin bi sija aul konai nep midebal ak, cin am tap nneb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?" aglak. 14 Nin nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin ni pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wok pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi konai nep ap midebal sija aul agem, bin bi aknib ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (50) non ke ke bisiglan," agak.

15 Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek sija bisiglak. 16 Ne bred magil aknib mamid alaj dil, kbsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alaj sija nija, God nop tep agil, tap nneb nibak ti panil, bi ne okok kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. 17 Nelak, kiri magilsek nib damil, nib saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alaj yigel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Krai ak," agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Pen nin alap, Jisas amil ke sija God nop sobok gi

midil, bi ne okok kirop ag nija agak, "Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nipal?" agak.

19 Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi nig pak neb ak ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi birarik ped okok God minim ag noligip bi alap kauyan komija lil owip ag gos nipal," aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag nija, "Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos nnebim?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Nak God Krai ne ak," agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninimib, mer yib!" agak.

Jisas agak, "Kimil kauyan wariknigain," agak

22 Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, "Bi Ni ne nop yur kib yib ninigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, nop nija milik yapek nag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen nin omal midil mnek nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab," agak.

23 Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, "Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos nnebigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gon kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, nin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip

kisen ginimel. ²⁴ Bin bi an an, mib gon cin ke, komiη mided magil cin ke, gos niηil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos niηnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niη dil, mib gon cin, komiη mided magil cin, tari tari ginigab ak minim ma mided, agil gos niηnigal bin bi okok, komiη mided magil ak dinigal. ²⁵ Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul din, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dil, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginigal, pen kisen kimil lim dai ar wagin aul kirig gil, God eip per per midenimel rek ma linigab. ²⁶ Bin bi an yip nabih gek, yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, minim yip ma niη dinigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cir apil melik tep ke ak dil, ejol siη melik tep sek okok eip onigain nin ak, bi nibak nop nabih gek, ma nipin agnigain. ²⁷ Pen nibep niηid yib agebin, bin bi mifi midedim siη aul ognap ma kimnigabim; komiη nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak niηnigabim,”agak.

Jisas mib gon ne ak ke yib lak

²⁸ Jisas nib agil, nin aknib jil onid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kiroponon dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib siηak amnak. ²⁹ Amil, God sobok gi mided niηlig gi, milik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknib ke yib gek niηlak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Nig gek niηlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosi eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimil, wog ne gi saknig gek minim ak ag midelak. ³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kiroponon yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin nil niηil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niηlak. ³³ Bi nib omal amnig ger niηlig gi, Pita gos niη tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, cin siηaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,”agak.

³⁴ Nib agek niηlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kiroponon magilsek kob nek piriklak. ³⁵ Pen minim alap kimi nab siηak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Ni yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agniniη rek niηnimib,”agak.

³⁶ Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niηlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep mided. Pen dim yirik alan midil, tap gak ak niηelak ak, nin nab nib siηak bin bi ognap kiroponon ma ag nilak.

Ni sikol kijeki aban nagak alap Jisas gek, komiη lak
(*Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

³⁷ Pen minek, dim gol alan midelak nibak kirig

gıl, majıl sıñak kıyan gı ap yapel nıñlıg gı, bin bı koñai nep apıl kirop nabıñ paklak. ³⁸ Bı alap bin bı nab nıbak sık kıb agıl agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı. Ñı yad nokım aul, nak nop yımıg nıñnımın, agıl, dapebin. ³⁹ Kijeki kıyob ñılık per nop abañ ñag mıdıl nop gek, sık kıb yıb agıl gı dam pakıl, kiñık kobkob kosıb masıb apıl, kım dam nab lılıg gı apeb. Nop nıg gıl, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dılıg gı mıdeb. ⁴⁰ Bı nak okok kirop, kijeki mıdeb nıbak ag yokım, apın ak pen kırı ag yok mer nıñıl kırıg gıpal,” agak. ⁴¹ Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bı mıñı mıdebım lım dai wagın aul, ñın akal mınım nıñ dıñgabım? Yad bırarık nep mıker nıbep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñın titi gıl mıker nıbi dı amnım?” agak. Nıb agıl, bı nıbak nop agak, “Ñı nak nıbak ulep sıñaul dowan,” agak. ⁴² Jisas nıb agek, ñı nıbak dad apek nıñlıg gı, kijeki kıyob ñılık ñı ak nop kılıs yıb gıl, pag pe gı yokek gı dam lım eyañ paıab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kıyob ñılık ak nop ag gek, ke amek nıñlıg gı, ñı nıbak komıñ lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. ⁴³ Bin bı ap mıdelak okok, God kılıs ne aknıb ke nıbak nıñıl, ñaul dılak.

Jisas, “Yıp mımıg gıñıgal,”
agak
 (Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin bı nıñ mıdelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak nıñıl, ñaul dıl nıñ mıdel nıñlıg gı, Jisas bı ne okok kirop agak, ⁴⁴ “Mınım agnıg gebin nıbaul, nıbi tımıd lı nıñ tep yıb gıl mıdenımıb. Ulep mıdeb, Bı Ñı ne nop mımıg nıñıl, bı ognap kirop ñıñıgal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen mınım agak nıbak, kırı tık nıñnımel rek ma lak. Pen pırıkıl Jisas nop ma ag nıñlak.

Bı an rek bin bı kıb
mıdenıgab

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisas bı ne nıb okok kırı ke ag amıl apıl gıl, bı alap agak, “Yad bı kıb mıden,” agak. Pen bı alap pen agak, “Wıs! Nak mer, yad bı kıb mıden,” agak. ⁴⁷ Jisas bı ne okok gos nıñlak nıbak ke nıñıl, ñı sıkol alap dap ne mıdek bak sıñak lıl agak, ⁴⁸ “Bin bı an yıp gos nıñıl, ñı pai sıkol aul nıb rek dıñgab ak, yıp abe dıñgab. Pen bin bı an yıp dıñgab ak, Bı yıp ag yokek onek nop abe dıñgab. Pen bı an nab nıbi sıñak bı yokop yıb rek mıdeb, bı nıbak nep ne bı kıb yıb,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nıb agek, Jon agak, “Bı Kıb, cın nıpın, bı alap yıb nak agıl, kijeki kıyob ñılık tap okok ag yokak. Pen bı nıbak cın eip ma ajobın rek, ‘Nak nıg ma gınımın,’ agnok,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari gıñıg nop nıb ag gıpek? Bin bı nıbep nıñel mılık ma

yonigab okok, bi niheb cin, agil niinimib,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alan dad ameb nin ak ulep gak niinil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niinil me amnak. ⁵² Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab sinjak karip tirig tiron alap amnilak. ⁵³ Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiron nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niinil, nop ag wasu ma dilak. ⁵⁴ Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niinil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alan nib mab mılan agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimij akan?” agrek.

⁵⁵ Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niinil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niinil, kiri karip tirig tiron nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiron ke nib alap amnilak.

Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir;” agak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen majil nab okok amel niinlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir;” agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain saped okok karip kineb

kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor;” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma niin dipal ognap kimele, bin bi yip ma niin dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag nek amnan;” agak.

⁶¹ Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag ni tep gil, ninmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wog dai wagin gil, gos par niinil, nab sinjak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag neb bi wog ak ginimij rek ma lip;” agak.

10

Jisas bi ne konai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak

¹ Kisen Jisas bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alan (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag nem, yad kisen ninigain;” agak.

² Pen k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ alapagak, “Tap w̄ög k̄ib ȳib m̄deb ak pen bin b̄i tap maḡil pag dowep okok koŋai ma m̄debal. N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib w̄ög dai nap n̄ib ak nop ag n̄iŋem, bin b̄i tap maḡil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolaŋ. ³ N̄ibi amn̄m̄! Pen n̄ibep kaj sipsip ñ̄lik rek kain sapeb m̄debal nab s̄iŋak ag yokebin. ⁴ N̄ibi mani tin, wad, tob t̄rip okok sek ma dad amn̄m̄. Bin b̄i ognap eip maj̄il nab s̄iŋak m̄n̄m̄ ag parsek ma m̄den̄m̄. ⁵ Pen kar̄ip alap amjak̄il, kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄igan aml̄ig ḡi, k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ tep ag ñ̄il agn̄m̄, ‘God n̄ibep kod m̄den̄,’ agn̄m̄. ⁶ N̄ib agen̄gab̄im, bin b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ sain tep ne dep rek alap m̄den̄gab̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ sain n̄ibi n̄ibak d̄in̄gab̄. Mer ak, m̄n̄m̄ sain agn̄gab̄im ak n̄ibep ke ad̄ik ḡi on̄gab̄. ⁷ Pen kar̄ip n̄ibak nep m̄d̄il, tap maḡil dap ñ̄in̄gal ak ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄. B̄i w̄ög ḡipal okok pen saj d̄in̄mel. N̄ibak rek, k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñ̄en̄gab̄im rek, k̄ri pen tap maḡil dap ñ̄in̄gal. Pen n̄ibi kar̄ip kar̄ip ma ḡin̄m̄. ⁸ Pen taun alap amem, n̄ibep ag wasu d̄il, tap maḡil ñ̄en̄mel ak, d̄i ñ̄iŋn̄m̄. ⁹ Kar̄ip lim n̄ibak, bin b̄i tap gon̄m̄iŋ okok k̄rop gem, kom̄iŋ l̄in̄m̄iŋ. Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek k̄rop ag tep ḡil agn̄m̄, ‘God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄den̄gab̄ ak, tob waḡin n̄ibep ak b̄i ow̄ip,’ agn̄m̄. ¹⁰ Pen taun alap

amem, n̄ibep ag wasu ma den̄mel ak, maj̄il nab s̄iŋak am̄il agn̄m̄, ¹¹ ‘Kar̄ip lim n̄ibep aul apos̄in ak, sil̄p̄il ac̄ip ac̄ip tob c̄inop c̄ig d̄ip ak, n̄ibepe ke lig ḡi yok̄il amob̄in. Pen n̄iŋ tep ḡim! God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄den̄gab̄ ak, tob waḡin n̄ibep ak b̄i ow̄ip,’ agn̄m̄. ¹² Yad n̄ibep agebin, k̄isen m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib n̄iŋn̄gal ñ̄in̄ ak, taun k̄ib Sodom bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel nep gel gel ȳin s̄ibok ñ̄ib amnak ak, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib n̄iŋil yur s̄ikol rek d̄in̄gal; pen bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibi am agem ma d̄in̄gal okok, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib n̄iŋil yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gal.

Pen yur k̄ib d̄in̄gal

¹³ “Korasin bin b̄i okok abe, Betsaida bin b̄i okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, n̄iŋil k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im rek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im. Pen taun k̄ib omal Taia Saidon bin b̄i okok k̄rop, tap ma gep n̄ibak rek ognap gen n̄iplap ak, k̄iri wal̄ij p̄ig ḡi rik yow̄ip ognap ȳim̄il bis̄ig ḡil, t̄in se d̄i l̄il̄ig ḡi d̄i l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄d̄il, tap t̄imel göl̄iḡipal n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡiplap. ¹⁴ M̄n̄m̄ k̄ib n̄iŋn̄gal ñ̄in̄ ak, Taia Saidon bin b̄i okok yur s̄ikol rek d̄in̄gal; pen n̄ibi Korasin bin b̄i okok abe, n̄ibi Betsaida bin b̄i okok abe, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im. ¹⁵ Pen ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak, n̄ibi Kapaneam bin b̄i okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak ma amn̄gab̄im; p̄is nep kau m̄igan k̄ib eyaŋ amn̄gab̄im,” agak.

16 Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal,” agak.

Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

17 Pen kisen bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaj (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abaj napal okok, yib nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amnim!’ agon, apin rek ninjil ambal,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad ninj miden ninlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten, anim anim rek dil seb kab ar alaj nib ap yap pakak. 19 Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soinj sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kaul Maual kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. 20 Pen kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok apin rek ninjil soj ambal, agil, min min ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alaj sinjak nu kil tikip, agil, min min ginimib,” agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Magil nibak, Kaun Sinj ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil

midek ninlig gi, ne min min gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke ninjek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos nin kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kirop minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ni pai sikol okok, nak kirop gos tep nek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

22 Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tige bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip ninjip. Pen Bapi ne bi tige bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek nib rek, bin bi kirop yomnim aginain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kirop yomen nop ninjigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma ninjigal,” agak.

23 Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kirop agil agak, “Tap nibaul ninjebim ak, min min ginimib. God nibep nep me di tep yib gek ninjebim. 24 God minim agep bi okok konjai nep abe, kin okok konjai nep abe, tap nibi udin ninjebim nibaul, ninjin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma ninjak; minim nibi peyig ninjebim nibaul, ninjin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma ninjak.

Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, minim sid tikil agak

25 N̄in alap nab s̄njak, bi lo m̄n̄im ag n̄eb bi alap, Jisas ȳp tari m̄n̄im agn̄im̄n̄, aḡil, ap̄il nop ag n̄n̄j̄l agak, “M̄n̄im ag n̄eb bi, yad tari tari ḡil, kom̄n̄ per m̄dep maḡil ak d̄n̄im?” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo m̄n̄im ak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l, tari aglak?” agak.

27 Agek, bi lo m̄n̄im ag n̄eb bi n̄ibak agak, “Lo m̄n̄im ak n̄pin, Mos̄s n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak, ‘God Bi K̄ib nak ak nop m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡil,
gos t̄m̄d nak ak nop n̄il,
k̄l̄is nak ak maḡilsek nop n̄il,
nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄n̄im̄n̄.

Nak ke m̄dmaḡil lipan rek,
bin bi ognap k̄rop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄im̄n̄,’ agak,” agak.

28 N̄ib agek, Jisas bi n̄ibak nop agak, “Nak ȳp̄id ḡil apan; ar n̄ibak nep k̄isen ḡil, kom̄n̄ per m̄dep maḡil ak d̄n̄igan,” agak.

29 Jisas n̄ib agek, bi lo m̄n̄im ag n̄eb bi n̄ibak, ȳb yad ak s̄kol ḡn̄igab, aḡil, Jisas nop kauyan̄ ag n̄n̄j̄l agak, “Lo m̄n̄im n̄u k̄l t̄kak ak, bin bi ognap k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄im̄b, aḡil, n̄u k̄l t̄kak. N̄ib ak, bin bi akal k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄im̄b, aḡil, n̄u k̄l t̄kak?” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas bi lo m̄n̄im ag n̄eb bi n̄ibak nop, m̄n̄im pen agl̄ig ḡi, kes̄m d̄il agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem k̄r̄ig ḡil, taun k̄ib Jeriko am̄n̄im, aḡil, maj̄il nab s̄njak amek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, bi tap si dep ognap ap̄il,

nop tap̄n maḡil pak̄il, wal̄ij tap ne okok p̄l̄i ḡi dad amel n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, ne maj̄il nab s̄njak k̄im̄n̄ig mapal t̄ib m̄dek.

31 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, maj̄il ar n̄ibak am̄il bi n̄ibak k̄im̄n̄ig mapal t̄ib m̄dek s̄njak n̄n̄j̄l, p̄is k̄id nep ajep l̄il amnak.

32 Pen bi Lipai waḡn bi alap, maj̄il ar n̄ibak nep am̄il, bi n̄ibak k̄im̄n̄ig mapal t̄ib m̄dek s̄njak n̄n̄j̄l, ne ak rek nep p̄is k̄id nep ajep l̄il amnak.

33 Pen bi Juda mer, kar̄ip l̄im Sameria n̄ib bi alap, maj̄il par nok̄im n̄ibak nep am̄il, bi n̄ibak k̄im̄n̄ig mapal t̄ib m̄dek s̄njak n̄n̄j̄l, nop ȳm̄ig ȳb n̄n̄j̄l. 34 Nop ȳm̄ig ȳb n̄n̄j̄l, m̄dek man̄ s̄njak am̄il, soi nop okok wel ognap l̄il, n̄ig wain ognap l̄il, soi nop okok n̄on gak. Soi n̄on ḡil, d̄i donki ar ne ak l̄il, kar̄ip mani taūil k̄inel̄iḡipal ak dam l̄il, kod m̄d tep ȳb gak. 35 M̄nek am̄n̄ig ḡil, bi kar̄ip kod m̄dol̄iḡip n̄ibak nop silpa k̄id omal n̄il agak, ‘Nak bi n̄ibaul nop kod m̄d tep ḡn̄im̄n̄. Pen mani titi agn̄igan ak, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il nep n̄n̄n̄igain,’ agak,” agak.

36 Jisas kes̄m n̄ibak d̄il, ne bi lo m̄n̄im ag n̄eb bi n̄ibak nop ag n̄n̄j̄l, “Bi maj̄il nab s̄njak pak l̄ilak ak, bi omal nok̄im pad̄kl̄ig ḡi am̄n̄lak okok, bi an ne ke m̄dmaḡil lak rek, nop m̄dmaḡil lak?” agak.

37 Agek, bi lo m̄n̄im ag n̄eb bi ak agak, “Bi nop ȳm̄ig n̄n̄j̄l ḡi tep gak bi n̄ibak,”

agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ninid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimn,” agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata. ³⁹ Karip ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep sinak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak nin midek. ⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par ninil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak. ⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par ninaban ak tep mer. ⁴² Maria minim tep yad ninim, agil, gos nokim ak nep ninil, ap minim yad nin mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pil gi dinimn rek ma lip,” agak.

11

God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimn, agak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Nin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek ninlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag

nek nipal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag nek nin,” agak.

² Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimn,

‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnan.

Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan nin ak kasek onimn.

³ Tap magil cinop nin nokim nokim per per niban rek ninimn.

⁴ Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel,

kirop pen gi timel ma gipn rek,

cin tap si tap timel gipn okok ninil kirig ginimn.

Cinop kod midenimn,

gos alap piwakonimn, gi timel ma gijn,’ agnimn,” agak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Nibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyan, bi ninneb ne karip amil agnigab, ‘Nibemmam, bi ninneb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop nen ninimn ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim nan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, bi ninneb ne nibak minim pen agnigab, ⁷ ‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimn! Yad ni pai yad okok eip kijon gini k nobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ninimn?’ agnigab. ⁸ Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi ninneb yad, agil,

kasek dî ma ñinîgab, pen nop ñan agîl kod mîdlig gî, kilîs gî mîdek mîdek, agnîgab rek ñinîgab. ⁹ Nîb ak, nîbep agebin, tap tari ma mîdonîmîñ, God nop ag nîñem, nîbep ñinîgab. Tap tari pîyo nîñnîgabîm ak, dînîgabîm. Cînop kîjon ak yîkan, agîl, pak gu gu gem, yîknîgab. ¹⁰ Tari gînîg: bin bî God nop ag nîñnîgal okok, dînîgal. Bin bî tap pîyo nîñnîgal okok, dînîgal. Bin bî cînop kîjon yîkan, agîl, pak gu gu gel, kîrop kîjon yîknîgab. ¹¹ Nîbi ñî pai nap okok, ñî nîbi alap kîbsal nen agenîgab, toi alap ñinîgan aka? ¹² Aka pen, yakîr magîl nen agenîgab, kodal alap ñinîgan aka? Ak rek nep nîg ma gînîgan. ¹³ Nîbi bin bî tep mer ak pen ñî pai nîbi okok tap tep okok nep ñinîgabîm. Bapî seb kab ar alañ sîñak mîdeb ak Bî tep yîb. Ne tap tîmel alap ma ñinîgab. Kaun Sîñ ak cînop ñan, agenîgabîm ak, Bapî nîbep ñinîgab,” agak.

Jisas Seten kilîs dîl tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bî alap nop kîjeki abañ ñagek, mînim agîl mer, yokop nep mîdek. Jisas kîjeki nîbak ag yokek, bî abañ ñag mîdek ak mînim agek nîñlîg gî, bin bî nîñ mîdelak okok kîb gaul gîlak. ¹⁵ Pen bin bî nîb okok ognap aglak, “Ne kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk nap kîri Bielsebul kilîs ne ak

dîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bî nîb okok ognap, Jisas tari gînîgab, agîl, aglak, “Tap ma nîñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek nîñîl me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, nîñnîgabîm,” aglak. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas gos tom kîri ke nîñlak ak ke nîñîl agak, “Karîp lîm kîb nokîm alap, tîg asîk ke ke lîl, bin bî kîri ke eip pen pen genîgal ak, karîp lîm nîbak pîs nep ap yap paknîgab. Bin bî wagîn nokîm alap, ak rek nep tîg asîk ke ke lîl, bin bî kîri ke eip pen pen ñagenîgal ak, bin bî wagîn nokîm nîbak ap yap paknîgab. ¹⁸ Nîb aknîb rek nep, Seten wagîn ne ak tîg asîk ke ke lenîgab ak, titi gîl mîd tep gînimîñ? Pen nîbi yîp agebîm, ‘Bielsebul kilîs ne ak dîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk ag yokek sîñ ambal,’ agebîm. ¹⁹ Nîb agebîm ak, yakam nîbi ke okok kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk okok titi gîl ag sîñ yokpal? Yakam nîbi ke agnîgal, bin bî nîg gînimel rek ma lîp. ²⁰ Pen yad God kilîs ne dîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok ag sîñ yokebin rek, nîbi nîñnîgabîm, God bin bî dîl kod mîdep ñîn ak cînop bîr owîp aul, agîl nîñnîgabîm.

²¹ “Pen bî kilîs alap, cîm tu ne lî tep gîl, karîp ne ak nîñ mîdenîgab, bin bî ognap tap ne alap pîlî gî dînimel rek ma lînîgab. ²² Pen bî kilîs yîb alap ke apîl, nop eip pen pen gîl pakenîgab ak, cîm tu

karip sɪŋak li tep gak ak sek pɪli gi dɪl, tap si dɪnɪgab okok dam nonɪm li ñnɪgab.

²³ “Bin bi an an yad eip ma mɪdebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tɪb wal gebal. Bin bi an an kɪri bin bi ognap yɪp ma dapenɪgal okok, bin bi yɪp onɪg gebal okok kɪrop yɪk gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimɪn rek lip, agak

²⁴ “Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi aban ñag mɪdek, ag sɔŋ yokek amnɪgab ak, am mɪñ mab nep nab okok amɪl, kau alap piyo nɪŋɪl mɪdenɪm, agɪl, am nab nɪb okok piyo nɪŋ tag tag mer nɪŋɪl, ‘Karip ñilik mɪgan ned mɪdɪl opin ak amnin,’ agnɪgab. ²⁵ Agɪl, amɪl nɪŋnɪgab, karip nɪbak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep mɪdenɪgab. ²⁶ Ne nɪŋɪl okok amɪl, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik tɪmel yɪb aknɪb ar onɪd ak sek pon di dapɪl, mɪgan nɪbak am mɪdenɪgal. Nɪg gek, bi nɪbak ned tep sikol sikol mɪdoligɪp rek mer; mɪñi ne pi s nep tɪmel yɪb gɪl mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, bin bi konai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak bin alap warɪkɪl, sik sik agɪl agak, “Nanɪm nep tik dap ci ñak ak, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪb ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl ageb rek gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal,” agak.

Tap alap ke gek nɪŋɪn, aglak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Pen bin bi konai yɪb nep ap mogɪm gel nɪŋɪlig gi, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bin bi mɪñi mɪdebi m nab sɪŋaul, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlig gi mɪdɪl agebi m, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan gek nɪŋɪn,’ agebi m. Pen yad nɪbep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Bi God mɪnɪm agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yɪp gek, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. ³⁰ Taun kɪb Ninepa bin bi okok, God mɪnɪm agep bi Jona apɪl gak rek nɪŋɪl God nop nɪŋ dɪlak rek, bin bi mɪñi mɪdebi m okok, yad Bi Ñi ne gɪnɪgain rek nɪŋɪl, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. ³¹ Pen bɪrarɪk nep bin kwin karip li m par mɪdek okok nɪb apɪl, Kɪŋ Solomon mɪnɪm tep ageb ak nɪŋɪn, agɪl, owak. Pen nɪbi bin bi mɪñi mɪdebi m okok, bi kɪb Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kɪb yɪb apɪl nab nɪbep sɪŋaul mɪdɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tep yɪb ag ñen ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñn ak, kwin nɪbak warɪkɪl nɪbep bin bi mɪñi mɪdebi m okok mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. ³² Bɪrarɪk nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kɪrop agek, tap si tap tɪmel göligɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Jona ne agek nɪŋ dɪlak ak pen mɪñi yad Bi Kɪb yɪb apɪl nab nɪbep sɪŋaul mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep yɪb ag ñen, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok ma kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñn ak,

Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi mñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok ma we ginigal; ar sñak alan tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil misen nñngal. ³⁴ Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ melik gñl mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ kislim gip ak rek midenigab. ³⁵ Nibi nñ rep ginimib, nab nibi adañ melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adañ melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimñ rek lip rek, nibi ke nñ rep ginimib. ³⁶ Mib goñ nibi nab adañ magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eñap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ñinigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

³⁷ Pen Jisas minim ag juek nñngi gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap ñññ,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyañ tap ññngi bisigak. ³⁸ Bisigil, tap ñibek nñngi gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep nññil, bi nibaul

tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ñinmagil ne ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibeb, agil, gos ak nññak. ³⁹ Jisas gos nññak nibak ke nññil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok sññ ken okok ñig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyañ tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. ⁴⁰ Nibi saköl sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adañ abe gi lak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyañ mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

⁴² “Pen nibi Perisi kai, nñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sññb, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok nññem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag nññ damil, wajrem alan amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ññ, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gñl gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak nññil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gñl gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gñl, gi timel gipim.

⁴³ “Pen nibi Perisi kai, nñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal

ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag neb bi apeban el' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim. ⁴⁴ Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niŋil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niŋil ar alaŋ ajpal rek midebim," agak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag neb bi alap nop agak, "Minim ag neb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Pen nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom nibim ak pen kirop yimig niŋil ag tausak ma dipim. ⁴⁷ Pen nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim. ⁴⁸ Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim. ⁴⁹ Nib ak, God gos tep ke niŋip ak agak, 'Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain,

pen kirop yo niŋil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,' agak. ⁵⁰ Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak nin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi muni midebim siŋ aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim. ⁵¹ Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi neb karip nilik migan ak kidadaŋ, kab kolim di gilak bid ar siŋ aul, nab siŋak ñag pak lilak. Nibep niŋid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi muni midebim okok dinigabim. ⁵² Pen nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niŋeb karip nilik migan kijon ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip nilik migan am niŋin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim," agak.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jisas kirop nib agil sön amek niŋlig gi, lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niŋlig gi aglak, "Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niŋil, nop dam minim kib agin," agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we gil gipal okok

*misenj niɲnigal**(Mat 10:26-27)*

¹ Pen ñin alap, bin bi konjai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel niɲlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, “Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak niɲ tep yib ginimib. ² Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen misen lek niɲnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misen lek niɲnigal. ³ Pen minim kislum eyan apim ak, melik sek agel niɲnigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyan apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alan agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal,” agak.

*God nop nep piriknimib**(Mat 10:31)*

⁴ “Bin bi yad siɲ aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib goɲ ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. ⁵ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib goɲ ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyan di yoknimin rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

⁶ “Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alan sikim gil, mani lakañ

sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niɲnimin rek ma lip; magilsek niɲeb ak nep middeb. ⁷ Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nab+c cog kinkas nibep ak magilsek wok pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne midelim ak,
bin bi okok misen agnimib*

*(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32;
10:19-20)*

⁸ “Nibep minim niɲid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midabal nab siɲak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirok pen abe bin bi siɲ aul yip pis ken midabal, agil, God ejol ne midabal nab siɲak misen ag yiknigain. ⁹ Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midabal nab siɲak misen agenigal ak, yad kirok pen abe bin bi siɲ aul yip pis ken ma midabal, agil, God ejol ne midabal nab siɲak misen agnigain.

¹⁰ “Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niɲil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Siɲ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niɲil ma kirig ginigab.

¹¹ “Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip siɲak, aka gapman bi kib midabal nab siɲak, aka kin midabal nab siɲak, dapenigal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niɲnimin. ¹² Warik agem niɲlig gi, won nibak nep

Kaun Siŋ ne nɪbep gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb

¹³ Bin bɪ koŋai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapɪ tap ne dɪ lɪl kɪmak okok, nonɪm lɪ yɪp pɪs kɪd ke ñaŋ,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɪp bɪ an agɪl, ‘Bɪ tap tɪg bɪlok ñeb ak mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agek nɪŋɪl tap nɪbep okok dɪ nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪm?” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap koŋai nep dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ mani koŋai mɪdenɪgab alap, wɔg dai ne ak, wid magɪl tap okok koŋai yɪb nep mɪdenɪgab. ¹⁷ Gos ne okok nep ke nɪŋ damɪl, ‘Tap ñɪŋeb yad koŋai nep mɪdeb okok, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan akal dap lɪl, ñɪb mɪdenɪm?’ agnɪgab. ¹⁸ Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl, ‘Karɪp sɪkol okok tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, karɪp kɪb kɪb okok nep gɪ lɪl, wid magɪl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɪlsek dɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb okok dam lɪnɪgain. ¹⁹ Yad nɪg gɪl, adi ke agnɪgain, ‘Bɪ aul. Nak tap tep koŋai yɪb mɪdeb ak mɪ koŋai yɪb

nep mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, wɔg nak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap nak nɪb okok nep ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. ²⁰ Nɪb agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgab, pen God nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek yɪb! Mɪñi kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nep kɪmnɪgan. Tap nak koŋai nep gɪ jɪn gɪ lek mɪdeb nɪb okok, an rek dɪ ñɪb mɪdenɪgab?’ agnɪgab.

²¹ “Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ tap tep okok koŋai nep dɪ mogɪm gɪpal ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak kɪri bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebal,” agak.

God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb

²² Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, ‘Tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl ñɪb mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb dɪl yɪm mɪdojɪn,’ agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. ²³ Tap ñɪŋeb ak tap kɪb mer. Komɪŋ mɪdep won ak tap yɪb. Walɪj tap okok tap kɪb mer. Mɪb goŋ ak tap yɪb. ²⁴ Yakɪr mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪm. Yakɪr okok, bin bɪ gɪpal rek, wid wɔg gɪ yɪmel, pok gek ma tɪk dopal. Wid magɪl tɪk dap mogɪm gep karɪp kɪri alap ma mɪdeb. God nep me tap ñɪŋeb kɪrop ñɪb. Ne tap sɪkol okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪg gɪp ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg cɪnop bin bɪ ma kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol; nɪbi tap sɪkol mer. ²⁵ Pen nɪbi gos par nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak kɪrɪg gɪl,

magil alap sek mīdenīgabīm aka? ²⁶ Ak tap sīkol, pen nībi ke tap sīkol nībak gīnīmīb rek ma lip. Nīb ak, nībi tari gīnīg tap yokop ar ognap gos par nīpīm? ²⁷ Tap be okok tanīl, magil pīlīl sīm yokip ak pen ke walij gīl tīb kadīg gīnīmīn rek ma lip. God nep gek, tīb kadīg tep yīb gī mīdeb. Pen Kin Solomon tīb kadīg tep yīb golīgīp ak, kausīl okok tīb kadīg tep gī mīdeb ak rek ma golīgīp. ²⁸ Tap be okok tanīb nīb okok tap yokop; per ma mīdenīgab. Mīnī rek mīdīl, tol menīk tīb gī rīk dī mab dagīlel yīnnīgab. God ne tap yokop okok gos nīnīl nīb gīp ak, nībi tari gīnīg cīnop walij ma nīnīgab, agīl, gos par nīpīm? Nīnī dep magil nībi ak par ma mīdeb. ²⁹ Cīn tap magil, nīg, tap okok akal nīb dīl nīnīn, agīl, gos mīker ak ma nīnīmīb. ³⁰ Bin bī God nop ma nīpal okok, gos nībak rek nīpal. Pen Nap nībi ak nībep sakōl ma gīp; tap nībi ma mīdeb okok nīnīp. ³¹ Nīb ak pen, God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab ak, cīnop sek dīnīmīn, agīl, gos nokīm nīnīl gem amek me, nībep kod mīdlīg gī, tap nīb okok nībep nīnīgab.

Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sījak tap tep tep dī mogīm gīnīmīb

³² “Kaj sipsip bad sīkol yad sīn aul, Nap nībi ak, nībep dīl kod mīdenīgain, agīl nīnīp ak me, nībi ma pīrīknīmīb. ³³ Tap nībi

mīdeb rek okok, sīkim gī mani dīl, bin bī tap ma mīdeb okok kīrop nīnīmīb. Nīg genīgabīm ak, mani tin nībi wor ma gīl per per nep mīdenīgab; tap tep tep nībi seb kab ar alaj sījak mīdīl ma kīr gīnīgab; bī si dep apīl si ma dīnīgab; sīpsep tap okok ma nīnīgab. ³⁴ Pen tap tep nībi okok līm dai ar wagīn aul dī mogīm genīgabīm ak, cībur gos mīdmagīl nībi ak, ak rek nep līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdenīgab. Pen tap tep nībi seb kab ar alaj sījak dī mogīm genīgabīm ak, cībur gos mīdmagīl nībi ak, ak rek nep nīb alaj mīdenīgab.

Gījin gīl mīdenīmīb

³⁵ “Nīb ak, walij nībi ak ulep ulep pag tep gīl, sīb nag pog lī tep gīl, sīp dagīl līl nīnīlīg gī mīdenīmīb. ³⁶ Bī wōg gī nīb okok agnīgal, ‘Bī kīb cīn ak, bī nīnīb ne bin dīl eip tap kīb nīb mīdel nīnīlīg gī, ulep adīk gī onīgab,’ agīl, nīnī nep mīdenīgab. Bī kīb kīri ak adīk gī apīl, kījon pak gu gu gek, kasek yīknīgal. Nīb aknīb rek nībi nīg gīnīmīb. ³⁷ Pen ne adīk gī apīl, kīri nīnī mīdenīgab ak nīnīl, kīrop dī tep yīb gīnīgab. Bī kīb nībak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gīl, sīb nag pog lī tep gīl, kīrop agek, apīl tap nīnīb lī nībal kau ak bīsīg kīs kīs gel, ne ke tap nīnīb okok dam kīrop nīnīgab. ³⁸ Pen bī kīb kīslīm nab kīb eyan aka kīlokīl agenīgab won ak

apil niŋnigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab. ³⁹ Nib ak, niŋim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab nin ak, agil, niŋ mideblap ak, karip kirop pipagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop. ⁴⁰ Nib aknib rek, Bi Nib ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niŋnigabim magil ak nep onigab," agak.

God nop wög gi tep ginimib

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?" agak.

⁴² Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, "Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, 'Bi wög yip gipal ognap kirop kod midil, tap niŋeb kirop okok nonim li niŋig gi midenimin,' agil, amnigab.

⁴³ Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak niŋil, nop di tep yib ginigab.

⁴⁴ Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

⁴⁵ Pen bi wög gi neeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma apeb, agil, bin bi wög gi neeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib nibil, niŋ wain konjai nibil, saköl nagil, gi midenigab. ⁴⁶ Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, niŋnigab

nin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirop siŋak ag yoknigab.

⁴⁷ "Bi wög gi neeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak niŋ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal. ⁴⁸ Pen bi wög gi neeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niŋil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ninigal. God bin bi kirop tap konjai ninigab okok, yip pen tap konjai ninimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap konjai yib ninigab okok, yip pen tap konjai yib ninimib, agnigab.

Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep!

⁵⁰ Yip yur pak ninig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal nin ak nep auan amnigab. ⁵¹ Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ninig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niŋil asik ke ke linigal.

⁵² Mini nin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim

yip ma dıl, asik ke ke linigal.
⁵³ Bi apıl mal, ñi ne aka nap
 yip ma dek me, asik ke ke
 linigair. Bin amıl mal, pai ne
 aka nonim yip ma dek me,
 asik ke ke linigair. Nonim
 eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek
 nep ginigair; nonim aka ñi
 ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik
 ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak apeb, agıl, ma
 niñlak*

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas minim alap
 sek kirop agak, “Pib panıd
 ameb pis kid kimi komib
 niñıl, miñi miñab ñagnig
 geb, agıl niñ midem, midak
 midak apim rek nep miñab
 ñagnigab. ⁵⁵ Yigen kib okim
 nib okol gi apek niñlig gi,
 miñi pib kib linig geb, agıl
 niñ midem, midak midak
 apim rek nep pib kib linigab.
⁵⁶ Nibi bi esek agep! Tap
 lim dai wagın aul niñ tep gıl,
 tap seb kab ar aları niñ tep
 gıl gipim ak, pen tari ginig
 ñin kib per kod mideligipim
 ak, miñi bir owip, agıl ma
 nipim?” agak.

*Bi nep minim kib agnigab
 ak eip minim tig asiknimib
 (Mat 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “Nibi ti ginig, majıl
 nibak tep, majıl nibak timel,
 agıl ma nipim? ⁵⁸ Pen bi
 alap, nep minim kib agnig
 dad amebin, agonimniñ,
 minim kib nibak tari ginig
 agnig amobir, agıl, majıl
 nab siñak amlig gi, nop
 eip minim ag tig asik tep
 ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi
 kib minim niñeb ñinmagıl

ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep
 dam polisman ñinmagıl ar
 kirop okok lek, nep pis nep
 dam miñ linigal. ⁵⁹ Nib
 ak, yad nep agebin, nak
 nagiman nep midıl, tap dai
 nak okok pis nep dai pag
 ju sakıl me, sönj amnigan,”
 agak.

13

*Nibi tap si tap timel gipim
 ak ma kirig ginigabim ak,
 kimnigabim*

¹ Magıl nibak, bin bi og-
 nap apıl, Jisas nop agıl aglak,
 “Galili bin bi ognap apıl, God
 sobok gep karip ak tap sobok
 gi ñel niñlig gi, magıl nibak
 nep gapman bi kib Pailot
 kirop pis nep ñag pak lak,”
 aglak. ² Agelak, Jisas kirop
 agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok
 nep, tap si tap timel aknib
 ke gel nib gip, pen Galili
 bin bi ognap tap si tap timel
 sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma
 gip, agıl, nipim ar? ³ Ak
 mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap
 si tap timel gipim okok tari
 ginig nig gipin, agıl, ma
 kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi
 nib okok kimlak rek nep,
 nibi magılsek ak rek nep
 kimnigabim. ⁴ Pen Siloam
 cöb ulep siñak, karip par
 kib ti panı pe gıl bin bi
 aknib kagol pis kid adarı
 (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si
 tap timel aknib ke gel nig
 gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem
 midebal ognap tap si tap
 timel sikol sikol gipal rek
 nig ma gip, agıl, nipim ar?”

⁵ Ak mer! Yad nibepe agebin, tap si tap tımel gıpım okok tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, ma kırıg gınıgabım ak, bin bı nıb okok kım lak rek nep, nıbi magılsek ak rek nep kım nıgabım.

Mab alap magıl ma pılıp

⁶ Pen Jisas mınım sıd tı kıl kırop agak, “Bı alap utem magıl alap pılan, agıl, yın ak ju dapıl, nag wain wög ne sıñak yım nıgab. Kısın adık gı apıl nıñ nıgab magıl alap ma pıl nıgab. ⁷ Bı wög gep ne ak nop agnıgab, ‘Mı omal nokım mı nokım nokım yın nek nıñ lıg gı, per apıl nıpin utem yım nek ak magıl nıñ eb alap ma pılıp. Nıb ak, wög dai yad nab sıñak mıdeb ak tep ma gıp. Tıb yokan!’ agnıgab. ⁸ Agenıgab, bı wög gı ñeb ne agnıgab, ‘Bı kıb, utem wagın nıbak mıñı tıb ma yokep. Yad utem wagın nıbak kıpıl gı tep gıl, tap kas kas ognap dap len, ⁹ mı kısın nıb ak magıl pıl nımın ak, kırıg gınımın; pen magıl ma pıl nımın ak, tıb gı rık yok nımın,’ agnıgab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap kíd magıl ñık gak gek, yıpíd gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñın alap, Jisas Juda mogım gep karıp alap amıl, kırop mınım ag ñı mıdek. ¹¹ Karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak bin alap ap mıdek. Bin nıbak nop kıkı kıyob ñılık gek, kíd magıl ne ak ñık ñık gıl nep ajolıgıp mı ak nıb kagol pıs kíd adan (18) yınak. ¹² Jisas bin nıbak nop agek

apek agak, “Tap nep gıp ak komın lıp,” agak. ¹³ Nıb agıl, nop dı nıñek nıñ lıg gı, magıl nıbak nep kíd magıl ne ak yıpíd gek, God yıb ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñın ak gek komın lak ak nıñıl, bı kıb Juda mogım gep karıp nıbak kod mıdolıgıp ak, Jisas nop nıñek mılık yapek, bin bı ap mıdelak okok kırop agak, “Nıbi bin bı tap gıp okok, wög gep ñın ak nıb kagol onıd nep apem komın lınımın. Mıñı God nop sobok gep ñın aul nıg ma gınımın,” agak.

¹⁵ Nıb agek, Bı Kıb nop pen agak, “Nıbi bı esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nıbi okok ñon gı lem mıdenıgab sıñak, God nop sobok gep ñın ak ñıg nen gek, kırop nag wısıbıl, dad amem ñıg nıñ nıgal aka mer? ¹⁶ Pen based acık cın Ebrahim tı kıl, tık dap lı lak pai aul, Seten nop bı rarık nep ñon gı lek, mı yın kagol pıs kíd adan mıdeb ak, nop yımıg ma nepım ar? Mıñı God nop sobok gep ñın aul, nag ne wısıb yokesın, yıp mınım kıb agebım ar? ¹⁷ Jisas nıb agek, bı nop nıñel mılık yowak okok nabın yıb gak. Pen bin bı ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek golıgıp okok nıñıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gılak.

Mab mastad magıl ak, mınım sıd tı kıl agak

¹⁸ Jisas mınım alap sek agıl agak, “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım ak

nibep ag n̄nig gebin ak, titi ḡil agen, n̄bi n̄n̄ tep ḡnigabim? ¹⁹ Me minim agnig gebin ar n̄baul rek m̄deb. B̄i alap mab mastad maḡil ak dam w̄og dai ne ak yimek, tan k̄ib ḡil tam l̄il k̄id k̄id amenigab, yakir okok ap̄il lek lek k̄id k̄id m̄idenigal,” agak.

²⁰ Minim alap pen kauyan agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idenigab minim ak, titi ḡil agen, n̄bi n̄n̄ tep ḡnigabim? ²¹ Ar n̄bak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap d̄il, plaua tin k̄ib eyan sek t̄ig ad̄ik mad̄ik gek m̄idlig ḡi, k̄ib ȳib tannigab rek ak ḡnigab,” agak.

*Kijon sikol ak
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnig ḡil, yip̄id ḡil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin b̄i karip tirig tiron m̄idelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig ḡi, minim ag n̄lig ḡi amnak. ²³ Bin b̄i m̄idelak n̄b okok, b̄i alap Jisas nop agak, “B̄i K̄ib, God yokop bin b̄i omal nep d̄i kom̄n̄ yoknigab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas k̄irop agak, ²⁴ “N̄b ak, n̄bi kilis ḡil nep, kijon waḡn sikol tam n̄bak amnigabim. Bin b̄i konai ȳib nep, kijon tam sikol n̄bak amn̄n, aḡil, am sis̄n̄ t̄ik mer n̄n̄nigal. ²⁵ Tari ḡnig, b̄i karip nap n̄b ak kijon ḡn̄nigab, n̄bi s̄on̄ okok nep m̄id̄il, pak gu gu ḡil agnigabim, ‘B̄i k̄ib, kijon ȳikan!’ agnigabim. N̄bi n̄b

agem, ne pen pe agnigab, ‘N̄bi akal n̄b? Yad n̄bep ma n̄pin!’ agnigab. ²⁶ Agenigab, n̄bi pen agnigabim, ‘Nak ned karip lim cin ak ap̄il, nep eip tap n̄b̄il n̄ig n̄b̄il goligip̄in; nak cinop minim ag n̄oligipan,’ agnigabim. ²⁷ N̄bep pen agnigab, ‘Yad n̄bep ma n̄pin. N̄bi akal n̄b yad ma n̄pin. N̄bi bin b̄i tap si tap timel ḡip̄im ak me, n̄bep kijon ma ȳikn̄gain. Amn̄im!’ agnigab. ²⁸ Kisen n̄bi n̄n̄nigabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, b̄i God minim agep b̄i okok, God karip lim per m̄idep ak God eip m̄idenigal, pen n̄bep ag s̄on̄ yokek, s̄il k̄ib aglig ḡi, meg m̄igan su t̄ib̄iklig ḡi nep m̄idenigabim. ²⁹ Pen bin b̄i par okok n̄b, p̄ib azeb p̄is ken n̄b, p̄ib pān̄id ameb p̄is ken n̄b, okim okok n̄b, okid okok n̄b, God karip lim per m̄idep ne ak ap̄il, bis̄ig ḡi j̄im n̄il tap k̄ib n̄n̄nigal. ³⁰ Pen bin b̄i m̄n̄i k̄id ken ȳib s̄n̄ak m̄idebal okok, k̄isen ognap ned am m̄idenigal. Pen bin b̄i m̄n̄i ned amebal okok, k̄isen ognap k̄id ken ȳib okok m̄idenigal,” agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem n̄nek
map̄in gak*

³¹ Won n̄bak nep, b̄i Perisi ognap ap̄il Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod nep n̄og pak linig geb. N̄b ak, nak karip lim aul k̄irig ḡil, karip lim ke alap amnon,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄bi am kain sazeb n̄bak nop

agem, nɨŋ mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Mɨñi abe, tol abe, bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abanɨ ñagɨp okok gen komɨŋ lɨl, bin bɨ tap gɨp okok gen komɨŋ lɨl, gɨnɨgab. Mɨnek pen, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak me, wög yad ak gɨ saknɨgain. ³³ Pen mɨñi, tol, menɨk yad majɨl amnin ag gos nɨpin ak amnɨgain. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok kɨrop Jerusalem nep ñag pak lɨnɨgal.

³⁴ “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne mɨnɨm agep bɨ ne nɨbep nen agɨl ag yokak bɨ okok, tari gɨnɨg per kab ju pak lɨpɨm? Kɨlokɨl ñɨlɨk dɨ auan mok okok lɨp rek ak, yad per ñɨ pai nak okok dɨ tep gɨnɨm, agɨl, nɨpin ak pen yɨp yɨrɨk nɨŋɨl mer apɨm. ³⁵ Nɨb ak, nɨŋɨm. Karɨp nɨbi ak kau nep mɨdeb. Mɨdak, nɨbi yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; kɨsen okok, ‘Bɨ nɨbaul Bɨ Kɨb ag yokɨp apeb aul, God gek, yɨb ne ar alaŋ amnan,’ agnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak me, yɨp kauyan nɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak.

14

Jisas, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob su gak alap nop gek, komɨŋ lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn alap, Jisas amɨl Perisi bɨ kɨb alap karɨp ne ak tap ñɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok, ne tari rek gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdelak. ² Tari gɨnɨg: ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob su gak alap ap mɨdek. ³ Jisas, bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, kɨrop

agak, “God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul, bɨ tap gɨp alap gon komɨŋ lɨnɨgab ak tep aka mer? Lo mɨnɨm tari ageb?” agak.

⁴ Agek, mɨnɨm alap pen ma aglak. Nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob su gak ak nop dɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lak. Komɨŋ lek, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop ag yokek amnak. ⁵ Jisas bɨ nɨbak ag yokɨl, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agak, “Ñɨ pai nɨbi alap aka kaj kau nɨbi alap, God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak ñɨg mɨlpɨm kau mɨgan eyan yapenɨgab ak, nɨbi kasek am dɨ yoknɨgabɨm aka mer?” agak.

⁶ Agek, kɨri pen mɨnɨm alap agnɨmel rek ma lak.

Cɨn yɨb kɨb mɨden, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb

⁷ Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok tap magɨl ñɨŋnɨg apɨl, kau bɨsɨgep tep tep ar ak nep nɨŋɨl bɨsɨgɨn, agɨl, bɨsɨglak ak, Jisas nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, ⁸ “Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨg gɨl, tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg nɨbep sɨk agek amɨl, kau bɨsɨgep tep lɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak ma bɨsɨgnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ kɨb ognap onɨmel rek lɨp. ⁹ Nɨb ak, nɨbi kau bɨsɨgep tep ar nɨbak bɨsɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ nɨbep sɨk agnɨgab ak apɨl agnɨgab, ‘Nak ke sɨŋak amnon, bɨ kɨb aul ar nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgan,’ agek, nod nabɨŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, am lɨlɨg gɨ am bak okok bɨsɨgnɨgaban. ¹⁰ Pen nɨbep, tap ñɨŋɨn, agɨl, sɨk agenɨmel, am gol okok bɨsɨg mɨdem

me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Bi nibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,' agek, bin bi tap niinigi ap midenigal okok nep niinil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep mideb, agnigal. ¹¹ Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab," agak.

¹² Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib niinigi bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, "Nak tap kib niinigi, bi inieb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai nin, agil, nep pen tap niinigi sik agnimel rek lip. ¹³ Nak tap kib niinigi, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap niinimib. ¹⁴ Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ninimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi kominj tep ne okok gek wariknigal nin ak, ne ke nep pen ninigab," agak.

Tap kib niinigal ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁵ Pen minim nibak niinil, bi keri eip tap nibelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim nil tap kib nibenigal

okok, min min yib ginigal," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi alap tap kib niinigi gil, bin bi konai nep sik agnigab. ¹⁷ Pen tap kib inieb nin nibak apenigab, bi wog gi neb ne ak nop agnigab, 'Minin nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid downan,' agnigab. Bi wog gi neb ne pen amil agnigab, 'Tap magilsek dap gijin gipin; apem amnin!' agnigab.

¹⁸ Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niinigi amebin,' agnigab. ¹⁹ Pen alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alanj taupin ak, wog gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niinigain,' agnigab.

²⁰ Alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,' agnigab. ²¹ Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok keri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid downan,' agnigab. ²² Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wog gi neb nibak agnigab, 'Bi kib, apan rek

gipin ak pen miḡan ognap kau nep mīdeb,' agnīgab.
 23 Agenīgab, bī kīb ak bī wōg gi ñeb ne nop agnīgab, 'Nak majīl kīb okok abe, majīl sīkol okok abe amīl, bin bī mīnim kīlis agīl agek, kīri apel, karīp ñīlik miḡan yad ak pīs nep tīb dīnimīḡ. 24 Pen bin bī ned sīk agen ma opal okok, bin bī alap tap yad sīkol sīkol ognap ma ñīḡnīgab, mer yīb,' agnīgab," agak.

Gos niḡ tep giḡ, yīp pīs ken onīmīb, agak
 (Mat 10:37-38)

25 Jisas majīl amek ak, bin bī koḡai yīb nop kisen giḡlak. Ne adīk giḡ kīrop agak, 26 "Bin bī okok yīp pīs ken amnīn agnīgal ak pen gos kīb kīri amnīgab nonīm nap, bin ñī pai, nīnai nīmam, aka mīb goḡ kīri ke, bin bī okok bin bī yad mīdenīmēl rek ma līp. 27 Bin bī ognap agnīgal, Jisas bin bī ne mīdojīn ak pen niḡ gon, bin bī ognap cīnop gi tīmel giḡnīmēl rek līp, agīl, mīb goḡ kīri ke nep gos niḡlīg gi, mab kros kīri dī ka giḡ yīp sain ma giḡnīgal ak, bin bī yad mīdenīmēl rek ma līp. 28 Pen bī nībi alap, karīp par kīb i ar alaḡ alap giḡnīg, ned mani titi giḡ rek dīl giḡnīm, agīl, gos niḡ tep giḡ giḡnīgab. 29 Pen, giḡnīm giḡnīm, agīl, kab ned nep giḡnīgab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karīp ulep gek, bin bī okok nop ag juīl agnīgal, 30 'Ake! Bī par aul karīp giḡnīg gi rek gi damīl, karīp dai kīriḡ giḡ

sīsak geb,' agnīgal. 31 Pen nībak rek, bī kiḡ alap, bī kiḡ alap eip pen pen giḡnīg, ned gos niḡ tep giḡ amnīgab. Pen ne gos niḡ damīl, ami bī yad ak ten tausan nep mīdeb; pen kiḡ nībak ami bī ne twenti tausan mīdeb; pen pen giḡ, ne ami bī yad ñāg pak līnimīḡ rek līp, agnīgab. 32 Gos nībak niḡnīl, kiḡ alap par okok kisen apek niḡlīg gi, mīnim yokīl agnīgab, 'Cīr titi giḡ, mīnim ag jīm ñīr?' agnīgab. 33 Nīb ak, niḡ tep giḡnīmīb. Tap nībi okok magīsek kīriḡ giḡ, yad eip ma onīgabīm ak, bin bī yad mīdenīmīb rek ma līp.

34 "Dek tap tep yīb ak pen dek kal ne amnīgab ak, kīri tari gel kauyaḡ yīdek giḡnīgab? 35 Dek nībak rek, dī wōg dai aka kīlokīl cīb sīḡak yokel tap magīl tan tep ma giḡnīgab. Dek nībak rek wōg alap ma mīdeb; dī yokep rek nep līp. Nībi bin bī gos tīmīd mīdonīmīḡ okok, mīnim agebin aul tīmīd lī niḡ tep giḡnīmīb," agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kīr gak
 (Mat 18:12-14)

1 Pen bī takīs dep okok abe, bin bī tap si tap tīmel giḡlak okok abe, Jisas mīnim ageb ak niḡnīn, agīl, ap niḡ mīdelak. 2 Pen bī Perisi okok abe, bī lo mīnim ag ñeb bī okok abe, Jisas nop ag juīl aglak, "Ne tari giḡnīg bī tap si tap tīmel giḡpal okok dīl, eip tap magīl jīm

ñil ñibeb?" aglak. ³ Nib agelak, Jisas m+n+m alap sid tikil kirop agak, ⁴ "Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip ñinjuil aknib mamid alaj (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niñ tag tag, nop piyo niñ dam dam niñ dinigab. ⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niñ dek, tep gek niñlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alaj linigab. ⁶ Wajrem alaj dap karip amil, bin bi niñeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niñil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,' agnigab. ⁷ Niñ aknib rek me, bin bi konai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nipal okok, seb kab ar alaj siñak midebal okok niñil miñ miñ ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj siñak niñil miñ miñ ginigal.

Kab magil alap kir gak

⁸ "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alaj midenigab. Pen magil alap, karip ñilik miñgan okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar siñ epel lil, piyo niñ niñ kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dinigab. ⁹ Kab magil ne nibak piyo niñ dek, tep

gek niñlig gi, bin bi niñeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo niñil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,' agnigab. ¹⁰ Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj siñak God ejol ne okok niñil miñ miñ ginigal," agak.

Ñi alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, m+n+m sid tikil agak

¹¹ Jisas m+n+m nibak agil agak, "Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab ak. ¹² Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, 'Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,' agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñinigab. ¹³ Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab. ¹⁴ Niñ gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau niñni+m niñ mani alap ma midenigab. ¹⁵ Niñ gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag niñek, nop kaj m+kep wög ak ag linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi midek midek,

kaj mikeligipal womai wak okok ognap ñiñm agnigab ak pen bin bñ ognap nop tap magil ma ñinigal. ¹⁷ Pen gos magil ne niñ dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bñ nop wög gipal okok, tap magil konai mideb. Pen yad sñaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb sñak kauyan adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, ¹⁹ nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin. Yip bñ wög gi ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain,' agnigab. ²⁰ Gos nibak niñil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pañ dinigab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ñi ne nibak nop yipid niñigab. Nap ñi ne niñil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li dñ kain gil, tig bom silokil milik niñigab. ²¹ Nap nig gek, ñi agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. ²² Nap pen, bñ wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak rin li ñil, tob tirip li ñil, gim. ²³ Nig gil, amil kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib niñin. ²⁴ Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak,

pen miñi ne kauyan komin mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

²⁵ "Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep sñak apil niñigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. ²⁶ Nig genigal, ñi ned ak nap bñ wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. ²⁷ Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnigab. ²⁸ Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sön sñak eyan nep midenigab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip ñilik migan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. ²⁹ Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bñ miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. ³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj

kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab.
³¹ Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan.
³² Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

16

Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñnigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. ² Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab.
³ Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip.

Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabiñ ginigab,' agnigab.
⁴ Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, kariñ kirop siñak kin midenigain,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. ⁶ Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel niñeb dilam niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam niñjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab.
⁷ Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek niñjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. ⁸ Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen

bisig midedep cın ak mid tep ginimın? apal. Pen melik tep nıpal bin bı okok nıg aknıb rek nep gıplap ak tep.

9 “Mani tap lim dai ar wagın aul mıdeb okok, bin bı ognap okok nım me, kisen tap nıb okok pıs nep kır ginıgab nın ak, God karıp lim per midedep ne sıgak nıbep ag wasu dınıgab. 10 Mani tap sıkol alap, bin bı alap nınmagıl ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginıgab ak, tap kıb okok nel, ak rek nep ginıgab. Pen mani tap sıkol alap, bin bı alap nınmagıl ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginıgab ak, tap kıb okok nel, ak rek nep ginıgab. 11 Pen nıbi mani tap lim dai ar wagın aul mıdeb ak dıl, esek agıl, kod mid tep ma ginıgabım ak, bı an nıbep tap tep yıb ar alan nıb nınıgab? 12 Bı alap mani tap ne dı nınmagıl ar nıbep lınıgab ak, nıbi esek agıl, kod mid tep ma genıgabım ak, bı an mani tap nıbep ke nınıgab? 13 Bı nokım alap, bı kıb omal kıröp wög ginımın rek ma lip. Bı omalgıl kıröp wög ginıgab ak pen ne bı kıb alap nop mıdmagıl lıl, bı alap nop mıdmagıl ma lınıgab. Aka bı kıb alap nop mıdmagıl lıl, bı alap nop mıdmagıl ma lınıgab. Aknıb rek, nıbi mani tap okok tap tep yıb agıl nınenıgabım ak, God nop wög gıpım ak kırıg ginımıb rek lip,” agak.

14 Bı Perisi okok, gos kıb kırı mani ar ak nep nınölıgıpal ak me, Jisas

mınım agek ak nınıl sık agıl ag juelak. 15 Ag juelak, kıröp agak, “Nıbi bin bı udın yırık ar ak, cın bin bı tep mıdobın, apım ak, pen God cıbur gos mıdmagıl nab nıbep adan nınıp. Tap bin bı nınel tep gıp okok, God nınjek tap tımel rek lip.

16 “Jon bı nıg pak nıeb ma owak nın ak, lo mınım nıu kıl tıklak ak abe, bı God mınım agep mınım nıu kıl tıklak ak abe agel, bin bı nınıl, ar nıbak gel amolıgıp. Pen Jon owak nın ak tıkek, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak agel, bin bı nınıl kırı magılsek ar nıbak nep amnın, agıl, kılıs gıl gel ameb. 17 Seb kab ar alan abe lim dai wagın aul abe kır ginımın rek lip, pen lo mınım ak dai sıkol alap kır ginımın rek ma lip.

18 “Pen, bı alap bin dıl kırıg gıl, am bin kisen nıb alap dınıgab ak, bin sı dınıgab. Pen bı alap warıkıl, bin ak, bı dıl kırıg ginıgab bin nıbak dınıgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin sı dınıgab.

*Bı mani sek bı alap eip,
Lasaras eip*

19 “Bı alap mani tap ne konai yıb mıdolıgıp. Ne walıj tep tep nep yımıl, tap nınıeb tep tep nep nıbolıgıp. 20 Pen karıp kınon wagın gol ne sıgak, bı soi bırbır sek tap ma mıdolıgıp bı alap dap lel mıdolıgıp. Yıb ne Lasaras. 21 Gos ne ak nep nınıl, ‘Bı tap konai mıdeb aul tap nıbek, tap yıpıl yıpıl

abañ mok sɨŋ aul yonɨgab ak, yad ñibenɨgain yuan ma linɨgab,' agɨl, nɨŋolɨgɨp. Pen kain okok apɨl, soi ne okok bɨleg gɨ ñɨbelɨgɨpal. ²² Kisen bɨ yɨgen nɨbak kɨmak. Ne kɨmek, ejol okok apɨl, nop dam karɨp lɨm ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl, Ebrahim pɨs ne pɨs kɨd lek tap kɨb ñɨŋak. Pen bɨ gep nɨbak abe kɨmek, tɨgel gɨlak. ²³ Bɨ gep nɨbak kɨmɨl, mab ke yɨneb eyaŋ sɨŋak amek, nop yur kɨb yɨb gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen mɨdɨl kɨlan gɨ nɨŋak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sɨŋ alaŋ mɨderek. ²⁴ Nɨŋɨl, sɨk par agɨl agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, Lasaras nop agek, ñɨnmagɨl par ne alap ñɨg alap tauɨl, dap aleb yɨp ak dɨ nɨŋek, yɨp sain gaŋ. Mab ak sɨj yɨnɨl, yɨp yur kɨb yɨb gɨp,' agak. ²⁵ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Ñɨ nɨŋan! Lɨm dai ar wagɨn eyaŋ mɨdelɨgɨpan ñɨn ak, nak tap tep tep nak bɨr dɨlɨgɨpan, pen Lasaras tap tɨmel tɨmel nep dolɨgɨp. Pen mɨñi karɨp lɨm aul, ne sain tep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep yur kɨb gɨp. ²⁶ God ne mol kɨb yɨb nab aul gɨ lak ak me, cɨn bin bɨ pɨs kɨd aul talak gɨl pɨs kɨd adaŋ nɨjɨn rek ma lɨp; pen nɨbi pɨs kɨd talak gɨl pɨs kɨd aul onɨmɨb rek ma lɨp,' agak. ²⁷ Agek, bɨ nɨbak agak, 'Nɨb ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karɨp amɨl, ²⁸ mam yad aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb agek, karɨp lɨm yur ke tɨmel per

nep gɨp sɨŋaul ma onɨmel,' agak. ²⁹ Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, 'Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨŋnɨmel,' agak. ³⁰ Agek, agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, nɨg ma gɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ alap kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, am agenɨgab ak me, nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ar ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal,' agak. ³¹ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Kɨri Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨgal ak, bɨ alap kɨmɨl warɨknɨgab ak, kɨri ak rek nep ma nɨŋnɨgal,' agak," agak.

17

Tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ alap aka bin alap nag tɨmel ar ak gɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gos ñek, kɨri abe nag tɨmel ar nɨbak gɨl ap yap paknɨgal. Nag ar nɨbak ned gölɨgɨpal, mɨñi gɨpal, kisen ak rek nep gɨnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ kɨri gos tɨmel ñɨnɨgal okok, kɨri yur aknɨb ke yɨb dɨnɨgal. ² Pen bɨ alap aka bin alap, ñɨ pai okok nokɨm alap nɨg gɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak, ned kab kɨb wid pa cɨb jakep kab alap dɨl kɨŋam nop ak sek nag lɨ rɨbɨkɨl, dam ñɨg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gɨnɨg: ne komɨŋ mɨdɨl, ñɨ pai alap nop gek ap yap paknɨgab ak, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgab. ³ Nɨb

ak, n̄ibi ke gos n̄iη tep ḡil ḡin̄im̄ib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap t̄imel gon̄im̄iη, nop s̄ilik agem, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin, aḡil gos n̄iηen̄igab ak, ḡi t̄imel gak n̄ibak n̄iηil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. ⁴ Tap n̄ibep rek ognap ḡi t̄imel ḡil, k̄isen ap̄il, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin, aḡil agen̄igab ak, tap t̄imel gak n̄ibak n̄iηil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen n̄in̄ nok̄im̄ alap, n̄ig gek gek akn̄ib ar on̄id ak gen̄im̄iη ak, ak rek nep n̄iηil k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak.

N̄iη dep maḡil ak

⁵ Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i m̄in̄im̄ ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak c̄inop gek, n̄iη dep maḡil c̄in̄ k̄ib ḡin̄im̄iη,” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄iη dep maḡil k̄ib mer, n̄iη dep maḡil n̄ibi mab mas-tad maḡil s̄ikol ȳib ak rek nep m̄iden̄igab ak, n̄ibi mab n̄ibaul, waḡin̄ sek ju am̄il n̄ig solwara nab s̄iη adan̄ tan m̄idei, aḡil agem, agn̄igab̄im̄ rek ḡin̄igab.

B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb alap w̄ög ne

⁷ “N̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im̄? B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb b̄i alap l̄im̄ dai p̄iηil pag sak̄il, aka kaj sipsip m̄ik sak̄il, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip apek, b̄i nap ne ak nop m̄in̄im̄ tari agn̄igab? ‘Nep yuan ḡip ak, nak s̄iηaul b̄is̄iḡil tap maḡil n̄iηan,’ agn̄igab aka? ⁸ Mer. N̄ib ma agn̄igab. Ne agn̄igab, ‘Wal̄ij dek ap ranek, s̄ib nag pog l̄il, n̄ig tap yad okok dap n̄ek n̄iben, k̄isen n̄ig tap nak

okok n̄iηan,’ agn̄igab. ⁹ N̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im̄? B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb n̄ibak, b̄i k̄ib agn̄igab rek gen̄igab ak, b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im̄ tep ognap nop agn̄igab aka? Mer. B̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb ne m̄ideb ak me, b̄i k̄ib ne agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igab. ¹⁰ N̄ib akn̄ib rek me n̄ibi. God n̄ibep w̄ög ag l̄in̄igab rek, ḡi sak̄il, agn̄igab̄im̄, ‘C̄in̄ bin b̄i w̄ög ḡi n̄eb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma ḡip̄in; w̄ög c̄in̄ ke gep ak rek nep ḡip̄in,’ agn̄igab̄im̄,” agak.

B̄i akn̄ib wajrem alap soi k̄isak lak okok, Jisas gek, kom̄iη lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem am̄n̄im̄, aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im̄ Sameria aul, kar̄ip l̄im̄ Galili k̄idadan̄ nab s̄iηak adan̄ am̄il am̄il, ¹² kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ alap ajek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, b̄i soi k̄isak lak akn̄ib wajrem alap, nop nab̄iη pak̄il, ke ke s̄iη adan̄ m̄id̄il, ¹³ meg m̄igan dap ran̄il aglak, “Jisas, B̄i K̄ib, c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iηan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi am̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok k̄irop wak n̄ibi okok yom̄n̄im̄ib,” agak. N̄ib agek, k̄iri am̄il, maj̄il nab s̄iηak amel n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, k̄irop kom̄iη lak. ¹⁵ Pen k̄irop n̄ig ḡil kom̄iη lek, b̄i Sameria n̄ib alap, nop kom̄iη lak ak n̄iηil, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agl̄ig ḡi, God ȳib nop agek ar amek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, ¹⁶ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek ulep tob waḡin̄ s̄iηak yap pak̄il, m̄il̄ik dai ne k̄iyan ḡi l̄im̄ eyan̄ n̄iηil, Jisas nop tep agak. ¹⁷ Ne n̄ig gek, Jisas

agak, “Yad gos n̄pin e, b̄i akn̄ib wajrem alañ kom̄iñ l̄ip ak, pen b̄i akn̄ib aj̄ip alañ okok akal? 18 B̄i ognap tari ḡin̄ig ma opal? B̄i par okok n̄ib, b̄i juda mer ak nep ap̄il God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. 19 Jisas n̄ib aḡil b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Jisas ȳip gek kom̄iñ l̄in̄igab, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄ipan rek, nep kom̄iñ l̄ip amnon̄,” agak.

God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab

(Mat 24:23-28)

20 Pen n̄in alap b̄i Perisi okok Jisas nop ag n̄iñil, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab n̄in n̄ibak n̄in akal on̄igab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab, ageb̄im n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok kiñ kiri ak kod m̄id̄il m̄id̄il, n̄iñ tep gel gel, k̄isen kiñ kiri apek, bin b̄i nop ud̄in n̄iñil, m̄iñi apeb, agn̄igal rek ma ḡin̄igab. 21 ‘M̄ideb aul,’ aka ‘M̄ideb adañ,’ ma agn̄igal. Tari ḡin̄ig: ne kapkap ap̄il, nab n̄ibep s̄iñaul b̄ir m̄ideb,” agak.

22 N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “K̄isen okok, B̄i N̄i ne apek nop n̄iñin, aḡil, m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep p̄iñil n̄il nep m̄iden̄igab, pen nop ma n̄iñn̄igabim. 23 Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep agn̄igal, ‘M̄ideb aul,’ aka ‘M̄ideb adañ,’ agen̄igal ak pen m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñid agebal, aḡil, p̄ig ḡi rik̄id ag am̄il, k̄irop eip ma am̄in̄im̄ib. 24 Tari ḡin̄ig: B̄i N̄i ne on̄igab n̄in ak, añim̄ añim̄ d̄il, melik parsek am̄ib n̄ipal ak rek

on̄igab. 25 Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im s̄iñ aul, B̄i N̄i ne nop ȳirik n̄iñil, nop ma d̄il, nop m̄iker k̄ib ȳib n̄in̄igabim. 26 B̄i N̄i ne on̄igab n̄in n̄ibak, b̄irar̄ik nep Noa m̄idek n̄in ak gak rek ḡin̄igab. 27 Noa m̄idek n̄in ak, bin b̄i okok tap maḡil n̄ibliḡi ḡi, n̄ig n̄ibliḡi ḡi, bin pen pen n̄iliḡi ḡi, ḡi m̄idel n̄iñliḡi ḡi, Noa am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon n̄ig maḡöb k̄ib n̄ilik̄i m̄igan amel n̄iñliḡi ḡi, nogob asad k̄ib ȳib n̄agebin, agek, n̄ig ulik̄i ap̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek d̄i ȳip̄il ȳip̄il yokek k̄im saklak. 28 Pen b̄i Lot m̄idek n̄in ak, Sodom bin b̄i okok ak rek nep tap n̄ibliḡi ḡi, n̄ig n̄ibliḡi ḡi, tap okok s̄ikim ḡiliḡi ḡi, tap w̄ög dai okok ḡiliḡi ḡi, kar̄ip ḡiliḡi ḡi, ḡi m̄idel n̄iñliḡi ḡi, 29 Lot kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan alap ke amek n̄iñliḡi ḡi, won n̄ibak nep, mab m̄ilañ k̄ib seb kab ar alañ n̄ib ap̄il, Sodom bin b̄i k̄irop maḡilsek ȳin s̄ibok n̄ib amnak. 30 B̄i N̄i ne on̄igab n̄in ak, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab.

31 “N̄in n̄ibak, bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alañ m̄iden̄imel okok, tap kiri kar̄ip n̄ilik̄i m̄igan eyañ m̄ideb ak d̄in̄ig kar̄ip m̄igan eyañ ma am̄in̄imel. Pen bin b̄i w̄ög dai okok ajen̄imel okok, tap ognap d̄in̄ig ad̄ik̄i ḡi kar̄ip ma am̄in̄imel. 32 Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos n̄iñil, n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. 33 Bin b̄i an, yad ke n̄iñ tep ḡil kom̄iñ

midenigain, agil niŋnigab ak, kɪmnigab; pen bin bi an, Kraiss minim tep ageb rek wög nop gi damil kɪmnigain, agil niŋnigab ak, komiŋ midenigab. ³⁴ Nibep agebin, ñin nibak kislɪm eyaŋ bi omal abañ ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁵ Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁶ Bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab siŋak, yakir gilgalap niŋil ap sibaibai ginigal,” agak.

18

Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kanjil alap

¹ Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma niŋnimel, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimel, agil, kiropp minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ² “Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma niŋil, bin bi okok kiropp yimig ma niŋnigab. ³ Pen bin kanjil karip lim nibak nib alap, per nep apil nop agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap minim ciropp ak niŋnimin,’ agnigab. ⁴ Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim

ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kanjil nibak, ne per per apil ag niŋ gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, ‘Yad God nop ma pirikpin; bin bi okok kiropp yimig ma nipin; ⁵ pen bin kanjil aul yip per per apil ag niŋ gek gek yip yirik gip ak me, yad am minim kib nibak niŋnim,’ agnigab,” agak.

⁶ Bi Kib nib agil agak, “Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak niŋ tep ginimib. ⁷ Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, pib nab kislɪm eyaŋ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kiropp niŋil yimig ma niŋnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri milek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim? ⁸ Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak niŋil, kiropp yimig niŋil, kasek nep bi kausal maual kiropp gi timel ginigal okok majil pilin ginigab. Pen Bi Ni ne lim dai ar wagin aul adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi ognapp nop niŋ dilig gi midenigal aka mer?” agak.

Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap

⁹ Bin bi ognapp, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognapp okok bin bi timel, agil, niŋlak rek, Jisas kiropp minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ¹⁰ “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair. ¹¹ Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin.

Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep konjai nep dël, tap si dël, bin si dël, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. ¹² Wik per per, ñin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alaŋ dël, nep nokim nib alap ñibin, agnigab. ¹³ Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabinŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma ninil, ke ke sŋ adaŋ kibor kiyan gil, pabil cög ne ke pakil, gos par ninil agnigab, 'God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig nininimn,' agnigab. ¹⁴ Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak ninil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi yib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab," agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di ninjak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol cinop di ninjan, agil, dapelak. Jisas kirop di ninjek ninlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak ninil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agil aglak, "Nibi aknib ma ginimib," aglak. ¹⁶ Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olaŋ. God bin bi dël seb kab ar alaŋ kod midenigab

ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal," agak. ¹⁷ God Minim ag ñil nib gil middeb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God Minim nibak ninil, kasek ninŋ dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep ninid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip ninŋ dipal rek, yip ninŋ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dël kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip ninŋ dipal rek, yip ma ninŋ dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne sŋjak ma amnigal.

Juda bi kib alap tap konjai midek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek sŋjak apil agak, "Bi minim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari gil, kominŋ per middep won ak dinim?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yip tari ginig, 'Bi tep,' ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma middeb; God nokim me Bi tep middeb.

²⁰ Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: 'Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep ninil, kisen ginimib,' agak.

²¹ Nib agek, bi nibak agak, "Yad ñi sikol nep tikil, lo minim ar nib okok magilsek gi dap dap, miñi ñin aul ak rek nep gi midebin," agak.

²² Jisas minim nibak ninil nop pen agak, "Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magilsek sikim

gıl, mani dıl, bin bı yım gep rek okok kırop nonım lı ñınımın. Nıg genıgan ak me, mıd tep gep nak ak mıdenıgab God karıp lım seb kab ar alaı sııak. Agebin rek gıl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. ²³ Jisas mınım nıbak agek, Juda bı kıb nıbak mani tap ne okok koıai nep mıdek ak gos nıııl mapın gek, gos par nııak.

²⁴ Gos par nııek ak, Jisas nop nıııl agak, “Bin bı tap koıai mıdenıgab okok, koslam yıb God bin bı ne mıdel, kırop dıl, karıp ne sııak kod mıdenıgab. ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal mıgan ak amnıg, koslam amnıgal ak pen bin bı kııap kıllok tap okok koıai nep mıdeb okok, God karıp lım ne ak koslam yıb amnıgal,” agak.

²⁶ Nıı agek, bin bı mıdelak okok aglak, “Mınım ageban nıbak, God ne bin bı alap dı komıı yoknımıı rek ma lıp aka tari?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bı gınımel rek ma lıp ak pen God ne gınıg, gınımıı rek nep lıp,” agak.

²⁸ Nıı agek, Pita agak, “Nııan! Karıp tap cın okok magıısek kırıg gıl, nep eip nep jım ñıl ajobın,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas kırop agak, “Nıııep nıııd agebin, bin bı, God mınım tep ne ak dad ajoıın, agıl, karıp, bin, nımam, nonım nap, ñı pai kırı okok kırıg gınıgal okok, God kırop saköl ma gınıgab.

³⁰ Mıñı mıdobın ñın nab aul, God ne kırop kod mıd tep gek, tap kırı okok, bin bı kırı okok koıai nep mıdenıgab. Pen ñın kıısen ak, ne eip per per nep mıdenıgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Yıı ñag pak lel, kımıl warıknıgain,” agak (Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bı ne aknıı umıgan alaı kırop dam gol okok amıl agak, “Nııım. Mıñı Jerusalem amobın. Amjaknıgabın ak, Bı Ñı ne nop, God mınım agep bı okok bırarık nep God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak rek nep gınıgal. ³² Nop dıl, bı Juda mer okok ñınmagıl ar kırop lel, nop ag juıl, ñılon lıl, kıñık ñagıl, nag dı pakıl, pıs nep ñag pak lınıgal. ³³ Pen ñın omal mıdıl, mınek ñın omal nokım ak kauyan warıknıgab,” agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nıı agek, bı ne okok gos pag yıknımıı rek ma lek, mınım ageb ar ak, agıl, ma nıılak.

Jisas bı udın kwoi gak ak gek, udın ñıl nııak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kıısen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek nııııg gı, bı udın kwoi alap mıdek. Bı nııbak ne majıl gol sııak bııg mıdıl, mani tap ñım, agıl, asıı aglıg gı mıdek. ³⁶ Bin bı koıai nep mınım ag padıkel nııııg gı, bin bı ognap kırop ag nıııl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apil padikeb,” aglak.

³⁸ Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninan!” agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, “Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma mitek. Sik par yib aelig gi agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninan!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas ninil wos gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Ponid ulep sinaul dowim,” agak. Agek, ponid dapelak agak, ⁴¹ “Nep tari ginim?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan ninin,” agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yip gek, udin magil nil ninigain, agil, gos nin deban rek, udin magil nil ninan,” agak.

⁴³ Agek, magil nibak nep udin nil ninil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek ninlig gi, Jisas amek sinak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak ninil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bi takis dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib sinak ap padikak.

² Pen Jeriko sinak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligip alap, bi takis bi doligipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias.

³ Jisas taun nab sinak padikek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap ninig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ninin, agil, ninak ak pen ma ninak. ⁴ Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alan amil, Jisas apek tam onid ninlig gi mitek. ⁵ Jisas pen mab tan mitek wagin nib sinak apil, kilan gi ninil, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain,” agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyan yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop pon di dam karip ne dad amnak. ⁷ Bin bi okok gak nibak ninel milik yapek ninil aglak, “Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, nak ninan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ninigain. Pen yad ned wai nil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen ninigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal ninigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak ninigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gil di komin yokip. ¹⁰ Bi Ni ne owak ak,

bin bi k̄ir ḡipal okok k̄irop p̄iyo n̄iŋil d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄im, aḡil, owak,” agak.

Bi akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ mani d̄ilak ak, m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi n̄ib okok, Jisas me, Bi K̄ib per kod m̄idob̄in ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kiŋ ag lon, c̄inop kod m̄idek, m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄iŋlak. Jisas, gos k̄iri n̄iŋlak n̄ibak ke n̄iŋil, k̄irop m̄in̄im alap sek s̄id t̄ik̄il agak. ¹² Jisas m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “Bi k̄ib alap, bi k̄ib kod m̄idep yad m̄ideb siŋak amen, ȳip kiŋ ag lek, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, bin bi kar̄ip lim yad siŋ aul k̄irop kiŋ kod m̄iden̄im, aḡil, kar̄ip lim par m̄ilek okok amn̄igab. ¹³ Pen ned bi w̄ög gep ne akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ k̄irop s̄ik agek apen̄igal, bi k̄ib ne kab maḡil gol nok̄im nok̄im ke ke non̄im l̄il agn̄igab, ‘Kab maḡil ñeb̄in aul d̄il, s̄ikim ḡi ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, koŋai d̄i lin̄im̄ib; k̄isen yad kauyaŋ on̄igain,’ agn̄igab. ¹⁴ N̄ib aḡil amn̄igab ak pen bin bi kar̄ip lim ne kod m̄idek okok, nop m̄il̄ik yapek n̄iŋliŋ ḡi, bi ognap ag yokel, k̄isen am̄il, bi k̄ib ȳib ak nop agn̄igal, ‘Bi n̄ibaul ne kiŋ c̄in ma m̄iden̄igab,’ agn̄igal.

¹⁵ “Pen bi k̄ib ȳib ak m̄in̄im k̄iri ak ma d̄il, bi k̄ib n̄ibak nop kiŋ k̄iri ag lin̄igab. N̄ig gek, ne kauyaŋ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, bi w̄ög ḡi ñeb̄ ne okok k̄irop s̄ik agek apen̄igal, kiŋ

k̄iri ak agn̄igab, ‘Kab maḡil gol ñ̄bin okok, n̄ibi d̄i s̄ikim ḡi ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, pen titi ḡil d̄ip̄im?’ agn̄igab. ¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak ap̄il agn̄igab, ‘Bi k̄ib, kab maḡil gol nok̄im ȳip ñ̄nak ak, s̄ikim ḡi ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, pen akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ kab maḡil gol d̄ip̄in,’ agn̄igab. ¹⁷ Agen̄igab, bi k̄ib ne ak agn̄igab, ‘Nak ḡi tep ḡipan. Tap s̄ikol ak ñ̄nek w̄ög ḡi tep ḡipan rek, m̄iñi taun k̄ib akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ nep agen, kod m̄iden̄igan,’ agn̄igab. ¹⁸ Pen bi alap ap̄il agn̄igab, ‘Bi k̄ib, kab maḡil gol nok̄im ȳip ñ̄nak ak, s̄ikim ḡi ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, pen akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ kab maḡil gol d̄ip̄in,’ agn̄igab. ¹⁹ Agen̄igab, bi k̄ib ne ak agn̄igab, ‘Ḡipan n̄ibak rek, m̄iñi taun k̄ib akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ nep agen, kod m̄iden̄igan,’ agn̄igab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bi w̄ög gep ne alap ap̄il agn̄igab, ‘Bi k̄ib, yad nep n̄ip̄in. Nak bi kal ȳib. Bin bi ognap tap k̄iri okok, nak s̄ikim ḡi tep ḡil mer, tau p̄il̄i ḡi d̄ipan. Tap w̄ög koslam ḡi ȳibal okok, nak k̄il̄is ḡil nep ñ̄ban. N̄ib ak, yad nep p̄ir̄ik̄il me, kab maḡil gol nok̄im ȳip ñ̄nak ak, dam lip̄sam tin ñ̄on ḡi len m̄idek. Maḡil gol nok̄im nak ak m̄iñi dop̄in aul,’ agn̄igab. ²² Agen̄igab, bi k̄ib ne ak agn̄igab, ‘M̄in̄im nak apan ak t̄ig ad̄ik ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄ib nak eip agn̄igain. “Nak bi kal ȳib, bin bi ognap tap k̄iri okok, nak s̄ikim ḡi tep ḡil mer, tau p̄il̄i ḡi d̄ipan; tap

wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gi nep ñiban,” ageban ar? ²³ Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinin ognap sek ma dipin?” agnigab. ²⁴ Nib agil, bi ulep sijnak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi sijnak kab magil gol wajrem alan mideb ak nop ñim,’ agnigab. ²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, ‘Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alan bir mideb!’ agnigal. ²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, ‘Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konjai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. ²⁷ Pen bin bi yip ninil milik ninil, bi nibak ne kin cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad sijnaul ñag pak lim,’ agnigab,” agak.

Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. ²⁹ Am am Olip Dim sijnak, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani gol sijnak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak, ³⁰ “Karip tirig tiron migan kidadan amil ninigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib

donimir. ³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apil, ‘Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,’ agenimel ak, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,’ agnimir,” agak.

³² Nib agek, amil ninrek, agak rek nep midek. ³³ Am nag wisib ger ninlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, “Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, “Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir,” agrek. ³⁵ Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek sijnak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alan lirek. ³⁶ Jisas donki ar alan bisig gi, majil ar ak amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel ninlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel ninlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyang gep kau sijnak, bin bi ne okok konjai yib nep, magilsek nop min min yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak ninlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

³⁸ “Bi Kib ne Kin cinop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimnin!
God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak,

cibur sain sain won ak
nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil,
ne melik tep aknib ke
sek mideb,” aglak.

³⁹ Nib agel niñlig gi, bi
Perisi ognap nab nib siñak
midelak okok, Jisas nop
aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin
bi nak okok kirop ag gek, nig
aknib rek ma aglan,” aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak,
“Nibep agebin, kiri minim
nibak rek ma agenigal ak,
kab okok ke sik agnigal,”
aglak.

*Jisas Jerusalem niñil sil
aglak*

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep
gilig gi, taun kib nibak niñil,
udin ñig pig gi rik yapek
niñlig gi agak, ⁴² “Karip
lim Jerusalem aul, nibep
yimig yib niñebin. Yad
nibep di God eip jim ñil,
cibur sain sain magil ak
nibep ñinig onek ak nipkep
ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen
miñi nibi ma niñil, udiñ
kwoi rek midebim. ⁴³ Kisen
bi kausal maual nibi apil,
taun kib nibi aul, uliñin
lil kis kis gi midil, ⁴⁴ apil
gi timel yib gel, wög wari,
karip okok magilsek, kab
alap kab alap ar alan kosigil
ma midenigab; bin bi, ñi
pai, kab wari migan nab
eyan midenigal okok, karip
sek pag jisipik masipik gi
yoknigal. God nibep dinig
owip ñin aul ma nipim ak
me, nig ginigab,” aglak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip
ñilik migan eyan amnak*

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-
19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agil, God sobok
gep karip ak amil, bin bi
sikim gelak okok kirop ag
sön yoklig gi agak, ⁴⁶ “God
Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,
‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep
karip midenigab,’ aglak ak
pen nibi sikim gi gem gem,
bin bi tap si dil dap we gil
kinbal karip alap rek lip,”
aglak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per,
ñin nokim nokim amil God
sobok gep karip ñilik migan
ak, bin bi okok kirop minim
ag ñoligip. Bi God nop tap
sobok gep bi kib okok, bi
lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi
minim tig bilokep okok, nop
ñag pak lin, agil, gos nokim
ak niñelak. ⁴⁸ Nig gos niñlak
ak pen bin bi magilsek,
minim tep ne niñin, agil,
nop miñ miñ gel niñlig gi,
kiri Jisas nop ñag pak linimel
rek ma lak.

20

*“Nep an agek nig gi aje-
ban?” aglak*

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-
33)

¹ Pen ñin nab nib siñak,
Jisas ne God sobok gep karip
ñilik migan ak amil, ne bin
bi di God eip jim ñil linigab
minim tep ak bin bi okok
kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi,
bi God nop tap sobok gep bi
kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag
ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim
tig bilokep okok abe olak.

² Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

³ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag nı̄neb alap ag nı̄nı̄ng gebin. ⁴Jon bin bi okok kırop ñı̄ng pak ñek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke nı̄nı̄l gek?” agak.

⁵ Agek, kıri ke ag nı̄nı̄ ag nı̄nı̄ gil aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kırop ñı̄ng pak ñak,’ agenı̄gabın ak, ne agnı̄gab, ‘Nı̄b ak, mınım ne ak tari gı̄nı̄g ma dı̄pım?’ agnı̄gab.

⁶Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep nı̄nı̄l bin bi okok kırop ñı̄ng pak ñak,’ agenı̄gabın ak, bin bi sı̄nı̄ aul, God ne Jon mınım agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agıl gos nı̄pal rek, kıri kal juıl cınop kab ju pak lını̄gal,” aglak. ⁷Pen kıri gos nibak nı̄nı̄l, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kırop mınım ag ñıl, ñı̄ng pak ñıl gak ak, cın ma nı̄pın, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nı̄pın,” aglak.

⁸ Nı̄b agelak, Jisas kırop agak, “Nı̄bi yıp pen ma ag ñı̄bım rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñını̄gain,” agak.

Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, mınım sid tikıl agak

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Jisas bin bi okok kırop mınım sid tikıl agak, “Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yımıl, bin bi ognap ag lıl, am karıp lım par okok midenı̄gal. ¹⁰ Pen wain

magıl pok gını̄gab ñın ak, bi ne alap ag yokıl agnı̄gab, ‘Am bin bi wain wög gi mı̄debal okok kırop agek, wain magıl yıp ognap ñel dowan,’ agnı̄gab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi mı̄denı̄gal okok nop pak pak lıl, yokop ag yokel adık gi onı̄gab. ¹¹ Nı̄g gel, bi wain wög nap nı̄b ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnı̄gab. Amenı̄gab nop ak rek nep pak pak lıl, yokop ag yokel adık gi onı̄gab. ¹² Nı̄g gel, bi kısen nı̄b alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapın magıl pakıl, lip gi dam sön sı̄nı̄k eyanı̄ yoknı̄gal. ¹³ Nı̄g gel, bi wög dai nap nı̄b ak agnı̄gab, ‘Yad ti gınım? Ñı̄ mı̄dmagıl yad ak ag yokenı̄gain ak, mınım ne agnı̄gab rek nı̄nı̄mel rek lip,’ agıl ag yoknı̄gab. ¹⁴ Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi mı̄denı̄gal nı̄b okok agnı̄gal, ‘Ñı̄ apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dınımı̄nı̄ rek lip. Nop pıs nep ñag pak lıl, cın dın,’ agnı̄gal. ¹⁵ Nı̄b agıl, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok amıl, pıs nep ñag pak lel kımını̄gab.

“Pen nig genı̄gal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nı̄b ak kırop tari gını̄gab? ¹⁶ Ne apıl, bin bi nı̄b okok kırop ñag pak lıl, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kırop pen agek kod mı̄denı̄gal,” agak.

“Pen nig genı̄gal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nı̄b ak kırop tari gını̄gab? ¹⁶ Ne apıl, bin bi nı̄b okok kırop ñag pak lıl, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kırop pen agek kod mı̄denı̄gal,” agak.

Jisas nı̄b agek, bin bi nı̄nı̄ midelak okok aglak, “Ageban nibak rek ma gınımı̄nı̄!” aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas k̄rop n̄n̄ k̄s k̄s ḡil̄ḡ ḡi agak, “N̄b̄ ageb̄im ak pen n̄b̄ ak, God M̄n̄im̄ n̄u k̄il̄ t̄klak dai alap t̄k̄ n̄n̄il̄ waḡin ak ȳp̄ aḡ n̄n̄im̄b̄. Dai agebin n̄bak n̄ḡ ḡil̄ m̄deb̄,

‘B̄i kar̄ip̄ gep̄ okok, kab alap tep ma ḡip̄, aḡil̄, k̄ir̄iḡ ḡilak kab n̄bak nep

m̄ñi kar̄ip̄ sap nab eyan̄ ak p̄n̄il̄ n̄il̄ m̄deb̄,’ aglak.

18 “Bin b̄i an an ap yap kab ar n̄bak pakn̄gal okok, k̄rop p̄s nep paḡ j̄s̄ip̄k̄ mas̄ip̄k̄ ḡi l̄n̄gab̄. Pen kab n̄bak pa ju ap yap bin b̄i pak t̄b̄k̄n̄gab̄ ak, k̄rop p̄s nep pak c̄b̄ ma c̄b̄ jak l̄n̄gab̄,” agak.

19 Jisas n̄b̄ agek, c̄n̄op nep ageb̄, aḡil̄, b̄i lo m̄n̄im̄ aḡ ñeb̄ b̄i okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep̄ b̄i k̄b̄ okok abe, m̄ñi nep nop m̄n̄im̄ k̄b̄ aḡin, aḡil̄ n̄n̄lak ak, pen bin b̄i koñai nep n̄n̄ m̄idelak okok n̄n̄il̄, p̄ir̄ik̄il̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡilak.

“Rom b̄i k̄b̄ Sisa nop tak̄is ñin aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Pen Jisas nop titi ḡil̄ dam m̄n̄im̄ k̄b̄ aḡn̄ḡ am̄n̄in, aḡil̄, am bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄m̄iḡ ḡil̄ aglak, “N̄bi bin b̄i tep rek ulek l̄l̄, am m̄n̄im̄ tom tom paḡil̄, nop m̄n̄im̄ ognap agem, ne pen m̄n̄im̄ tari agon̄m̄n̄ n̄n̄il̄, nop dam gapman b̄i m̄n̄im̄ k̄b̄ d̄i b̄ilokep ak dad am̄n̄gab̄in,”

aglak. 21 N̄b̄ agel, b̄i okok k̄iri am̄il̄ Jisas nop m̄n̄im̄ ognap tom paḡil̄ aglak, “M̄n̄im̄ aḡ ñeb̄ b̄i, c̄in n̄p̄in̄ nak p̄s k̄id̄ alap nep ma amban; ȳp̄id̄ ḡil̄ nep apan. God M̄n̄im̄ ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄ban ak, ak rek nep ȳp̄id̄ ḡil̄ nep apan. 22 N̄b̄ ak, c̄in tari ḡin? Rom gapman b̄i k̄b̄ Sisa nop tak̄is ñin aka mer?” aglak.

23 K̄iri m̄n̄im̄ tom paḡil̄ aglak n̄bak n̄n̄il̄, Jisas k̄rop agak, 24 “Mani tak̄is ñ̄bal n̄bak alap ȳp̄ d̄i yomem n̄n̄in,” agak. Agek, d̄i yomelak, n̄n̄il̄ agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek m̄deb̄? Ȳb̄ ñu k̄il̄ t̄klak n̄bak, an ȳb̄ rek m̄deb̄?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak m̄id̄il̄, ȳb̄ ne ak nep m̄deb̄,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄b̄ ak, Sisa tap ne m̄don̄m̄n̄, Sisa nop ñ̄n̄im̄b̄. God tap ne m̄don̄m̄n̄, God nop ñ̄n̄im̄b̄,” agak.

26 Jisas ne bin b̄i m̄idelak nab n̄b̄ s̄n̄ak n̄b̄ agek, m̄n̄im̄ ne t̄b̄ jun̄mel rek ma lek, gos par n̄n̄il̄ m̄n̄im̄ alap ma aglak.

Bin b̄i war̄ik̄n̄gal ak, ag n̄n̄eb̄ alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Bin b̄i Sadyusi okok, bin b̄i k̄im̄il̄ ma war̄ik̄n̄gal, aḡil̄, gos ak n̄pal. Pen Sadyusi b̄i ognap Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄il̄, nop ag n̄n̄eb̄ alap ag n̄n̄lak. 28 Ag n̄n̄il̄ aglak, “M̄n̄im̄

ag ñeb bi. Mosís minim alap cinop ñu kíl tikíl agak, 'Bi alap bin díl, ñi pai tik dapíl mer, yokop kimmigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak díl, ñi pai ne ak, agíl, tik donimih,' agak. ²⁹ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin díl, ñi pai tik dapíl mer, yokop kimmigab. ³⁰ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak díl, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapíl mer, yokop kimmigab. ³¹ Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak díl, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapíl mer, yokop kimmigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid magilsek ñi pai tik dapíl mer, yokop kimmigal. ³² Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimmigab. ³³ Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?" agak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Mifi midobin ñin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alah sinak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. ³⁶ Pen kiri kauyah ma kimmigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komih midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ñi pai ne midenigal. ³⁷ Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosís ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agíl ñu kíl tikak. Mosís minim nibak ñu kíl tikíl agak, 'Bi Kib ne

Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,' agak. ³⁸ Bin bi ned kimplak okok, 'God kiri mideb,' agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kimplak okok mifi komih midebal. God nñeb, bin bi ne magilsek komih midebal," agak.

³⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, minim yipid gil nep age-san!" aglak. ⁴⁰ Minim ag tep gak nibak nihil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag nihlak.

"Mesaia ne Bi an ñi ne mideb?" agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal? ⁴² Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap ñu kíl tikíl agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,

"Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

⁴³ mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,

tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan," ' agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'Bi Kib yad,' agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal?" agak.

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Bin bi okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, 46 “Ni bi lo minim ag űeb bi okok gipal rek ginimib rek lip ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niŋlan, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop niŋil, ‘Bi kib apebim e!’ agenigal ak, miñ miñ ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib niŋnigal nin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal. 47 Bi lo minim ag űeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niŋlan, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Niŋ gipal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dinigal,” agak.

21

Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib űak
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jisas God sobok gep karip űilik migam am midil niŋak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinaŋ migam ak yokelak. 2 Pen bin yadu yim gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak. 3 Niŋ gek Jisas niŋil agak, “Yad niŋid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip. 4 Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konai nep midek

niŋlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne mideb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau niŋeb mani alap ma mideb,” agak.

God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop niŋ tīb kadig űilak ak, tep yib mideb,” aglak. Niŋ agelak, Jisas kirop agak, 6 “Niŋ agebim ak pen kisen tap tep niŋebim niŋ okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alan ma midenigab,” agak.

Kisen miker kib onigab, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Agek, nop ag niŋil aglak, “Minim ag űeb bi, tap nibak nin akal rek niŋ ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niŋil, miñi ginig geb agnigabin?” aglak.

8 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niŋ tep ginimib! Bin bi konai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Nin kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Niŋ agenigal ak, niŋid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib. 9 Pen karip lim migam ognap warikil, karip lim migam ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migam ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Niŋ genigal ak niŋil, nin kib apal ak onig geb niŋil niŋ gebal

agil, ma piriknimib. N'in kib nibak kisen onigab," agak.

10 Nib agil kirop agak, "Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. 11 Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, mifnak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alanj s'jak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alanj s'jak linigab. 12 Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim nil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep mif lil, dam kin gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. 13 Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop misen ag ninimib rek linigab. 14 Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo ninimib. 15 Yad ke nibep gos tep nil minim magil nen, nibi minim nibak nep ag nem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. 16 Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig n'heb, bi n'heb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig ninil, di kausal maual ninmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep nag pak linigal. 17 Yip nin dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal ninigal. 18 Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab. 19 Pen yip cig di kilis gil

midenigabim ak, nibi komin midedep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 "Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal nin ak, mifni ulep midedep Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil ninigabim. 21 Bin bi karip lim Judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel. 22 Tari ginig: nin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab ninil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. 23 Pen nin nibak, bin ni kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ni painan ci nenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God Juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midedep kirop gi timel yib ginigab. 24 Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God nin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

Bi Ñi ne melik sek onigab, agak

(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lal, ñig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gos par ninil, tari geb, agil, gos par lal piriknigal. ²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alañ mideb tap okok, adañ nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab. ²⁷ Nig ginigab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne kimi nab sinak apek ninlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe ninigal. ²⁸ Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di kominj yoknigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi ninlig gi midenimib,” agak.

Mab kaninjaj ak, minim sid tikil agak

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kaninjaj abe, mab ognap abe, ³⁰ silip lek, minni pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. ³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak ulep apeb, agil ninigabim.

³² “Yad nibep ninid agebin, bin bi minni midebal sin aul magilsek ma kimmnigal; ognap kominj midel ninlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek

ginigab. ³³ Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

Ninj tep gil midenimib, agak

³⁴ “Pen ninj tep ginimib. Nibi ñig wain ñig kilis konai nibil sakol lal, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos ninj midenigabim ñin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab. ³⁵ Sinj aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim ñak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab. ³⁶ Nib ak, nibi per per ninj tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agnimib, ‘Tap nib okok cinop ñag pak ma liniminj; nak cinop kod midek, kominj amil, am Bi Ñi ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin,’ agnimib,” agak.

³⁷ Ñin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligip. Pen kislim gek ninlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak kinoligip. ³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak ninjin, agil, kislim sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

22

Judas Jisas nop mimig gak
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal ñin kib kiri ak, man man gak. ² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo m+n+m ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, ag niñ midelak.

³ Ag niñ midel niñlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskariot agöligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok bi alap. ⁴ Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak siñak amil, Jisas nop titi gil m+mig gi dam ñen nop ñag pak lilañ, agil, m+n+m nibak kirop eip ag niñak. ⁵ Agek, kirop tep gek niñlig gi aglak, "Nep mani ñinigabin," aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma midenigab ak, nop m+mig gi dam bi kib okok kirop ñinigain, agil, kod niñ middek.

Pasopa tap ñiñnig gijin gilak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gep ñin mñi, agil, ⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kirop mal ag yokil agak, "Ñiri mal am Pasopa tap

ñiñnigabin ak gi li tep ginimir," agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, "Akal nig gir?" agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, "Ñiri mal taun kib ak amil niñnigair, bi alap ñig mil dapiñgab. Nop nabih pakil, amonimih karip ak amil, ¹¹ bi karip nap nib nibak nop agnimir, 'M+n+m Ag Ñeb Bi nep ag niñip, "Karip ñilik migan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñnigabin?" agip,' agnimir. ¹² Nib agenigair, nirep mal dam karip ñilik migan kib tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alañ ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap ñiñnigabin okok ñilik migan nibak gi jin ginimir," agak.

¹³ Agek amil niñrek, agak agak rek nep middek. Nib ak, Pasopa tap ñiñnig gilak okok gi li tep girek.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen karip digep magil ak tap ñiñnig gil, bi m+n+m ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis gil, ¹⁵ kirop agak, "Gos yad per nipin ak, nibep eip Pasopa tap ñiñnig gobin aul nibil me, kisen yur kib din+m, agil, gos ak nipin. ¹⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyan ma ñiñnigain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik per pak nibin wagin nibak misen linigab niñil God bin bi ne dil kod

midenigab ñin ak nep tap kīb ñinigabın,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nīb agıl, ñig wain kap dıl, God nop tep agıl, bī ne okok kīrop ñilıg gı agak, “Ñig ñebın aul nıbi ke dı ñinım. ¹⁸ Pen nıbep agebin, mıñi ñin aul tıkek, ñig wain kauyan ma ñinıgain; God bin bī ne dıl kod midenigab ñin ak nep ñig wain kauyan ñinıgain,” agak.

¹⁹ Nıb agıl, bred alap dıl, God nop tep agıl, tı pañıl kīrop ñilıg gı agak, “Mıb goñ yad aul nıbep ñebın. Nıbi kisen nıg aknıb rek nep gıl, yıp gos nıñlıg gı midenımıb,” agak. ²⁰ Kiri tap ñıb sakıl, Jisas ñig wain kap ak dıl, kīrop ñilıg gı agak, “Lakañ yad soñ gı yapek kimen me, God nıbep, bin bī yad, agıl, dınıgain agak mınım ar ak am kılıs gınıgab ak me, nıbep ñig wain aul ñebın.

²¹ Pen bī yıp kain gı dad amnıgab ak eip bısig midobın. Ñınmagıl yad tebol ar aul mideb ñınmagıl ne abe ar aul mideb. ²² Bı Ñı ne, God bırarık nep agak mıñ ar ak nep kisen gıl kımıgab ak pen bī nop kain gı dam amnıgab ak nop yımıg nıñebın,” agak.

²³ Jisas nıb agek, bī ne okok kırı ke nep, an rek nıg gınıgab, agıl, pen pen ag nıñlıg gı midelak.

Bı ne okok, nıbi mer, yad nep bı kīb midebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas bī ne okok, nıbi mer, yad nep bı kīb midebin,

agıl, kırı ke nep pen pen agelak. ²⁵ Nıb agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Kıñ okok Juda bin bī mer okok kılıs gıl kod midlıg gı apal, ‘Kīrop dı tep yıb gıpın,’ apal. ²⁶ Pen nıbi aknıb rek ma gınımıb. Bı kīb nıbi okok, ñı praj rek midenımel; bı kīb yıb okok, bı wög gı ñeb rek midenımel. ²⁷ Lım dai ar wagın aul gıpal nag ar ak, bı kīb am bısigel, bı wög gı ñeb okok tap magıl tap kīrop okok pıtak pıtak gıpal. Pen yad nab nıbep bı wög gı ñeb rek nep midebin.

²⁸ “Yıp mıker yıb golıgıp ak nıñıl yıp ma kırıg gıpım; yıp kod midebım. ²⁹ Nıg gıpım ak, God yıp agıp, ‘Nak Kıñ midıl, bin bı okok kīrop kod midenıgan,’ agıp rek, yad pen ak rek nep nıbep agebin, nıbi kıñ rek midıl bin bı okok kīrop kod midenıgabım. ³⁰ Ñın nıbak nıbi karıp lım yad ak amıl, yad eip bısigıl tap magıl ñıbıl, ñıg ñıbıl, gınıgabım; nıbi kıñ bısigıpal sea ar ak bısigıl, Isrel wagın ke ke aknıb umıgan alañ kīrop mınım kīb nıñıgabım,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nıpin, agnıgab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, nıñan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nıbep bı, wid magıl soñ gel soñ gel, magıl yıb ak ke lıl, dai dai ak ke lıl gıpal rek ak

gıl, nıbi gı tımel gınıgabım aka mer agıl gı nıñıgab,” agak. ³² Pen yad God nop sobok gıpin rek, yıp pıs nep ma kırıg gınıgan. Pen tap si tap tımel gınıgan ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpin, agıl, yıp kauyañ adık gı onıgan. Pen nıg gıl, kisen apıl namıd namam nak ognap kırıp mınım ag nı tep gek, kırı kılıs gıl yıp kisen gınımel,” agak.

³³ Jisas nıb agek Pita agak, “Bı Kıb, yad nep ma kırıg gınıgain. Omalgıl nep ajonıgabır. Nep mın lıl, yıp abe mın lınımel. Pen nep ñag pak lıl, yıp abe ñag pak lınımel,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, mını kılım eyañ kılókıl sık ma agnıgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nıpin, agıl, yıj omal nokım wai nınıgan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kíd

³⁵ Jisas nıb agıl kırıp agak, “Ned nıbep ag yokıl agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tırıp okok dıl ma dad amnımıb; yokop amnımıb,’ agnek. Agnek ambek nın nıbak, tap nıbi ognap mıdek aka ma mıdek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cın ulep ma gak; mıdek,” aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mını nıbi mani tin, wad mıdonımıñ ak, sek dad amnımıb. Bı an tu par kíd ma mıdonımıñ ak, kolsior ne ak bı ognap kırıp sıkım gıl mani dıl tu par kíd alap tauañ. ³⁷ Pen nıñım! Ned

God mınım agep bı Aisaia God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıkil agak, ‘“Ne bı tap si tap tımel gep bı alap,” agnıgal,’ agak. Agak nıbak yıp nep agak. Mınım agıl ñu kıl tıkak nıbak mını gınıg geb,” agak.

³⁸ Jisas nıb agek, kırı aglak, “Bı Kıb, tu par kíd cın omal mıdeb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nıg ma agnımıb,” agak.

Jisas Olip Dım sıñak Nap nop sobok gak

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem sönj amıl, per Nap nop sobok golıgıp Olip Dım sıñak amnak; bı ne okok kisen gılak. ⁴⁰ Karıp lım nıbak amjakıl kırıp agak, “Gos tımel apek gı tımel gınımıb rek lıp ak, God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb,” agak.

⁴¹ Nıb agıl, kırıp kırıg gıl, ne ke ke sıñak amıl, kogım yımıl God nop sobok gıl agak, ⁴² “Bapı, gos yad nıpin ak nıg sılek kap yıp nınıg geban ak ma nınımın. Pen yad gos nıpin ar ak ma gınımın; gos nak ke nıpan ar ak nep gınımın,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nıb agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ sıñak nıb apıl nop kılıs ñak. ⁴⁴ Nop mıker yıb gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kılıs yıb gıl sobok gılıg gı mıdek nıñlıg gı, wısıb ak lakañ rek pıg gı rıkıl wagın eyañ yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gı mıd juıl amıl nıñak, bı ne okok mıker gı dap yapek nıñlıg

gi, wisin kinelak. ⁴⁶ Nig gelak ak nini kirop agak, "Tari ginig wisin kinebim? Seten ne gos nek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem," agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim nibak ag midex nini lig gi, bi ne Judas bi non kib alap pon dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom siloknig gek. ⁴⁸ Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, "Judas, 'Bi me aul nop nag pak lim,' agil, yip Bi Ni ne di bom siloknig geban ar?" agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek nini lig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak nini aglak, "Bi Kib, cin kirop tu par kid dil tibun aka?" aglak. ⁵⁰ Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wog gi neb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

⁵¹ Nig gek, Jisas nini aglak, "Nig ma gim! Me tep," agak. Nib agil, timid ak di ninek kominj lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, "Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen nagep bi alap rek ag gos nini, di cici linig opim ar? ⁵³ Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak

midenek yip ma dipek. Pen mni Seten, bi kislip pis ken midex ak, nin ne ak me, nig gebim," agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nini, agak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁵⁴ Jisas nib agek nini lig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen nini lig amnak. ⁵⁵ Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol sinak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak. ⁵⁶ Pita eip bisig midex nini lig gi, pai karip nibak wog gi noligip alap nop nini dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, "Bi aul abe Jisas eip mideligip," agak. ⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, "Pai, bi nibak adi ma nini!" agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agil, yokop sikol won alap midex nini lig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop nini aglak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap," agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, yad mer!" agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek midex, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, "Nini agebin, bi aul Jisas eip mideligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib," agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nini me!" agak.

Nib agek nini lig gi, dai kilokil sik agak. ⁶¹ Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop nini

i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mĩñi kĩslĩm eyañ kĩlokĩl sĩk ma agnĩgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nĩpin, agĩl, yĩj omal nokĩm wai ñĩnĩgan,” agak mĩnĩm ak gos nĩñak. ⁶² Nĩg nĩñĩl, kĩñam mĩlep gek, molĩl pag apek, sũñ amĩl sĩl agak.

Jisas nop ag julĩg gĩ, pak-lak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Bĩ Jisas nop dĩ mĩdelak okok nop ag julĩg gĩ, paklĩg gĩ gĩlak. ⁶⁴ Kĩri walĩj bad alap dĩ udĩn nop ak karĩk ñĩl, nop paklĩg gĩ aglak, “Nak bĩ ke nĩpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cĩnop ag ñan!” aglak. ⁶⁵ Pen mĩnĩm tĩmel nĩbak rek, nop tapĩn konai nep aglak.

Juda bĩ kĩb mĩnim tĩg bĩlokep okok Jisas nop mĩnim kĩb aglak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Kĩslĩm sek, Juda bĩ mĩnĩm tĩg bĩlokep okok lĩl, God nop tap sobok gep bĩ kĩb okok lĩl, bĩ lo mĩnĩm ag ñeb okok lĩl, ap mogĩm gel, Jisas nop poñ dĩl Kansol kĩb nĩbak mĩdelak nab sĩñak dad olak. ⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bĩ okok kĩri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnĩmĩn, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kĩrop agak, “Pen yad nĩbep agenĩgain ak, nĩñĩd ageb, agĩl, ma nĩñnĩgabĩm. ⁶⁸ Pen ag nĩñeb yad mĩdeb ak, nĩbep ag nĩñenĩgain ak, yĩp pen ma ag ñĩnĩgabĩm. ⁶⁹ Pen mĩñi tĩkĩl mĩd damĩl kĩsen okok, Bĩ Ñĩ ne God Bĩ kĩlĩs aknĩb

ke sek mĩdeb ak, ñĩnmagĩl yĩpĩd pĩs ar ne sĩñak bĩsĩg mĩdenĩgab,” agak.

⁷⁰ Nĩb agek, bĩ kansol okok magĩlsek nop aglak, “Nĩb ak, nak ke God Ñĩ ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nĩbĩ ke agebĩm me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari gĩnĩg mĩnĩm kĩb tapĩn ag mĩdĩl, bĩ ognap ag nĩñon, Jisas nĩg gĩp nĩg gĩp agenĩmel? Meg mĩgan ne ke agosĩp nĩpĩn ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop mĩnim nĩñak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Nĩb agĩl, magĩlsek warĩkĩl, Jisas nop dam gapman bĩ kĩb Pailot mĩdek sĩñak amnĩlak. ² Damĩl, nop mĩnĩm kĩb agnĩg, mĩnĩm okok nĩb okok nĩb dapĩl aglak, “Cĩn piyo nĩñĩl nĩpĩn, bĩ nĩbaul bin bĩ cĩn okok mĩnĩm esek agĩl agĩp, ‘Bĩ kĩb Sisa nop takĩs ma ñĩnĩmĩb, gapman kai mĩnim ak, ak rek nep ma nĩñnĩmĩb,’ agĩp. Pen mĩnĩm alap agĩp, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kĩñ nĩbak,’ agĩp,” aglak. ³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nĩñĩl agak, “Nak Juda kai kĩñ kĩri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bĩ God nop tap sobok gep bĩ kĩb okok abe, bin bĩ yokop ap mĩdelak okok abe kĩrop

agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma ninjnimel, agil, minim ag ni ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ni ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ni ajil dam dam mni Jerusalem sinjaul owip,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kinj Herod midek sinjak amnilak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kirop ag ninjil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. ⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kinj Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, nin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak ninjil, nop Herod ninmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul ninjniminj, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek sinjak dad amnilak. ⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep ninjil, nin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek ninjigain, agil, gos ak nep nin midoligip rek, nin nibak Jisas nop ponid di dapjaket, ne mni mni yib gak. ⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konjai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi konjai nep pedak pedak aglak. ¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi

timel gilig gi, nini lonj lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi nil, kauyan Pailot midek sinjak ag yoklak. ¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip nag ninjeb rek midoligipir ak pen nin nibak minim ninjim nirek.

Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop nag pak lim,” aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak. ¹⁴ Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip, agebim ak pen mni udin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin. ¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo ninjip ak me, adik cinope ke nib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop nag pak lep rek ma lip. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan,” agak. ¹⁷ Pen Juda kai nin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

¹⁸ Pen nin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “Bi nibak nag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owanj!” aglak. ¹⁹ Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi

ognap dıl, karıp lım nıbak kod mıdolıgıp bı kıb nıbak eip pen pen gıl, cıp alap pıs nep ñag pak lak rek, nop mınım kıb agıl mın lılak.

20 Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos nıñıl, kırop kauyan agıl nıb agak. 21 Agek, kırı kauyan meg mıgan bleble gıl sık agıl aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lım! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lım!” aglak.

22 Agelak, Pailot kırop kauyan agıl agak, “Bı nıbaul tap tari gı tımel gıp? Yad nıpin, tap tımel alap ma gıp rek, nop ñag pak lıjın rek ma lıp. Nıb ak, ami bı yad agen, nop yokop pakıl, ag yokel amnan,” agak.

23 Agek, kırı kılıs yıb gıl, Jisas nop ñag pak lel kıman, agıl, meg mıgan kırı bılalö gı dap ranıl, ag gel gel, 24 Pailot mınım kırop ak dıl, 25 bı alap, bin bı ognap dıl karıp lım kod mıdolıgıp bı kıb ak eip pen pen gıl, cıp alap pıs nep ñag pak lak bı nıbak nop ag yokek komıñ amnak; pen ami bı ne okok kırop agak, “Kırı Jisas tari gınıg gın, agıl agebal ak, nep gım,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan cıpıl pak lılak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

26 Jisas nop ñag pak lınıg dad amnılak. Nab sıñak amlıg gı, Sairini taun nıb bı alap Jerusalem apek. Bı nıbak yıb ne Saimon. Nop nabıñ pakıl, dı cıcı lıl, mab kros dı ka gı ñıl aglak, “Jisas

ameb ak kısen amnon,” agel, dad kısen amnak. 27 Pen Jisas nop dad amel nıñılıg gı, bin bı koñai nep kısen gılak. Bin bı amelak nab nıbak bin ognap Jisas nop yımıg nıñıl sıl agelak. 28 Nıg gel, Jisas adık gıl kırop agak, “Nıbi Jerusalem bin, yıp gınıg geb ak sıl ma agım. Nıbep gı tımel gıl, ñı pai nıbi okok gı tımel gıl genıgab nıbak sıl agım. 29 Kısen mıker kıb ak apek, agnıgal, ‘Bin ñı pai ma tık dopal okok abe, bin ñı pai ci ma nıbal okok abe, kırı nep mın mın gınımel,’ agnıgal. 30 Nın nıbak, tari gınıg mıdojın, agıl, pıs nep kımın, agıl, agnıgal ‘Dım gol okok pag pe gı apıl, cınop ñag pak lınımıñ aka koji dıl cınop lım nınımıñ ak tep,’ agnıgal. 31 Yad mab komıñ rek mıdebin pen yıp nıg gıl gı tımel gebal. Pen nıbi mab mılep rek mıdebım rek, nıbep tari rek gı tımel gınıgal?” agak.

32 Pen bı gapman lo mınım tıb jurek bı omal, mab bak alan ñag pak lınıg sek dad amnılak. 33 Dam karıp lım Cıp Nabıc Cög Tıñıl apal sıñak amjakıl, Jisas nop dam mab bak alan cıpıl pak lıl, bı gapman lo tıb jurek bı omal kırop dam mab pıs pıs cıpıl pak lılak. 34 Nıg gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, yıp gebal ak, ti gınıg nıg gobın, agıl, nıñ tep gıl ma gebal. Nıb ak, kırı gı tımel gebal ak nıñıl kırıg gınımın,” agak.

Pen ami bı okok, Jisas walıj ne tıg ju lel mıdek okok, kırı

ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil d'ilak. ³⁵ Bin b'i konai nep n'ij midel n'ijlig gi, Juda b'i kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, "Ne, 'Yad Mesaia ak; God y'ip dosip ne eip midobir,' agil, bin b'i ognap kimb'al gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil kom'ij amek n'ij+n," aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami b'i okok ak rek nep, Jisas mid'ek ulep s'ijak ap'il nop paj agil, n'ig wain s'ilek n'ilig gi aglak, ³⁷ "Nak, 'Juda Kin k'iri mid'ebin,' apan ak, nak ke gil kom'ij amon'ij!" aglak. ³⁸ Pen Jisas nop cip'il pak lilak mab bak s'ijak alaj, mab bog bad alap ar ak m'inim nu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁹ B'i gapman lo m'inim t'ib juel, mab bak alaj n'ag pak lilak omal, b'i alap Jisas nop ag ju'il agak, "Nak Mesaia mid'eban ak, nak ke gil kom'ij am'il, c'itrop mal ak rek nep gek, kom'ij amn'r!" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, b'i alap pen nop ag gil agak, "B'i nibaul yur kib d'il k'imnig geb; c'ir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib d'il k'imnig gobir ak, agil, God nop ma p'irikpan ar? ⁴¹ C'ir mal gi t'imel g'ip'r rek yur dobir, pen b'i nibaul tap t'imel alap ma g'ip," agak. ⁴² Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, "Nak karip lim nak s'ijak am kin mid'il, y'ip gos n'ij+nim+n," agak.

⁴³ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, "Yad nep n'ijid y'ib agebin, m'ni n'in aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midon'igabir," agak.

Jisas kimak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Magil nibak, p'ib nab epel magil ak k'islim gil, mid damil p'ib s'ij'ejim okol gak magil ak kauyan melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, "Bapi, kaun yad ak n'inmagil ar nep ak lebin," agak. Nib agil ake bad k'ir gak. Jisas ake bad k'ir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil n'ilik kapkap m'igan eyan, walij di k'ijon p'ilij g'ilak ak, nab eyan pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, k'ijon y'ikil mid'ek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami b'i kod mid'ep b'i kib ak, gek nibak n'ijil, God y'ib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, "N'ijid y'ib! B'i nibaul b'i tep nep!" agak.

⁴⁸ Bin b'i ap n'ij mid'elak okok, tap gak nibak n'ijil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip k'iri amnilak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin b'i n'ijeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop k'isen g'ilak okok abe, k'iri ke ke s'ij adaj mid'il, tap gak nibak n'ij mid'elak.

Josep ne Jisas m'ib gonj dam tigel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol kib b'i alap, y'ib ne Josep. Ne b'i tep, m'inim tig b'elok tep golig'ip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab s'ijak nib. Ne Juda Kansol b'i ognap, Jisas nop n'ag pak lin, agil, gos n'ijlak rek ma n'ijak. Ne, God bin b'i d'il kod mid'eny'igab n'in ak

onigab, agil, kod midoligip.
⁵² Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek sijnak amil, ag ninjek yau agak. ⁵³ Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak. ⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak man apeb, agil, Praide* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin non, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek ninlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak nin tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnlak. ⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnoj nig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ninig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek nin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere nin kib kiri yokop midep ak ninil me, yokop mid mid klnlak.

24

Jisas warikak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sade nin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin non nibak agnoj nig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib goj anoj li nin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak sijnak amnlak. ² Amil ninlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid sijnak midek. ³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil ninlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib goj ne ma midek.

⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel ninlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sijnak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. ⁵ Bin okok kirop ninil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyang gil midel ninlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, "Tari ginig bi kominj mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sijn aul piyo nin ajebim?" ⁶ Ne sijnaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos ninim. ⁷ Ne nibep agak, 'Bi Ni ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ninmagil ar kirop lel, nop mab bak alanj nag pak lel, kimil nin omal midil, minek nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,' agak," agrek.

⁸ Nib ager ninlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos nin dam ninlak. ⁹ Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi amil, tap gak ninlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alanj okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag nilak. ¹⁰ Bin non minim ag nilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. ¹¹ Pen kiri minim ag nilak nibak peyig ninil, ninid agebal, agil, ma ninlak. Ninilonj lil rek agebal, agil gos ak ninlak. ¹² Pen Pita minim nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gilak kab migan ak sipsip ninjak, cip

* **23:54:** Juda Sarere nin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.

waliꝯ kom kam gilaꝯ bad ak nep madaꝯ. Nibaꝯ ninaꝯ, tari gip, agilaꝯ, gos par yib lilaꝯ gi, cip tigel ak kiraꝯ gilaꝯ kauyaꝯ adik gi amnak.

*Bi omal karip tirig tiron
Eneas amnerek
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Ninaꝯ nibaꝯ nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Eneas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sijaꝯ* amniraꝯ, agilaꝯ, majilaꝯ amligaꝯ gi, 14 tap tari tari gek ninaꝯ mimaꝯ ak kapkap ag ninaꝯ gi amerek. 15 Amerek ninaꝯ gi, Jisas kid ken apilaꝯ, kiraꝯ mal poꝯ dil amnak. 16 Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop nipaꝯ ak pen God gos magilaꝯ kiraꝯ mal di we gek, Jisas nop ninaꝯ bi aknibaꝯ ke rek lak. 17 Ne kiraꝯ mal ag ninaꝯ agak, “Mimaꝯ ak tari mimaꝯ ager ameb?” agak.

Nibaꝯ agek, kiraꝯ cib gep rek wos gi warik madaꝯ gi, 18 bi Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, mimaꝯ ninaꝯ sikol bad aul Jerusalem sijaꝯ ap madaꝯ tap tari tari gip ak ma nipaꝯ ar?” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nibaꝯ tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nibaꝯ gak ak me. Bi God mimaꝯ ageꝯ ak, mimaꝯ ag ninaꝯ tep gilaꝯ, tap ma gep rek okok goliꝯip ak me, God nop tep gilaꝯ, bin bi okok kiraꝯ tep gilaꝯ gak. 20-21 Ne ninaꝯ goliꝯip ak, gos cin ninaꝯ agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginaꝯgab,’ ag gos ninaꝯ ak pen God nop

tap sobok gep bi kibaꝯ okok abe, bi mimaꝯ tinaꝯ bilaꝯep bi kibaꝯ okok abe, nop mimaꝯ ag gilaꝯ, dam Rom gapman bi kibaꝯ ak nop ninaꝯ, ne mimaꝯ kibaꝯ agilaꝯ, nop ami bi ne okok kiraꝯ ninaꝯ, dam mab bak alanaꝯ ninaꝯ pak lel kimaꝯ. Pen tap gak nibaꝯ ninaꝯ omal nep ap amnak me. 22 Mimaꝯ kilaꝯim sek magilaꝯ ak, bin ninaꝯ cin alap, amilaꝯ nop tigel gilaꝯ kau migan kau ak ninaꝯ, apilaꝯ cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag ninaꝯ ninaꝯ pak ju dipinaꝯ. 23 Bin okok kiraꝯ apal, ‘Cip se par ak ma madaꝯip, pen ejol omal apilaꝯ apiraꝯ, “Ne warikilaꝯ kominaꝯ madaꝯ,” apiraꝯ,’ apal. 24 Nibaꝯ agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gilaꝯ kau migan kau ak amilaꝯ nipaꝯ, bin okok agesal rek nep madaꝯip. Pen Jisas nop ma nipaꝯ,” agrek.

25 Nibaꝯ agerek, Jisas agak, “Ninaꝯ mal gos ninaꝯ tep ma gipiraꝯ. Bi God mimaꝯ ageꝯ okok mimaꝯ aglak ak magilaꝯ, tari ginaꝯ mimaꝯ ninaꝯ apal, agilaꝯ, ma nipaꝯ? 26 Bi God mimaꝯ ageꝯ bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kibaꝯ yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek madaꝯgab,” agak. 27 Nibaꝯ agilaꝯ, Mosis abe, bi God mimaꝯ ageꝯ bi okok magilaꝯ abe, Kraisaꝯ nop God Mimaꝯ ninaꝯ kilaꝯ tiklak madaꝯ mimaꝯ nibaꝯ magilaꝯ kiraꝯ ag ninaꝯ tep gek amnak.

28 Karip limaꝯ amelak ulep nibaꝯ sijaꝯ amjakaꝯ, Jisas kiraꝯ mal tausak lilaꝯ, kiraꝯ amninaꝯ

* 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

rek gak. ²⁹ Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis agil agrek, "Digep aul opin. Kislim ginig geb ninil nak apek cir mal eip kinin," agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. ³⁰ Karip am midil, tap ninig, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kirop mal nek ninlig gi, ³¹ gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil ninel ninlig gi, kapkap kir gak. ³² Nig gak ak ninil agrek, "Majil nab sinak aplig gi, minim ognap ag nilig gi, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag nilig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi nib," agrek.

³³ Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil ninrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan, bin bi nheb kiri ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. ³⁴ Amjakil kiri ninrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. "Ninid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip sinak misen losip ninip," aglak.

³⁵ Minim agelak nibak ninil, bi omal agrek, "Cir mal majil nab sinak amosir, Jisas cirop nabn pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap ninig gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir," agrek.

ninlak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23*)

³⁶ Pen minim nibak ag midel ninlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sinak misen lil, nab sinak alan warik midil agak, "God nheb kod miden," agak.

³⁷ Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. ³⁸ Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke nhebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal nhebim? ³⁹ Ninmagil tob yad okok ninim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok ninil ninim. Cip kaun nib gon tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir nhebim," agak.

⁴⁰ Nib aglig gi, ninmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak. ⁴¹ Nig gek, kiri miñ miñ gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal ninel ninlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Tap nheb nibi ognap sinaul mideb aka?" agak. ⁴² Agek, nop kibsal dagil lilak alap nilak. ⁴³ Kiri nin midel ninlig gi, ne kibsal nibak di ninjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Ned yad nheb eip midil, miñi yip geb aknib rek ak ginigab, agil, nheb ag niligipin. Mosis yip minim nu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim nu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim nu kil tikak ak, yip nu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek aknib rek nep

Jisas bi ne okok nop misen

gɪnɪgab, aɣɪl, nɪbep ag ñi tep gɪnek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nɪb aɣɪl, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪŋ tep ɣɪlaŋ, aɣɪl, gos tep yɪb ak kɪrop ñak. ⁴⁶ Ne nɪg ɣɪl, kɪrop agak, “Ned okok ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kɪb dɪl kɪmek, tɪgel gel, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab. ⁴⁷ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm tep ne ak karɪp lɪm Jerusalem wagɪn ɣɪ ag ñɪl, ag ñɪ damɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek ag ñel amek nɪŋlɪg ɣɪ, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ɣɪpal okok, tari ɣɪnɪg nɪg ɣɪpɪn, aɣɪl, kɪrɪg ɣɪl, Kraɪs nop cɪg gel nɪŋlɪg ɣɪ, tap tɪmel acɪr kɪrop ak lɪg ɣɪ yoknɪgab,’ aglak. ⁴⁸ Pen yɪp gak nɪbak udɪn magɪl nɪbi ke nɪpɪm. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad mɪnɪm ned ag lak rek, yad nɪbep ñɪnɪgain. Nɪb ak, nɪbi taun kɪb sɪŋaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb kɪlɪs ke apɪl nɪbep goŋ lenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Jisas nɪb aɣɪl, kɪrop poŋɪd damɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg ɣɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ Betani ulep sɪŋak amɪl, God kɪrop kod mɪdeŋ, aɣɪl, ñɪnmagɪl ne dap ranɪl, God nop sobok gak. ⁵¹ Jisas nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg ɣɪ, God nop dam ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dad amnak. ⁵² Nɪg gek, kɪrop tep gek nɪŋlɪg ɣɪ, yɪb

ne ak agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg ɣɪ, adɪk ɣɪ Jerusalem amnɪlak. ⁵³ Amɪl, per per nep God nop sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar amolɪɣɪp.

Jon

Jisas Krajs M̄n̄im Tep ak Jon ñu k̄l t̄kkak

*God M̄n̄im ne kar̄ip l̄im
waḡin aul owak*

¹ Kar̄ip l̄im b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak, God M̄n̄im m̄dek. God M̄n̄im ne God eip m̄dek. God M̄n̄im ne ak rek nep God. ² W̄s rek God M̄n̄im ne God eip m̄dek. ³ God ne gek, God M̄n̄im ne tap okok maḡlsek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄deb. ⁴ God M̄n̄im ne kom̄iḡ m̄dep waḡin ak. Kom̄iḡ m̄dep won n̄bak bin b̄i k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄ak. ⁵ Mel̄ik n̄bak am̄il bin b̄i k̄sl̄im ḡip nab s̄iḡak m̄debal okok ñ̄i leb n̄iḡl̄ k̄sl̄im Mel̄ik n̄bak pos̄ig ḡin̄mel rek ma lip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin b̄i okok maḡlsek Mel̄ik n̄bak nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄mel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop ag lek, ne ap̄il Mel̄ik n̄bak nop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄oliḡip. B̄i m̄n̄im ag ñ̄oliḡip b̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Jon. ⁸ Jon ne Mel̄ik n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Mel̄ik m̄deb m̄n̄im ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄in̄ig owak. ⁹ Mel̄ik n̄iḡd ȳib n̄bak ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek k̄rop mel̄ik ñ̄eb.

¹⁰ Ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il m̄doliḡip. God ne gek, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen

ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap m̄dek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄in n̄iḡl̄, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄iḡlak. ¹¹ Ne kar̄ip l̄im ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄ilak. ¹² Pen bin b̄i an an, m̄n̄im tep ne ak n̄iḡ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄ri maḡlsek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal. ¹³ God ñ̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄k dapel m̄debal rek ma m̄den̄gal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i pai ne m̄den̄gal.

¹⁴ Pen M̄n̄im n̄bak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in m̄doliḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄in mel̄ik won tep ne b̄ir n̄ip̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄deb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄deb. Pen ne b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡlsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iḡl̄ d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄n̄im n̄iḡd maḡlsek ag ñ̄i tep goliḡip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄iḡl̄, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i m̄ñi apeb aul nep, yad n̄ibep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma t̄k dorek ar ak, ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄doliḡip. N̄ib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄bak me aul,” agak.

¹⁶ Ne c̄inop bin b̄i maḡlsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iḡl̄, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep kon̄ai nep ñ̄ib. ¹⁷ W̄srek nep lo m̄n̄im ar ak, God Mosis nop ñ̄ek, Mosis

cɪnop ñak ak pen God bin bi yimig niɲil di tep gip minim niɲid nibak, Jisas Kraiss owak ak me, miñi misen niɲobin. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap God nop ma nipal. God Ñi nokim ne ak nep Nap eip midebir. Ne Nap ne ag misen lak niɲil miñi cɪn Bapi God bir nipin.

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak,
“Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8;
Luk 3:15-17)*

¹⁹ Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ognap abe, bi God sobok gep karip wög gi ñoligipal bi ognap abe ag yokil aglak, “Nibi Jon mideb sɲak amil, ‘Nak bi an?’ agil, ag niɲnimib,” aglak.

²⁰ Kiri Jon midek sɲak amjakil, nop ag niɲil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Ag niɲelak, ne we ma ñak. Kirop misen agil agak, “Yad Kraiss ak* mer,” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

²² Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cɪn amil bi kib cɪnop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ñinigabɪn,” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak, ‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab sɲak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin, ‘Per Bi Kib apeb, agil, kanib lig gi tep ginimib,’ agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nop ag niɲnig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak. ²⁵ Kiri Jon nop ag niɲil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiss mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan gö pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñeban?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop ñig pak ñebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep sɲaul mideb, ne tigep bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. ²⁷ Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

²⁸ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip karip tirig tiron Betani, ñig Jodan gol pis kid adan niɲil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag niɲlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñilik ne

²⁹ Minek Jisas apek niɲlig gi, Jon Jisas niɲil bin bi okok

* **1:20:** Grik minim “Kraiss ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe, wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋɪm! God Sip-sip Ñɪlɪk ne cɪnop ag yokɪp me ak. Ne me bin bɪ lim dai ar wagɪn aul tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab.³⁰ Bɪ nɪbak me, yad agnek, ‘Bɪ alap ne yɪp kɪsen onɪgab ak pen yɪp ma tɪk dorek ar ak, ne bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdolɪgɪp. Nɪb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bɪ Kɪb yɪb,’ agnek.³¹ Bɪ Kɪb nɪbak bɪ an, agɪl, adi ma nɪŋölɪgɪpin. Pen Isrel bin bɪ, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbak bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop ñɪg pak ñɪnɪg onek,” agak.

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jisas mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep agɪl agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ an, agɪl, yad ke ma nɪpnep; pen bɪ yɪp ag yokek apɪl bin bɪ kɪrop ñɪg pak ñebɪn ak agak, ‘Nak nɪŋnɪgan, Kaun ne bɪ an apɪl, eip mɪdenɪgab, bɪ nɪbak nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop Kaun Sɪŋ pak ñɪnɪgab,’ agak. Agak nɪbak me, mɪñɪ Kaun ak seb kab ar alañ nɪb yakɪr tɪbaglem rek ug gɪ nop aposɪp³⁴ nɪŋɪl yad nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, bɪ nɪbaul ne God Ñɪ ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bɪ ne omal ned dak

³⁵ Mɪnek pen, Jon bɪ ne omal eip, kauyaŋ ap ñɪg pak ñolɪgɪp kau sɪŋak mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,³⁶ Jisas ap padɪkek, Jon ne Jisas nɪŋɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul me God Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ne ak,” agak.³⁷ Nɪb agek, Jon bɪ ne omal, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl,

Jisas amek mɪgan ak sain amnɪrek.³⁸ Pen Jisas adɪk gɪl kɪrop mal nɪŋɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kɪnban akal?” agrek. Hibru mɪnɪm agɪl “Rabai” agrek mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn ak “Mɪnɪm Ag Ñeb Bɪ.”³⁹ Pen kɪri nɪg gɪl ag nɪŋrek, Jisas agak, “Nɪb ak, yad eip amɪl nɪŋnɪgair,” agak. Agak ñɪn nɪbak nep dɪgep won ak amɪl, ne eip mɪderek.

⁴⁰ Jon bɪ ne nɪb omal, bɪ alap yɪb ne Edru. Edru nɪmam ne me Saimon Pita.⁴¹ Edru won nɪbak nep am nɪmam Saimon nop pɪyo nɪŋɪl agak, “Mesaia ak onɪgab agɪl per kod mɪdobɪn ak mɪñɪ nɪpɪr,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak mɪnɪm won ak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl “Krais” apal.)

⁴² Edru nɪb agɪl, nɪmam Saimon nop poŋ dɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amek, Jisas Saimon nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Jon ñɪ ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnɪgal,” agak. Arameik mɪnɪm agɪl, yɪb Sipas agak mɪnɪm won nɪbak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak “kab.”

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kɪrop mal dak

⁴³ Mɪnek, Jisas karɪp lim Galili amnɪg, am Pilip nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Yad eip amnɪr,” agak.⁴⁴ Pilip, Edru, Pita, karɪp lim kɪri Betsaida nɪb.⁴⁵ Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Cɪn bɪ ak, Mosɪs

abe, bi God minim agep og-
nap abe nu kil tikil aglak bi
nibak nop minin nipin. Ne me
Jisas, Josep ni ne. Karip lim
ne Nasaret nib,” agak.

46 Pilip nib agek, Natanyel
agak, “Bi tep alap karip lim
timel nibak nib ma onigab,”
agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nib age-
ban ak, apek am nin+r!”
agak.

47 Nib agil, kiri bi omal
amil ulep ulep ger ninjig
gi, Jisas Natanyel nop ninjil
agak, “Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid
gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma
agnigab; ne ninid nep misen
agnigab,” agak.

48 Nib agek, Natanyel agak,
“Nak titi gil yip nipan?”
agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip
nep kisen pon dinig nib;
yad nep ned nipin, nak
bisig midesan tauan wagin
sajak,” agak.

49 Nib agek, Natanyel agak,
“Minim ag neb bi, nep nipin!
Nak God Ni ne, Isrel bin bi
Kin cin,” agak.

50 Nib agek, Jisas agak,
“Nep yokop tauan wagin
sajak nipin apin ak me, yip
nin dipan? Kisen tap ke nib
ognap ninngan,” agak.

51 Jisas nib agil agak,
“Nibep magilsek ninid
agebin, seb kab ar alan
sajak pag yikek, ejol okok
apil, yip Bi Ni ne nin amil
apil, nin amil apil, genigal
ninngabim,” agak.

2

*Jisas ne nig yib ak gek nig
wain lak*

1-2 Nin omal midil, bi alap
bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek
amil, tap ninlak Kena taun,
karip lim Galili nab sajak.
Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi
ne okok abe, kirop ak rek
nep sik agel amnilak. Pen
Jisas nonim abe am karip
nibak mitek. 3 Nig wain ak
nib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil
Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak nib
sakpal,” agak.

4 Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yip
nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma
agnimin. Nin yad ak ma
owip,” agak.

5 Agek, nonim ne am bi
wog gi neb okok kirop agak,
“Jisas minim alap agonin,η,
agnin,η rek nep ginimib,”
agak.

6 Pen Juda bin bi kab dil
gilak tin kib yib aknib kagol
onid ak di lel mitek. Tin kib
nokim nokim nig lita aknib
ninjuil mamid ak mil dap
lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar
kiri goligipal rek, God udin
yirik bin bi tid tep midojin,
agil, tin nib okok nig mil
dap son gil, nin tob nig li
yokoligipal. 7 Jisas pen, bi
wog gi neb okok kirop agak,
“Kab tin ognil, nig mil dap
son gem, ap ran jaknin,η,”
agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak,
8 “Minin nig mil dap lipim
ak, mil damil, bi tap nibobin
aul kod mitek ak nop nim,”
agak.

⁹ Agek, ñig yib nɪbak mɪl dam bɪ kɪb ak nop ñelak, ne dɪl ñɪb nɪɲak, ñig wain tep ak mɪdek. Pen ne ñig wain nɪbak akal nɪb, agɪl, ma nɪɲak; bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb okok kɪri nep nɪɲlak. Pen ne ma nɪɲak rek me, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gak nɪbak nop sɪk agek apek agak, ¹⁰ “Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñɪb sakel me, kɪsen ñig wain tɪmel ak ñel ñɪbal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek mɪdosɪp, mɪñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyaɲ gak nɪbak, ne Kena taun, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪɲak mɪdɪl gak. Tap ma gep nɪbak gɪl, ne titi bɪ rek mɪdek ak yomek bɪ ne okok nɪɲɪl, nop nɪɲ dɪlak. ¹² Pen Kena taun kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas ne ke, nonɪm, nɪmam kɪsen, bɪ ne okok eip taun sɪkol Kapaneam amɪl, yokop ñɪn bad alap nɪb sɪɲak mɪdelak.

God sobok gep karɪp ak tap sɪkim gelak, Jisas kɪrop yɪklɪg gɪ sɔɲ eyaɲ yokak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñɪn kɪb kɪri ak maɲ gak nɪɲɪl Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amɪl, God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan ak nɪɲak, bɪ ognap kɪri kaj kau, kaj sip-sip, yakɪr tɪbaglem okok dap sɪkim gɪl, bɪ ognap abañ bad okok lɪl, mab bog ar bɪsɪg gɪl, mani yɪmjɪklɪg gɪ mɪdelak. ¹⁵ Jisas nɪɲɪl, nag alap dɪl malɪkɪl, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yɪklɪg gɪ sɔɲ eyaɲ yokɪl,

mani dap pen pen yɪmjɪklɪg gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tɪg sɔɲ gɪ yokak. ¹⁶ Nɪg gɪl, bin bɪ yakɪr tɪbaglem dap sɪkim gelak okok kɪrop agak, “Tap nɪb okok dad amnɪm. Bapi yad karɪp ne ak gem sɪkim gep karɪp rek ma lɪnɪmɪɲ,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nɪg gek, bɪ ne okok gos kɪri amnak God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm alap ar ak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Sobok gep karɪp nak ak mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl kɪmnɪgain,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bɪ kɪb ognap apɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Nep bɪ an agosɪp apɪl nɪg geban? God nep agek apɪl gebin, agɪl, tap ma gep rek alap gek cɪn nɪɲɪl, ‘Nɪɲɪd ageban,’ ag nɪɲɪn,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi God sobok gep karɪp nɪbaul tɪb wal genɪgabɪm, ñɪn omal nokɪm kauyaɲ gɪ lɪnɪgain,” agak.

²⁰ Nɪb agek aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp nɪbaul, mɪ ñɪnɲuɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb kagol oɲɪd (46) gɪ saklak ak pen nak ñɪn omal nokɪm kauyaɲ gɪ lɪnɪgain ageban ar?” aglak. ²¹ Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karɪp mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, mɪb gon ne ke nep agak. ²² Nɪb ak me, kɪsen Jisas ne kɪmɪl warɪkak ak, bɪ nop kɪsen gɔlɪgɪpal okok, God Mɪnɪm ak abe, Jisas ne ke mɪnɪm agak nɪbak abe gos nɪɲɪl, “Nɪɲɪd agɪp,” agɪl nɪɲ dɪlak.

Jisas bin bi okok magilsek niŋip

²³ Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin mɔdɔl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak niŋil, bin bi okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agil, nop niŋ dɔlak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag ñöligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir niŋ tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak niŋ tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi niŋeb yad, agil, kiropp ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñi tep gak

¹ Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. ² Ne kislɔm eyan, Jisas nop niŋnig, mɔdek siŋak apɔl agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Cɔn nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mɔdeb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cɔn nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apɔl cɔnop minim ag ñiban,” agak.

³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi ke komiŋ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kiropp dɔl, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod mɔdenigab,” agak.

⁴ Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par niŋil agak, “Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adan amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin

bi ke komiŋ kisen nib lɔlan, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi siŋak, ñig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dɔl ke komiŋ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kiropp dɔl, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod mɔdenigab. ⁶ Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apɔl kaun won nibep nab adan gek komiŋ mɔdenigabim. ⁷ Nib ak, “Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komiŋ kisen nib linimib,” minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma niŋnimin. ⁸ Pinem ak gos ne ke apɔl ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke komiŋ kisen nib lipal okok,” agak.

⁹ Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimniŋ?” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag ñeb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? ¹¹ Nep niŋid yib agebin, cɔn ke tap tari niŋ tep gil, tap tari udin cɔn ke niŋil nipin nibak nep nibep ag ñobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma niŋ dipim. ¹² Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma niŋ dipim rek, titi gil God karipp lim seb kab ar alan siŋak gip rek agen, niŋ dinigabim? ¹³ Pen bin bi alap God karipp lim seb kab ar alan siŋak ajɔl ma

nɪŋak; yad ke Bɪ Ñi ne nep nɪb alaŋ mɪdɪl onek.

14 “Pen bɪrarɪk nep mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab sɪŋak, soɪŋ tɪmel okok Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop su lel kɪmlak ak nɪŋɪl Mosɪs soɪŋ tɪmel nɪb okok rek alap dɪ mab bak sɪŋ alaŋ lek, bin bɪ an an soɪŋ nɪb alaŋ nɪŋlak okok, kɪrop komɪŋ lak. Nɪb ak rek me, Bɪ Ñi ne nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, 15 bin bɪ an an nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, komɪŋ per mɪdep ak dɪnɪgal. 16 God bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, Ñi ne nokɪm yɪb ak kɪrop nen agɪl ñak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an Ñi ne nɪbak nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ñek, kɪmɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgal. 17 God Ñi ne ag yokak ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ma ag yokak; bin bɪ okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ag yokak.

18 “Bin bɪ an an Ñi ne nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgab okok, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen yur ma ñnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God Ñi ne nokɪm yɪb nɪbak nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal rek, God kɪrop bɪr mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur kɪb dɪnɪgal, agak. 19 God bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen yur ñnɪgab, wagɪn nɪbak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: Melɪk lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul owɪp ak pen bin bɪ okok, melɪk mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪpal. Kɪri tap si tap

tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal rek, kɪslɪm gɪp okok nep mɪdojɪn, agɪl gos ak nep nɪpal. 20 Melɪk nɪbak nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, ‘Tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, mɪsen ma nɪŋnɪmel,’ agɪl, melɪk mɪdeb sɪŋak ma onɪgal. 21 Pen bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl gɪpal okok, ‘God agɪp rek nep gobɪn ak mɪsen nɪŋlan,’ agɪl, melɪk mɪdeb ar sɪŋak opal,” agak.

Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bɪ ak, Jisas bɪ tigep bɪ rek mɪdeb, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñak

22 Kɪsen Jisas bɪ ne okok eɪp am karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok am mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñig pak ñi mɪdek. 23 Aɪnon karɪp lɪm Salim maŋ nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek. Pen karɪp lɪm Aɪnon sɪŋak ñig koŋai mɪdek. Nɪb ak, ñɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, Jon ne Aɪnon sɪŋak am kɪn mɪdɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪlɪgɪpal okok kɪrop ñig pak ñolɪgɪp. 24 Ñɪn nɪbak kɪri Jon bɪ ñig pak ñeb nop mɪñ ma lɪlak. 25 Pen Juda bɪ alap apɪl, Juda nag ar kɪri, ñig lɪ yokɪl God udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak mɪd tep gɪjɪn, agɪlɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl, Jon bɪ ne ognap eɪp mɪnɪm pen pen aglak. 26 Mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, Jon bɪ ne okok apɪl Jon nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Bɪ aul ñig Jodan gol pɪs kɪdadaŋ mɪdek, nop Bɪ Kɪb agenak bɪ nɪbak, mɪñi apɪl bin bɪ kɪrop ñig pak ñeb nɪŋɪl bin bɪ magɪlsek nop amebal,” aglak.

27 Nɪb agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke nɪŋɪp

rek, c̄inop w̄og ar ke ke ag lip. ²⁸ N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im yad n̄ibep agnek, ‘Yad Krais mer; God agek yad yokop kan̄ib ne ak l̄ig ȳip̄id gebin,’ agnek. ²⁹ B̄i alap bin d̄in̄igab n̄in ak, ne bin ne d̄in̄igab. Bin n̄ibak bin ne me ak. B̄i bin d̄in̄igab b̄i ak, b̄i n̄iḡeb ne alap ap̄il nop ḡi n̄in̄igab. M̄inek akal bin ne d̄in̄ig on̄igab, aḡil, nop kod m̄iden̄igab. Pen ne bin d̄in̄ig ap̄il ‘B̄ir opin aul’ agen̄igab ak, b̄i n̄iḡeb ne m̄in̄im ne n̄iḡil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igab. Yad me n̄ibak rek. Jisas ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄ig ḡil geb ak, ȳip tep ḡip. M̄iñi yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib gebin. ³⁰ Ȳib ne ap ranek n̄iḡil̄ig ḡi, ȳib yad ap yon̄igab ak tep.

³¹ “B̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak n̄ib ow̄ip ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡlsek ar i alañ m̄ideb. B̄i l̄im dai waḡin aul n̄ib b̄i ak, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul n̄ib ak me, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄iḡil m̄in̄im apal rek ageb. Pen b̄i seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak n̄ib ow̄ip ak, ne bin b̄i okok maḡlsek ar i alañ m̄ideb. ³² Ne seb kab ar alañ s̄iḡak m̄id̄il tap tari ud̄in n̄iḡip ak, m̄in̄im tari peȳig n̄iḡip ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñeb, pen m̄in̄im ne ak ma debal. ³³ Pen bin b̄i m̄in̄im ne n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok, God m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ak nep ageb, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄ipal. ³⁴ God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God m̄in̄im maḡil ne nep ag ñeb. ³⁵ Nap N̄i ne nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, ‘Tap okok maḡlsek kod m̄iden̄im̄in,’

aḡil, d̄i n̄in̄maḡil ar nop ak lip. ³⁶ Bin b̄i an an N̄i ne nop n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok, per kom̄iḡ m̄idep won ak b̄ir d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i an an N̄i ne nop ma n̄iḡ d̄ipal okok, k̄iri per kom̄iḡ m̄idep won ak ma d̄in̄igal; God bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agek, m̄iker d̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria n̄ib alap nop m̄in̄im ag ñak

¹ Pen b̄i Perisi okok m̄in̄im alap peȳig n̄iḡlak, bin b̄i koḡai nep, Jisas eip m̄idon, aḡil, ne m̄idek s̄iḡak apel ne k̄irop bin b̄i koḡai nep ñig pak ñil̄ig m̄idek; pen bin b̄i s̄ikol bad alap nep Jon m̄idek s̄iḡak apel ne k̄irop ñig pak ñil̄ig m̄idek. ² Pen Jisas ne ke bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñig ma pak ñak; b̄i ne okok nep k̄irop ñig pak ñil̄ak. ³ Pen Perisi kai m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek agelak n̄iḡil, Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Judia k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Galili amnak. ⁴ Pen kan̄ib nab s̄iḡak aml̄ig ḡi, ne kar̄ip l̄im Sameria amjakak. ⁵ Pen kar̄ip l̄im Sameria nab s̄iḡak aml̄ig ḡi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maḡ n̄ib s̄iḡak me, b̄irar̄ik nep Jekop ñi ne Josep nop l̄im dai alap agak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñig kau dak ak m̄idek ak me, Jisas apek apek, p̄ib nab alañ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne am̄il ñig kau gol maḡ n̄ib s̄iḡak b̄is̄igak.

7-8 Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnolak. Jisas nig kau man sijak bisig midek nijnig gi, bin Sameria nib alap nig mlnig owak. Apek, Jisas nop nijnil agak, "Yip nig mil nek nijnin," agak.

9 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi, cinop Sameria bin bi nijnil, asik mosik gi rep gipim rek, tari ginig, 'Yip nig mil nek nijnin,' agil ageban?" agak.

10 Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap tep bin bi ninig geb ak nijnil, yad nep, nig mil dap nan, agebin, yad bi an midebin nipnap ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep nig kominj magil neb nibnep," agak.

11 Agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Nig mulep tin nak alap ma mideb; nig kau ak rek nep i okeyan mideb. Nib ak, nig kominj magil neb nibak akal nib dinigan?" 12 Based acik cin Jekop nig kau nibaul cinop nak. Nig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ni ne sikop abe nibil, kaj sipsip tap ne okok nibil goligipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos nipan ar?" agak.

13 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi nig aul ninignigal okok, kirop kauyan nig nen ginigab; 14 pen bin bi nig yad nen ninignigal okok, kirop kauyan nig nen ma ginigab. Pen nig yad ninigain nibak nibel, kirop nab adan nig kilam kajoj rek julig gi, kirop per midep ak ninigab," agak.

15 Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi kib. Yip nig nibak nek nijnen, kisen yip nig nen ma giniminj; apil nig aul ma mlnim," agak.

16 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Am bi nagimil nak ponjdowan," agak.

17 Agek agak, "Yad bi sek mer," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Mnim nibak nijnid ageban. 18 Bi aknib mamid alan dinak ak pen bi mni eip midebir ak, bi nagimil nak mer. Nib ak, nijnid ageban," agak.

19 Nib agek, bin nibak agak, "Bi kib. Yad nipin, nak bi God mnim agep bi alap. 20 Apis based cin birarik nep okok dim aul God nop sobok goligipal rek, cin ak rek nep sobok gi midobin ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, 'Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ginimel,' apim," agak.

21 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yad mnim nijnid agebin nibaul ninan. Kisen dim nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ginigabim. 22 Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tigepe bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nipim; pen cin Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nipin. Tari ginig: God ne titi gil bin bi di kominj yoknigab ak, cinop Juda bin bi agak. 23 Nin ulep apeb, pen mni bir owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos nek nijnig gi, kiri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok ginigal; nig ginigal

ak, nop tep gⁱnigab. ²⁴ God ne Kaun mⁱdeb ak me, bin bⁱ God nop sobok gⁱl, kaun kⁱrop nab adan nⁱnⁱd nep sobok gⁱnⁱmel.

²⁵ Jisas nⁱb agek, bin nⁱbak pen agak, “Yad nⁱpin, kⁱsen Mesaia ak apⁱl, cⁱnop tap magⁱlsek ag nⁱ tep gⁱnigab,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bⁱ nⁱbak me yad mⁱdebin. Nak eip mⁱnⁱm agobⁱr me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nⁱb agek nⁱnⁱg gⁱ won nⁱbak bⁱ ne okok apⁱ jakⁱl nⁱnⁱlak, Jisas bin alap eip mⁱnⁱm ag mⁱderek, nⁱnⁱl kⁱri pak ju dⁱlak. Pen bⁱ kⁱri alap warⁱkⁱl, bin ak nop “Nak mⁱnⁱm tari mⁱdeb?” agⁱl ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari gⁱnⁱg bin nⁱbak eip mⁱnⁱm dai dai agesan?” agⁱl ma aglak.

²⁸ Pen bin nⁱbak, nⁱg tin ak kⁱrⁱg gⁱl, kauyan adⁱk gⁱ taun nⁱbak amⁱl, bin bⁱ mⁱdelak nⁱb okok kⁱrop agak, ²⁹ “Apⁱl, tap okok magⁱlsek gⁱpin rek ag nⁱb bⁱ ak nⁱnⁱm! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

³⁰ Nⁱb agek, bin bⁱ nⁱb okok taun nⁱbak kⁱrⁱg gⁱl, Jisas nop nⁱnⁱn, agⁱl, apelak.

³¹ Pen Jisas bⁱ ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gⁱl aglak, “Mⁱnⁱm ag nⁱeb bⁱ. Tap nⁱnⁱan!” aglak. ³² Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap nⁱnⁱeb yad mⁱdeb ak nⁱbi ma nⁱpⁱm,” agak. ³³ Nⁱb agek, bⁱ ne okok kⁱri ke nep ag nⁱn ag nⁱn gⁱl aglak, “Bin bⁱ ognap nop tap magⁱl dap nⁱbal aka?” aglak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas kⁱrop agak, “Nⁱbep tap magⁱl nⁱb okok nen gⁱp; yⁱp pen tap magⁱl nⁱb okok nen ma gⁱp. Bapi mⁱnⁱm agak ak nep gos gⁱp ak me, gos nⁱbak nⁱnⁱl, ne yⁱp w^og ag lip nⁱbak gⁱ juin, agⁱl gos nⁱpin. Tap nⁱnⁱeb yad me ak. ³⁵ Pen nⁱbi mⁱnⁱm alap apⁱm, ‘Takⁱn omal omal mⁱdⁱl, wid magⁱl pok gek am tⁱk donⁱgabⁱn,’ apⁱm ak pen mⁱnⁱ nⁱg ma agnⁱmⁱb. Udⁱn nⁱbi ke sⁱnⁱak nⁱn padⁱklⁱg nⁱnⁱm! Wid w^og okok bⁱr pok gⁱl tⁱk dowep rek mⁱdeb.

³⁶ Pen mⁱnⁱ nep, bin bⁱ wid pok tⁱk dopal bin bⁱ okok, mⁱnⁱ mⁱnⁱ gⁱlⁱg gⁱ wid pok gⁱp nⁱbak tⁱk dam komⁱn per mⁱdep mⁱgan ak lⁱl, saj kⁱri dⁱpal me ak. Nⁱb ak me, bin bⁱ wid magⁱl tanan, agⁱl, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bⁱ wid pok gⁱp tⁱk dopal okok abe jⁱm nⁱl, wid pok ak komⁱn per mⁱdep mⁱgan ak mⁱdenⁱgab ak nⁱnⁱl, mⁱnⁱ mⁱnⁱ gⁱnⁱgal. ³⁷ Cⁱn mⁱnⁱm alap apⁱn, ‘Bin bⁱ ognap wid magⁱl yokel tannⁱgab, bin bⁱ ognap am tⁱk donⁱgal,’ apⁱn ak, nⁱnⁱd yⁱb apⁱn. ³⁸ Yad nⁱbep ag yoken, am wid tⁱk dapebⁱm. Wid w^og dai nⁱbak nⁱbi w^og kⁱlⁱs gⁱl ma gⁱpⁱm; bin bⁱ ognap kⁱlⁱs kⁱri ak gel tanⁱb. Nⁱbi yokop am tⁱk dapⁱl tap tep ak debⁱm,” agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria nⁱb nⁱbak am bin bⁱ ne okok kⁱrop agak, “Bⁱ nⁱbak tap gⁱpin gⁱpin okok magⁱlsek yⁱp ag nⁱb,” agak ak me, bin bⁱ Sameria nⁱb taun nⁱbak

midelak okok konai nep Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin bi, kɪri Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, Jisas mɪnim neb neb gɪl aglak, cɪn eip am mɪdon, agel, Jisas ñɪn omal am kɪri eip mɪdɪl, ⁴¹ mɪnim ag ñek, bin bi ognap sek konai nep mɪnim nibak niŋɪl nop niŋ dɪlak. ⁴² Pen kɪri niŋ gɪl niŋ dɪl, bin nibak nop aglak, “Mɪñi mɪnim nak ak nep agek cɪn ma niŋ dɪpɪn; Jisas mɪnim ne ak ke agek niŋɪl niŋɪn, ne nep bin bi karɪp lim ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yokniŋ owak.

Jisas, bi kib alap ñi ne ak nop gek, komɪŋ lak

⁴³ Jisas ñɪn nib omal karɪp lim nibak mɪdɪl, mɪnek karɪp lim Galili amnak. ⁴⁴ Ne ned mɪnim alap agɪl agak, “Bi God mɪnim agep bi okok, karɪp lim kɪri ke sɪŋak mɪdɪl mɪnim agniŋal ak, mɪnim kɪrop ma dɪniŋal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñɪn ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem midelak. Kɪri Jerusalem midelak niŋliŋ gɪ, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek niŋlak ak me, Jisas mɪñi karɪp lim Galili amjakek, kɪri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos niŋɪl, nop mɪñ mɪñ gɪliŋ gɪ ag dɪlak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili mɪdɪl, kauyaŋ Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned ñiŋ yɪb ak gek ñiŋ wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam sɪŋak, bi kib alap ñi ne tap

gak. ⁴⁷ Bi kib nibak mɪnim alap niŋak, Jisas karɪp lim Judia kɪriŋ gɪl, ap karɪp lim Galili mɪdek. Nib ak, Jisas mɪdek ak apɪl, nop neb neb gɪliŋ gɪ agak, “Ñi yad ak tap gɪp kimniŋ geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komɪŋ laŋ!” agak.

⁴⁸ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Niŋi yokop yɪp ma niŋ dɪniŋabim; tap ma gep rek ognap gen niŋɪl nep, yɪp niŋ dɪniŋabim,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib! Apek amniŋ! Mer ak, ñi yad ak kimniŋab!” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnoŋ! Ñi nak ak komɪŋ lɪl mɪdeniŋab,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas niŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, paŋdak. ⁵¹ Kanib nab sɪŋak amek niŋliŋ gɪ, bi wöŋ gɪ ñeb ne ognap apɪl nop nabɪŋ pakɪl aglak, “Ñi nak ak ma kɪmɪb; mɪdeb,” aglak.

⁵² Nib agelak, ñi yad ak won akal rek komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, kɪrop ag niŋek aglak, “Tol piŋ kim gak won ak, wak piŋon gak ak komɪŋ lak,” aglak.

⁵³ Nib agelak bi nap ne niŋak, Jisas, “Ñi nak ak komɪŋ lɪl mɪdeniŋab,” agak won ak nep komɪŋ lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magɪlsek Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apɪl, tap ma gep ned nib gɪl, ñiŋ yɪb ak gek adɪk gɪl ñiŋ wain lak; kɪsen pen tap ma gep yɪgwu nab nib ak gɪl bi kib ak ñi ne nop gek komɪŋ lak.

5

Bɪ tap gak alap ñig cöb gol sɪŋak mɪdek, Jisas gek komɪŋ lak

¹ Kɪsen pen Juda kai tap kɪb ñɪŋeb ñɪn ak mɪñi, agɪl, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ² Karɪp lɪm Jerusalem nɪbak, kaj sipsip dap amɪl apɪl gɪpal kɪjɔŋ tam gol sɪŋak ñig cöb kɪb alap mɪdeb. Ñig cöb nɪbak Arameik mɪnɪm lɪl, Betesda apal. Pen ñig gol omal omal abe ñig kɪbɪŋ nab sɪŋak mɪdeb ar ak abe, karɪp badak par aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ mɪdeb. ³ Pen bin bɪ tap gak okok koŋai nep ap karɪp badak nɪb okok kɪn mɪdelak. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ognap udɪn kwoi gak, ognap tob tɪmel gak nɪŋɪl ma ajölɪgɪpal, ognap mɪb goŋ kɪri pɪs nep kalau gak. Pen ñig cöb ak kaun gɪnɪgab aka agɪl, apɪl kod mɪdlɪg gɪ kɪn mɪdölɪgɪpal. ⁴ Ñɪn ognap God ejol alap apɪl, ñig cöb ak dɪ kaun gek, bin bɪ an ned preŋɪd ñig cöb nɪb eyaŋ yapolɪgɪp ak, nop tap tari golɪgɪp ak komɪŋ lolɪgɪp. ⁵ Pen bɪ alap tap gek, per nep kɪm mɪdek, mɪ yɪn ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam kagol pɪs adaŋ (38) lak, ñig cöb gol sɪŋak dap lɪlak kɪn mɪdek. ⁶ Jisas bɪ nɪbak nɪŋɪl, mɪlek padek nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp ak nɪŋɪl, nop agak, “Yɪp komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nɪpan aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, bɪ tap gak nɪbak agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Ñig ak kaun gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪp dɪ ñig

cöb nab eyaŋ lɪnɪmel bin bɪ alap ma mɪdebal. Yad ñig nab eyaŋ ned amnɪm ag gos nɪpin ak pen bin bɪ ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

⁸ Nɪb agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warɪkɪl, mɪj nak pɪyak wɪnɪg dad amnoŋ,” agak. ⁹ Agek, won nɪbak nep nop komɪŋ lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, warɪkɪl mɪj ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop gek komɪŋ lak ñɪn nɪbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪri ak me, ¹⁰ Juda bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ komɪŋ lak nɪbak nop aglak, “Ñɪn aul God nop sobok gep ñɪn cɪn. Pen nak mɪj bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo mɪnɪm cɪn ak mer agɪp,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, agak, “Bɪ yɪp gosɪp komɪŋ lɪp ak agɪp, ‘Warɪkɪl, mɪj bad nak ak wɪnɪg dad amnoŋ,’ agosɪp ak me, dad ajebɪn,” agak. ¹² Agek, aglak, “Bɪ nep agek, mɪj bad wɪnɪg dad ajeban bɪ nɪbak bɪ an?” aglak. ¹³ Pen Jisas ne bin bɪ koŋai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak kapkap amnak rek, bɪ komɪŋ lak nɪbak, bɪ yɪp gɪp komɪŋ lɪp me aul, agɪl, agnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak.

¹⁴ Kɪsen pen, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan ak nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪŋaŋ! Nep komɪŋ lɪp. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gölɪgɪpan ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn. Mer ak, nep tap kɪb yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen bɪ nɪbak ne adɪk gɪ amɪl, Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Jisas nep yɪp gɪp komɪŋ lɪp,” agak. ¹⁶ Nɪb

agek n̄iṅil, God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak gek komiṅ lak, agil, Juda b̄i okok Jisas nop m̄iṅk kal n̄iṅlak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen k̄irop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep w̄ög ḡilig ḡi nep m̄ideb rek, yad ak rek nep ḡinim,” agak. ¹⁸ N̄ib agek, Juda b̄i k̄ib okok, ned nop ñ̄ag+n, agil gos n̄iṅlak ak, m̄iñi k̄ilis ȳib ḡil n̄iṅlak. K̄iri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñ̄in c̄in ak t̄ib rik̄il, ‘Yad God Ñ̄i ne,’ agip. N̄ib ak, God ne m̄ideb rek, yad n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄idebin, agip,” aglak.

Nap ageb rek n̄iṅil, Ñ̄i ne w̄ög ar ke ke geb

¹⁹ Jisas pen k̄irop agak, “N̄ibep n̄iṅid agebin, Ñ̄i ak ne ke tap alap ḡinim̄iṅ rek ma l̄ip; Nap tap ḡinigab okok nep n̄iṅil ḡinigab. N̄ib ak, Nap ḡinigab rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep ḡinigab. ²⁰ Nap Ñ̄i ne nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, tap ne geb geb okok maḡilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñ̄i ne tap ke ȳib okok gek n̄iṅil, n̄ibi maḡilsek wal agn̄igabim. ²¹ Pen Nap bin b̄i k̄imbal okok gek war̄ikpal rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep, bin b̄i ognap, k̄irop gen war̄iklan, agn̄igab ak, gek war̄ikn̄igal. ²² Bin b̄i tari tari ḡipal, gos tari tari n̄ipal ak, Nap n̄iṅil k̄irop m̄inim̄iṅ k̄ib ma agn̄igab; Ñ̄i ne nop agek, ne k̄irop maḡilsek m̄inim̄iṅ k̄ib agn̄igab. ²³ N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i k̄iri Nap ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab ak rek, Ñ̄i ne ȳib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar

amn̄igab. Pen bin b̄i God Ñ̄i ne ak nop n̄iṅil, ȳib ne agel ar ma amn̄igab okok, Nap Ñ̄i ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep ȳib agel ar ma amn̄igab.

²⁴ “N̄ibep n̄iṅid agebin, bin b̄i an m̄inim̄iṅ yad ak n̄iṅil, B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak nop n̄iṅ d̄ipal okok, m̄inim̄iṅ k̄ib ag yur dep ar ak ma n̄iṅn̄igal; k̄iri komiṅ per m̄idep maḡil ak b̄ir d̄ipal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri k̄imeb maḡil ar ak k̄irig ḡil, komiṅ per m̄idep ar ak b̄ir m̄idebal. ²⁵ N̄ibep n̄iṅid ȳib agebin, ñ̄in k̄isen per kod m̄idebim̄iṅ ak maṅ apeb—pen m̄iñi b̄ir ow̄ip aul—bin b̄i k̄imil rek m̄idebal okok, God Ñ̄i ne m̄inim̄iṅ agek, m̄inim̄iṅ n̄ibak n̄iṅil n̄iṅ d̄in̄igal okok, komiṅ l̄in̄igal. ²⁶ Bapi tap okok maḡilsek komiṅ m̄idep waḡin ak m̄ideb rek, yad Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep komiṅ m̄idep waḡin ak m̄idebin. ²⁷ Yad Ñ̄i ne pen, B̄i Ñ̄i ne m̄idebin rek, ȳip agek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄inim̄iṅ k̄ib agil nonim̄iṅ l̄in̄igain. ²⁸ M̄inim̄iṅ agebin n̄ibak n̄iṅil wal ma ḡinim̄iṅ: k̄isen yad agen, bin b̄i k̄imel t̄igel ḡipal okok, ²⁹ maḡilsek m̄inim̄iṅ yad n̄iṅil, war̄ikil, bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok, am yad eip komiṅ m̄iden̄igal; pen bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok, war̄ikil m̄inim̄iṅ k̄ib n̄iṅil pen yur k̄ib d̄in̄igal. ³⁰ Pen yad tap tari tari ḡin̄igain okok, ke n̄iṅil ma ḡin̄igain; Bapi ȳip agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igain. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i m̄inim̄iṅ k̄ib agil nonim̄iṅ l̄in̄igain ak, Bapi

agnigab rek niñil, yip+d gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niñil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

Yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak niñim, agak

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yip+d gil ma mideb apkep. 32 Pen Bi alap sek* yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak niñid nep ageb. 33 Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin, agil, ag niñlak ak, ne minim niñid nep kirop agak me ak. 34 Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niñil, minim niñid yib, agil, niñ dil, kominj amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin. 35 Jon minim agak ak, ne sip milarj melik ñeb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niñil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ miñ gipek.

36 “Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginim+n agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip

ag yokip ak, agil, misen yib nipkep. 37 Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim niñid ageb. Pen nibi meg migan ne ak peyig ma nipim. Ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim. 38 Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma niñ dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adanj ma mideb.

39-40 “Nibi, kominj per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li niñ tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil ñu kil tiklak rek niñil, kominj per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

41 “Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. 42 Pen nibi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak niñil agebin. 43 Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke niñil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. 44 Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop niñek tep ginim+n, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip niñ dinigabim?

45 “Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnim+b, mer. Mos+s cinop gi ñinigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mos+s minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim

* 5:32: “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

kib agnigab. ⁴⁶ Mosís ne God Mínim ñu kíl tikíl m+n+m ognap yad b+ tigeþ b+ rek m+debin m+n+m ak ñu kíl tikak. Pen Mosís m+n+m ñu kíl tikak m+n+m n+bak ma d+þ+m rek, m+n+m yad agebin ak rek nep ma d+n+gab+m. ⁴⁷ Mosís m+n+m ñu kíl tikak ma d+þ+m rek, n+bi ti gíl m+n+m yad agebin ak d+n+gab+m?” agak.

6

Jisas b+ akn+þ paip tausan tap ñek ñ+n+lak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jisas n+g g+ m+diþ, k+sen ñ+g magöb d+þ, Ñ+g Cöb Galili juþ, þ+s k+dadaj amnak. Ñ+g Cöb Galili n+bak nep me, y+þ alap Ñ+g Cöb Taibirias apal. ² Pen Jisas ne bin b+ tap gak okok gek kom+n+lak ak n+n+ö+l+g+þal rek, bin b+ konjai nep nop k+sen g+þlak. ³ Pen Jisas b+ ne okok eip am d+m s+njak alaj amþ, b+s+g m+delak. ⁴ Ñ+n nab n+þ s+njak Juda kai Pasopa ñ+n kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. ⁵⁻⁶ Jisas b+ ne eip d+m s+njak b+s+g m+diþ, ud+n kilan g+þ n+njak, bin b+ konjai s+kerek y+þ nep nop apelak. Jisas n+nþ+l, ne tari tari g+n+gab ak ke n+njak ak pen b+ ne Pilip tari agnigab, ag+þ, nop agak, “C+n tap mag+þ akal n+þ d+þ, bin b+ konjai nep s+n aul k+rop ñon ñ+n+n+mel?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab mag+þ silpa won akn+þ ñ+n juþ wajrem alaj (200)

rek yok+þ, bred tau dap+þ, d+þ pag g+þ s+kol s+kol g+þ, bin b+ n+þ s+n aul ñon, mag+þsek tap s+kol s+kol ñ+nben+mel rek l+n+gab,” agak.

⁸ N+þ agek, b+ ne Edru, Saimon Pita n+mam ak agak, ⁹ “Ñ+ s+kol alap bred bali plaua d+ dag+þal bred won akn+þ mam+þ alaj, k+þsal omal sek d+ m+deb aul, pen tap n+þak bin b+ konjai y+þ s+n aul tap kib mer,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b+ okok agem b+s+glaj,” agak. Agek, b+ ne okok bin b+ okok k+rop agelak, tap kas konjai nep tan tep gak ain ar n+þ s+njak mag+þsek b+s+gel amnak. B+ okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiri n+g g+þ b+s+glak n+nþ+l, Jisas bred won n+þ okok d+þ, God nop tep ag+þ, k+rop non+m l+ ñak. K+þsal ak, ak rek nep gak. K+rop n+g g+þ non+m l+ ñek, bin b+ okok kiri mag+þsek bred k+þsal titi rek d+þ+n ag+þ gos n+n+lak ak rek nep d+þlak. ¹² N+g g+þ ñ+þel ñ+þel kogi gek k+r+g g+þlak. Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop agak, “Bin b+ tap ñ+þ+l k+r+g g+þal okok, d+þ adaj aul ma g+n+m+þ,” agak. ¹³ Agek, b+ ne okok bred dai dai okok y+þr+g wad y+þel y+þel, wad akn+þ um+gan alaj ak ap ran jakak.

¹⁴ Bin b+ okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak n+þak n+nþ+l aglak, “C+n m+ñi n+þ+n, b+ aul me, B+ God Mínim Ageþ l+m dai wag+n aul on+gab ag+þ per agob+n b+ me ak,”

aglak. ¹⁵ Pen Jisas nɨjak, bin bɨ okok, yɨp kiŋ bɨ kɨb kɨri mɨdenɨm, aɣɨl, apɨl yɨp kɨlɨs ɣɨl dad amɨgal, ag gos nɨŋɨl, ne kauyaŋ amɨl dɨm okok ne ke ausek mɨdek.

Jisas ñig kas ar tauɨd amnak
(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Pen dɨgep won ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili eyaŋ amɨl, ¹⁷ Jisas ma owak rek, kɨslɨm gek, kɨri nep ñig magöb dɨl kauyaŋ taun sɨkol Kapaneam amɨg paŋdɨlak. ¹⁸ Amelak nɨŋlɨg ɣɨ, yɨgen kɨb dɨl, ñig ak pagak. ¹⁹ Pen kɨri tapɨn ñig magöb ñig kas parɨk nab sɨjak kilomita aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ aka kagol oŋɨd amɨl nɨŋlak, Jisas ñig ar sɨjak tauɨd apek. Kɨri nɨŋɨl mɨdmagɨl kɨb amnak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨklak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas agak, “Nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yad nep apebin,” agak. ²¹ Nɨb agek, kɨri ma pɨrɨkɨl, nop dɨ ñig magöb mɨgan ak lel nɨŋlɨg ɣɨ, ñig magöb ak mɨñi nep karɨp lɨm amɨg ɣɨlak mɨgan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop pɨyo nɨŋlak

²² Mɨnek bin bɨ Ñig Cöb Galili pɨs kɨdadaŋ kɨnlak okok gos nɨŋɨl nɨŋlak, tol dɨgep ñig magöb nokɨm alap nep mɨdek nɨŋɨl Jisas bɨ ne okok nep ñig magöb nɨbak amɨlak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nɨbak ma amnak. ²³ Mɨdel nɨŋlɨg ɣɨ, ñig magöb ognap bin bɨ ognap taun kɨb Taibirias nɨb apɨl, Bɨ Kɨb ne God nop tep aɣɨl tap

ñek ñɨŋlak kau ak ñig gol sɨjak ap wös ɣɨlak. ²⁴ Pen bin bɨ mɨdelak okok nɨŋlak, Jisas abe bɨ ne okok abe ma mɨdelak; nɨbak Jisas nop pɨyo nɨŋɨn, aɣɨl, kɨri ñig magöb nɨb okok amɨl Kapaneam amɨlak.

Yad bred rek, yɨp dɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm, agak

²⁵ Ñig Cöb Galili am am pɨs kɨdadaŋ amjakɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. ²⁶ Agelak agak, “Nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin, bred ñen ñɨbem kogi gak rek, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ ajebɨm; pen tap ma gep rek ɣɨpin okok mɨnɨm wagaŋ ak nɨŋɨl yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ ma ajebɨm. ²⁷ Tap magɨl ki ɣɨ yonɨg geb ak dɨn, aɣɨl, wög kɨlɨs ma ɣɨnɨmɨb; God ne Bɨ Ñɨ ne nɨŋebir agek owɨp rek, tap magɨl per mɨdep ne ñɨnɨgab ak dɨn, aɣɨl, wög kɨlɨs ɣɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

²⁸ Nɨb agek aglak, “Cɨn wög tari gon, God nop tep ɣɨnɨgab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bɨ ag yokek owɨp ak, Bɨ nɨbak nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nop tep ɣɨnɨgab,” agak.

³⁰ Nɨb agek aglak, “Cɨn tap ma gep rek alap nɨŋnɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn, ‘God nep nep ag yokɨp,’ aɣɨl, nep nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, cɨnop tap ma gep tari rek ɣɨnɨgaban? ³¹ Bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨɣɨp nab okok mɨdɨl, tap mana aɣölɨɣɨpal ak ñɨbelɨɣɨpal. God Mɨnɨm

ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb ognap kɨrop ñek ñibeligipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

³² Nɨb aglak ak pen Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, Mosis bɨrarɨk okok bred kɨrop ñek ñɨŋlak bred nɨbak, bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb mer. Bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb bred nɨŋɨd nɨbak, Bapi yad nɨbep ñeb. ³³ God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb lɨm dai wagɨn aul apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ñeb,” agak.

³⁴ Jisas nɨb agek aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Mɨñi bred nɨbak cɨnop per nep ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨn,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komɨŋ mɨdep bred nɨbak. Bin bɨ yɨp onɨgal okok, kɨrop kauyaŋ yuan ma gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop kauyaŋ ñɨg nen ma gɨnɨgab. ³⁶ Pen nɨbep mɨdarɨk nep ag ñesin ak, yɨp udɨn nɨpɨm ak pen yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm. ³⁷ Bapi yɨp agɨp bin bɨ okok kɨri magɨlsek yɨp onɨgal. Bin bɨ yɨp onɨgal okok, ma ag yoknɨgain, mer yɨb. ³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb opin ak, gos yad nɨpin ar ak gɨnɨm, agɨl, ma opin; Bapi yɨp ag yokɨp ak, gos ne nɨŋɨl agɨp rek gɨnɨm, agɨl, opin. ³⁹ Bapi bin bɨ yɨp agɨp okok kɨrop nɨŋ mɨden, alap ma kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ; mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, yad gen, kɨri magɨlsek warɨknɨmel. Nɨg

gɨnɨgab ak, Bapi yɨp ag yokak ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab. ⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep gɨnɨgab ak, bin bɨ an an yɨp nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨri magɨlsek per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Pen mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, yad ke gen kɨri magɨlsek warɨknɨgal,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra gelak. ⁴² Juda bin bɨ okok ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra gɨl aglak, “Bɨ aul, nonɨm nap ne ak cɨn ke nɨpɨn. Ne Josep ñɨ ne Jisas nep. Nɨb ak, ne titi gɨ agɨp, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb opin,’ agɨp?” aglak.

⁴³ Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra ma gɨnɨmɨb. ⁴⁴ Bin bɨ alap ne ke yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yɨp apek, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn kɨsen ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab. ⁴⁵ Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok kɨri God Mɨnɨm ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, ‘God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgab,’ aglak. Bin bɨ Bapi kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñek nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨri magɨlsek yɨp onɨgal. ⁴⁶ Bin bɨ ognap kɨri God nop udɨn ma nɨpal; yad Bɨ ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udɨn nɨpin.

⁴⁷ “Pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ per mɨdep won nɨbak bɨr dɨl, per per nep mɨdenɨgab. ⁴⁸ Bred ñɨbɨl

komɨn mɨdenɨgal ak, yad me bred nɨbak. ⁴⁹ Nased yes sikop bɨrarɨk nep mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdɨl, tap mana ak ñɨɨlak ak pen mɨd damɨl kɨmlak. ⁵⁰ Pen bred Bɨñen ag yokek seb kab ar alaɨ nɨb apeb bred nɨbak, bin bɨ ñɨbɨl, komɨn per per nep mɨdɨl ma kɨmnɨgal.

⁵¹ “Yad ke bred komɨn seb kab ar alaɨ sɨɨak nɨb opin bred nɨbak. Bin bɨ an an bred nɨbaul ñɨb nab eyaɨ lɨnɨgal okok, per nep per nep komɨn mɨdenɨgal. Bred agebin nɨbaul mɨb goɨ yad ak me. Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar waɨn aul mɨdebal kɨri per nep per nep komɨn mɨdenɨmel, aɨl, mɨb goɨ yad ak ñɨnɨgain,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nɨb agek, Juda bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri ke nep mɨnɨm pen pen aɨl, og- nap aglak, “Bɨ aul titi gɨl, cɨnop mɨb goɨ ne ak ñek ñɨɨnɨgabɨn?” aglak.

⁵³ Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi Bɨ Ñɨ ne mɨb goɨ ne, lakañ ne ma ñɨɨnɨgabɨm ak, komɨn mɨdep won ak nɨbep nab adaɨ ma mɨdenɨgab. ⁵⁴ Bin bɨ an mɨb goɨ yad, lakañ yad ñɨɨnɨgab ak, ne komɨn per mɨdep won ak bɨr dɨp nɨɨɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak yad gen ne kauyaɨ warɨknɨgab.

⁵⁵ “Pen tari: mɨb goɨ yad ak tap ñɨɨeb yɨb; lakañ yad ak ñɨg ñɨɨeb yɨb. ⁵⁶ Bin bɨ an an mɨb goɨ yad lakañ yad

ñɨɨnɨgal okok, yad nab adaɨ mɨdenɨgal; yad kɨrop nab adaɨ mɨdenɨgain. ⁵⁷ Bapi per per nep komɨn mɨdeb ak, ne yɨp ag yokɨp Bapi nɨbak, ne yɨp gek komɨn mɨdebin ak me, bin bɨ yɨp dɨ nab kɨri adaɨ lɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop ak rek nep gek, komɨn mɨdenɨgal. ⁵⁸ Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak me, bred seb kab ar alaɨ sɨɨak nɨb owɨp, aɨl agesin. Bred nɨbak, apɨs based sikop tap mana aɨlɨgɨpal ak ñɨbɨl mɨd damɨl kɨmlak rek mer; bin bɨ bred yad agesin aul kɨri ñɨb nab eyaɨ lɨnɨgal ak, komɨn per nep per nep mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Bin bɨ koɨai nep Jisas nop kɨrɨg gɨlak

⁵⁹ Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp Kapaneam sɨɨak mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, ⁶⁰ bin bɨ ne okok koɨai nep nɨɨɨl aglak, “Jisas mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb. Mɨnɨm ne nɨɨ dɨɨn rek ma lɨp,” aglak.

⁶¹ Kɨri ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra gɨl agelak, Jisas ke nɨɨɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak nɨɨɨl gos par nɨɨɨl kɨrɨg gɨn ag gos nɨpɨm ar? ⁶² Pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne seb kab ar alaɨ sɨɨak mɨdɨl owak ak, ne kau nɨb ar sɨɨak alaɨ kauyaɨ adɨk gɨ amenɨgab ak, nɨbi gos tari nɨɨnɨgabɨm? ⁶³ God Kaun komɨn mɨdep won ak ñek, bin bɨ komɨn lɨnɨgal; bin bɨ kɨlɨs kɨri ke komɨn ma lɨnɨgal, mer yɨb. Yad mɨnɨm nɨbep agesin ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak gek, God Kaun

ne nɪbep apɪl, komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nɪbep ñɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi komɪŋ lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. ⁶⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bɪ an nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab, an nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi ognap yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm,” agak. ⁶⁵ Pen mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak, “Ar nɪbak nep nɪbep apɪn, bin bɪ alap gos ne ke nep nɪŋɪl yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab; Bapi nep genɪgab ak me, bin bɪ alap yɪp apɪl yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag juek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ apɪl mɪnɪm nop nɪŋölɪgɪpal okok, koŋai nep nop kɪrɪg gɪl, ke ke amnɪlak. ⁶⁷ Nɪg gɪl amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi ak rek nep yɪp kɪrɪg amnɪgabɪm aka?” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ an nop amjɪn? Mɪnɪm nak ageban ak nɪŋɪl me, per per nep komɪŋ mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁶⁹ Cɪn nep nɪŋ dɪpɪn rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne Bɪ Sɪŋ cɪnop ag yokɪp ak, nak Bɪ nɪbak me ak, agɪl nɪpɪn,” agak.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Saimon Pita nɪb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñɪ ne Judas ak, kɪsen nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ dɪpɪn ak pen bɪ nɪbi nokɪm alap kɪjeki bɪ ne,” agak.

7

Jisas nɪmam kɪsen nop

mɪnɪm aglak

¹ Kɪsen pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop ñagnɪg gelak nɪŋɪl Jisas karɪp lɪm Judia okok ma ajolɪgɪp; karɪp lɪm Galili okok nep ajolɪgɪp. ² Pen Juda ñɪn kɪb kɪri, karɪp badak sɪkol gɪ lɪl ñɪn ognap kɪnbal ñɪn ak maŋ maŋ gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ³ Jisas nɪmam kɪsen okok mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl nop aglak, “Nak mɪgan nɪbaul kɪrɪg gɪl karɪp lɪm Judia amɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪŋ dɪpal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap nɪŋnɪgal. ⁴ Bɪ kɪri bɪ kɪb mɪdon agnɪgal okok, tap kɪri okok we gɪl ma gɪnɪgal; mɪsen yɪb gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nak tap ke yɪb gɪpan rek, bin bɪ koŋai mɪdebal nab sɪŋak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪŋnɪgal,” aglak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nɪmam kɪsen ne ke okok nop ma nɪŋ dɪlak.

⁶ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi ñɪn akal amnɪgabɪm ak amnɪgabɪm; pen ñɪn yad ameb ak ma owɪp nɪŋɪl adi mɪñɪ ma amnɪgain. ⁷ Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok, nɪbep bɪ mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪmel wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb. Pen yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak ag mɪsen len yɪp mɪlɪk kal nɪŋebal. ⁸ Nɪb ak, Karɪp Badak ñɪn kɪb maŋ apeb rek, nɪbi Jerusalem amnɪmɪb; pen yad ñɪn ameb ak ma owɪp rek, yad eip ma amnɪgain,” agak. ⁹ Nɪb agɪl, ne karɪp lɪm Galili mɪdek.

Karip Badak ñin kib owak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak

10 Pen Jisas nımam sikop okok Jerusalem amnılak niñil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. 11 Juda bi kib okok, "Jisas akal?" agıl, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop ag niñlak. 12 Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas mınım ak kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gıl, ognap aglak, "Ne bi tep alap," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Mer, ne bin bi okok kirop wai ñeb bi," aglak. 13 Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi kib niñ okok kirop pırıklak rek, kiri mınım ognap mısenj ma aglak.

14 Karip Badak ñin kib kiri niñak ñin ognap padıkak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep middek, Jisas apjakıl, God sobok gep karip ak amıl, bin bi okok kirop mınım ag ñak. 15 Jisas mınım ag ñi middek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agıl aglak, "Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gıl mınım okok magılsek niñip?" aglak.

16 Niñ agelak, Jisas agak, "Mınım yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niñil ma ag ñebin; Bi yıp ag yokek onek ak nep yıp gos ñek ag ñebin. 17 Bin bi an, God ageb rek gınım, agıl, gi dad amnıgab ak, God ne mınım yıp ñek agebin aka mınım yad ke agebin ak, niñnıgab. 18 Niñi niñım, bin bi an mınım ne ke ageb ak, yıb yad ke ap

ranaj, ag gos niñil, mınım okok niñ okok niñ dıl ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yıb ne nep ap ranaj, ag gos niñip ak, bi niñak bi yıpıd gıl mınım niñıd nep ageb; ne mınım esek ognap ma ageb. 19 Mosıs, God agak agak rek kirop lo mınım ag ñak ak pen lo ar niñ okok niñi bi alap ma gıpım. Pen yad mınım alap middek mer, yıp yokop ñag pak lınıg gebım," agak.

20 Jisas niñ agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, "Nep bi an ñag pak lınıg gek ageban? Nep kijeki abanj ñagıp ageban," aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad tap ma gep nokım alap gen, niñi magılsek pak ju dıpek.* 22-23 Niñi Mosıs God lo mınım agak rek, ñi niñi okok tik dapıl, ñin akniñ ar onıd ak midıl, mınek jıl ñin ak waj wak tıb rıkpım. Gıpım niñak, Mosıs ne mer, nased acık sikop ned wagın gıl göligıpıl miñ ar ak me kisen gıl niñ gıpım. Pen wak tıb rıkep ñin jıl niñak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep lınıgab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agıl, ma kirıg gıpım; abramek wak tıb rıkpım. Gıpım niñak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, miñ gonj magılsek komıñ lak ak, niñi ti gınıg yıp niñem milık yowıp? 24 Niñ ak, kisen mınım ar ar nep niñil ma agnımiñ; yıpıd

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep niñ cöb Betesda ak gak ak niñil pak ju dılak.

gıl mıdonımın ar ak nep nın
tep gıl agnımb,” agak.

*“Jisas me Kraıs ak aka?”
aglak*

²⁵ Jerusalem bin bı ognap
aglak, “Juda bı kib okok
warıkıl bı ñag pak lınıg
gebal bı me aul aka? ²⁶ Pen
nıın! Ne bin bı nab kib aul
mınım agek nınlg gı, kıri
pen mınım alap ma agebal.
Nıb ak, kıri ke nıpal ne Kraıs
ak mıdeb rek yıpd gıl rek
lıp! ²⁷ Pen ne Kraıs ak opkop
ak, cın ne karıp lım akal nıb
owıp ak ma nıpnop; pen bı
aul ne karıp lım akal nıb
owıp ak cın magılsek nıpn.
Nıb ak, ne Kraıs ak mer,”
aglak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jisas ne God
sobok gep karıp mıgan eyan
mınım ag ñıl gı nep mıdıl,
meg mıgan dap ranıl agak,
“Nıbi gos nıpm, nıbi yıpnın
tep yıb gıl, akal nıb onek ak
nıpm. Pen mer. Gos yad ke
nep ma onek. Bı yıpnın ag yokek
onek ak, ne Bı yıpd gıl, Bı
mınım nınıd nep ageb. Yad
ne eip mıdıl, yıpnın ag yokek
onek rek, nop nıpnın; pen nıbi
nop ma nıpm,” agak.

³⁰ Nıb agek, nop dı cıci lın,
agıl nınlak ak pen ñın ne ma
owak rek, bı alap nop dı cıci
ma lak. ³¹ Pen bin bı nıb
okok, bin bı konıai nep Jisas
tap ma gep okok gak nınıl
aglak, “Kraıs ak kısen onıgab
apal ak, pen tap ma gep
konıai yıb gıl, bı nıbaul geb
rek gınımın rek ma lınıgab,”
aglak. Gos nıbak nınıl kıri

aglak, “Jisas ne Kraıs ak nep,”
agıl, nop nın dılak.

*Juda bı kib okok, Jisas nop
am ponı dowım, agıl, bı ognap
ag yoklak*

³² Pen bin bı okok Kraıs
mınım nıbak kapkap agelak
nınıl, Perisi bı kib okok abe,
bı God nop tap sobok gep
bı kib okok abe, Jisas nop
am dı cıci lıl donımb, agıl,
God sobok gep karıp kod
mıdelıgıpal polisman ognap
ag yoklak.

³³ Jisas pen agak, “Yad
nıbep eip tapın won alap
mıdıl, Bı yıpnın ag yokek onek
ak ker adık gı amnıgain.
³⁴ Yıpnın, akal amıb, agıl,
pıyonıgabım ak pen yıpnın ma
nıpnıgabım. Yad amnıgain
ar ak, nıbi kısen gınımın rek
ma lınıgab,” agak.

³⁵ Nıb agek, Juda bı kib
okok kıri ke nep aglak,
“Ne akal amnıgab, nop ma
nıpnıgabın? Ne am Juda
bin bı ju am Grik bin bı
eip mıdebal okok amıl, bin
bı nıb okok kırop mınım
ag ñıl gı mıdenıgab aka
tari? ³⁶ Pen ne tı gınıg
agıp, ‘Yıpnın, akal amıb, agıl,
pıyonıgabım ak pen yıpnın ma
nıpnıgabım. Yad amnıgain
ar ak, nıbi kısen gınımın rek
ma lınıgab,’ agıp?” aglak.

*God Kaun ñıg kılam kajon
rek juıl onıgab*

³⁷ Juda Karıp Badak ñın
kib kıri nıbak, ñın kısen, ñın
kib yıb ak, Jisas warıkıl, meg
mıgan dap ranıl agak, “Bin
bı an kınam mılep gınımın
ak, yıpnın apıl ñıg nının. ³⁸ Bin

bi an yip niŋ diŋgab ak, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek, ñig komiŋ mɪdep ak nab nop adan niɓ kilam juɪl onigab,” agak. ³⁹ Ñin niɓak Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkɪl Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma ñak. Pen ñig kilam juɪl onigab mɪnɪm agak niɓak wagiŋ niɓgɪl mɪdeb: bin bi Jisas nop niŋ diŋgal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop ñinigab, agɪl agak.

Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak

⁴⁰ Jisas niɓ agek, bin bi koŋai nep mɪdelak niɓ okok, ognap mɪnɪm agak niɓak niŋɪl aglak, “Bi aul, ne bi God Mɪnɪm agep onigab, agɪl, kod mɪdoliɣipɪn bi niɓak nep me,” aglak.

⁴¹ Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Krai ak!” aglak.

Niɓ agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili niɓ; Krai ak ne Galili niɓ ma onigab! ⁴² God Mɪnɪm ak agip rek, Krai ak, Depid tikek ti kel tik dam dapɪl gɪl, Krai ak Depid taun ne Betlehem siŋak tik donigal,” aglak. ⁴³ Jisas mɪnɪm niɓak agek niŋɪl, bin bi koŋai niŋ mɪdelak niɓ okok bi lok ke ke lilak. ⁴⁴ Ognap nop di ci ci lil dam mɪnɪm kiɓ agniɣ dad amniŋ aglak ak pen bi nokɪm alap nop ma dak.

Juda bi kiɓ okok Jisas mɪnɪm agak ak ma niŋ dilak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep kariɓ polisman okok adi k gɪ amel niŋliɣ gɪ, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kiɓ okok abe,

bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gɪl aglak, “Bi niɓak nop tari gɪniɣ ma dopɪm?” aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep kariɓ polisman niɓ okok aglak, “Bin bi ognap okok bi niɓak mɪnɪm tep yɪb ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Niɓ agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip niɓak, bin bi ognap ne niŋɪd agip agɪl niɓal rek, niɓi ak rek nep niɓɪm ar? ⁴⁸ Ci ni bi kiɓ bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma niŋ diɓɪn. ⁴⁹ Bin bi siŋ aul kiri lo mɪnɪm ak ma niɓal rek, God kirop mɪlik kal niŋɪl gɪ timel yɪb gɪniɣab,” aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi siŋak ned ki sɪlɪm eyaŋ amɪl, Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap ag niŋak bi niɓak me, kirop agak, ⁵¹ “Ci ni Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur ñɪl gɪ timel ma gɪniɣabiŋ; mɪnɪm kiɓ agɪl mɪnɪm wagiŋ alap piyo niŋɪl nep me, niɣ gɪniɣabiŋ,” agak.

⁵² Niɓ agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili niɓ rek? God Mɪnɪm ak udiŋ li niŋ damɪl niŋniɣan, bi God mɪnɪm agep alap Galili niɓ ma onigab,” aglak. ⁵³ Niɓ agɪl kiri kariɣ kariɓ kiri ke ke amniɣlak.

8

Bin alap amɪl bi alap eip girek

¹ Pen Jisas Olip Di m amnak. ² Mɪnek kariɓ tik dam lak niŋɪl, kauyaŋ adi k gɪ God sobok gep kariɓ ak apek, bin

bɪ konɔi nep apɪl nop pɪŋɪl kos kos gelak nɪŋɪl ne bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek. ³ Jisas nɪg gɪl mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok ognap abe, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, kɪri bin alap am bɪ alap eip dosɪp, bin ak nop dap bin bɪ mɪdelak udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak warɪk ñɪl, ⁴ Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Bin aul bɪ sek ak pen bɪ alap eip desir nɪŋɪl dapobɪn me aul. ⁵ Mosɪs lo cɪnop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nɪb okok rek, kab ju pak lel kɪmlaŋ,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnɪgan?” aglak. ⁶ Kɪri mɪnɪm tom aglak nɪbak, nɪb agon Jisas tari agek, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn, agɪl, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, sɪlpɪl ar ak ñɪnmagɪl mɪnɪm won ognap ñu kɪl tɪklɪg gɪ mɪdek. ⁷ Pen kɪri Jisas nop mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdelak, ne kɪd almɪl lɪl kɪrop agak, “Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪp alap mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, kab dɪ bin nɪbaul ned paknɪmɪŋ,” agak. ⁸ Nɪb agɪl kauyaŋ kɪyan gɪl, lɪm eyaŋ mɪnɪm won ognap ñu kɪl tɪk mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ⁹ bɪ Jisas nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn aglak nɪb okok, Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪb kɪb kɪrɪg amnɪlak nɪŋɪl bɪ okok magɪlsek nokɪm nokɪm kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep mɪderek. ¹⁰ Jisas ne kɪd almɪl lɪl, bin nɪbak nop agak, “Bɪ okok akal? Bɪ nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb ar?”

agak. ¹¹ Agek, bin ak agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgain. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpan ak kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪn; mɪñɪ nak bɪr amnoŋ,” agak.

Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok melɪk kɪri me Jisas

¹² Jisas mɪnɪm alap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kauyaŋ agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok, yad melɪk kɪri mɪdebin. Bin bɪ an yɪp sain gɪl ajenɪgab ak, kɪslɪm nab okok rek ma ajenɪgab; komɪŋ per mɪdep melɪk tep ak dɪl ajenɪgab,” agak.

¹³ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Mɪnɪm nak ke ag ñeban ak, cɪn nɪpɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak yad ke agebin ak pen mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok nɪŋɪl, amnɪgain okok abe nɪŋɪl gɪpɪn. Pen nɪbi, yad opin okok ma nɪŋɪl, amnɪgain okok abe ma nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm. ¹⁵ Nɪbi mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokɪg gɪ, ‘Ar ak gɪ tep gɪpɪm; ar ak gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm,’ apɪm ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl apal rek nep apɪm. Pen yad bɪ alap nop mɪnɪm kɪb ma apɪn. ¹⁶ Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip mɪdobɪr rek, yad mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok gɪnɪg, nɪŋɪd nep agɪl mɪnɪm tɪg bɪloknɪgain. ¹⁷ Lo

m+n+m n+bi ar ak ap+m, 'Bin bi omal m+n+m ar nok+m nep agn+gair ak me, bin bi n+n+l agn+gal, ak n+n+d apir, agn+gal,' ap+m. ¹⁸ Lo n+bi ag+p n+bak rek, yad tige p bi rek m+debin ak, yad ke m+n+m b+r apin; pen Bapi y+p ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tige p bi rek m+debin m+n+m ak b+r ag+p. M+n+m c+r ap+l m+n+m ar nok+m nep ap+r ak me, n+n+d apir apkep," agak.

¹⁹ N+bi agek, nop aglak, "Nap nak me akal?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "N+bi y+p ma n+p+m rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma n+p+m. Y+p n+pkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep n+pkep," agak.

²⁰ Jisas God sobok gep kar+p m+gan, kab mag+l k+r+i God nop ñeb dap yokpal m+gan ak, m+n+m n+bak ag ñi m+dek pen ñ+n ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop d+ c+c+ ma lak.

Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m

²¹ Jisas k+rop kauyan agak, "Yad k+r+g gil amen+gain; y+p p+yo n+n+n+gab+m ak pen n+bi tap si tap t+mel gil+g gi nep m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m rek, yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m," agak.

²² N+bi agek, Juda bi k+bi okok aglak, "Ne ag+p, 'Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,' ag+p ak, tari g+n+g n+bi ag+p? Ne ke ñag

pak l+n+g gil n+bi ag+p aka?" aglak.

²³ N+bi aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, "N+bi eyan n+bi; yad alan n+bi. N+bi l+m dai ar wag+n aul n+bi; yad l+m dai ar wag+n aul n+bi mer. ²⁴ N+bi ak n+n+l me, 'N+bi tap si tap t+mel gil+g gi nep m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m,' agesin. Pen y+p, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin,* ma n+n d+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap t+mel gac sek m+debin rek m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m," agak.

²⁵ N+bi agek, nop ag n+n+l aglak, "Nak bi an?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad n+ibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep m+debin. ²⁶ N+ibep m+n+m k+bi ag g+n+m ar ak, m+n+m konjai nep m+deb. Bi y+p ag yokek onek ak, mag+lsek n+n tep g+p rek, y+p gos ñek n+n+l+g gi, yad pen bin bi okok k+rop ag ñebin," agak.

²⁷ Jisas ne Nap m+n+m ag ñak n+bak ma n+n+lak rek, k+rop agak, ²⁸ "Bi Ñi ne nop d+ oklan l+n+gab+m ñ+n ak, g+n+gab g+n+gab rek n+n+l ñ+n n+bak n+n+n+gab+m, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin me. Yad tap alap ke nep n+n+l ma g+p+n; Bapi m+n+m y+p ag+p rek nep ag ñebin ak, n+n+n+gab+m. ²⁹ Bi y+p ag yokek onek ak, yad eip m+deb. Nop tep g+p ar ak nep per per g+p+n rek, y+p

* **8:24:** God M+n+m dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God y+bi ne ke ag+l, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. Pen s+n+aul Jisas abe y+bi ne ke ag+l, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. N+bi ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, m+n+m agak ak n+n+l, Jisas nop m+l+ik kabiam n+n+l, ñag pak l+n, aglak.

ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

³⁰ Jisas minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niŋ dilak.

³¹ Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niŋlak nib okok kiropp agak, “Nibi minim yad pis nep niŋ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niŋid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. ³² Niŋ genigabim ak, God ne tigepp Bi rek mideb ak niŋil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

³³ Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cinn based Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi og-nap kiropp miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. ³⁵ Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög ginigab. Pen ñi alap nap karip siŋak kau ne per per nep midenigab.

³⁶ God Ñi ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miñ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

³⁷ Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim. ³⁸ Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

³⁹ Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. ⁴⁰ Yad God minim agip rek niŋil, minim niŋid yib ak nibep ag ñibin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

Seten ñi pai ne

⁴² Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siŋaul midebin ak niŋil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niŋil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niŋebir ag yokek siŋaul onek.

⁴³ Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niŋ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim. ⁴⁴ Nibi nap nibi kijeki ñi pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok

kɪrop ñag pak loligip rek, mɪñ ar ne nɪbak nig gɪl nep mɪdeb. Gos tep ognap, gos nɪɲɪd ognap ma nɪɲɪp yɪb; ne mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ognap ma nɪɲɪp. Mɪnɪm esek ageb ak, mɪnɪm yɪb ne me ak. Ne per nep mɪnɪm esek ageb; tom agep wagɪn ak kijeki me ak. ⁴⁵ Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep agebin ak me, nɪbi nɪɲɪl ma dɪpɪm. ⁴⁶ Pen yad gebin ar ak nɪɲɪl, ar ak tap si tap tɪmel geban, agɪl, agnɪmɪb rek ma lip. Nɪb ak, yad mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep agebin ak nɪɲɪl, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm yad ma nɪɲ debɪm? ⁴⁷ Bin bɪ God eip mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪɲ dɪpal. Pen nɪbi nop eip ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma nɪɲ dɪpɪm,” agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tɪk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɪdebin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bɪ Sameria nɪb, nep kijeki abanɲ ñagɪp, apɪn ak, nɪɲɪd apɪn aka?” aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪp kijeki abanɲ ma ñagɪp. Yad Bapi yɪb ne ak agen ar ameb pen nɪbi yɪb yad ak agem sɪɲak eyanɲ ap yapeb. ⁵⁰ Yɪb yad ke agen ar amnanɲ, agɪl gos ma nɪpin; pen God ne bin bɪ tari tari gɪpal nɪɲ tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪb yad agel ar amnanɲ, agɪl gos nɪɲɪp. ⁵¹ Nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep

per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak nɪɲɪl nɪpɪn, nak kijeki abanɲ ñagɪp ageban. Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak, pen nak tari gɪl ageban, ‘Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgab,’ ageban? ⁵³ Based cɪn Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak rek, bɪ nɪb okok bɪ sɪkol, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl gos nɪpan aka?” aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bɪ yɪb yad agek ar ameb bɪ nɪbak Bapi yad. Nɪbi bɪ nokɪm nɪbak nep, God cɪn, apɪm. ⁵⁵ God cɪn, apɪm ak pen nop ma nɪpɪm; pen yad nop nɪpin. ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ apnep, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom apɪm rek apnep. Nɪb ak, yad nop nɪpin ak me, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nɪɲɪl gɪpin. ⁵⁶ God bɪrarɪk nep nap Ebrahim nop agɪl, yad Jisas mɪñɪ apɪl mɪdebin ñɪn aul nep agɪl, ‘Ñɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak God nɪɲɪd agɪp, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdek; ñɪn nɪbak nɪɲɪl mɪñ mɪñ gak,” agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bɪ okok aglak, “Mɪ nak ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb

wajrem alañ (50) rek ma m+deban ak pen nak tari gıl, Ebrahim b+rar+ık ped okok gak ak n+ınek, ageban?” aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “N+ıbep n+ııd y+ıb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma t+ık dowep ar ak, Yad M+ıdebin,” agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas n+ıb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak l+n+ıg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep kar+ıp m+ıgan m+ıdek ak s+ıl g+ı l+ıl s+ıj am+ıl amnak.

9

B+ı alap t+ık dolak ñ+ın ak nep ud+ın kwoi g+ıl m+ıdek, Jisas gek ud+ın ñ+ıl n+ınak

¹ Pen Jisas b+ı ne okok eip aml+ıg g+ı n+ınlak, b+ı t+ık dolak ñ+ın ak nep ud+ın kwoi gek ud+ın mag+ıl ma n+ınol+ıg+ıp b+ı alap m+ıdek. ² Jisas b+ı ne okok b+ı n+ıbak n+ın+ıl Jisas nop aglak, “M+n+m ag ñeb b+. B+ı an tap si tap t+ımel gek, b+ı n+ıbaul t+ık dolak ñ+ın ak ud+ın ne ak kwoi gek ud+ın mag+ıl ma n+ın+ıeb? Ne ke aka non+m nap gerek g+ıp?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ud+ın ne kwoi g+ıl m+ıdeb ak, ne ke aka non+m nap tap si tap t+ımel gerek ma g+ıp. Pen ud+ın ne kwoi g+ıl m+ıdeb ak, bin b+ı okok God ne B+ı k+ıl+ıs akn+ıb ke m+ıdeb n+ın tep g+ılan+ı ag+ıl g+ıp. ⁴ M+ıñi p+ıb nab won aul, B+ı y+ıp ag yokek onek ak, w+ıg nop ak g+ın. K+ıl+ım g+ın+ıg geb n+ın+ıl c+ın w+ıg g+ıj+ın rek ma l+n+ıgab. ⁵ Yad l+ım dai ar wag+ın aul m+ıdebin won aul, bin b+ı l+ım dai ar wag+ın aul

m+ıdebal okok mel+ık k+ır+ı ak yad m+ıdebin,” agak.

⁶ Jisas m+n+m n+ıbak ag+ıl, l+ım eyañ k+ıñ+ık ñag+ıl, gek uleb lek, d+ıl b+ı ud+ın kwoi g+ı m+ıdek ak nop ud+ın mag+ıl ne s+ınak l+ıl, ⁷ agak, “Nak Siloam c+ıb s+ınak am+ıl, ud+ın nak ak ñ+ıg l+n+m+n,” agak. N+ıg g+ıl ag yokek, am ñ+ıg l+ıl, ud+ın ne ak ñ+ıl n+ın+ıl, kar+ıp ne amnak. Siloam m+n+m wag+ın ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

⁸ Pen bin b+ı kar+ıp yakam ne eip j+ım ñ+ıl okok abe, ned ne tap as+ıb gol+ıg+ıp n+ın+ıol+ıg+ıpal bin b+ı okok abe aglak, “B+ı aul, b+ı s+ınak b+ıs+ıg m+ıdl+ıg g+ı, tap as+ıb gol+ıg+ıp ak rek l+ıp,” aglak. ⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, b+ı n+ıbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. B+ı n+ıbak rek l+ıp ak pen b+ı aul b+ı ke n+ıb,” aglak. N+ıb agelak, b+ı n+ıbak ne ke agak, “Yad me b+ı n+ıbak,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, “Ud+ın nep ak titi g+ıl kom+ın+ı l+ıp?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, “B+ı Jisas apal ak, l+ım eyañ k+ıñ+ık ñag+ıl, gek uleb lek, d+ıl ud+ın mag+ıl y+ıp ak l+ıl ag+ıp, ‘Siloam c+ıb am+ıl, ud+ın nak ak ñ+ıg l+n+m+n,’ agek, am ud+ın yad ak ñ+ıg l+ıl, dai ud+ın ñ+ıl n+ıp+ın,” agak. ¹² Agek aglak, “B+ı n+ıbak m+ıñi m+ıdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma n+ıp+ın,” agak.

B+ı Perisi okok, “B+ı ud+ın kwoi g+ı m+ıdos+ıp ak titi g+ıl kom+ın+ı l+ıp?” aglak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jisas gek ud+ın ñ+ıl n+ınak b+ı n+ıbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñ+ın k+ır+ı ak

nig gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nibak nop dam bi Perisi midelak sɨŋək dolak. ¹⁵ Bi Perisi bi nibak nop aglak, “Nak titi gɨl udɨn ñɨl nɨpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lim uleb alap dɨl, udɨn yad ak lek, yad am udɨn yad ak ñɨg lɨl, mɨñi udɨn ñɨl nɨpin,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak nib gɨp rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñɨn lo ar ak tɨb juɨp. Nib ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God nop ag yokek ma owɨp,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kɨri ognap pen aglak, “Bi tap si tap tɨmel gep alap midobkop, ne titi gɨl tap ma gep nibak gɨpkop?” aglak. Nib agɨl kɨri ke nep asɨk ke ke lɨlak. ¹⁷ Bi Perisi okok, bi nibak nop kauyan ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “‘Bi udɨn yɨp gek udɨn ñɨl nɨpin,’ apan ak, nak bi nibak bi tari, agɨl gos nɨpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nɨpin ne bi God mɨnɨm agep bi alap,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bi kɨb okok, bi udɨn kwoi gak komɨŋ lak mɨnɨm ne ak ma dɨl, nonɨm nap ne cɨnop onɨmir, agel, ber mal aperek, ¹⁹ aglak, “Ñɨ aul ñɨ nɨri aka?” aglak. Age-lak agrek, “Yau, ñɨ ak ñɨ cɨr,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Nɨri nop udɨn kwoi sek tɨk dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udɨn kwoi sek tɨk dorok,” agrek. Nib agerek aglak, “Nib ak, mɨñi titi gɨl udɨn ñɨl nɨŋeb?” aglak.

²⁰⁻²³ Agelak, kɨri ber pen bɨr nɨŋrek, Juda bi kɨb nib

okok ned mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ar alap agɨl aglak, “Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krai ak agɨl mɨsen agnɨgal okok, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nibak kauyan ma onɨgal,” aglak. Mɨnɨm aglak nibak bɨr nɨŋɨl me, pɨrɨkɨl, agrek, “Ñɨ ak, ñɨ cɨr mɨdeb ak, nɨpɨr; ñɨ cɨr nibak udɨn kwoi sek tɨk dorok ak abe nɨpɨr; pen mɨñi titi gɨl udɨn ñɨl nɨŋeb ak ma nɨpɨr; bi an ne gek udɨn ñɨl nɨŋeb ak abe cɨr ma nɨpɨr. Pen ne ñɨ sɨkol mer; nop ke ag nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, ne ke agnɨgab,” agrek.

²⁴ Nib agerek, bi kɨb okok bi nibak nop kauyan sɨk agel apek aglak, “Nep komɨŋ lɨp nibak, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ar ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agan. Cɨn nɨpɨn, bi agesɨn ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap tɨmel gep bi alap,” aglak.

²⁵ Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, “Ne bi tap si tap tɨmel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nɨpin. Yad tap nokɨm alap nep nɨpin. Ned udɨn kwoi gɨ midenek pen mɨñi udɨn ñɨl nɨpin,” agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, “Nep titi gɨl gosɨp, udɨn ñɨl nɨpan?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep midarɨk nep ag ñɨbin ak pen nɨbi mɨnɨm yɨp ak ma dɨpɨm. Tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm midarɨk nep agesɨn mɨnɨm ak kauyan agan, agɨl agebɨm? Nɨbi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agɨl, ag nɨŋebɨm aka?” agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, nop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl aglak, “Cɨn Mosɨs bi ne me,

pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! ²⁹ God Mosıs nop mınım ag ñek agolıgıp ak nıpın, pen bi aul akal nıb owıp ak ma nıpın!” aglak.

³⁰ Agelak bi nıbak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognıl! Ne udın yıp ak gek komıñ lip, pen ne akal nıb ak nıbi ma nıpım e! ³¹ Pen cın nıpın, bin bi tap si tap tımel gılıg gı, God nop sobok genımel ak, ne mınım kırop ma dınıgab; bin bi God nop nıñ dıl, ne mınım ageb rek gılıg gı, nop sobok genımel ak, ne mınım kırop nıñıgab. ³² Lım dai gı lak ñın ak tıkıl, mıd dap mıñi mıdobın ñın aul, bin bi udın kwoi sek tık dolak alap gek udın ma ñıl nıñak. ³³ Bi nıbak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap gınımıñ rek ma lipkop,” aglak.

³⁴ Nıb agek, kırı pen aglak, “Nanım nap nep tık dorek ñın ak, bi tap si tap tımel gep ak tık dorek, pen nak cınop mınım ag ñınıg geban ar? Nıb agıl, Juda mogım gep karıp aul kauyan ma onıgan,” agıl, nop dı neb neb gı dam mıs eyan yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ma nıñ dıpal okok, udın kwoi rek mıdebal

³⁵ Pen bi nıbak nop dı mıs yoklak, Jisas mınım nıbak nıñıl, am nop pıyo nıñıl agak, “Nak Bi Ñı ne nop nıñ dıpan aka?” agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, “Bi Ñı ne bi an? Bi nıbak me ak, agek, yad nop nıñ dınım,” agak.

³⁷ Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nıbak mıdarık nep nıpan. Me nak eip mınım ag mıdobır aul,” agak.

³⁸ Nıb agek, bi nıbak Jisas mıdek wagın sıñak kogım yımıl agak, “Bi Kıb! Yad nep nıñ debın,” agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lım dai wagın aul opin ak, bin bi lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebal okok kırop nonım lınıg opin. Bin bi udın kwoi gıp okok melık sıñak apıl nıñıgal; pen bin bi, cın bır nıñ tep gıpın ag gos nıpal bin bi okok, kırı melık kırıg gıl, kıslım eyan amıl, ma nıñıgal.

⁴⁰ Nıb agek, bi Perisi ulep nıb sıñak mıdelak ognap, mınım nıbak nıñıl aglak, “Nıb ageban ak, cın abe udın kwoi gıp, agıl, ageban ar?” aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas kırop agak, “Nıbi udın kwoi mıdebkep rek, tap si tap tımel gıpım ak mınım kıb ma dıpkkep; pen nıñ tep gıpın, apım ak me, nıbi gac sek mıdıl mınım kıb dınıgabım,” agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mıkep Bi Tep ak

¹ Jisas mınım alap sıd tıkıl agak, “Yad nıbeb nıñıd yıb agebin, kaj sipsip mıdebal wari mıgan ak amnıg, kıjon wagın yıpıd gıl mıgan ak mıdek nıñlıg gı, yokop tam sıñak talak gıl amnıgal okok, kırı tap si dep bin bi. ² Bi sipsip mıkep ak, yokop tam ak talak gıl ma amnıgab; kıjon

wagin yipid gil migan ak nep amil, wari karip migan eyan amnigab.

³ “Pen bi sipsip mikep ak amjakek, bi kijon wagin kod mideb ak nop niŋ tep ginigab rek, kijon ak yiknigab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nibak meg migan nop ak niŋnigal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yib niŋig gi ponid soŋ amnigab. ⁴ Sipsip ne ponid soŋ amil, ne ned gek niŋlig gi, kiri meg migan ne ak niŋnigal rek, nop kisen ginigal. ⁵ Pen bi poŋniŋ nib alap ap agek, nop kisen ma ginigal; meg migan ne ma niŋnigal rek, pirik amnigal,” agak. ⁶ Jisas nibgil minim sid tikil agak pen minim ageb ar ak agil ma tik niŋlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

⁷ Jisas minim ma tik niŋlak rek, ne kauyan agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb midebin. ⁸ Pen, ‘Cin kaj sipsip mikep bi,’ agil, ned olak bi okok, kiri magilsek tap si dep bi mideligipal. Sipsip okok minim kirok ak ma niŋeligipal. ⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb rek midebin. Bin bi yip apil wari karip migan amnigal okok, komiŋ nep midenigal. Kijon tam amil apil gilig gi, tap kas kas niŋnigal. ¹⁰ Bi si dep okok, tap si dinig, cip ŋag pak linig, gi timel ginig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nibep gen, nibi komiŋ per midep won nibak dil, komiŋ

mid tep gep ar ak nep midem amnan, agil, opin.

¹¹ “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kimnigab. ¹² Bi siŋak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midenigab ak, bi kaj sipsip mikep yipid gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenigal ak niŋil pirik gi amnigab. Nib ak me, kain sapeb nib okok sipsip okok kirok yik gi dam ke tigon tigon yoknigal. ¹³ Bi nibak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midil, sipsip okok kirok gos ma niŋnigab ak me, pirik gi amnigab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Bapi cir apil pen pen niŋ tep gipir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen niŋ tep gipin. Nib ak, yad kirok nen agil kimnigain. ¹⁶ Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nep minim yad ak niŋnigal. Sipsip karip migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mikep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

¹⁷ “Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap gos kiri niŋil gel ma kimnigain; pen yad gos yad ke niŋil kimnigain. Yad ke kimnim, agil, kimnigain; yad ke wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimin, agip

m+nim ne ak dil, agip rek nep g+nigain,” agak.

19 Jisas m+nim nibak agek, Juda kai kauyan asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil, 20 ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki aban nagek, m+nim tom ageb ak, tari g+nig m+nim ne ak n+nebm?” aglak.

21 Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki aban napkop ak, nib ag rep ma gipkop. Pen kijeki aban nagek, titi gil bin bi udin kwoi gi midelak okok gek kauyan udin nil niplap?” aglak.

22 Pen kisen Juda bin bi, God sobok gep karip s+ng tep mideb ak m+n m+n gep n+n kib ak m+n, agil, Jerusalem am mogim gilak. Pen n+n kib nibak, karip yigen n+n ak me, 23 Jisas ne God sobok gep karip s+ng ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal s+ngak tagek n+ng gi, 24 Juda bin bi okok Jisas m+dek s+ngak apil aglak, “C+nop gek per nep ma kod m+doj+n; nak Kraiss ak m+den+m+n ak, m+sen agek n+n,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep bir ag n+bin ak pen m+nim yad ak m+nim n+n, agil, ma n+n dippek. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok g+pin ak n+n, m+nim yad ak m+nim n+n ageb, agil, n+n dippek. 26 Pen sipsip yad ma midebm rek, m+nim yad ak m+nim n+n, agil, ma n+n dip+m. 27 Sipsip yad okok m+nim yad agebin ak n+pal; yad k+rop

n+pin n+n kilis k+ri y+ kisen g+pal. 28 Sipsip y+ kisen g+pal okok, k+rop kom+n per m+dep won ak n+bin ak me, k+ri ma k+m+nigal. N+nmagil ar yad m+debal rek, bin bi ognap apil k+rop tig sak dad am+nimel rek ma lip. 29 Bapi yad k+rop di y+ n+ ak, ne Bi kilis ak+n ke y+ mideb ak me. N+nmagil ar ne m+debal rek, bin bi ognap apil k+rop tig sak dad am+nimel rek ma lip. 30 Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; c+r apil nok+m y+ m+dob+r,” agak.

31 Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknig gelak. 32 N+ng gelak, Jisas k+rop pen agak, “Bapi y+ agek, n+bi midebek n+n tap tep ke ke konai nep g+n. Pen tap tep g+n n+ okok, ar akal gi t+mel g+n n+n y+ n+g pak l+n+g geb+m?” agak.

33 Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok n+n, nep n+g pak l+n+g ma gob+n; nak bi y+ pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God y+ ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep n+g pak l+n+g gob+n,” aglak.

34 Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo n+bi ke dai alap n+ kil t+kil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘N+bi ke god rek midebm,’ agak,’ aglak. 35 God M+nim ak m+nim alap esek ma agnigab; per nep per nep n+n nep m+denigab. God ne bin bi yokop okok m+nim agesin n+baul n+l, ‘N+bi god rek midebm,’ agak. 36 Pen yad, yad l+m dai wag+n aul

opin ak, Bapi yip wög ne ag läl ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ñi ne mïdebin agnek m+n+m nïbak nïñil, nïbi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip ñag pak länig gebim? ³⁷Yad God wög ne genigabin ak, m+n+m yad nïñ d+n+m+ib. Mer ak, mer. ³⁸Pen m+n+m yad ma nïñ dipin, agnigabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek gipin okok nïñil, nïñ d+n+m+ib. Nïbi nig gïl nïñ dïl me, yad Bapi eip mïdebin Bapi yad eip mïdeb ak nïñnigabim,” agak.

³⁹Jisas nop kauyan di cici län aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil gi läl amnak. ⁴⁰Jisas nig sil gi amil, kauyan ñig Jordan juil pis kidadan amil, Jon ned midil bin bi ñig pak ñoligip karip lim tigon okok am mïdek. ⁴¹Bin bi konjai nep mïdek sïñak apil aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goligip, pen ne bi aul nop agil, m+n+m tari tari agoligip ak, magilsek m+n+m nïñd nep agoligip,” aglak. ⁴²Nïb agil, bin bi mïgan nïbak mïdelak okok konjai nep Jisas nop nïñ dïlak.

11

Lasaras kimak

¹Karip tirig tiron Betani nïb bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nïbak, ninai ne omal mïdölögipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. ²Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel son gi ñil, kimkas ne di lig gi yokak bin nïbak. Nïmam ne Lasaras tap gak.

³Lasaras n+nai mal Jisas nop m+n+m pïñil yokil agrek, “Bi Kib! Bi mïdmagil nak ak tap gip,” agrek.

⁴Pen Jisas m+n+m ag yokrek nïbak nïñil agak, “Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimnigab. Pen God ne ke nïñip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak,” agak.

⁵Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nïmam nïri Lasaras kirop yakam mïdmagil loligip. ⁶Pen Lasaras tap gak m+n+m nïbak nïñil, Jisas nop nïñnig kasek ma amnak; karip lim mïdek sïñak ñin omal sek mïdek. ⁷Ñin omal yapek, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin,” agak. ⁸Nïb agek, bi ne okok aglak, “M+n+m ag ñeb bi. Tol won ak nep, bi Juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim nïbak adik gi amnig geban aka?” aglak.

⁹Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nïbi nïpim, ñin nokim alap, aua aknïb umigan alan nep mïdeb. Bin bi melik sek ajenigal okok, lim dai melik nïbak melik ñek, tap ognap kirop li dïl amek ma ap yap paknigal. ¹⁰Pen bin bi kislim eyan ajenigal okok, melik kïri ma mïdek, tap ognap kirop li dïl amek ap yap paknigal,” agak.

¹¹Jisas nïb agil, m+n+m alap sek kirop agil agak, “Bi nïñeb cin Lasaras wisin

kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab,” agak.

¹² Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, komin linigab,” aglak. ¹³ Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak ninil, “Lasaras wisin kineb,” agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne ninil, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos ninlak. ¹⁴ Bi ne okok ma ninep ar midelak ninil Jisas kirop misej agil agak, “Lasaras bir kimib. ¹⁵ Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil min min gin. Nib gin ak me, nibi minim yad nin dinimib rek lip. Pen Lasaras mideb sinjak amnin,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kirop agak, “Cin magilsek minim ag neb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop nag pak lil, cinop abe nag pak linimel,” agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop minim agak

¹⁷ Pen kiri karip tirig tiron Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kimek tigel ginok, nin omal omal padikip,” aglak. ¹⁸ Pen karip tirig tiron Betani nibak, Jerusalem man sinjak, kilomita aknib omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me, ¹⁹ Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi konai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig ninil sil magil ag midelak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas azeb, agel, Mata ninil, ninai Maria nop karip

ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop ninig amnak. ²¹ Mata ne am Jisas nop ninil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop. ²² Pen yad nipin, minin nak God nop tap tari ag ninengan ak, agnigan rek ginigab,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan wariknigab,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nipin minim kib agep nin ak wariknigab,” agak. ²⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi komin midenigal. Bin bi yip nin dil kimmigal okok, komin midenigal. ²⁶ Bin bi komin midil yip nin dinigal okok, ma kimmigal; per nep per nep komin midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul nin dipan aka mer?” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek, Mata agak, “Bi Kib. Yaue, yad nin dipin, nak me Kraik ak, God Nin ne lim wagin aul onigab, agoligipal ak nep,” agak.

²⁸ Mata minim nibak agil, karip adik gi amil, ninai ne Maria nop timid wagin okok mimig tikil agak, “Minim ag neb bi bir owip; nep akal agil ag ninneb,” agak. ²⁹ Maria minim nibak ninil kasek warikil, Jisas nop ninig amnak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani bir ma owak; Mata nop ninjak migan nib sinjak nep midek. ³¹ Maria ne nig kasek amek, Juda bin bi nop eip karip migan midelak okok ag ninlak e, cip tigel

adan sɪl agnig ameb, agɪl, amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ sain amnɪlak.

32 Maria am Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, mɪdek tob wagɪn sɪŋak mapɪk yɪmɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak sɪŋaul mɪdebnap, mam yad ma kɪmbkop!” agak.

33 Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bɪ ne eip olak okok abe sɪl agelak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb gak. 34 Nɪb gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tɪgel gɪpɪm akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

35 Jisas udɪn ñig yowak. 36 Jisas udɪn ñig yapek ak nɪŋɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl aglak, “Nɪŋɪm! Lasaras nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp!” aglak.

37 Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bɪ udɪn kwoi gak ak nop gek udɪn ñɪl nɪŋak rek, tari gɪnɪg tap bɪ nɪbaul nop gak ak gek komɪŋ ma lak?” aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warɪkak

38 Pen Jisas kauyan gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb nɪŋɪl, Lasaras nop tɪgel gɪlak mɪgan ak amjakak. Cɪp tɪgel gɪlak nɪbak, kab mɪgan alap tɪgel gɪlak; pen kab kɪb alap dɪ kɪjon pɪlɪŋ gel mɪdek. 39 Pen Jisas bɪ okok agak, “Kab ak dɪ yokɪm,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Lasaras kɪmak nɪbak nɪnai ne Mata agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪp ak kɪmek tɪgel gɪnok, ñɪn omal omal padɪkɪp ak, ki tɪmel yɪb onɪgab,” agak.

40 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yɪp nɪŋ dɪ mɪdɪl me, God kɪlɪs ne ke nɪŋnɪgan,’ apin,” agak.

41 Nɪb agek, kab ak dɪ yokel, Jisas kɪlan gɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag nɪŋen yɪp nɪpan ak, nep tep agebin. 42 Yad nep ag nɪŋen yɪp per nɪpan ak bɪr nɪpin ak pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ sɪŋaul warɪk mɪdebal okok, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak kɪri nɪŋ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, agebin,” agak.

43 Jisas nɪb agɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Lasaras, nak mɪs aul owan e!” agak. 44 Agek, walɪj ñɪn tob nop kom kam sɪlokɪl, nabɪc meg mɪgan walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tɪgel gɪlak walɪj okok, nɪg gɪl mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, cɪp se par ak warɪkɪl walɪj sek kom kam gɪl mɪs owak. Apek, Jisas bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Walɪj nop kom sɪlokpɪm okok wɪsɪb yokem amnaŋ,” agak. Agek, agak rek gɪlak.

Jisas nop ñag pak lɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Juda bin bɪ Maria nop nɪŋnɪg olak nɪb okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warɪkak ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep Jisas ne Krai ak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪlak. 46 Pen ognap adɪk gɪ bɪ Perisi mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, Jisas gak nɪbak kɪrop ag ñɪlak. 47 Ag ñelak, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok

abe, k̄iri Juda Kansol m̄in̄im t̄ig as̄ik l̄öl̄iḡipal b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop s̄ik agel, am moḡim gelak, k̄irop aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak tap ma gep koñai nep geb ak, c̄in tari ḡin? 48 C̄in n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig gon, ne ar n̄ibak nep gek amek, bin b̄i maḡilsek nop n̄in̄ d̄il, kiñ k̄ib c̄in, agen̄igal ak, Rom b̄i k̄ib okok ap̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip c̄in ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḡin̄igal,” aglak.

49 Pen m̄i n̄ibak nep, b̄i alap nop ag lel, ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak m̄idek. B̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Kaiapas. Ne moḡim gelak nab ak m̄in̄im aḡil agak, “N̄ibep gos ma l̄ip. 50 Yad n̄ibep agebin, b̄i nok̄im alap k̄imek c̄in maḡilsek kom̄iñ amn̄igab̄in ak tep; c̄in maḡilsek k̄imn̄igab̄in ak t̄imel,” agak.

51 Kaiapas ne m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, ne ke ma agak; ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄i n̄ibak m̄idek rek, ne tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab okok gos n̄in̄il, Jisas ne Juda bin b̄i okok k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imn̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak agak. 52 Pen Juda kai k̄irop nep mer; bin b̄i God ñ̄i pai ne d̄in̄ig geb okok maḡilsek d̄i j̄im ñ̄il lek, waḡin ne nok̄im ȳib m̄iden̄igal, aḡil, k̄imn̄igab, agak.

53 N̄ib ak, ñ̄in n̄ibak waḡin ḡil, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok Jisas nop titi ḡil ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, per nep m̄in̄im n̄ibak nep ag am̄il ap̄il ḡi m̄idelak.

54 Juda b̄i k̄ib okok Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak ak n̄in̄il, Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri Judia nab s̄in̄ak m̄isen̄ ma tagol̄iḡip; ne b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip l̄im Judia s̄in̄ak ju am Epraim taun amjak̄il, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip gol s̄in̄ak m̄idel̄iḡipal.

55 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak ulep ulep gek n̄in̄il, bin b̄i koñai nep kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ke okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, c̄in God ud̄in ȳir̄ik bin b̄i t̄id tep m̄id̄il, Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄in, aḡil, w̄ög ar k̄iri b̄irar̄ik okok göl̄iḡipal rek ḡin̄ig Jerusalem amn̄ilak. 56 K̄iri Jerusalem apjak̄il, Jisas nop p̄iyo n̄in̄ m̄idelak. K̄iri am̄il God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan ak m̄id̄il, Jisas akal, aḡil, pen ag n̄in̄ pen ag n̄in̄ ḡil aglak, “N̄ibi tari gos n̄ip̄im? Ne Pasopa ñ̄in aul on̄igab aka mer?” aglak. 57 Pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, m̄in̄im alap aglak, “Bin b̄i alap Jisas nop n̄in̄on̄im̄in̄ ak, ne ap c̄inop agen̄igab, c̄in am nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄in,” aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñ̄ak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄n̄ig ḡilak ak, ñ̄in̄ akn̄ib kagol on̄id ak nep m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, Jisas Lasaras k̄imak nop gek war̄ikak kar̄ip ne ak amnak. Kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ n̄ibak ȳib Betani. 2 Betani am̄il, tap ñ̄in̄in, aḡil, Jisas

ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak niŋlig gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak. ³ Ninai Maria pen, agnon ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak son gi nil, kimkas ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Nig gek, agnon ki tep nibak, karip migan midelak nibak magilsek ki tep yib pak nek amnak. ⁴ Nig gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne sŋok nop kisen mimig niŋak bi nibak, ki tep nibak niŋil agak, ⁵ “Mani kib yib taupal agnon nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kiropon nibkop ak tep. Bi agnon nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alan wog gil mani dil amil agnon nibaul taunigab,” agak. ⁶ Ne nib agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niŋil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me nib agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginimn. Yip tigel ginigal nin ak li ninig dap lip ak, miŋi dap li neb. ⁸ Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap ŋag pak lin, aglak

⁹ Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim nibak niŋil, Juda bin bi konai nep okok nop niŋnig amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep niŋnig ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe niŋnig amnilak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi konai nep miŋ ar kiri gi mideligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ŋag pak linigabin, agil gos ak niŋlak.

Jisas kinj rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, bin bi konai yib Pasopa tap niŋnig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak minim nibak niŋil, ¹³ nop am niŋin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pipal paklig gi, sik kib aglig gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnan!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

“Ne Isrel Kinj apeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

¹⁴ Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Nig gak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

¹⁵ “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimin.

Kinj nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil apeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Gak nin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne nig ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma niŋlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip

lîm seb kab ar alañ sîjak bîr amnak ñîn nîbak nep, Jisas bî ne okok gos nîj tep gîl nîjlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñîn nîbak tap tari tari nop gîlak okok, ned God mînim agep bî okok God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek nep gîlak.

17 Jisas Lasaras kîmak nop gek warîkak ak, bin bî nîjlig gî midelak okok mînim nîbak ag amîl apîl gî midelak. 18 Nîb ak, bin bî koñai nep tap ma gep gak nîbak nîjîl, Jerusalem kîrîg gîl, nop kanîb nab sîjak nîjîng amîlak. 19 Kîri nîg gîlak rek, bî Perisi okok nîjîl, kîri ke nep mînim agîl aglak, “Nîjîm! Cîn tap alap gîjîn rek ma lîp. Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul magîlsek bî nîbak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin bî ognap Jisas nop nîjîng amîlak

20 Pen Pasopa ñîn ak apeb, agîl, God nop sobok gîng Jerusalem amîlak ñîn nîbak, Grik bin bî ognap eip amîlak. 21 Grik bin bî nîb okok apîl, Pilip karîp lîm Galili sîjak Betsaida taun nîb bî ak nop aglak, “Bî kîb yîb, cîn Jisas nop nîjîn,” aglak.

22 Nîb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñîl, Edru eip omalgîl amîl Jisas nop ag ñîrek. 23 Ag ñîrek, Jisas agak, “Mîñi God gek, Bî Ñî ne Bî melîk tep ke sek mîdeb ak nîjîngal ñîn ak bîr owîp. 24 Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin, wid magîl alap lîm eyañ yapîl ma kîmnîgab ak,

yokop wid magîl nokîm alap nep mîdenîgab. Pen wid magîl nîbak lîm eyañ yapîl kîmenîgab ak, kîsen tanîl magîl koñai nep pîlnîgab. 25 Bin bî an, ‘Lîm dai ar wagîn aul komîj mîdep won yad ke nep gos nîjîl mîd tep gînim,’ agîl gek amnîgab ak, ne kîmîl pîs nep kîmnîgab; pen bin bî an, ‘Lîm dai ar wagîn aul komîj mîdep won yad ke gos par ma nîjînim; mîd tep gîngain aka mîd tep ma gîngain ak tap kîb mer,’ agîl gek amnîgab ak, komîj mîdep won ne ak per nep per nep mîdenîgab. 26 Pen bin bî an yîp wög gîng gîngain, agnîgab ak, ne yîp sain gînimîj; yad akal mîdenîgain ak, bin bî wög gî ñeb yad eip mîdenîgab. Bin bî an wög yîp gî ñînîgab, Bapi yad bin bî nîbak yîb nop ak dap rannîgab.

Jisas, “Kîmnîgain,” agak

27 “Mîñi yîp mîker geb ak tari agnîm? ‘Bapi yîp talak tauek, yîp tap tari gîng geb ak ma gînimîj,’ agîl agnîm aka? Mer! Mîker nîbak dîng onek. 28 Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bî okok nîjîngal, nak Bî melîk tep ke sek mîdeban,” agak.

Jisas nîb agek nîjîg gî, mînim alap seb kab ar alañ nîb apîl agak, “Yad gen, bin bî okok bîr nîpal yad Bî melîk tep ke sek mîdebin. Pen yad kauyan gen, bin bî okok aknîb rek me kauyan nîjîngal,” agak.

²⁹ Pen bin bî mîdelak okok, God mînim agak nîbak nîñil, ognap aglak, “Tîmîk agosîp,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejöl alap Jisas nop mînim ognap agosîp,” aglak.

³⁰ Nîb aglak ak pen Jisas kîrop agak, “Mînim agosîp nîbak yîp nen agîl ma agosîp; nîbep nen agîl agosîp. ³¹ Pen tari: mîñi bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok, kîri tari tari gîpal ak, God ne ke nîñil, pen ñil, kîrop dî bîlok ke ke lîngab. Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul yîp ma nîñ dîpal okok kîrop kîñ rek kod mîdeb bî tîmel nîbak, God nop yîk gî yoknîgab. ³² Yîp dî ar sîñ alañ lenîgal ak, yad bin bî karîp lîm ke okok nîb okok nîb magîlsek lîp gî dam dîngain,” aglak. ³³ Jisas mînim agak nîbak, yîp titi gîl gel kîmnîgain, agîl, aglak.

³⁴ Pen bin bî konjai nep ap mîdelak nîb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo mînim cîn ak agîp, ‘Krais ak per per nep komîñ mîdenîgab,’ agîp ak pen nak ti gîñîg gîl ageban, ‘Bî Ñî ne nop dî ar sîñ alañ lîngal,’ ageban? Pen Bî Ñî ne agîl ageban ak, bî an nop ageban?” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melîk ak sîkol eñap sek nîbep eip mîdenîgab. Nîb ak, melîk nîbep eip mîdeb won aul, kanîb tag tep gîñîmîb; mer ak, kîslîm apîl nîbep karîk yugnîgab. Bin bî an kîslîm sîñak ajenîgab, akal amebî, agîl

ma nîñîngab. ³⁶ Melîk nîbep eip mîdeb won aul, melîk ak nîñ dîñîmîb. Melîk ak nîñ denîgabîm ak, melîk ñî pai ne lîngabîm,” agak. Jisas nîb agîl, bin bî nîb okok kîrîg gîl ke okok amîl we gîl mîdek.

Bin bî okok konjai nep Jisas nop ma nîñ dîlak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep konjai nep bin bî okok udîñ yîrîk ar kîri gek nîñlak pen nop ma nîñ dîlak. ³⁸ Bin bî Jisas nop ma nîñ dîlak ak, bî God mînim agep Aisaia bîrarîk nep God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak rek nep gîlak. Ne mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Bî Kîb, mînim tep nak kîrop ag ñîbîñ

pen kîri mînim nîbak mînim tep agîl ma dîpal;

nak kîlîs ke yîb nak ke gîl genak ak nîpal ak

pen nep Bî Kîb agîl ma nîñ dîpal,” agak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nîb ak, kîri Jisas nop ma nîñ dîlak. Nîg gîlak ak, Aisaia God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak rek nep gîlak. Ne mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“God ne bin bî okok kîrop gek

kîri udîñ kwîi rek mîdebal;

God ne gek kîri gos tîmîd tep ma mîdeb.

God ne kîrop gak nîbak,

kîri udîñ magîl nîñ tep gîl, gos tîmîd nîñ tep gîl, yîp oplap,

yad gen k̄rop komiᅇ lipkop,
agiᅇ, gak,” agak.

Ar n̄bak nep k̄ri Jisas
nop niᅇ d̄ni+mel rek ma lak.
41 Aisaia b̄rarik nep m̄ni+
agak n̄bak, ne Jisas melik
tep ne ak niᅇiᅇ n̄b agak.

42 Pen Juda b̄ k̄b okok
k̄ri magiᅇsek Jisas nop ma
k̄riᅇ giᅇlak; b̄ k̄b koᅇai ȳb
nep nop niᅇ d̄lak. Pen,
b̄ Perisi c̄nop ag yokel c̄n
Juda mogim gep karip ᅇlik
miᅇgan ak kauyaᅇ ameb rek
ma li+igab, agiᅇ me, Jisas
niᅇ d̄lak ak miᅇseᅇ ma aglak.
43 Jisas niᅇ d̄lak ak miᅇseᅇ
ma aglak ak, bin b̄ okok
ȳb c̄n agel ar amnaᅇ, agiᅇ
gos niᅇiᅇ, niᅇ giᅇlak. Pen tap
tari gon God niᅇek, nop tep
gi+igab, agiᅇ, gos ar n̄bak
ma niᅇlak.

*Jisas m̄ni+ tep ne ak
nep bin b̄ k̄rop m̄ni+ k̄b
agniᅇgab*

44 Pen Jisas meg miᅇgan dap
raniᅇ agak, “Bin b̄ an ȳp niᅇ
d̄ni+gab ak, ȳp nep mer, b̄
ȳp ag yokek onek nop abe
niᅇ d̄ni+gab. 45 Bin b̄ an
ȳp uᅇin niᅇni+gab ak, ȳp
nep mer, b̄ ȳp ag yokek
onek nop abe uᅇin niᅇni+gab.
46 Yad li+ dai wagi+ aul
apiᅇ bin b̄ okok k̄rop melik
ᅇbin. N̄b ak, bin b̄ ȳp
niᅇ d̄ni+gal okok, k̄slim nab
okok ma miᅇni+gal.

47 “Bin b̄ m̄ni+ yad ak
niᅇiᅇ agebin rek ma gi+gal
okok, k̄rop m̄ni+ k̄b ma
agniᅇgain. Pen tari: yad
bin b̄ li+ dai ar wagi+ aul
miᅇdebal k̄rop m̄ni+ k̄b

agniᅇ ma onek; k̄rop d̄
komiᅇ yokniᅇ onek. 48 Pen
bin b̄ ȳp ma d̄iᅇ, m̄ni+
yad ma d̄ni+gal okok, m̄ni+
k̄b agep ᅇin ak, m̄ni+ yad
apin ak nep k̄rop m̄ni+
k̄b agniᅇgab. 49 Tari gi+ᅇ:
m̄ni+ yad apin ak, ke niᅇiᅇ
ma apin; Bapi ȳp ag yokak
ak, n̄b n̄b agni+mi+ni, agiᅇ
rek nep apin. 50 Yad niᅇin,
m̄ni+ ne ak niᅇ deniᅇgal
ak, k̄rop komiᅇ per miᅇdep
magiᅇ ak ᅇni+igab. N̄b ak,
m̄ni+ yad agebin ak, Bapi
m̄ni+ n̄b n̄b rek agni+mi+ni,
agiᅇ rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

*Jisas b̄ ne okok tob k̄rop
ᅇniᅇ giᅇ yokek*

1 ᅇin k̄b Pasopa ᅇniᅇeb ᅇin
ak tol, agiᅇ, Jisas niᅇak, Nap
nop li+ dai ar wagi+ aul
ag lak ᅇin ak padik amnak
niᅇiᅇ ne adik gi+ Nap ameb
ᅇin ak maᅇ owak. Pen bin
b̄ ne ke li+ dai ar wagi+
aul miᅇmagiᅇ li+ miᅇd̄iᅇ, miᅇ
dam̄iᅇ, nop ᅇag pak lel, ne
kim̄iᅇ Nap ne ker adik am-
nak. 2 K̄jeki pen Saimon
Iskariot ᅇi+ ne Judas nop gos
ᅇek, Jisas nop titi giᅇ dam̄iᅇ b̄
k̄b okok k̄rop ᅇni+ni+, agiᅇ,
gos ak ned nep niᅇ we gi+
liᅇ, k̄isen c̄n Jisas b̄ ne okok
Jisas eip Pasopa tap ᅇniᅇniᅇ
bi+ig gi+nok. 3 Jisas ne niᅇiᅇp,
God ne tap okok magiᅇsek d̄
ᅇinmagiᅇ ar ne lak. Jisas
niᅇiᅇp, ne Nap God eip miᅇd̄iᅇ
li+ dai wagi+ aul apiᅇ, miᅇ
dam̄iᅇ, k̄isen kim̄iᅇ, adik gi+
Nap miᅇdeb amniᅇgek. 4 N̄b

ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kib ne ak tig juil, tael alap nab sɨnak adan panil, ⁵ ñig ognap di cög migan alap soɨ gil, cinop bi ne okok tob cin ak ñig lilig gi, tael pagak nibak di lig gi yoklig gi middek.

⁶ Jisas nig gi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ñig linim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi Kib. Nak ke tob yip ak ñig lig gi yoknig geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Miñi gebin aul, nak miñi ma nipan, pen kisen midil niñnigaban,” agak.

⁸ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Miñi aka kisen okok, tob yip ak ñig lig gi ma yoknigan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ñig lig gi ma yoknigain ak, bi yad alap ma midenigan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nib ageban ak, tob yip ak nep ñig lig gi ma yoknimin; ñin kid, kimig cög yad abe ñig lig gi yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an ñig bir pakip, bi nibak mib gon ne magilsek tid tep middeb. Kauyan ñig ma paknigab; tob kid ak nep ñig lig gi yoknigab. Nibi tid tep midebim; pen nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma middeb,” agak. ¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop mimg niñnig gek bi nibak nop bir niñak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma middeb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob cinop ñig lig gi yok sakil, walij tig ju

lak ak di tol gil, am kau ne sɨnak bisig gil agak, “Nibep tob ñig lig gi yokpin minim wagin ak nipim aka?” agak.

¹³ Nib agil Jisas agak, “Yip Minim Ag Neb Bi aka Bi Kib apim ak, niñd apim. Yad Minim Ag Neb Bi nibi abe Bi Kib nibi abe midebin.

¹⁴ Nib ak, yad Minim Ag Neb Bi nibi, Bi Kib nibi, tob nibep ñig lig gi yokpin rek, nibi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñig lig gi yokil, tob ñig lig gi yokil, ginimib. ¹⁵ Yad nibep gipin rek ak niñil, nibi pen am bin bi ognap kirop nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, nibep kanib tep nibaul yobin. ¹⁶ Nibep niñd yib agebin, bi wög gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kodeb bi ak bi sikol, ma middeb; ak rek nep bi minim dad ameb bi ak bi kib, bi nop ag yokak ak bi sikol, ma middeb. ¹⁷ Nag tep agesin nipim ar nibak gem amek, nibi miñ miñ ginigabim.

¹⁸ “‘Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma middeb,’ agesin ak, nibep magilsek, agil ma apin. Pen yad nibep bi yad dipin okok niñ tep gipin. Bi alap yip mimg ginig ginigab ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi yad eip tap jim ñil niñborok bi nibak kausal maual rek lil yip gi timel gak,’ aglak. ¹⁹ Nibep ned, nib gil nib gil ginigab, agil agebin rek, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, ‘Yad Midebin Rek Midebin’ apin

mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd, agɪl, nɪɲ dɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, agebin.

²⁰ “Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yad ag yoknɪgain okok, bin bɪ an an kɪrop dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop nep ma dɪnɪgal; yɪp abe dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ an yɪp dɪnɪgal okok, yɪp nep ma dɪnɪgal; Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak abe dɪnɪgal,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag nɪɲak, “Bɪ an nep mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab?” agak

²¹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mɪker yɪb gek, agak, “Nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab,” agak.

²² Nɪb agek, cɪn bɪ ne okok, bɪ an nop ageb ak, agɪl, gos par lɪl udɪn pen pen nɪɲnok. ²³ Pen Jisas bɪ ne mɪdmagɪl yɪb lolɪgɪp bɪ nɪbak, Jisas mɪdek maɲ sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak me, ²⁴ Saimon Pita bɪ nɪbak nop udɪn kɪbɪɲ nɪɲ padɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ an nop ageb ak ag nɪɲan,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, ne Jisas mɪdek maɲ sɪɲak lɪlɪg gɪ amɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ nɪbak bɪ an age-san,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kɪd aul dɪ nɪg kɪnaɲ eyaɲ tauɪl nop nɪnɪgain bɪ me ak,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, bred kɪd dɪ mɪdosɪp ak nɪg acab eyaɲ tauɪl, dɪ Saimon Iskariot nɪ ne Judas nop nɪak. ²⁷ Judas bred kɪd ak dɪp won nɪbak nep Seten ne Judas yɪpɪl nab ne eyaɲ sɪkək. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg geban ak, kasek

gan!” agak. ²⁸ Pen cɪn Jisas bɪ ne, tari gɪnɪg Judas nop nɪb ageb, agɪl gos ma nɪɲnok. ²⁹ Judas ne mani wad ak kod mɪdolɪgɪp rek, cɪn Jisas bɪ ne ognap gos nɪɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɪl, “Nak amɪl Pasopa tap nɪnɪgabɪn ognap taunɪmɪn,” agɪl ag yokeb, agɪl gos nɪɲnok; cɪn ognap pen gos nɪɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɪl, “Nak amɪl bin bɪ mani ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop mani ognap nɪnɪmɪn,” agɪl ag yokeb, agɪl gos nɪɲnok. ³⁰ Pen Judas bred kɪd nɪbak dɪl warɪkɪl mɪs amnak. Karɪp bɪr kɪslɪm gak.

Bɪ Kɪb lo kɪsen nɪb nɪak

³¹ Judas mɪs amnak nɪɲɪl Jisas agak, “Maɲ mɪdeb God ne gek bin bɪ okok nɪɲnɪgal, Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb. Pen Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪɲɪl, God melɪk tep ne abe nɪɲnɪgal. ³² Pen bin bɪ kɪri Bɪ Nɪ ne nɪɲ denɪgal ak, God melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪɲnɪgal. Nɪb ak, dai God gek bin bɪ okok Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak mɪsenɲ nɪɲnɪgal.

³³ “Nɪ mɪdmagɪl yad sɪɲ aul! Yad nɪbep eip tapɪn ma mɪdenɪgain. Yad amenɪgain, yɪp amɪb akal, agɪl, yɪp pɪyo mer nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop apin rek, mɪnɪ nɪbep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnɪgain ak, nɪbi amnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp.

³⁴ “Pen mɪnɪ nɪbep lo kɪsen nɪb alap ag nɪbin: nɪbi pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Yad

nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib. ³⁵ Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek misen nignigal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak

³⁶ Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnigain okok nak mñi kisen ginimn rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig mñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kimnigabir ageban minim nibak minim niñid ageban aka? Nep niñid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak.

14

Jisas ne kanib

¹ Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker niñil ma piriknimib. Bapi nop niñ dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niñ dinimib.

² Bapi yad karip ne ak ñilik migan konjai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. ³ Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil

nibep ponid di dam, yad midenigain sñak nibi eip kabsek midonigabin. ⁴ Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niñin?” agak.

⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niñid; yad nep komij midedp wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. ⁷ Yip niñ tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niñ tep gipkep. Pen mñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

⁸ Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niñil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niñnigabin,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip mlek padek midenek ak, yip ma niñil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek niñin,’ ageban? ¹⁰ Yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak ma niñ dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan midil gek, cir apil mal wög ne nep gobir me ak. ¹¹ Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak, minim niñid, agil, niñ dipkep. Pen minim agebin

ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, Bapi gek cɨr apɨl mal tap ma gep okok gobɨr ak gos nɨŋɨl, 'Ñɨ ak Bapi nab ne adan mɨdeb, Bapi Ñɨ ne nab adan mɨdeb ak me, nɨg gebir,' agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb.

¹² "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, yad tap ma gep gɨpin okok, kɨri abe ak rek nep gɨnɨgal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnɨgain rek, kɨri aknɨb rek nep ma gɨnɨgal; kɨri ke yɨb gɨnɨgal. ¹³ Pen nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdebɨm rek, yɨb yad ak agɨl, tap tari tari ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, Bapi melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋel, agɨl, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain. ¹⁴ Nɨb ak me, tap tari tari yɨb yad ak agɨl ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain," agak.

Jisas agak, "Yad nɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak ag yoknɨgain," agak

¹⁵ "Nɨbi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbep agebin rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. ¹⁶ Nɨbi nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nɨbep Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apɨl, nɨbep eip per per nep mɨdɨl, yad nɨbep gɨ ñöliŋgɨpin rek, ne nɨbep ak rek nep gɨ ñɨnɨgab. ¹⁷ Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak ag ñeb. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep nop udɨn ma nɨpal; ne bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal. Nɨb

ak, nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Pen mɨñi Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ne nɨbep eip mɨdeb; pen kɨsen nab nɨbep adan mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbi nop bɨr nɨpɨm. ¹⁸ Yad kɨmɨl, nɨbep ñɨ nap ma mɨdeb rek pɨs nep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain; yad nɨbep adɨk gɨ onɨgain. ¹⁹ Manɨ mɨdeb, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgal pen nɨbi yɨp nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Yad komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain rek, nɨbi ak rek nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁰ Ñɨn nɨbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adan mɨdebin mɨnɨm agnek wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi yɨp nab adan mɨdebɨm, yad nɨbep nab adan mɨdebin wagɨn ak, ak rek nep nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. ²¹ Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨŋ dɨl, agebin rek nep kɨsen gebal okok, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨl me, nɨg gebal. Pen bin bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, Bapi yad kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab; yad ak rek nep kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yad bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdebin kɨrop yomen, kɨri yɨp nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal," agak.

²² Jisas nɨb agek, Judas (Judas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Tari gɨnɨg nak bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeban ak, cɨnop bɨ ñon nep yomnɨgan, pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ke ke okok nep ma nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma yomnɨgan?" agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab

ak, m̄n̄m̄ agebin ak d̄l̄ agebin rek nep ḡn̄gab. Bapi yad nop m̄dm̄ḡl̄ l̄l̄, c̄r̄ ap̄l̄ nop ap̄l̄, nop eip m̄don̄gab̄r̄. ²⁴ Bin b̄i an ȳp̄ m̄dm̄ḡl̄ ma l̄n̄gab ak, m̄n̄m̄ agebin ak d̄l̄ agebin rek ma ḡn̄gab. Pen yad m̄n̄m̄ agen n̄n̄eb̄m̄ ak m̄n̄m̄ yad ke mer; Bapi ȳp̄ ag yokek onek ak, m̄n̄m̄ ne me.

²⁵ “Yad n̄bep eip m̄debin ñ̄n̄ aul me, m̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄aul ag ñ̄esin. ²⁶ Yad am̄n̄gain pen Bapi ne B̄i Gon̄ Bak Lep ak, Kaun S̄n̄ ak, ag yokek ap̄l̄ w̄ög yad ḡp̄in rek ḡn̄gab. Kaun S̄n̄ ak ne n̄bep eip m̄d̄il̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak maḡl̄sek ag ñ̄i tep ḡil̄, n̄bep gos tep ñ̄ek, n̄bi yad m̄n̄m̄ tar̄i tar̄i ap̄in okok maḡl̄sek gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gab̄m̄. ²⁷ Yad am̄n̄gain pen n̄bi kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡil̄ m̄den̄m̄b̄. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke ap̄l̄ gen, bin b̄i kapkap m̄d̄ tep gen̄mel rek l̄p̄. N̄b̄ ak n̄n̄l̄ yad n̄bep agebin, kapkap sain t̄k̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡil̄ m̄den̄m̄b̄. N̄b̄ ak, c̄bur gos m̄dm̄ḡl̄ m̄ker n̄n̄l̄ ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄b̄.

²⁸ “Yad am̄l̄ ad̄ik ḡi on̄gain, agesin m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄n̄l̄, n̄bi ti ḡn̄ḡ c̄bur gos m̄dm̄ḡl̄ m̄ker n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄deb̄m̄? N̄bi ȳp̄ m̄dm̄ḡl̄ l̄p̄kep ak, Jisas am̄l̄ Nap ne eip m̄den̄gab, aḡl̄, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl̄ig ḡi m̄deb̄kep. Ti ḡn̄ḡ: Bapi

ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne B̄i k̄b̄ ȳb̄. ²⁹ N̄b̄ ak, n̄bep k̄r̄ig ma ambin maḡl̄ aul, n̄bep ned agebin me ak; k̄isen amen̄gain, gos ognap ma p̄yo n̄n̄n̄gab̄m̄; m̄n̄m̄ agebin ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄gab̄m̄, aḡl̄ agebin. ³⁰ Bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn̄ aul ȳp̄ ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok k̄rop k̄n̄ rek kod m̄deb̄ b̄i t̄mel̄ n̄bak apeb ak me, yad n̄bep eip m̄n̄m̄ par k̄b̄ ag m̄den̄m̄ rek ma l̄p̄. Pen b̄i t̄mel̄ n̄bak ȳp̄ ḡi t̄mel̄ ḡn̄gain ageb ak, k̄l̄is ne ma m̄deb̄. ³¹ Yad Bapi yad m̄dm̄ḡl̄ l̄p̄in ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄n̄mel̄, aḡl̄, Bapi ȳp̄ aḡp̄ rek nep maḡl̄sek gebin.

“Pen m̄ñ̄i apem b̄r̄ am̄n̄,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin b̄i ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

¹ Jisas m̄n̄m̄ aḡl̄ agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me b̄i w̄ög dai nap n̄b̄ ak. ² Lek k̄id yad alap maḡl̄ ma p̄ln̄gab ak, Bapi ne lek k̄id n̄bak t̄b̄ yokn̄gab. Pen lek k̄id p̄ln̄gab ak, k̄isen maḡl̄ kon̄ai nep p̄ln̄gab, aḡl̄, ne t̄b̄ ḡi r̄k̄ d̄i tep ḡn̄gab.

³ “Yad n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ tep ag ñ̄en n̄p̄m̄ rek, n̄bi b̄r̄ s̄n̄ tep rek m̄deb̄m̄. ⁴ Ȳp̄ nab adan̄ m̄den̄m̄b̄; yad n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄den̄gain. Lek k̄id okok, waḡn̄ sek j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄d̄il̄ nep, maḡl̄ p̄ln̄gab; ke nep m̄d̄il̄ maḡl̄

ma p̄ln̄igab. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, n̄ibi ȳip j̄im ñ̄il ma m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, maḡil og-nap ma p̄ln̄igab.

5 “Yad me nag wain ak, n̄ibi me m̄ib̄il lek okok. Bin b̄i an an yad eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄iden̄igal okok, maḡil koṅai nep p̄ln̄igal; pen n̄ibi ke ausek nep m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, tap alap ma ḡin̄igab̄im. 6 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i an ȳip nab adañ ma m̄iden̄igab ak, nag lek t̄ib ḡi rik gel waḡin eyañ yap̄il m̄ilep ḡin̄igab rek ak m̄iden̄igab; nag lek n̄ib okok d̄il dam mab daḡilel ȳinn̄igab. 7 Pen n̄ibi ȳip nab adañ m̄id̄il, m̄in̄im maḡil yad nab n̄ibep adañ n̄iḡ d̄ilig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, tap tari tari ag n̄iḡn̄igab̄im ak, Bapi agn̄igab̄im rek ḡin̄igab. 8 N̄ibi tap maḡil koṅai ȳib nep p̄ln̄igab ak, bin b̄i yad n̄iḡd̄ ȳib m̄iden̄igab̄im. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok k̄iri n̄iḡil, Bapi yad B̄i mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄ideb ak n̄iḡn̄igal.

9 “Bapi ȳip m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip rek, yad n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil ȳib lipin. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ȳip c̄ig ḡilig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib, n̄iḡil yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ilig ḡi m̄iden̄igain. 10 Yad Bapi m̄in̄im ne ak k̄isen gen, ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄ilig ḡi nep m̄ideb. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, n̄ibi m̄in̄im yad ak k̄isen gen̄igab̄im ak, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ilig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igain.

11 “M̄in̄im n̄ibep agebin n̄ibaul, yad ti ḡin̄ig ḡil agebin? Yad m̄iñ m̄iñ

ȳib gebin rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin. 12 Yad pen n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ilis alap agn̄igain: yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ȳib lipin rek ak, n̄ibi abe ak rek nep pen pen m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄in̄im̄ib. 13 B̄i alap ne b̄i n̄iḡeb ne okok gos n̄iḡil k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imn̄igab ak, b̄i n̄ibak b̄i n̄iḡeb ne m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il me, n̄ig ḡin̄igab. 14 Yad agn̄igain rek ḡin̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi b̄i n̄iḡeb yad m̄iden̄igab̄im. 15 Pen m̄iñi yad n̄ibep b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb yad ma agebin; n̄ibep b̄i n̄iḡeb yad agebin. B̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb okok, b̄i kod m̄idep k̄iri, tap k̄iri ar ak ma n̄ipal. Pen yad Bapi m̄in̄im tari tari ȳip ag ñ̄ib ak, n̄ibep m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄ibin rek, n̄ibep b̄i n̄iḡeb yad apin. 16 N̄ibi ȳip d̄in, aḡil, ma ḡipek; yad me n̄ibep d̄in̄im, aḡil, n̄ibep d̄inek. N̄ibi amem, tap maḡil koṅai nep, tap maḡil per per nep m̄iden̄igab ak p̄ln̄im̄iḡ, aḡil, n̄ibep w̄ög n̄ibak ag lipin. N̄ibi n̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi ȳib yad aḡil Bapi nop ag n̄iḡem, tap tari tari ag n̄iḡn̄igab̄im ak, ag n̄iḡn̄igab̄im rek n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igab.

17 “Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡil agebin, pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib,” agak.

Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok, k̄iri Jisas bin b̄i k̄irop mil̄ik kal n̄ipal

18 Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ognap sek aḡil agak,

“Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul nîbep mîlik kal nîŋnîgal ak, gos kîb ar nîbak ma nîŋnîmîb; Jisas nop ned mîlik kal nîŋlak rek, cînop gebal, agîl gos ak nîŋnîmîb. ¹⁹ Nîbi bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul yîp ma nîŋ dîpal okok rek mîdebkep ak, nîbep, bin bî cîn, agîl, dî mîdmagîl lîplap. Nîbep ma dînek nîn ak, lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîpal rek gos nîŋölîgîpîm ak pen nîbep dînîgain agîl den bî yad mîdebîm. Nîb ak me, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul nîbep mîlik kal nîpal. ²⁰ Pen ned nîbep mînim agnek ak saköl ma gînimîb: ‘Bî wög gî ñeb bî ak bî kîb, bî nop kod mîdeb bî ak bî sîkol, ma mîdeb.’ Nîb ak, bin bî okok ognap yîp gî tîmel gîpal rek, bin bî okok ognap nîbep ak rek nep gî tîmel gînîgal; pen bin bî okok ognap mînim yad nîŋ dîl kîsen gîpal okok rek, bin bî okok ognap mînim nîbi ag nînîgabîm ak, ak rek nep dîl kîsen gînîgal. ²¹ Kîri bî yîp ag yokek onek ak nop ma nîpal rek, nîbi bî yad mîdebîm ak nîŋîl, nîbep gî tîmel gînîgal.

²² “Yad apîl kîrop mînim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap tîmel gîl mînim kîb yîb ma dîplap. Pen yad apîl kîrop ag nî tep gînek rek, kanîb kîri ameb alap ma mîdeb; kîri tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak bîr nîpal, pen mîñî kîri ak rek nep tap si tap tîmel nîŋebîr gebal. ²³ Pen yîp mîlik

kal nîpal rek, yîp nep mer, Bapi nop abe mîlik kal nîpal. ²⁴Yad kîrop eip mîdîl, tap ma gep okok ma gîpnep ak, tap si tap tîmel gîl mînim kîb yîb ma dîplap. Pen yad apîl tap ma gep okok gen yîp mîlik kal nîpal rek, Bapi yad abe nop mîlik kal nîpal ak me, mînim kîb nîbak dînîgal.

²⁵ “Gîpal nîbak, Depid ne God Mînim ak Juda kai lo cîn apal mînim ognap ñu kîl tîkîl agak rek nep gîpal. Ne mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl agak, ‘Mînim wagîn mîdek mer, yîp yokop nep mîlik kal nîpal,’ agak.

²⁶ “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bî Goŋ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apîl nîbep eip kod mîdenîgab. Kaun mînim nîŋîd nep ag ñeb ak, yad bî tîgêp bî rek mîdebin ak, nîbep gos ñek, nîŋnîgabîm. ²⁷ Pen nîbi yad eip per ajölîgîpîm ak rek, nîbi abe amîl bin bî okok kîrop, yad tîgêp bî rek mîdebin mînim ak ag ñem amnaŋ,” agak.

16

¹ Jisas mînim agîl agak, “Yad nîbep mînim agesin nîbaul, nîŋ tep gem me, kîsen tari gek, yîp kîrîg gîl ma ap yap paknîgabîm, agîl agesin. ² Pen nîbep Juda mogîm gep karîp okok ag sön yokîl, ‘Kauyan ma onîmîb,’ agnîgal. Pen nîbak nep mer; kîsen nîbep ñag pak lînîg genîgal ak, nîg genîgabîn God nop tep gînîgab, agîl gos nîŋnîgal. ³ Nîg gînîgal

ak, Bapi c̄rop ap̄il ma n̄ipal rek, n̄ig ḡin̄igal. ⁴Yad n̄ibep ned, n̄ig ḡil n̄ig ḡil ḡin̄igab, aḡil m̄in̄im agesin n̄ibak, k̄isen n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gen̄igab ak, Jisas ned c̄inop n̄ig ḡin̄igab agak rek nep geb, aḡil gos n̄in̄n̄igabim, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag n̄esin.

Jisas, "Kaun S̄in̄ on̄igab,"
agak

"Pen ned yad ke n̄ibepe eip m̄id̄ol̄ḡipin ak me, yad n̄ibep ned m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek ma ag n̄inek. ⁵M̄in̄i B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak ad̄ik ḡi amn̄ig gebin pen n̄ibi b̄i alap ȳip, 'Akal amn̄ig geban?' aḡil, ma ag n̄ineb. ⁶M̄in̄im yad n̄ibaul n̄in̄em, m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep ak p̄in̄il n̄ek, gos par n̄inebim. ⁷Pen yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id agebin, yad amen̄igain ak, n̄ibep tep ḡin̄igab. Pen tari: yad ma amn̄igain ak, B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep ak n̄ibep ma on̄igab; pen yad amen̄igain ak, yad nop ag yoken, n̄ibep on̄igab. ⁸Ne ap̄il, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop gos k̄il̄is n̄ek, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡil gac sek m̄idebal waḡin ak n̄in̄il, k̄iri titi ḡil kom̄in̄ tep m̄iden̄igal waḡin ak n̄in̄il, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab waḡin ak n̄in̄il, n̄in̄igal. ⁹N̄ib ak, ȳip ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal rek, B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep ak k̄irop tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak ȳip̄id ḡil ag n̄il, 'Gac sek m̄idebim,' agn̄igab. ¹⁰Yad am Bapi eip m̄iden̄igain n̄in̄il k̄iri ȳip ma n̄in̄igal rek, B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep

ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop kom̄in̄ tep m̄idep waḡin ak ȳip̄id ḡil ag n̄il, 'Gac sek m̄idebim,' agn̄igab. ¹¹Pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ȳip ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kin̄ rek kod m̄ideb b̄i t̄imel n̄ibak, God ne nop m̄in̄im k̄ib b̄ir agak rek, B̄i Goṅ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin b̄i ne okok ak rek nep m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄in̄igal, agn̄igab.

¹²"M̄in̄im yad kon̄ai nep m̄ideb pen n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄ib okok m̄in̄i n̄in̄ d̄in̄im̄ib rek ma l̄ip. ¹³Pen Kaun m̄in̄im n̄in̄id nep ag n̄eb ak apen̄igab ak, God ne b̄i tigepe b̄i rek m̄ideb m̄in̄im n̄in̄id n̄ibak maḡilsek n̄ibep ag n̄i tep ḡin̄igab. M̄in̄im ne ar ognap ke d̄il ma agn̄igab; m̄in̄im peȳig n̄in̄n̄igab m̄in̄im n̄ibak nep ag n̄in̄ig ḡi, k̄isen ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im ar ak n̄ibep ag n̄in̄igab. ¹⁴M̄in̄im yad ak d̄il, n̄ibep ag n̄in̄igab. Ne n̄ig gek, bin b̄i okok mel̄ik tep ke yad ak n̄in̄igal. ¹⁵Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari m̄ideb okok, maḡilsek tap yad m̄ideb. N̄ib ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne m̄in̄im yad ak d̄il, n̄ibep ag n̄in̄igab,' agesin.

¹⁶"Yokop won alap m̄ideb, ȳip ma n̄in̄n̄igabim; pen k̄isen yokop won alap m̄id̄il, ȳip kauyan̄ n̄in̄n̄igabim," agak.

¹⁷Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok k̄iri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap m̄ideb, ȳip ma n̄in̄n̄igabim; pen k̄isen yokop won alap m̄id̄il, ȳip kauyan̄ n̄in̄n̄igabim,"

agosip m+nim nibak wagin tari mideb? Pen m+nim alap agosip, ‘Yad Bapi ker amn+gain,’ agosip ak, tari m+nim agosip?” aglak.
 18 Nib agil, kiri pen ag niη, pen ag niη gil aglak, “Yokop won alap’ agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cin wagin alap ma tig niηobin,” aglak.

19 Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niηnig gelak ak, ne ke niηil kirop agak, “Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niηnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niηnigabim,’ agesin m+nim nibak niηil me, pen pen ag niηebim ar? 20 Yad nibep niηid yib agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niη dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos niηil miñ miñ ginigal; pen nibi mapin gek sil aglig gi m+denigabim. Sil ag m+denigabim pen kisen nibi kauyan miñ miñ yib gi m+denigabim. 21 Bin alap ni pai nibek niηlig gi, yur kib dip, pen kisen ni pai tik dap lil, won ak nep ne niηan kisen karip lim siηaul owip ak niηil, yur mab ak sakol gil, miñ miñ gilig gi nep m+denigab. 22 Nibi nib aknib rek, miñi m+dmagil yur nibep pinil nil mideb ak pen yip kauyan niηil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim. Bin bi ognap apil miñ miñ gep nibi ak ma pilil gi dinigal.

23 “Niñ kisen nibak, nibi tap alap yip ma ag niηnigabim. Nibep niηid

yib agebin, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niηem, tap tari tari ag niηnigabim ak, ag niηnigabim rek nibep niñnigab. 24 Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag niηem, ag niηnigabim rek nep ginigab niηil nibi miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

25 “Yad Bapi m+nim ne ar ak agil, per m+nim bak okok lil apin ak pen miñi man mideb, m+nim nibak rek ma agnigain; misen nep agnigain. 26 Niñ nibak apek, Bapi nop ag niηnigabim ak, yib yad agil ag niηnigabim. Pen yib yad ag niηnigabim ak, yad ke Bapi ag niηnigabim ar ak ma agnigain, mer; nibi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag niηnigabim ak, niηnigab. 27 Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek onek ak niη dil, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke nibep midmagil lip. 28 Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai wagin aul onek; miñi lim dai wagin aul kirig gil kauyan Bapi mideb siηak amil eip m+donigabir,” agak.

29 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñi m+nim bak okok lil ma ageban; misen yib ageban. 30 Miñi cin nipin, nak m+nim okok magilsek bir nipan. Bin bi ognap m+nim ag niηeb kiri m+denigab ak, nep ma ag nipal won ak, nak ke niηil kirop ag niñgan. Gipan nibak cin nipin, nak God eip midil onak,” aglak.

³¹ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Nib ak, 'Cin miñi niñ dipin,' agil gos nipim ar?"
³² Ulep azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—yip kirig gil nibi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek midenigain. Pen yad ke ausek ma midenigain; Bapi yad mideb rek, eip midonigabir.

³³ "Pen nibep minim ag ñesin nibaul, yip nab adan nep midil, kapkap mid tep ginimib, agil, ag ñesin. Lim dai ar wagin aul midebim rek, nibep miker ñinigal. Pen gos sek midenimib, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul nibep ginigab ak, yad kilis nibak magilsek di talak migan yad ak bir lipin," agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

¹ Jisas minim nibak ag dai juil, seb kab alan niñil agak, "Bapi. Ñin yip agnak ak miñi owip. Nib ak, nak gek, bin bi okok niñnigal, yad Ñi nak melik tep aknib ke sek midebin; pen yad Ñi nak gen, kiri niñnigal, nak Bapi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban."
² Tari ginig: yip ke agnak rek, yad bin bi tigon tigon magilsek kod midil, bin bi yip ag lnak okok kirop dil, komin per midep won ak kirop ñinigain.
³ Bin bi kiri, nak God niñid nokim nep mideban ak niñil, yip Jisas Krais ag yoknak ak niñnigal bin bi

okok, per per nep komin midenigal.
⁴ Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kiri nipal, nak Bi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban.
⁵ Pen Bapi. Miñi nak genimn, ned karip lim ma gi lirok ñin ak, ciri apil melik tep aknib ke sek midoligipir rek, miñi kauyan nib aknib rek nep midenigabir.

Jisas bi ne okok nen agil Nap nop sobok gak

⁶ "Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok ognap yip ñinak. Bin bi nib okok, kiri bin bi nak midoligipal pen yip ñinak. Nak tigepe bi rek mideban ak kirope ag ñineke. Yad minim tep nak kirope ag ñineke, kiri niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipal."
⁷ Miñi kiri bir nipal, yad tap tari gipin okok, yad ke ma gipin. Kiri nipal tap tari nak yip ñiban ak nep dil kirope ñibin.
⁸ Minim tari tari yip agnak ak, kirope ag ñen niñ dipal. Nib ak, yad ned nak eip midoligipir, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek minim ak, niñ dipal.

⁹ "Kirope nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nep niñel milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin.
¹⁰ Bin bi yad okok

ke, bin bi nak okok ke mer, bin bi cir apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri gipal nibak niñil, bin bi ognap okok nipal, yad bi melik tep ke sek midebin. ¹¹ Pen miñi yad mideban ak ninigain rek, kiri ke ausek midenigal. Bapi Siñ! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip niñak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak tauenimn, cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri nib aknib rek nep jim ñil midenimel. ¹² Yad kirop eip midil, yib nak kilis nibak yip niñak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God Minim ñu kil tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib dinigab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God Minim ned ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak mideban siñak ninig gebin rek, miñi man won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimel. ¹⁴ Minim tep nak ak kirop ag ñen niñ dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop milik kal nipal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal.

Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal nipal. ¹⁵ Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak mideban siñak dad amnon, agil ma agebin; nak kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod midenimn, Seten kirop gi timel ginimni rek ma linigab, agil agebin. ¹⁶ Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. ¹⁷ Minim nak ak, minim niñid nep nibak, kirop ag ñenimn, kiri siñ midenigal. ¹⁸ Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin. ¹⁹ Wög tari tari yip niñban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip niñil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop tari tari niñban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag nel, bin bi okok minim kirop niñ dil, yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop abe sobok gebin. ²¹ Bapi, nak yip nab adan mideban, yad nep nab

adan mīdebin. Cīr apīl jīm nīl mīdobīr rek, kīri magīsek nīb aknīb rek nep cīr apīl eip jīm nīl mīdenīmel. Nīg gīnīgab ak, nak nep yīp ag yokek onek ak, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok nīn dīnīmel. ²² Cīr apīl jīm nīl mīdobīr rek, kīri ak rek nep jīm nīl mīdenīmel, agīl, nak melīk tep aknīb ke yīp nīnak ak, yad pen kīrop abe ak rek nep nībin. ²³ Nīb ak, nak yīp nab adan mīdeban rek, yad kīrop nab adan mīden me, kīri jīm nīl yīb mīdenīmel. Nīg gek me, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul okok nīnīgā, nak nep yīp ag yokek onek nīnīl nak yīp mīdmagīl līpan rek, kīrop ak rek nep mīdmagīl līpan.

²⁴ “Bapī! Yīp tep gīp ak, bin bī yīp nīban okok, am yad mīdenīgāin sīnāk eip mīdīl, līm dai ma gī līrok nīn ak, yīp mīdmagīl līl melīk tep aknīb ke yīp nīnak ak nīnīmel.

²⁵ “Bapī! Nak me bī asīn ma mīdeb! Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul okok kīri nep ma nīpal. Pen yad nep nīpin. Bin bī yad sīn aul nak nep yīp ag yokek onek ak, nīpal. ²⁶ Nak tīgep bī rek mīdeban ak, yad kīrop ag nībin. Pen kīsen ak rek nep, nak tīgep bī rek mīdeban ak yad kīrop ag nī tep gīnīgāin. Nīg gīl, yad ke kīrop nab adan mīden, nak yīp mīdmagīl līpan rek nīn tep gīl,

kīri ak rek nep pen pen mīdmagīl līnīmel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop dī cīcī līlak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok gī mībīl juīl, bī ne okok eip nīg sīkol Kidron juīl, pīs kīdadan amīl, mab olīp wōg dai ak amnīlak. ² Mab olīp wōg dai nībak Jisas bī ne okok eip per am mogīm gōlīgīpal rek, Judas bī Jisas nop mīmīg nīnīg gek ak, mīgan nībak nīn tep gak. ³ Perisi bī okok abe, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bī ognap poŋ dīl, God sobok gep karīp polisman ognap poŋ dīl, dam Jisas mīdek sīnāk amjakak. Kīri pen pen nīagep tap ognap dīl, sīp ognap lam ognap dagīl dīl, apelak. ⁴ Jisas nop tap tari gīnīg gak ak nīnāk ak me, apelak ak amīl agak, “Bī an nop pīyo nīn ajebīm?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, bī Nasaret nīb ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bī nībak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nībak, bī nop mīmīg nīnāk ak, Judas, kīri eip nīb sīnāk mīdek. ⁶ Pen Jisas, “Bī nībak me yad aul,” agek, kīri kīd ken līlīg gī amīl gī dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kīrop kauyan agak, “Bī an nop pīyo nīn ajebīm?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bī Nasaret nīb ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep apin, ‘Bɪ nɪbak me yad aul.’ Yɪp pɪyo nɪɲ ajebɪm rek, bɪ sɪɲ aul kɪrop kɪrɪg gem amnɪlan,” agak.

⁹ Gak nɪbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bɪ yɪp ɲɪnak okok, nokɪm alap ma kɪr gɪp,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen won nɪbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kɪd dowak ak lɪp gɪ dɪl, bɪ alap nop tɪmɪd yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd pɪs nep tɪb sak yokak. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop bɪ wɔg gɪ ɲeb ne ak mɪdoliɲɪp. ¹¹ Pita nɪg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kɪd dɪpan kauyanɲ lek amnanɲ! Nak Bapi ɲɪg sɪlek yɪp ɲɪb ak ma ɲɪɲɲɪgain, agɪl nɪpan ar?” agak.

Jisas dɪ Anas mɪdek sɪɲak amnɪlak

¹² Jisas nɪb agek nɪɲɲɪg gɪ, ami bɪ okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, nag lɪ wɔs gɪl, ¹³ kɪri ned Jisas dam Anas mɪdek sɪɲak amnɪlak. Bɪ Anas nɪbak, Kaiapas nɪmak ne. Kaiapas me, mɪ nokɪm nɪbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb wɔg ak ag lel gɪ mɪdek. ¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪɲ amnɪgabɪn ak tep,” agak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop nɪg gɪl, dam Anas karɪp ak amelak nɪɲɪl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cɪr mal kɪsen kɪsen amnɪrok. Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak yɪp nɪɲ tep gak rek, yad amɪl pɪs nep karɪp ne wari mɪgan eyanɲ am nɪnek; ¹⁶ pen Pita ne sɔɲ kɪd eyanɲ ar mɪdek. Yad pen adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin kɪjon wagɪn kod mɪdek ak nop agɪl, Pita nop ponɲ dɪl wari mɪgan eyanɲ amnɪrok. ¹⁷ Pen bin kɪjon wagɪn kod mɪdek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɪ ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop wɔg gɪ ɲeb bin bɪ ognap abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman ognap abe, kɪrop yɪgen gek, mab bɪj tɪn kab nab nɪb sɪɲak pɪboɲ mɪdek, warɪkɪl manɲɪl mɪdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yɪgen gek, ap nab nɪb sɪɲak kab sek, kɪrop eip mab manɲɪl mɪdek.

Anas Jisas nop mɪnɪm ag nɪɲak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ned mɪdoliɲɪp ak, Jisas nop ag nɪɲak, “Bin bɪ nak bin bɪ an an? Nak mɪnɪm tari tari bin bɪ nak ag ɲɪban?” ag nɪɲak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɪnɪm ognap we

gıl ma ag ñıbin; bı nıbi okok nıñ mıdel nıñlıg gı, Juda mogım gep karıp okok abe, God sobok gep karıp ak abe, per mısenj ag ñıbin. ²¹ Nıb ak, tari gınıg yıp mınım ag nıñeban? Bin bı mınım ag ñınek nıñ mıdelak ognap dapıl ag nıñım. Mınım tari tari ag ñıbin ak nıpal me,” agak.

²² Jisas nıb agek, God sobok gep karıp kod mıdolıgıp polisman alap, nop mıkem ak pakıl agak, “Tari gınıg bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak nop mınım nıbak rek ageban?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mınım esek alap apin, agıl, mınım esek apin nıbak bin bı sıñ aul kırop mısenj ag ñan. Pen mınım nıñıd apin ak, nak tari gınıg yıp pakesan?” agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag lı rıbıklak rek mıdek nıñlıg gı, Anas agek kırı Jisas nop dam, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb kisen nıb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnılak.

Pita kauyan, “Jisas nop ma nıpin,” agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nıg warıkıl gı mıdıl mab mañıl mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bı ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag sılokıl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. ²⁶ Pen bı Pita tımıd tıb sak yokak ak, bı tıdıg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb ak nop wög gı ñeb bı ne alap ap mıdek. Ne apıl, Pita nop

agak, “Yad nep nıpin, nak bı nıbak eip mab olıp wög dai sıñak mıdesan ar?” agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyan ag sılokıl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, dai kıllokıl gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot mıdek sıñak amnılak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Karıp tık dam lek nıñlıg gı, Juda kai kırı Jisas nop Kaiapas karıp nıbak nıb dam Rom gapman bı kıb Pailot karıp kıb ak amnılak. Juda kai aglak, “Cın Rom bı karıp mıgan aul amon, cınop asıñ ulık gınıgab nıñıl cın Pasopa tap ñıñjn rek ma lınıgab,” agıl, mıe eyan mıdelak. ²⁹ Nıb ak, Pailot mıe amıl agak, “Bı aul nop tari mınım nıñıl dopım?” agak.

³⁰ Agek, kırı aglak, “Ne tap tımel alap ma apkop, nep nıg ma dopnop,” aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nıbi dam lo nıbi ke ageb rek ar ak nıñıl, nıbi ke mınım kıb agım,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cın bin bı okok kırop mınım kıb agıl, ñag pak lon kımınımel, lo ar ak ma mıdeb. Rom gapman kai cınop mer apal,” aglak.

³² Juda kai nıg gılak ak, Jisas yıp titi gel kımınıgain, agıl, agak rek nep gılak.

³³ Pen Juda kai nıb agelak, Pailot kauyan adık gı karıp mıgan eyan amıl, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak

Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?" agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim yip ag nneban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?" agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, "Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil ninmagil ar yip nibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?" agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kiropp eip pen pen naplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer," agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim ninid yipil yib ak ag nebin. Bin bi minim ninid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak nin dipal," agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Pen minim okok nib okok nib konai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim ninid yib me ak, agil ninin?" agak.

Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, "Jisas nop nag pak lim," aglak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyan son amil, Juda kai kiropp agak, "Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin. ³⁹ Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa nin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nabi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kin kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amninin aka?" agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!" aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kan kan gek gapman kai kiropp eip pen pen naglak.

19

Pailot Jisas minim kib agak

¹ Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak. ² Nig gil pakil, nag migoñib nu nu sek ognap dil, kin lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi nil, walij mik par sek alap li nil, ³ nop kauyan amil kauyan amil aglak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri, nak per nep midenimin!" aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyan son amil, Juda bin bi kiropp agak, "Ninin! Yad Jisas nop son aul donigain ninil nabi ninigabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo

nipin,” agak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek niñlig gi, Pailot kirop agak, “Nop niñim!” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop niñil minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lim!” aglak. Nib age-lak, Pailot agak, “Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alan ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!” agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip ak, lo cin alap agip, ‘Kimmimij,’ agip,” aglak.

⁸ Nib age-lak, Pailot niñil, tapin pirikil, ⁹ kauyan karip migan eyan amil, Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak karip lim akal nib?” agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pailot agak, “Nak yip minim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yoknig wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alan ñag pak lilañ, agen, nep ñag pak linigal,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma dinigan; bi yip dil nep nib ak, miker kib yib ak dinigab,” agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos niñak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalo gi agil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisib yokenigan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi niñeb ne ma midenigan. Bi, yad kin midebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lin, agil me, minim nibak rek apal,” aglak.

¹³ Nib age-lak, Pailot minim nibak niñil, am Jisas nop pon dil son amil, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar siñak alan gilak ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak, “Kab Kijon” apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, “Gabada” apal.

¹⁴ Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep ñin. Pib nab kib alan won ak, Pailot kirop agak, “Kin nibi me aul!” agak. ¹⁵ Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Age-lak, Pailot agak, “Kin nibi nibaul mab bak alan ñag pak linim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, “Kin cin alap ma mideb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep mideb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen nig gi ag damil, Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ami bi okok kirop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lim,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Pen nop ñag pak linig gilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop

ke ñel, ne di ka gi dam
 “Cip Nabıc Cög Tiñil” apal
 dım ak apjakak. Dım nıbak
 Arameik mınım lıl “Golgota”
 apal. ¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros
 cipıl pak lıl, bi omal, alap
 pıs kíd, alap pıs kíd, ñag pak
 lılak. Jisas nab sıñak mıdek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, bi ne
 okok mab bog alap dıl ñu kıl
 tikıl, Jisas nop ñag pak lılak
 mab kros bak nabıc sıñak
 adañ dılam gi lılak. Ñu kıl
 tiklak mınım ak:

JISAS NASARET NİB JUDA
 KAI KIÑ KİRİ ME AUL.

²⁰ Mınım nokım ar nıbak
 nep, Arameik mınım ñu kıl
 tikıl, Latin mınım ñu kıl
 tikıl, Grik mınım ñu kıl tikıl
 gılak me, Jerusalem ulep nıb
 sıñak mıdek rek, Juda bin
 bi koñai nep udın li nıñlak.

²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok
 gep bi kib okok am Pailot
 nop aglak, “Mınım ñu kıl
 tikpan ak yıpıd gıl ma gıp.
 ‘Juda kai kiñ kırı’ mınım
 ak ma mıdonımıñ; yokop
 agnımın, ‘Ne agıp, ‘Yad Juda
 kai kiñ kırı mıdebin,’ agıp,
 agıl, mınım nıbak nep ñu kıl
 tiknımın,” aglak.

²² Nıb agelak pen Pailot
 kırop pen agak, “Yad mınım
 tari ñu kıl tikpin ak, nıg gıl
 nep mıdenıgab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak
 alañ ñag pak lıl, ami bi omal
 omal Jisas walıj ne okok
 bılok ke ke dıl, walıj par sek
 gıl ñag dör ma gılak ak, ak
 rek nep bılok dınıg aglak,
²⁴ “Tıg bılılı ma gın! Yokop
 sadu rek gıl, bi an dınımıñ
 ak, ne dınıgab,” aglak. Gılak

nıbak, God bırarık nep bin
 bi okok kırop gos ñek, God
 Mınım ak ñu kıl tikıl, kisen
 nıb gınıgal, aglak ak me,
 kisen aknıb rek nep gılak.
 Mınım nıbak ñu kıl tikıl
 aglak,

“Walıj yıp ak bılok ke ke dıl,
 walıj par sek yad ak,
 sadu rek gıl dın,
 aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen ñın nıbak, Jisas
 nonım ak, nımañ ak, Klopas
 bine Maria ak, Maria Mag-
 dala ak, apıl Jisas nop mab
 kros ñag pak lılak mañ gol
 nıb sıñak mıdelak. ²⁶ Yad
 Jon, Jisas yıp mıdmagıl
 lolıgıp bi ak, ak rek nep ap
 mañ nıb sıñak mıdenek ak
 me, Jisas yıp nıñıl, nonım
 Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñı
 nak me ak,” agak. ²⁷ Nıb agıl,
 ne pen nonım Maria nıñıl
 yıp agak, “Nanım nak me
 ak,” agak. Nıb agek nıñıg gi,
 ñın nıbak, Jisas nonım nop
 poñ dıl karıp yad ak damıl,
 eip mıdolıgıpı.

Jisas kımak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-
 41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisas nıñak, wög ar ne
 ak magılsek gi sakak ak
 me, God Mınım agak ak
 nıñıd lınımıñ, agıl, agak,
 “Yıp kıñam mılep gıp,” agak.

²⁹ Pen nıg wain sılek barol
 alap dap nıb sıñak lel mıdek
 ak me, ami bi alap, tap
 sain bad alap dıl, wain sılek
 nıbak lıl, di mab hisop lek
 dai ak kabıs ñagıl, dap ranıl
 Jisas nop jonıb wak ar sıñak
 lak. ³⁰ Jisas nıg wain sılek

nibak ñibıl agak, “Dai juip,” agıl, kibor kiyang gıl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

“Bi nop piñıl gesal ak nop niññıgal,” aglak.

Jisas tıglem bak ne ak piñ lılak

³¹ Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol ñın ak digep won ak bir aposip niñıl aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñın cın ak, cip okok mab bak alan ma midenimel,” agıl, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alan ñag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob kirok okok pak pagel, kasek kimel, di lim eyan linimel,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirok agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lılak omal, tob kirok mal pak paglak. ³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagın, agıl, niñlak, ne bir kımak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gılak. ³⁴ Pen ami bi alap, golıñ alap dıl, Jisas nop tıglem dai siñak piñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñıg sek son gak. ³⁵ Nib ak, niñi bin bi minim ñu kil tıkebin nibaul niññıgabım okok abe Jisas nop niñ dınımıb, agıl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak uđın yad ke niñpin rek, nibep minim niñıd yıb nibaul agıl ñu kil tıkebin. ³⁶ Pen gak nibak, God birarık nep bin bi okok kirok gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tıkil, kisen nib gıñıgal, aglak ak me, kisen niğ anıb rek nep gılak. God Minim ak ñu kil tıkil aglak, “Tiñıl nop ak, alap pak pag ma gıñıgal,” aglak.

³⁷ Pen minim alap aglak,

Josep ne Jisas mıb goñ dam tıgel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minım nop niñ dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirok pirıkil, Jisas nop niñ dipin, agıl, misen ma agolıgıp. Bi nibak yıb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tıgel gınım, agıl, am Pailot nop ag niñek, yau agek, dad amnak.

³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnırek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kılım eyan niñak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koñai nep, kilo aknıb niñjuıl nokım alap adık gi dam aknıb ajıp piş adan (35) rek, dıl amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mō mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dıl gılak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tıg asık dap yapıl, Juda bin bi gölıgıpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anöñ li ñıl, linın dıl walıj tıd gılak sikol par ak dıl, kom kam gırek. ⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lılak kau nib ulep siñak wög dai alap mıdek. Wög dai nibak nab siñak kab mıgan kisen nep kirıkil, cip tıgel ma gılak alap mıdek. ⁴² Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñın kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tıgel gir, agıl, kab mıgan yokop ulep nib siñak dam tıgel gırek.

20

Cip tigel gĭlak ak kau nep mĭdek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sade ñin ak, karĭp tikniġ gek niñliġ ġi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gĭlak miġan amił niñak, kab kib cip tigel piłiñ gĭlak ak, liłiġ ġi am gol siñak mĭdek. ² Ne niñil, kauyañ piġ ġi rikid ag apił Saimon Pita cir mal mĭdorok siñak apił agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap liłal okok ma niñin,” agak.

³⁻⁴ Niñ agek, Pita cir mal niñniġ kasek piġ ġi rikid yib ag amił pañ dĭrok. Yad ned amjakil, ⁵ mis ar kideyañ nep mĭdĭl, kab miġan oñid siłsił niñnek waliġ bad okok nep mĭdek. ⁶⁻⁷ Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apił, kab miġan ak sikid amił niñak, Jisas nop waliġ kom siłok yoklak okok wiłib ma gak; tigel gĭlak rek nep mĭdek. Pen waliġ nabĭc oñid pag kom mĭd pakid gĭlak ak, ak rek nep ma wiłibak; pag kom mĭd pakid gĭlak rek nep asił ġi ke siñak mĭdek. ⁸ Yad ned cip tigel gĭlak siñak apjaknek pen miñi yad ak rek nep kab miġan sikid amił niñnek, waliġ okok kom siłoklak rek mĭdek ak me, ak me Jisas warĭkił, aġil, niñ dĭnek. ⁹ Pen ñin niñak, God Miñim ñu kil tikil, Jisas kimil warĭkniñ, aġlak miñim ak, cir niñ rep ma ġĭrok. ¹⁰ Niġ niñil adik ġi karĭp amnirok.

Maria Magdala Jisas miñer lek nop niñak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Maria cip tigel gĭlak tigel miġan niñak siñ ar siñak warĭkil mĭdĭl sił aġliġ ġi mĭdek. Sił ag mĭdliġ ġi, kid magil ñik ġil kab miġan oñid siłsił niñak, ejol waliġ tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned mĭdek kau niñak biłiġ mĭdliġ ġi, alap nabĭc dai oñid, alap tob dai eim, mĭderek. ¹³ Ejol niñ omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ġiniġ sił ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam liłal ak ma niñin!” agak. ¹⁴ Niñ aġil, adik ġil niñak, Jisas warĭk mĭdek. Pen nop niñek, bi akniñ ke rek lak. Jisas niñak ak pen ak Jisas nep, aġil ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ġiniġ sił ageban? Bi an nop piyo niñeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wöġ dai nap niñ ak nep yip ageb, aġil, agak, “Bi kib niñeb. Cip ak dad ambin, aġil, akal dam liłan ak yip agenimñ, yad dad amnin,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik miñim lił, “Rabonai!” agak. (Miñim agak niñak, “Miñim Ag Ñeb Bi.”)

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karĭp lim waġin aul kiłiġ ġil, Bapi ker adik ġi siñ alañ ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen

nak amil, mam sikop kirop agnimin, 'Jisas agip, "Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb sinjak adik gi amebin," agip, agnimin," agak.

¹⁸ Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Yad Bi Kib ak nop ninjil apebin," agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne okok ninjak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sade nin ak, pib panid amnak ninjil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migang amil kijon ak gin wos gil, kapkap midelak ninjil, Jisas apil nab nib sinjak misen lil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak. ²⁰ Nib agil, ninmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tigem pis kid ne ak yom nak. Yom nek Bi ne okok ninjil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, min min yib gilak.

²¹ Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, "God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wog ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin," agak.

²² Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, "Kaun Sinjak ak dinimib.

²³ Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok ninjil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep ninjil kirig ginigab. Pen ninjil ma kirig ginigabim

ak, God ak rek nep ninjil ma kirig ginigab," agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop ninjak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirop minim agak nin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Nin Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek. ²⁵ Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, "Bi Kib ak nipin," aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, "Nib agebim ak pen ninmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tigem pinjil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke ninjil ninmagil yad di ninjigain ak me, minim nibak nin dil, warikip, agil, nin dinigain; mer ak, mer," agak.

²⁶ Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migang ak midelak. Kijon gin wos gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib sinjak misen lil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak. ²⁷ Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, "Ninmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di ninjan. Ninmagil yad ninjan. Tigem pis yad pinjil lilak aul abe di ninjan. Gos par ma lil, yip nin dinimin," agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, "Bi Kib yad, God yad!" agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, "Yip misen ninjil me, yip nin dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma ninjil, yip nin dinigal okok, min min yib ginigal," agak.

Jon minim nibaul tari ginig nu kil tikak

³⁰ Pen minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok niñ midon niñlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konai nep goligip rek, magilsek ñu kil ma tikpin. ³¹ Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Kraiss ak, God Ñi ne yib ak nep, agil, nop niñ dem, nibep dek, nop eip komiñ midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul ñu kil tikpin.

21

Jisas misen lek bi ne aknib ar onid ak nop niñlak

¹ Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok niñil Jisas ne misen lek niñnok. Tari gak ak agniñ gebin. ² Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun kariñ lim Galili siñak nib ak, Sebedi niñ Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim niñ am Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok.

³ Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amnigabin,” agil, am nop eip niñ magöb dil, gi ajon ajon miñab tik da yokak pen kibsal ognap ma dinok.

⁴ Pen pib lim ginig gek niñlig gi, Jisas apil niñ cöb gol siñak warik midek. Nop niñnok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niñnok. ⁵ Ne cinop agak, “Ñi ognil. Nibi kibsal nen gi tag mer nipim ar?” agak. Agek, cin yau agnok. ⁶ Nib agonok, cinop agak, “Uben ak di niñ magöb niñmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me,

kibsal ognap dinigabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di niñ nab eyañ yokil, kibsal konai yib nep dil, lip gon onimniñ rek ma lak. ⁷ Niñ gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nibak Bi Kib ak nep,” agnek. Nib agenek, Pita niñil, walij ne siñak lak ak di sib nag nab siñak adañ panil, preñid niñ nab eyañ lak. ⁸ Cin bi ognap niñ magöb ar ak midil, uben kibsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita aknib niñjuil mamid alan (100) rek nep, niñ gol siñak onok.

⁹ Gol nib siñak apil niñnok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek. ¹⁰ Pen Jisas cinop agak, “Kibsal miñi dipim okok, ognap dowim,” agak. ¹¹ Agek, Saimon Pita niñ magöb ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsal konai nep (153) midek nibak kab kilip ar siñak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

¹² Jisas pen cinop agak, “Apil, tap niñim,” agak. Cin pen nabniñ gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag niñnok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos niñil, kirig ginok. ¹³ Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lil, kibsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, niñnok.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cinop bi ne okok niñ omal eper misen lek nop niñnok.

Jisas Pita nop minim agak

15 Pen cın tap ñıb sakıl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Bı sıñ aul rek mer; nak yıp nıñıd nep mıdmagıl lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kıb. Yad nep mıdmagıl lipin ak, nak nıpan,” agak.

Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñılık yad okok kod mıdenımın,” agak.

16 Jisas nıb agıl, kauyañ ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Nak yıp nıñıd nep mıdmagıl lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı Kıb. Yad nep mıdmagıl lipin ak, nak nıpan,” agak.

Nıb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mıdenımın,” agak.

17 Jisas kauyañ pen ag nıñak, “Saimon Jon ñı ne. Nak yıp mıdmagıl lipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nig gıl, mınım ar nokım nıbak nep, “Nak yıp mıdmagıl lipan aka?” ag nıñıl ag nıñıl gek me, Pita gos par nıñlıg gı agak, “Bı Kıb. Nak tap okok magılsek nıpan. Nıb ak, yad nep mıdmagıl lipin ak, nak bı nıpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nıb ak, sipsip yad okok kod mıdenımın. 18Yad nep nıñıd yıb agebin, nak bı praj rek mıdenak ñın ak, walıj gos nak ke nıñnak rek dı lıl ajelıgıpan. Pen nak kisen bı mılep lınıgan ñın ak, nak ñınmagıl nak kılın gı mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı ke nıb

alap nep nag ñon gıl, ma amnıgan mıgan ak poñ dıl dad amnıgab,” agak. 19 Jisas mınım agak nıbak, bı bı ognap kisen Pita ñag pak lınıgal ak, Jisas ned nıñak me ak. Bı bı kisen nıb okok, Pita nop tap tari gınıgal kımınıgab ak nıñıl, God ne melık tep sıñ ke sek mıdeb ak nıñnıgal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yıp kisen gan,” agak.

20 Jisas mınım nıbak agak nıñıl Pita adık gıl nıñak, yad bı Jisas mıdmagıl lolıgıp ak mıdenek. Yad bı nıbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñıb mıdek wagın sıñak bı sıg mıdıl ag nıñnek, “Bı Kıb. Bı an nep mımıg gınıgab?” agnek. 21 Pen Pita yıp nıñıl Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb. Bı aul nop tari gınıgab?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne mıdep nep mıdek nıñlıg gı, adık gı onıgain ak, mınım nak mer. Pen nak yıp kisen gan,” agak.

23 Jisas mınım agak nıbak, bı bı nop nıñ dılak ognap aglak, “Jisas bı ne nıbak ma kımınıgab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bı ne nıbak ma kımınıgab, agıl, mınım nıbak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne mıdep nep mıdek nıñlıg gı, adık gı onıgain ak, mınım nak mer,” agak.

24 Jisas bı ne nıbak me, ne ke mınım nıbaul ñu kıl tıkıl, magılsek mınım nıñıd yıb nep mıdeb ak nıñıl, ñu kıl tıkıp me ak. 25 Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen mınım nıbak yokop ognap

nep nab siŋaul ŋu kɪl tɪkpin.
Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm nɪb okok
magɪsek ŋu kɪl tɪk buk koŋai
nep eyaŋ lɪplap, lɪm dai aul
sɪkol gek, dam lep kau ak ma
mɪdobkop.

Aposil

Bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok kiri tap tari tari g+lak

*Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan
ñu kil tikak*

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep m+nim ned ñu kil tiknek ak, Jisas nop tik dapek, pobin g+l, wög wagin g+l mid damil, tap tari tari g+l, m+nim tari tari ag ñil gak ak, nep mij ned ak ñu kil tiknek. ² Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaj s+jak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaj s+jak amnig gak won ak, ne gek Kaun S+ ne m+nim ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok k+rop ag ñi tep gak. M+nim n+bak magilsek ned ñu kil tikil nep ñinek. ³ Jisas k+mak pen kauyan war+kil, ñin akn+ ñinju+l omal (40) nab ak ñin konai nep misen lil, m+nim ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip mid+l, God bin bi d+l kod midenigab m+nim ak k+rop ag ñol+g+p. Nig gek, kiri udin magil kiri ke n+nlak ne kom+ng middek. ⁴ Pen k+m+l war+kil, l+m dai ar wagin aul midol+g+p ñin nab n+ s+jak, ñin alap bi ne n+ okok eip tap magil ñiblig g+ agak, “Yad n+bep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari n+bep ñin+gain agak ak, Jerusalem s+aul nep mid+l, kod midenim+ . ⁵ Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ak bin bi k+rop ñig ak nep pak ñol+g+p, pen

ñin omal nep ap pad+kek, Kaun S+ ak ap+l n+bep pak ñin+gab,” agak.

*Jisas ne kar+p lim seb kab
ar alaj s+jak ap ran jak am-
nak*

⁶ Pen ñin alap Jisas ne bi ne n+ okok midelak nab s+jak m+sen lek, nop aglak, “Bi K+ , nak m+ñi kin cin middek, cin Isrel bin bi kar+p lim cin aul kauyan ke kod mid+l, kar+p lim ognap sek kod mid+l g+n+gab+n aka?” aglak. ⁷ Agelak, k+rop agak, “Ñin akal g+n+gab ak, Bapi gos ne ke n+ñ+l ag lak; tap n+bi mer. ⁸ Pen Kaun S+ ne n+bep apek, n+bi kilis d+l am+l, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi, Sameria bin bi, bin bi kar+p lim t+gon t+gon magilsek okok, yad tari tari g+p+in ak k+rop ag ñin+gabim,” agak.

⁹ N+ ag+l, bi ne okok n+ midel n+ñlig g+, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj s+jak dad amek n+ñlig g+, kimi bad alap ap+l nop kar+kak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kiri seb kab alaj n+ midel n+ñlig g+, magil n+bak nep bi wal+j tid yimrek omal ap+l k+rop eip war+k miderek. ¹¹ Bi n+ omal agrek, “Bi Galili n+ s+ aul, n+bi tari g+n+g seb kab alaj n+ midebim? N+bi n+ñlig g+ midem n+ñlig g+, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj s+jak dad am+ ak, kisen ne ke akn+ rek nep ad+k g+ on+gab,” agrek.

Judas kɨmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dɨm alañ mɨdelak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jerusalem adɨk gɨ amnɨlak. Kanɨb par mer, Olip Dɨm Jerusalem nɨb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn ak ajpal rek nep.*

¹³ Jerusalem amɨl, karɨp kɨneb kɨri amjakɨl, karɨp nɨlɨk ar alañ mɨgan ak amnɨlak. Bɨ mɨdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias nɨ ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems nɨ ne Judas ak. ¹⁴ Kɨri per per mogɨm gɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨgɨpal. Jisas nonɨm Maria ak, Jisas nɨmam sɨkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɨg gɨlɨgɨpal.

¹⁵ Pen nɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bin bɨ nɨnjuɨl aknɨb kagol oŋɨd (120) rek ap mogɨm gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita warɨkɨl kɨrop agak, ¹⁶ "Ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm. Kaun Sɨŋ ne bɨrarɨk nep Depid nop gos nɨk, Judas Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak bɨ ak gɨnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl nɨ kɨl tɨkek, agak agak rek nep gak. ¹⁷ Jisas bɨ Judas nɨbak dek, cɨn eip mɨdɨl, wɨg ne ak jɨm nɨl golɨgɨpɨn," agak.

¹⁸ Pen kɨsen ne Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, kab magɨl dak ak damɨl, lɨm dai alap tauɨl, mɨd damɨl, nɨn nokɨm alap ap yap pakɨl, kogi ne ak pawɨkɨl, cɨbur magɨlsek lɨm gɨ sɨŋ apek kɨmak. ¹⁹ Nɨg gɨl kɨmek, Jerusalem bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, lɨm dai tauɨl

kɨmak nɨbak, yɨb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, "Lakaŋ Yowak Lɨm Dai," agɨl aglak.

²⁰ Pita agak, "Depid bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm dai Sam nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

'Karɨp ne cɨg nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ; bin bɨ ognap karɨp ne am ma mɨdenɨmel,' agak.

Depid mɨnɨm alap pen agak, 'Wɨg ne ak bɨ alap dɨnɨmɨŋ,' agak.

²¹ Agak nɨbak, bɨ cɨn ke alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas eip tagolɨgɨpɨn ak, bɨ cɨn eip per tagolɨgɨp bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. ²² Bɨ cɨn eip per tagɨl, Jon Jisas nop nɨg pak nɨk ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd damɨl, Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl seb kab ar alañ amnak nɨŋak bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Bɨ nɨbak rek don me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm ak ag nɨ tep gɨnɨgab," agak.

²³ Pita nɨb agek, bɨ nak Mataias eip Josep eip kɨrop mal ag lɨlak. Pen Josep nɨn ognap yɨb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agɨlɨgɨpal. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop nɨg gɨl ag lɨl, God nop sobok gɨl aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb, Judas ned gɨ tɨmel gɨl kɨmɨl, karɨp ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ sɨŋak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bɨ omal aul ag lɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, nak bin bɨ magɨlsek gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nɨpan ak me, nep ag nɨŋobɨn, nak ke bɨ ak agek, cɨn nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn," aglak. ²⁶ Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨb

* 1:12: kilomita nokɨm alap nep rek

omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alaj eip jim nil, kauyan bi aknib umigan alaj lak.

2

Kaun Siη ne owak

¹ Bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok, Pedikos nin kib ak mini, agil, apil karip nilik migan nokim alap midelak.

² Nig gil midel niηlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaj nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip nilik migan bisig midelak siηak eyaj owak. ³ Pen magil nibak nep niηlak, mab mīlan non rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cōg ar alaj nokim nokim am midok. ⁴ Am midok niηlig gi, Kaun Siη apil, kaun kīrop nab adaj ap ran jakak niηil kīri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kīri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kīri God Minim ageb rek niηil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak.

⁶ Gu kib nibak agek niηil, tari geb, agil, bin bi konai nep kasek karip nibak apil niηlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak. ⁷ Kīri niηil, kib gaul gil aglak, "Bin bi siη aul magilsek Galili nib. ⁸ Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal niηobin? ⁹ Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap

Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib, ¹⁰ ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin. ¹¹ Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen mini Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niη midon niηlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niηobin," aglak. ¹² Nib agil, gos par niηlig gi, pen ag niηek, pen ag niηek gil aglak, "Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb," agil, gos par yib niηlak.

¹³ Bin bi ognap pen kīri ninilolij lil aglak, "Ak nig wain konai nep nibil, sakol nāgip agebal," aglak.

Pita minim ag nilak

¹⁴ Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alaj eip warikil, meg migan dap ranil, bin bi konai nep midelak okok kīrop agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem siηaul kin midelim okok abe, siηaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agnig gebin aul niη tep ginimib. ¹⁵ Nibi ognap agebim, 'Bi siη aul nig wain konai nep nibil, sakol nāgip agebal,' agebim ak, pen kīri nig wain nibel sakol ma nāgip. Mini pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep

me. ¹⁶ Pen m̄n̄m ȳb ke ke agebal n̄ḡeb̄m n̄b̄aul, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Joel b̄rar̄ik nep aḡil ñu k̄il t̄ikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne m̄n̄m n̄bak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

¹⁷ ‘God ageb, “Ñ̄n̄ k̄isen ak, bin b̄i maḡlsek okok k̄rop Kaun yad soḡ ḡi yokn̄gain.

Ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok God m̄n̄m ne ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄gal.

B̄i praj n̄ibi okok dai n̄ḡn̄gal.

B̄i pob̄ḡ n̄ibi okok w̄is̄in n̄ḡn̄gal.

¹⁸ Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, w̄ög ḡi ñeb bin b̄i yad okok, bin okok abe b̄i okok abe, k̄rop Kaun yad soḡ ḡi yoken, m̄n̄m tep yad ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄n̄gal.

¹⁹ Pen yad seb kab ar alaḡ tap ke ma gep rek ognap ḡil,

l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap n̄ḡep ma n̄ḡep ke n̄b̄ ognap ḡin̄gain.

Lakañ ḡil, mab ȳin̄il, s̄ik̄im adp̄il k̄ib ḡil ḡin̄gab.

²⁰ P̄ib mel̄ik ma ḡin̄gab; tak̄in lakañ sek l̄in̄gab.

N̄ig gen̄gab, k̄isen ñ̄n̄ akn̄ib ke n̄b̄ m̄sen̄ l̄in̄gab.

B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek on̄gab.

²¹ Pen bin b̄i an an, B̄i K̄ib ȳip d̄i kom̄ḡ yokaḡ, aḡil, ag n̄ḡn̄gal okok,

k̄rop d̄i kom̄ḡ yokn̄gab,” agak.

²² Pita ne Joel ñu k̄il t̄ikak m̄n̄m n̄bak ag dai jūil agak, “N̄ibi Isrel bin b̄i, m̄n̄m agn̄ig gebin aul n̄ḡ rep ḡin̄m̄b. Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄b̄ ak b̄i yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak.

Ñ̄i yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek koḡai nep ḡil, tap n̄ḡep ma n̄ḡep koḡai nep ḡil ḡin̄gab nab k̄rop s̄ḡak n̄ḡil, b̄i n̄bak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak n̄ḡlan̄, aḡil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab n̄ibi s̄ḡak gak ak, n̄ibi ke b̄ir n̄p̄im. ²³ God n̄ibi ḡin̄gab̄im rek ned n̄ḡil,

Jisas nop d̄i ñ̄n̄maḡil ar n̄bep ak lek, n̄ibi dam bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄rop ñem, nop mab kros bak alaḡ ñag pak lel k̄imak. ²⁴ Ne yur k̄ib ȳb d̄il k̄imak ak pen p̄is nep c̄ip t̄igel s̄ḡak m̄d̄il, ki ḡi yap pak amn̄m̄ḡ rek ma lak. God gek kauyaḡ war̄ikak.

²⁵ Depid pen b̄rar̄ik nep Jisas nop m̄n̄m ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

‘Yad n̄ipin, B̄i K̄ib yad eip per per m̄ideb.

Ne ñ̄n̄maḡil ȳip̄id yad p̄is ken m̄ideb ak me, yad ma p̄ir̄ikn̄gain.

²⁶ N̄ig ḡip ak, c̄ibur m̄dmaḡil yad p̄is geb n̄ḡil yad m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡil agebin.

M̄ib goḡ yad k̄imn̄ig geb pen gos sek m̄d̄il ma p̄ir̄ikn̄gain.

²⁷ Ti ḡin̄ig? Nak ȳip c̄ip t̄igel m̄igan ma k̄ir̄ig

g'inigan.

Nak B'i Siŋ nak kirig gek,
m'ib goŋ ne ki g'i yap
pak ma amnigab.

28 Nak y'ip komiŋ m'idep
kan'ib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip m'idil, m'iñ
m'iñ y'ib g'inigain,'
agak," agak.

29 Pita Depid agak m'inim
n'ibak ag ju'il agak, "Ai mam
sikop, yad n'ibep m'inim
y'ip'd gil agen, niŋ tep
g'inigabim. Based ac'ik Depid
kimek tigel gilak kau miŋan
ak m'ideb; kau miŋan n'ibak
m'iñi c'in ak rek nep n'ip'in.

30 Pen Depid ne God m'inim
agep b'i alap m'idolig'ip ak
me, ne niŋak, God b'irar'ik
nep m'inim ag lil agak, 'Nak
ñi t'iknigan t'ik dam'il t'ik
linigal ñi alap ne kau nep
d'il, kiŋ m'idenigab,' agak.

31 Depid tap k'isen g'inigab ak
niŋ'il, Mesaia ak* ne kim'il
war'iknigab, ag'il, agak, 'Nop
cip tigel miŋan ma kirig gak.
M'ib goŋ ne ki g'i yap pak ma
amnak,' agak.

32 "M'iñi God gek, Jisas
ne war'ikil komiŋ m'ideb.
Ne komiŋ m'ideb ak c'in
mag'isek ud'in mag'il c'in ke
n'ip'in. 33 God Jisas nop dam
ñ'inmag'il y'ip'd p'is ar ne
ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Siŋ
ñ'inigain, ag'il agak ak, Jisas
nop ñek, ne pen c'inop ñek,
ap'il gu kib agek, c'in m'inim
ke ke agos'in siŋaul n'ibi
ke niŋebim. 34 Pen Depid
m'inim agak n'ibak, ne ke ma

agak. Depid ne lim dai ar
wagin aul m'idil, seb kab ar
alaŋ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,
'B'i K'ib ne B'i K'ib yad ak nop
agak,

"Ñ'inmag'il y'ip'd yad p'is
ar b'isig m'idenim'in;

35 yad gen kausal maual nak
okok,

talak miŋan nak okok
m'idenigal," agak,'
agak.

36 "N'ib ak, n'ibi Isrel bin b'i
mag'isek niŋ rep g'inim'ib:
Jisas b'i mab bak alaŋ ñag
pak lem k'imak b'i n'ibak
nep, God gek B'i K'ib y'ib
m'ideb. Ne nep Mesaia per
kod m'idolig'ip'in me ak,"
agak.

37 Pita m'inim n'ibak agek,
bin b'i niŋ m'idelak okok
niŋel ñaul amnak. Niŋ gek,
kiri Pita abe, Jisas m'inim
dad ameb b'i okok abe, ag
niŋ'il aglak, "N'ib ak, mam
sikop, c'in m'iñi tari g'in?"
aglak.

38 Agelak, Pita agak, "N'ibi
nokim nokim mag'isek
m'idebim rek, tap si tap
timel g'ip'im ar ak, tari g'inig
niŋ g'ip'in, ag'il, kirig gil,
Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ d'il, ñig
pakn'im'ib. Niŋ genigabim,
God tap si tap timel g'ip'im
ak niŋ'il kirig gil, Kaun Siŋ
ne ak n'ibep ñ'inigab. 39 God
b'irar'ik nep agak, 'Yad Kaun
yad n'ibep Isrel bin b'i ñil, ñi
pai n'ibi t'ik donigabim okok
kirop ñil, bin b'i par okok
kirop abe ñil g'inigain,' agak.

* 2:31: Grik m'inim "Kraiss ak" abe, Hibru m'inim "Mesaia ak" abe wag'in nokim
alap nep m'ideb: "God ag lak B'i ak."

Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Siη ak ninigab,” agak. ⁴⁰ Pita kirop yimig nηil, minim konai nep agil agak, “Bin bi mni midabal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak. ⁴¹ Bin bi konai nep Pita minim agak ak nηil, Jisas Kraiss nop nη dīl, nig paklak. Nin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop nη dīl, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim nil midelak.

⁴² Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim nil midil, God Minim ag nelak ak nη tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim nil niblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok gōligipal rek

⁴³ God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis nek, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap nηep ma nηep konai nep gil gel, bin bi okok nηil, kib gaul gilak. ⁴⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nη dīlak okok, jim nil midil, bin bi tap ma midak okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok nilak. ⁴⁵ Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dīl, bin bi tap ma midak okok kirop nonim li nilak. ⁴⁶ Kiri per per, nin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim gōligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep

am mogim gil, bred ti panil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, mni mni gilig gi, tap jim nil nibeligipal. ⁴⁷ Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas nη dīlak bin bi kirop nηel, tep gak. Per per, nin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komη yokek, kiri Jisas nop nη dīl, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komη lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonim tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop nin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kionη wagin, Kionη Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sηak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip nilik migan ap ameligiipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap nim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker nηlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal nηil agak, “Yip mani ognap nir,” agak. ⁴ Agek, kiri mal nop nη i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirop mal nηan!” agak. ⁵ Agek, yip tap alap ninig gebir, agil, kirop mal nη midak nηlig gi, ⁶ Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma midak ak pen tap yad nokim alap midak ak nep ninigain. Jisas Kraiss Nasaret nib ak, yib

ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnon!’” agak. ⁷ Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik ñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. ⁸ Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amnak. ⁹ God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok niñil, ¹⁰ bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sijnak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par niñil kib gaul gilak.

Pita minim ag ñak

¹¹ Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek niñlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. ¹² Bin bi apelak, Pita ne niñil agak, “Isrel bin bi sijn aul, nibi tari ginig gos par niñil cirop bi mal niñ i sek lebim? ‘Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak niñebim ar? Ak mer. ¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok niñil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, nipal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma

dipek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lilan, apek. ¹⁴ Jisas ne Bi Sijn; ne Bi Komijn Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi niñeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. ¹⁵ Nig gil, Bi komijn midep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lipek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke niñil agobir. ¹⁶ Bi tob timel per niñim aul, miñi komijn losip niñim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komijn lip. Jisas niñ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komijn lip.

¹⁷ “Pen midemam yad sijnaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek. ¹⁸ Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimmigab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek. ¹⁹ Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab. ²⁰ Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adan kilis ne ñil, Krais ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krais ak Jisas. ²¹ God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep sijn ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb rek midenigab niñlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li

rep ginigab ñin ak onigab.
²² Mosís agak, 'Kisen Bì Kìb God nìbi, ne bì mìnìm agep yad rek, bì wagìn nìbi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apìl, mìnìm agnigab ak magìsek nìj tep ginimib. ²³ Bin bì mìnìm ne ma dìnìgal okok, bin bì ne ma mìdenìgal; kìri pìs nep sòj ar eyañ amìl, kìmìnìgal,' agak.

²⁴ "Bì God mìnìm agep Samyuel abe, bì God mìnìm agep kisen olak okok abe, magìsek tap mìnì misenj leb nìjòbìn ak, bìr ag ñìlak.
²⁵ God bìrarìk nep nased acìk nìbi mìnìm ag lak ak, nìbi ke tap ame debìm me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginìgain, agìl, mìnìm ag lak. Mìnìm ag lìl agak, 'Ñì pai nak tìkek, kìri tìk dam dapìl gìl tìknìgal okok, bì alap mìdìl me, ne gek bin bì okok magìsek mìnì mìnì ginìgal,' agak. ²⁶ Pen God Bì Wög Gì Ñeb ne Jisas karìp lìm wagìn aul ag yokak ak, nìbep nep nen agìl, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bì tap si tìmel tìmel yìb gìpal ak, tari ginìg nìg gìpìn, agìl, ar nìbak kìrìg gìl, mìd tep gìlan, agìl, nìbep Isrel bin bì sìn aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip kìrop mìnìm kìb aglak

¹ Pita eip, Jon eip bin bì kìrop mìnìm ag ñerek nìjìg gì, bì God nop tap sobok gep bì okok abe, God sobok gep karìp polisman bì nabìc kìri

ak abe, bì Sadyusi okok abe, amìl mìnìm agelak nìbak peyìg nìjìlak. ² Jisas kìmìl warìkak rek, bin bì Jisas nop nìj dìnìgal okok ak rek nep kìmìl warìknìgal mìnìm ak, tari ginìg nìb ag ñebir, agel, mìlìk yowak. ³ Nìb ak, kìri Pita eip Jon eip dì cìcì lìl, mìnì dìgep magìl aul mer, tol mìnìm kìb agnìgabìn, agìl, kìrop mal dam mìnì lìlak.
⁴ Pen Pita Jon bì omal mìnìm tep nìbak ag ñerek, bin bì nìjìl, konjì yìb nìj dìlak. Nìb ak, bin bì Jisas nìj dìlak okok aknìb paip tausàn (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen mìnìk, Juda bì kìb karìp lìm nìbak kod mìdelìgìpal okok abe, bì mìnìm tìg bìlokep okok abe, bì lo mìnìm ag ñeb bì okok abe, Jerusalem sìnjak ap mogìm gìlak. ⁶ God nop tap sobok gep bì kìb yìb Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kìri bì Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bì yakam kìri ognap sek apìl, nab nìb sìnjak mìdelak. ⁷ Kìri mogìm gìl agel, Pita Jon kìrop mal pon dìl dap nab sìnjak lel, kìrop mal ag nìjìl aglak, "Bì tob tìmel gak ak titi gì gesir komìn lìp? Kìlìs akal nìb dìl, yìb tari agìl, nìg gìpir?" aglak. ⁸ Agelak, Kaun Sìn ne am Pita nab adañ ap ran jakek nìjìg gì, Pita agak, "Nìbi Juda bì kìb abe, bì mìnìm tìg bìlokep abe, mìnìm agebin aul nìjìm.
⁹ Bì yìm gep tob tìmel gak ak cìr gor komìn lak ak nìjìl, 'Nìri titi gì gesir komìn

lip?’ agil, cirop m+nim kib agebim ar? ¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi m+nim agnig gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep niŋ tep ginimel. Jisas Kraiss bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep niŋ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komiŋ lek, tag tep geb niŋebim. Nibi Jisas Kraiss nop mab bak alari ŋag pak lippek ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. ¹¹ Bi Jisas nibak nop gos niŋlig gi me, God M+nim nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak, miŋi karip sap nab eyan piŋil niŋ mideb,’ aglak.

¹² God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak niŋil Jisas ne nep cinop di komiŋ yokniŋiŋ rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di komiŋ yokniŋiŋ rek ma lip, mer yib,” agak.

¹³ Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma prikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok niŋil, wal yib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir,” aglak. ¹⁴ Bi tob timel gak komiŋ lak ak nab kiri siŋak midek niŋlig gi, kirop mal m+nim ag ginimel rek ma lak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, kiri aglak, “Kansol karip aul soŋ eyan am midenim,” aglak. Soŋ eyan am mider niŋlig gi, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, ¹⁶ “Bi omal aul cin tari gin?

Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agin rek ma lip. ¹⁷ Pen kiri amil, m+nim nibak bin bi tigon ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep niŋimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal m+nim kilis agil agin, ‘Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,’ agin,” aglak.

¹⁸ Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, “Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas m+nim ak ma ag niŋimir, mer yib,” aglak. ¹⁹ Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, “Cir God m+nim nop ak kirig gil, m+nim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke niŋim. ²⁰ Pen Jisas tari tari gak, m+nim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ni kirig gijir rek ma lip,” agrek.

²¹⁻²² Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke niŋil, ‘Bi aul mi niŋjuil omal (40) midil, miŋi komiŋ lip aul, bin bi okok niŋil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi siŋ aul kal onigal,’ agil, kirop mal yokop m+nim kilis agil, ag soŋ yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok God nop sobok gilak

²³ Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag soŋ yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop niŋil, bi God nop tap sobok gep

bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag nirek. ²⁴ Ag nerek, kiri ninil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, "Nak Bi Kib nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar alanj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak. ²⁵ Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Sij ne based cin Depid nop gos nek, minim nep ak agil agak,

'Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos ninj tep gil mer,

minim ar nokim ag lil mimig minim apal?

²⁶ Kin karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe, gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,

minim ag ar nokim lil apal, "God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen gin," apal, agak.

²⁷ Kin Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sij aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wög Gi Neb sij nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim lilak.

²⁸ Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke ninil agnak, Kraiis nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop. ²⁹ Bi Kib, mñi cinop minim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos ninim+n.

Cinop bin bi wög gi neb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop nek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil minim nak bin bi okok kirop misej ag nin. ³⁰ Bin bi tap gir okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wög Gi Neb sij nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop kominj liniminj. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap ninjep ma ninjep rek ognap gin," aglak.

³¹ Pen kiri God nop nig gi sobok gilig gi midel ninlig gi, karip midelak ak monmon rek dil, Kaun Sij ne apil nab kirop adanj ap ran jakek, ma pirikil, God Minim ak kilis yib gil ag nilak.

Jisas bin bi ne tap nonim li ni tep gilak

³² Pen bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok, minim ar nokim agil, gos ar nokim ninil, tap kiri tap tari midek okok, tap kiri jim nil nep midek, tap cin ausek, agil ma ninjak. ³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil ageligipal, "Jisas nop nag pak lel, kimil warikak, nop udin cin ke ninok," ageligipal ninil God kirop magilsek yimig yib ninil di tep yib goligip. ³⁴ Kirop bi ognap tap ulep gi ma midek; magilsek tap midek. Bin bi lim dai aka karip ognap midek okok, sikim gi mani dil, ³⁵ bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop niligipal. Kiri pen dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li niligipal.

³⁶ Pen bⁱ Lipai wagin tik damil tiklak bⁱ alap yⁱb ne Josep. Karip lim ne Saipras nⁱb. Bⁱ nⁱbak ne bin bⁱ ognap kⁱrop minim sain agil ag nⁱ rep gek, kⁱri nⁱñil gos sek mideligipal rek, bⁱ Jisas minim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. ³⁷ Josep lim dai ne alap agek, bin bⁱ ognap taulak nⁱñil mani nⁱbak dad apil bⁱ Jisas minim dad ameb okok kⁱrop ñak.

5

Ananaias ber tom agrek

¹ Pen bⁱ ber alap miderek. Nigmil yⁱb ne ak Ananaias, bin ne yⁱb ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kⁱri lim dai kⁱri alap ager taulak. ² Taulak, Ananaias ne mani nⁱbak pis kid kⁱri ke nonim lil, pis kid dam Jisas minim dad ameb bⁱ okok kⁱrop ñak. Bine abe nⁱñak.

³ Pen Ananaias mani nⁱbak nig gil dap ñek, Pita agak, "Ananaias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agil agesan, 'Lim taupal mani magilsek dapebin aul,' agesan. Minim esek agesan nⁱbak, Kaun Sⁱñ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lim dai taupal nⁱbak pis kid we gil opan.

⁴ Lim dai nⁱbak, lim dai nak. Sikim ginig, sikim gipnap; kirig ginig, kirig gipnap. Pen lim sikim gek, mani taulak nⁱbak, magilsek donig, magilsek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magilsek karip nak sⁱñak kirig onig, kirig opnap.

Minim ma midobkop. Pen nak minim wai ñesan ak, cinop bⁱ nep minim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep minim wai ñesan. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?" agak.

⁵ Pita nⁱb agek, Ananaias nⁱñil, won nⁱbak nep ap yap lim eyañ pakil pis nep kimak. Nig gek nⁱñilig gi, bin bⁱ okok gak nⁱbak nⁱñil, jel gek piriklak. ⁶ Pen bⁱ praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, nigmil ne kimek dam tigel gilak ak ma nⁱñak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, "Lim dai nⁱri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?" agak.

Agek, bine agak, "Taulak ak dowip me ak," agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, "Nⁱri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bⁱ Kⁱb Kaun ne minim esek nⁱbak ma nⁱñigab, agil, nig gipir? Nⁱñan! Nagimil kimosip, dam tigel gipal bⁱ okok midebal kijon wagin sⁱñaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnig gebal," agak.

¹⁰ Nⁱb agek nⁱñilig gi, magil nⁱbak nep, Pita tob wagin sⁱñak ap yap lim eyañ pakil kimak. Bⁱ praj ñon nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nⁱbak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak nⁱñil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak. ¹¹ Krais nop nⁱñ dⁱlak bin bⁱ okok abe, bin bⁱ ognap okok abe, tap gak nⁱbak nⁱñil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke g'ilak

12 Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb aknîb umîgan alañ tap ma gep rek konai nep bin bî mîdelak nab sîñak gî mîdelak. Pen bin bî God Mînim nîñ dîl Krais nop nîñ dîlak okok, magîlsek ap mogîm gölîgîpal God sobok gep karîp sönj ar "Solomon Karîp Badak" apal ak. 13 Bin bî ognap okok, Krais nop nîñ dîlak bin bî okok kîrop nîñel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bî ne mîdebal okok, cîn titi gîl am kîrop eip mogîm gîm, ag gos nîñîl, pîrîklak. 14 Pen per per bin bî kîsen nîb konai yîb nep, Bî Kîb nop nîñ dîl, bin bî ned nîb okok eip ap jîm nîl mogîm gölîgîpal. 15 Jerusalem bin bî, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok gîlak rek nîñîl, bin bî mîñak gak okok dap kanîb kîb gol sîñak lîl, mij par mîgan mîgan lîl aglak, "Pita padîkek, pîb mîmîtañ ne ak kîrop pak nîk, kîrop komîñ lînîgab," aglak. 16 Bin bî mañ karîp lîm Jerusalem ulep sîñak mîdelak okok, ak rek nep bin bî tap gak okok dîl, bin bî kîjeki kîyob nîlîk sek mîdelak okok dîl, dolak. Dapelak, kîrop gel, magîlsek komîñ lak.

Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok kîrop gî timel gîl mîñ lîlak

17 Nîg gelak, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak abe, bî nîñeb ne bî Sadyusi okok abe, bî Jisas mînim

dad ameb okok kîri tap ma gep rek nîg gel yîb cînop ap yonîgab, agîl, bî okok kîrop nîñel mîlik yowak. 18 Kîrop mîlik yapek, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop tîg cîcî lîl, dam gapman kai kîrop nîel, mîñ lîlak. 19 Mîñ lîlak ak, pen nîm nîbak nep kîslîm eyañ, Bî Kîb agek, ejol alap apîl, kîjonn ak yîkîl, kîrop ponj dad sönj amnîlak. 20 Sönj amel, ejol agak, "Nîbi God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, bin bî okok kîrop, God gek per per komîñ mîdenîgal mînim tep ak magîlsek ag nî tep gînimîb," agak.

21 Agek, mîñab tîkak nîñlîg gî, God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bî okok kîrop wagîm gîl mînim ag nîlak. Nîg gîl ag nîel nîñlîg gî, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak abe, bî nîñeb ne okok abe apjakîl, bî mînim dî bîlokep okok kîrop magîlsek sîk agel, ap Kansol kîb ak mogîm gel, bî God sobok gep karîp kod mîdep bî okok ag yokîl aglak, "Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok mîñ lîpîm ak mîñî am ulîk gî dowîm," aglak. 22 Agelak, bî God sobok gep karîp kod mîdelak bî okok mîñ lep karîp ak amîl nîñlak, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok ma mîdelak. Kîri adîk gî apîl aglak, 23 "Cîn am nîpîm, kîjonn ak gîñlak rek mîdosîp, bî kod mîdep bî okok ak rek nep kîjonn wagîm ak nîñ mîdesal ak pen cîn kîjonn yîkîl, karîp nîlîk mîgan eyañ amîl nîpîm, bî alap ma mîdosîp yîb,"

aglak. ²⁴ Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak niñil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib niñlak.

²⁵ Nig gil gos par niñ midel niñlig gi, bi alap apil kirop agak, "Bi miñ lipek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñebal," agak. ²⁶ Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi siñ aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

²⁷ Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab siñak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak, ²⁸ "Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer niñil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag ñilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, 'Kiri nep Jisas nop ñag pak lilak,' agebim," agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! ³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok goligipal

God ak nep gek, ne kauyan warikak. ³¹ Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken middeb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kin midil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig niñil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne niñil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. ³² God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. Bin bi minim ne niñ dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Siñ ak kirop ñek, ne kirop ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ñi tep gek niñnigal," aglak.

³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, "Kirop pis nep ñag pak lin," aglak. ³⁴ Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib siñak bi alap middek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop niñel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, "Bi ñon nibaul kirop agem sön amnilan. Yad nibep minim alap ag ñin," agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag sön yoklak. ³⁵ Bi nib okok ag sön yokel niñlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirop agak, "Isrel bi siñ aul, nibi bi siñ aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos niñ

tep gıl gınımıb. ³⁶ Nıbi nıpm, ned bı Tudas, yad bı kıb, agıl agek, mınım ne agolıgıp ak bin bı koıai nep, po hadred rek, nıı dölıgıpal. Pen kisen bı ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bı mınım nop nıı dölıgıpal okok ke ke amel kır gak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yıb cınop dılak ñın ak, ak rek nep bı Judas Galili nıb ak agak, ‘Cın gapman okok eip pen pen gıl, kırop yık gı yoknıgabın,’ agak. Nıb agek, bin bı koıai nep mınım nop dıl, warık gapman eip pen pen gılak. Pen mıd damıl, bı nıbak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bı mınım nop nıı dölıgıpal okok ke ke amel kır gak. ³⁸ Nıb ak me, yad nıbep agebin, bı mınım kıb agobın sıı aul kırop gı tımel ma gınımıb. Kırop yokop ag yokem amnımel. Mınım kırı ke nep agenıgal ak, kıb gınımıı ag mer nıııl ap yonıgab. ³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek genıgal ak, nıbi ke nep tap alap gınımıb rek ma lınıgab. Kırop gı tımel gın, agenıgabım ak, kırop eip pen pen ma gınıgabım; God eip pen pen gınıgabım,” agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel nıb agek, bı okok agak rek nıııl, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok kırop agel apelak, kırop nag dı tapın magıl pa gıs pakıl, “Jisas mınım ak kisen ma agnımıb, mer yıb,” agıl, kırop ag yokel amnılak.

⁴¹ Pen bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok, cınop tari gınıg

nıg gıpal, agıl, ma nıılak. God cınop Jisas bı ne yıpıd gıl, agıl gek, cınop nıg gıpal, agıl, tep gek nııılg gı, Kansol kıb nıbak kırıg gıl amnılak. ⁴² Amıl, per per God sobok gep karıp sıı ar sııak amıl, bin bı karıp karıp okok amıl, Jisas ne Kraıs ak mınım tep ak ag ñölıgıpal.

6

Tap bılok ñeb bı aknıb ar oııd ag lılak

¹ Pen mıd damıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıı dılak okok koıai yıb mıdelak. Pen Juda bin bı Grik mınım nep nııılak okok, Juda bin bı kırı Juda mınım yıpıd gıl nııılak okok kırop ag gıl aglak, “Bin kanıl kırı okok kırop mani tap magıl tap okok nonım lı ñı tep gıpal pen bin kanıl cın okok kırop nonım lı tep ma gıpal,” aglak. ² Nıb agelak, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb aknıb umıgan alan okok nıııl, bin bı Jisas nıı dılak okok magılsek sık agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sıkop. Cın God Mınım ag ñobın ak kırıg gıl, bin bı okok kırop tap nonım lı ñınıgabın ak, yıpıd gıl ma gınıgab. ³ Nıb ak, nıbi bı aknıb ar oııd nıııl ag lem, kırop wög nıbak ag lon, wög nıbak gınıgal. Pen God Kaun kırop ap ran jakıl gos tep ñıb bı okok nep nıııl ag lınımıb. ⁴ Cın pen God nop sobok gıılg gı, bin bı okok kırop God Mınım ak ag ñıılg gı, gı mıdonıgabın,” aglak.

5 M+n+m agelak n+bak n+nel, k+rop mag+sek tep gek, b+ akn+ b ar o+ d ag l+lak. B+ n+ b okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop n+ n+ d+ k+l+s y+ b gol+g+ p. Kaun S+ n+ nop ap ran jak+l m+dol+g+ p. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun k+ b Adiok n+ b. Ne ned b+ Juda mer ak pen k+ sen Juda bin b+ gos n+ n+lak rek n+ n+ dak. Pen k+ sen ne Jisas nop n+ n+ dak. 6 B+ akn+ b ar o+ d n+ b okok ag l+l, k+rop dam b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok m+dolak s+ n+ ak dapel, k+ri God nop sobok g+l, n+ n+ mag+l nab+ c k+rop ar ala+ n+lak.

7 Pen k+ri God M+n+m ag n+el, amek n+ n+l+g g+, Jerusalem bin b+ ko+ ai y+ b nep Jisas nop n+ n+ d+lak. Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ okok ko+ ai y+ b nep Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+ n+l n+ n+ d+lak.

Stipen nop m+n+m k+ b aglak

8 God ne Stipen nop d+ tep y+ b g+l, k+l+s ne nop n+ek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap n+ nep ma n+ nep okok, ko+ ai nep bin b+ m+dolak nab s+ n+ ak gol+g+ p. 9 Pen Juda bin b+ kar+ p l+ m ke ke okok n+ b o+ nap ap+l, Juda mog+ m gep kar+ p alap ap+l, God nop sobok gol+g+ pal; Juda mog+ m gep kar+ p n+ bak, "M+ n+ i M+ n+ Ma M+dob+ n Kar+ p" agol+g+ pal. B+ Juda n+ b okok, o+ nap Sairini taun n+ b, o+ nap taun

k+ b Aleksadria n+ b, o+ nap Silisia Propins n+ b, o+ nap Esia Propins n+ b. K+ri Stipen gak rek n+ n+l, k+l+s y+ b g+l nop m+n+m pen pen aglak ak pen, 10 God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep y+ b n+ek n+ n+l+g g+, b+ Juda okok nop m+n+m tari aglak ak, gos n+ n+ tep g+l pen ak rek nep m+n+m tep y+ b agek, nop pen agn+ mel rek ma lak.

11 Pen k+ri Stipen nop ag mer n+ n+l, am b+ m+n+m tom agep o+ nap k+rop kamger ag rep gel, k+ri ap+l aglak, "C+ n n+ p+ n, b+ aul ne Mosis m+n+m n+ u k+l t+ kak ak ag ju+l, God nop ag ju+l g+ p," aglak.

12 K+ri m+n+m tom n+ bak agelak, bin b+ yokop okok l+l, b+ m+n+m t+ g b+l+kep okok l+l, b+ lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok l+l, c+bur k+rop ak t+ mel gek, Stipen nop m+n+m k+ b agn+ g dam Juda Kansol k+ b m+dolak okok dad amn+lak. 13 Dam+l, b+ m+n+m tom agep o+ nap sek dapel, k+ri aglak, "C+ n n+ p+ n, b+ n+ baul per nep God sobok gep kar+ p s+ n+ aul ag ju+l, Mosis lo m+n+m n+ u k+l t+ kak ak ag ju+l g+ p. 14 Pen ne m+n+m alap agos+ p n+ p+ n ak, ag+ p, 'Jisas b+ Nasaret n+ b ak, k+ sen God sobok gep kar+ p aul g+ t+ mel g+l gen+ gab, Mosis m+n+m c+ nop ag n+ ak g+ p+ n ak k+ r+ g g+l, m+n+m k+ sen n+ b d+l sain g+ n+ gab+ n,' ag+ p," aglak.

15 Pen Juda Kansol k+ b m+dolak b+ okok, Stipen nop n+ n+ i sek l+l n+ n+lak, m+l+ k jo m+l+ k ne ak ejol m+l+ k jo m+l+ k rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag nak

¹ Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, "Minim nep agebal nibak niid agebal aka esek agebal?" agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, "Bapi mam sikop, niim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak nin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak, ³ 'Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomngain ak amnimin,' agak.

⁴ "Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nibi midebim nab sihaul midoligip. ⁵ Nin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Nin nibak Ebrahim ni pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dinigan. Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amngab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil midenigal,' agak. ⁶ Pen God minim alap agil agak, 'Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amngab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok

midel, kirop magilsek min lil, gi timel yib gil, min wog rek ag lel, gel niilig gi, mi aknib po hadred (400) yinnigab. ⁷ Pen bin bi kirop nig genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel ginigain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi midenigal karip lim aul,' agak. ⁸ Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niid alap ag lil agak, 'Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amngab okok, nibep kod midenigain ak me, ninan lakañ sek wan wak tib gi rik ginimib,' agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ni ne Aisak nop tik dapil, nin aknib ar onid midil, nin jl onid ak ni ak nop wan wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ni aknib umigan alan okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

⁹ "Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel niil, milik yapek, bi ognap nel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amnlak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakol ma gak. ¹⁰ Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne niil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep nil gek, Ijip Kin Pero, bi Josep aul gos ni tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

¹¹ "Kisen nin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip

abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul
 abe apek, based cin karip
 lim Kenan aul midelak okok
 tap magil piyo niñil, tap
 niñeb alap ma middek, gos
 par yib lilak. ¹² Pen nap kiri
 Jekop minim alap niñak, tap
 magil konjai nep karip lim
 Ijip middek. Nib ak niñil ni ne
 okok kirop agek, tap magil
 taunig Ijip amnilak. ¹³ Am
 tau dapil, nib sakil, kauyan
 pen taunig amnilak. Amel,
 nimam Josep kirop agak,
 'Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an,
 agil nipim? Yad namam nibi
 Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip
 Kin Pero minim nibak niñil
 agak, 'Ak Josep nimam sikop
 ne okok e!' agak. ¹⁴ Josep
 pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne
 okok eip kasek onimel, agil,
 minim ag yokek, nap Jekop
 bin bi niñjuil omal nokim
 adik gi dam ajip pis kid adan
 (75) rek dil, eip amnilak.
¹⁵ Nap Jekop nig gil, karip
 lim Ijip am midil, kimak.
 Mid damil, based sikop nib
 okok magilsek kim saklak.
¹⁶ Pen kisen ni kiri okok nap
 tiñil damil, taun kib Sekem
 tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak,
 based acik Ebrahim, Hemor
 ni ne okok kirop mani alap
 nil tauak.

¹⁷ "Pen God Ebrahim nop
 ned ginigain, agil, minim
 ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak
 me, bin bi cin Isrel karip
 lim Ijip midelak okok, ni
 pai tik damil tik dam dapil
 gil, konjai yib nep midelak.
¹⁸ Bin bi cin Isrel konjai nep
 midelak nin nibak, karip lim
 Ijip ak kin kisen nib misen

lak. Kin kisen nib nibak
 based Josep nop ma niñak ak
 me, ¹⁹ bin bi cin okok gi timel
 yib gil, minim kilis agek,
 ni pai kiri okok tik dapil,
 son ken okok yokel, ke midil
 kimeligipal. ²⁰ Nig gilak ak
 pen, nin nab nib siñak, ber
 mal ni wak tep yib alap tik
 dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ni
 nibak nop takin omal nokim
 karip nilik migan okok nep
 we ger midoligip. ²¹ Kisen
 niñan nibak nop dam son sin
 eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak
 apil, nop niñil, dam ni yad,
 agil, yimag loligip. ²² Ne nig
 gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip
 bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal
 ak, nop ag ni tep gilak. Ne bi
 minim kilis gi agil, wog kilis
 gil goligip.

²³ "Pen Mosis mi ne aknib
 niñjuil omal (40) yinek, bin
 bi yad Isrel kirop am niñil
 owin agak. ²⁴ Pen amil
 niñak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi
 alap nop tapin magil pakek.
 Mosis niñil, bi Isrel nop di
 komin yokil, Ijip bi ak nop
 pis nep niag pak lek kimak.
²⁵ Pen Mosis gos ne niñak
 ak, 'Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal,
 "God Mosis nop gos nek, apil
 cinop tig asik yokek, mid
 tep ginigabin," agnigal,' ag
 niñak ak pen kiri gos nibak
 ma niñlak. ²⁶ Pen minik
 Mosis amil niñak, Isrel bi
 omal pen pen gerek. Nig
 gerek niñil agak, 'Bi aul, niri
 mamil mal midibir; pen pen
 gebir ak kirig gir!' agak.

²⁷ "Agek, bi alap bi alap
 nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di

okdan yokil agak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?' ²⁸ Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak linak ak, miñi yip abe ñag pak linig ageban aka?' agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Mosi bi ñag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Nin nab nib sijnak, ne bin dil, ni omal tik dowak. ³⁰ Nig gil yokop nep midek mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen nin alap miñ mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep sijnak midil ninjak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap milarj gek nab sijnak misen lek ninjak. ³¹ Nig gek Mosi ninil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep sijnak apil ninjek ninlig gi, Bi Kib agak, ³² 'Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,' agak. Nib agek, Mosi, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyang gil udin ma ninjak.

³³ "Pen Bi Kib Mosi nop agak, 'Lim dai sijn aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig juan. ³⁴ Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyig ninil, apil kirop tig asik yoknig opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnon,' agak.

³⁵ "Isrel bin bi ned Mosi nop aglak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?' aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol

ne ag yokek apil, mab bid milarj gek nab sijnak Mosi nop misen lek, God ne ke Mosi nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirop tig asik yokan, agil, ag yokak. ³⁶ Pen Mosi Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sijnak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirop dil ñig solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sijnak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi pon dil dam miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap sijnak gilig gi midoligip. Nig gi midek midek, mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak.

³⁷ "Mosi ne nep me bin bi Isrel kirop agak, 'God ne bi minim ne agep alap, ni nibi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nibep onigab,' agak. ³⁸ Mosi ne miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek; ne apis based cin eip midek; Sainai Dim sijnak ejol alap apil Mosi nop minim ag ñak. Mosi minim nibak dil cinop Isrel bin bi ag ninigab, agil, God ne minim komin nibak Mosi nop ñak.

³⁹ "Mosi minim komin nibak ag ñak ak pen based cin okok minim nibak ma dilak. Kiri Mosi nop ag juil, adik gi Ijip amnin, agil, gos ak ninjak. ⁴⁰ Kiri Mosi nimam Eron nop aglak, 'Bi nak Mosi cinop Ijip nib dowip ak, nop tari gip ak ma nipin. Nib ak, nak cinop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cin ognap god ginigan nib okok di ned amel, cin kisen amnin,' aglak. ⁴¹ Nin nibak nep, god esek kaj kau ñilik

rek alap gi lal, yakir tap okok pak dap sobok gi ñilak. Kiri tap ñinmagil kiri ke gi lalak okok niñil, ak god cin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib dagil ñinlak. ⁴² Nig gelak, God kirop kirig gil agak, 'Nig gipal ak, pib, takin, gap okok abramek sobok gilan,' agak. Ñin nibak kiri tap nib okok nep sobok goligipal ak me, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ak nu kil tikil agak, 'Isrel bin bi.

Nibi ned mi ñinjuil omal miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ajoligipim ñin ak, kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yip sobok gi ma ñoligipim.

⁴³ Nibi tap yokop esek omal nibi ke gi lippek ak nop tap pak sobok gi dagil ñilig gi, gi midelgipim.

Tap nibak, alap Molok agoligipim, alap gap rek gi lal, Repan agoligipim.

Tap god tom nib omal nep, sel karip gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi midelgipim.

Gi midelgipim nibak, yad nibep ag yoken, am miñ midenigabim taun kib Babilon bej kid okok,' agak.

⁴⁴ "Based sikop cin okok miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midelak ñin ak sel karip dad ajoligipal. Sel karip nibak midek ak niñil, God cinop eip mideb, agil niñoligipal. Sel karip nibak,

God minim agak rek nep gi lel midek. ⁴⁵ Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karip nibak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop nel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel karip nibak dapelak niñlig gi, God ne bin bi karip lim siñaul midelak okok piñil ju yik gi yokak. Sel karip nibak midil, mid damil, kisen Depid tik dolak. ⁴⁶ Based Depid, bi God niñek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag niñil agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nibak midenigan,' agak. ⁴⁷ Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nibak gi lak.

⁴⁸ "Pen God ar i oklan mideb ak, bin bi ñinmagil dil gi linigal karip okok ma midenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

⁴⁹ 'Bi Kib ak ne agip, "Karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak sea kin yad rek ar siñak bisig midil, lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi midebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin midenim? Yad karip siñ akal ake linim?

⁵⁰ Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

⁵¹ "Cin ke niñ rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep

gıl, God Mınım ma nıpım. Nased sıkop göligıpal rek nep gıpım. Kaun Sıj ne nıbeş gos tep ñek nıpkep, pen per mer apım. ⁵² Nased sıkop okok, bı God mınım ageş okok kırop magıleş gı tımel gılak. Bı God mınım ageş bırarık okok, ‘God Bı Wög Gı Ñeb tep yıb ak aşeb,’ aglak. Pen nased sıkop okok kırı bı nıb okok ak rek nep ñag pak lılak. Pen mıñı God Bı Wög Gı Ñeb tep yıb nıbak aşek me, nıbi nop mımıg nıñıl ñag pak lıpek. ⁵³ Pen God lo mınım ne ak, ejol ne okok kırop ag yokeş dapel dıpek, pen ageş rek nıñıl ma gıpım,” agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lılak

⁵⁴ Stipen mınım nıbak ageş nıñlıg gı, kırop mılık kal yıb yapeş, meg magıl su rıbıkıl kal julak. ⁵⁵ Pen Kaun Sıj ne Stipen ap ran jakıl mıdeş nıñlıg gı, ne kılın gı nıñıl seş kab ar alaş sıñak nıñak, God melık tep aknıb ke yıb ne mıdeş nıñıl Jıas ne God ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs ken ar ne warık mıdeş. ⁵⁶ Stipen nıñıl agak, “Nıñım! Yad nıñebın, seş kab ar alaş sıñak kıjoş yık mıdeş. Bı Ñı ne ak God ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs ken ar ne warık mıdeş!” agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen nıb ageş, tımıd kırı ak ñınmagıl dı pılıñ gıl, dai magıleş warıkıl, mınım bleble agıl mınım kıb yıb agıl, pıg gı rıkıd ag amıl ne mıdeş amılak. ⁵⁸ Nop

dı cıcı lıl, dam dam taun kıb nıbak sıj ar eyaş dad amılak. Bı nop mınım eşek aglak okok kal juıl, walıj par kırı okok tıg juıl, bı praş Sol mıdeş ulep sıñak yokel, ne kod mıdeş nıñlıg gı, kırı Stipen nop kab ju paklak. ⁵⁹ Nop nıg gıl pakel nıñlıg gı, Stipen Bı Kıb nop sık par agıl agak, “Bı Kıb Jıas, kaun magıl yad dan,” agak. ⁶⁰ Nıb agıl, kogım yımıl, sık kıb par agıl agak, “Bı Kıb! Yıp ñag pak lebal aul, tap sı tap tımel gebal ak nıñıl kırıg gınımın,” agak. Nıb aglıg gı kımak.

8

1 Stipen nop kab ju pak lılak ñın ak, Sol maş sıñak mıdııl, paj agıl wobi yal yal agak.

Jıas bı bı ne kırop yık gı yokel, ke ke amılak

Ñın nıbak nep, Jerusalem kai wagın gıl, bı bı Jıas nıñ dı mıdelak okok kırop gı tımel yıb gelak. Nıg gelak, bı bı Jıas nop nıñ dı mıdelak okok kırı magıleş pırık gıl, karıp lım Judıa okok aşeb, karıp lım Samerıa okok aşeb, ke ke amılak. Pen bı Jıas mınım dad aşeb aknıb umıgan alaş okok kırı nep Jerusalem sıñak mıdelak. ² Pen God Mınım ageş rek nep göligıpal bı ognap, Stipen nop maşın yıb gek nıñıl sııl kıb yıb aglıg gı, cış dam tıgel gılak. ³ Sol pen, bı bı Jıas nıñ dıpal okok gı tımel yıb gınıgıın, agıl, karıp karıp gılıg gı, bı bı

nib okok kɪrop abramek lip
gɪ dam mɪñ loligɪp.

*Pilip karɪp lɪm Sameria
amɪl God mɪnɪm ag ñak*

⁴ Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ
mɪdelak okok pɪrɪk gɪ am
karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ
mɪdelak. Pen nib okok am
mɪdɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak
dam bin bɪ nib okok kɪrop
ag ñölɪgɪpal. ⁵⁻⁶ Bɪ nak Pilip
ak rek nep amɪl taun kɪb
alap karɪp lɪm Sameria sɪŋak
mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop, Me-
saia owak mɪnɪm tep ak ag
ñak. Pilip mɪnɪm agak ak
abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak
abe nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm ne tari tari
agak ak, tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep yɪb
gɪlak. ⁷ Pilip ne bin bɪ kɪjeki
kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek mɪdelak okok
koŋai nep gek, tap nib okok
wal agɪl mɪs amɪlak. Ne
bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob pɪnok
gek kalau gak okok koŋai nep
abe, bin bɪ tob gɪ go geb
mo geb gak okok koŋai nep
abe kɪrop gek, komɪŋ lak.
⁸ Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ
taun nɪbak kɪn mɪdelak okok
nɪŋɪl magɪlsek mɪñ mɪñ yɪb
gɪlak.

⁹ Pen taun kɪb nɪbak bɪ
alap kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp, yɪb ne
ak Saimon. Ne kɪj gɪl, tap ma
gep rek ognap gek, Sameria
bin bɪ okok magɪlsek gos
par yɪb nɪŋölɪgɪpal. Yad bɪ
pobɪŋ yɪb mɪdebin, agolɪgɪp.
¹⁰ Saimon ne nɪg gek, bin
bɪ yɪb mɪdek okok abe, bin
bɪ yɪb ma mɪdek okok abe,
Saimon mɪnɪm agak rek nep
nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul ne
god ‘Kɪlɪs Kɪb’ apɪn ak nep,”

aglak. ¹¹ Tap ma gep rek
okok per golɪgɪp nɪŋɪl bin bɪ
okok gos par nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm
agolɪgɪp rek nep nɪŋölɪgɪpal.
¹² Pen kɪsen Pilip apɪl, God
bin bɪ dɪl karɪp ne seb kab
alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab
mɪnɪm tep ak abe, Jisas Krai
mɪnɪm tep ne ak abe ag
ñek, bin bɪ okok kɪri mɪnɪm
nop nɪŋ dɪl, ñɪg paklak.
¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep,
Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl ñɪg pakak.
Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain
gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pilip tap ma
gep aknɪb ke rek gek ak nɪŋɪl,
Saimon ne wal yɪb agak.

¹⁴ Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad
ameb okok Jerusalem mɪdel
nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap
aglak, “Sameria bin bɪ God
Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪpal,” aglak.
Kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl,
Pita Jon kɪrop mal ag yokel,
karɪp lɪm Sameria amɪrek.
¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amɪl nɪŋrek, bin bɪ okok
Jisas nop nɪŋ del, Bɪ Kɪb
Jisas yɪb agɪl kɪrop ñɪg pak
ñɪlak ak pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne
kɪrop ma owak. Nɪb ak, Pita
Jon bɪ omal, Kaun Sɪŋ ne
kɪrop owaŋ, agɪl, sobok gɪl,
ñɪnmagɪl nabɪc cög kɪrop ar
alaŋ lel, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop
nokɪm nokɪm owak.

¹⁸ Kɪri mal ñɪnmagɪl nabɪc
cög ar alaŋ ler, God ne Kaun
Sɪŋ bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñak
ak, Saimon nɪŋɪl, yad ak rek
nep gin, agɪl, kɪrop mal mani
yomɪl agak, ¹⁹ “Mani aul dɪl,
yɪp kɪlɪs nɪbak ñer, yad bin
bɪ an an ñɪnmagɪl yad nabɪc
cög ar alaŋ len, kɪri ak rek
nep Kaun Sɪŋ dɪnɪgal,” agak.

²⁰ Nib agek, Pita agak, "God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab!" ²¹ Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak nini di middeban ak, God ninek tep ma gip. ²² Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos nineban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib nineban nibak ninil kirig ginimnini rek lip," agak. ²³ Yad nipin, tap tep kiri sinak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel ninil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, min wög gep bi rek middeban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, "Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimnini rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimnini," agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kirop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kirop ag ni sakil, adik gi Jerusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab sinak karip tirig tironi konai nep bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nilig gi amnirek.

Pilip ne bi Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak

²⁶ Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, "Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kanib par ak amnon," agak. ²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanib agak par nibak amil ninak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb

tap bad ar alan bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod middek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi mid juil, ²⁸ adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia nu kil tikak ak dil, udin li ninilig gi amek. ²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, "Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adan am ulep bak sinak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir," agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak sinak amil ninak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai nu kil tikak ak, udin li ninilig gi amek. Pilip ninil agak, "Nak mij udin li ninilig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nipan aka mer?" agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, "Bin bi ognap rek yip ag nel ninil rek agnim," agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, "Ap ar sinaul bisigek cir eip amnir," agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

³² Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninek. Minim nibak nibgil middeb:

"Ne kaj sipsip pon dil dam ñag pak lipal rek nep middek.

Kaj sipsip nilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek, ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

33 Tap t̄imel alap ma gak ak pen nop m̄in̄im esek aḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡilak.

Nop p̄is nep ñag pak lel k̄imak ak me, k̄isen b̄i an rek m̄id̄il,

‘N̄ib n̄ib gol̄iḡip,’ agn̄igab?’ agak.

34 B̄i k̄ib Itiopia n̄ib ak m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄jil, Pilip nop agak, “M̄in̄im ageb n̄ibaul, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i ak ne ke ageb aka b̄i ke n̄ib alap ageb?” agak. 35 Agek, Pilip God M̄in̄im dai ud̄in li n̄in̄esir ak nep waḡin ḡil ag dam dam, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gak.

36 Pen n̄ig ḡil m̄in̄im ag daml̄ig ḡi n̄in̄rek ñ̄ig alap m̄idek. B̄i n̄ibak Pilip nop agak, “Ñ̄ig m̄ideb aul ȳip ñ̄ig pak ñ̄in̄igan aka?” agak. 37 Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Krai nop c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil yad n̄in̄j̄id nep n̄in̄ d̄ipin agen̄igan ak, yad nep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄in̄igain,” agak. Agek, b̄i n̄ibak pen agak, “Jisas Krai ne God Ñ̄i ne m̄ideb ak, yad n̄in̄ d̄ipin,” agak. 38 Agek, kaj hos tap lip ḡi dad ameb ar b̄is̄ig aperek ak, hos ak sek n̄ib s̄in̄jak l̄il, ñ̄ig eyan̄ am̄il, Pilip b̄i n̄ibak nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. 39 N̄ig ḡil ñ̄ig pak ñ̄il, gol s̄in̄jak aper n̄in̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, dai B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne Pilip nop d̄il, ke m̄igan alap dad amek n̄in̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i pob̄in̄ n̄ibak nop ma n̄in̄jak. Ne pen m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡil̄ig ḡi kan̄ib ar n̄ibak amnak. 40 Pen B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam kar̄ip l̄im Asotas lek, bin

b̄i kar̄ip l̄im n̄ib okok taun ke ke m̄idelak okok k̄irop maḡl̄sek Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i dam dam, taun k̄ib Sisaria am̄jakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop n̄in̄ dak

1 Pen Sol ne B̄i K̄ib m̄in̄im tep n̄in̄ d̄il k̄isen ḡol̄iḡipal bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ag pak lin, aḡil, per k̄il̄is ȳib gol̄iḡip. M̄inek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop agak, 2 “Ȳip m̄ij ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik ñ̄en̄im̄in, yad dam Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ke ke m̄ideb taun k̄ib Damaskas am̄il, k̄irop ñ̄in̄igain. M̄ij n̄ibak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agn̄im̄in, ‘Taun k̄ib Damaskas s̄in̄jak, n̄ibi bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ipal ognap Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok m̄iden̄imel ak, Sol nop agem, k̄irop m̄iñ l̄il Jerusalem don̄im̄in,’ aḡil, ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄im̄in,” agak. 3 Sol m̄ij n̄ibak d̄il, Damaskas ulep ulep gek n̄in̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, dai mel̄ik seb kab ar alañ n̄ib ap yap̄il nop n̄in̄jak. 4 Sol kaj hos ar alañ n̄ib ap yap l̄im eyan̄ pakek n̄in̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, ȳip tari ḡin̄ig ḡi per ḡi t̄imel ḡipan?” agak. 5 Agek, Sol agak, “B̄i K̄ib, nak b̄i an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, ȳip per ḡi t̄imel ḡipan ak nep agebin. 6 Pen nak war̄ik̄il, Damaskas am̄il, b̄i alap ap̄il nep m̄in̄im agen̄im̄in̄ rek n̄in̄j̄l̄ig ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

7 Pen b̄i Sol eip olak okok m̄in̄im maḡil ak nep n̄in̄j̄l̄ig, b̄i

nonim ak ma niñil, gos par yib niñil minim ognap ma aglak. ⁸ Sol pen warikil udin ñilil niñak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Niñ gek, bi ne eip olak okok ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amnilak. ⁹ Nop niñ gil udin kwoi gek, niñ, tap magil tap okok ma niñbil, niñ omal nokim yokop nep midek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap Damaskas midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Bi niñbak ne niñrikep niñak, Jisas nop agak, "Ananias!" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yad midebin," agak. ¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, "Sol bi taun kib Tasas niñ ak, God nop sobok gilig gi, niñrikep niñip, bi Ananias apal ak, nop am di niñosip, udin ne kwoi gak ak ñilil niñip. Ne miñi yip sobok gilig gi mideb Judas karip ak. Niñ ak, nak kanib 'Yipid' apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kirop agnimin, 'Sol nop niñnig apebin,' agnimin," agak.

¹³ Jisas ne niñ agek, Ananias agak, "Bi Kib. Yad nipin bin bi konjai yib nep apal, 'Bi Sol niñbak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kirop per gi timel yib gip,' apal. ¹⁴ Ne miñi Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognap nop nel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar amniñgab okok, kirop miñ lin, agil, owip," agak.

¹⁵ Ananias niñ agek, Bi Kib nop agak, "Amnon! Bi niñbak wög ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne minim tep yad

ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñil, kin okok kirop ag ñil ginigab. ¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wög yad niñbak ginigab. Niñ ginigab ak yad ke nop ag ñi tep ginigain," agak.

¹⁷ Bi Kib niñ agek, Ananias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, migang eyan amil, Sol nop nabic cög ar alañ niñmagil lil agak, "Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab siñak ap yapil misen lek niñnak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak kauyan ñil niñil, Kaun Siñ ne nep am ap ran jaknimin, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul," agak. ¹⁸ Ananias niñ agek niñlig gi, tap apab sagał bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi yapek niñlig gi, dai udin ñil niñak. Udin ñil niñil, warik amil, niñ pakak. ¹⁹ Sol tap niñbil kilis dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak

Pen Sol ne niñ ognap bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi, ²⁰ Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Niñ ne mideb minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. ²¹ Ne niñ gil ag niñ midek niñlig gi, kiri niñil pak ju dilig gi aglak, "Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop gi timel goligip! Miñi bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok

gep bi kib okok kirop ñinim, agil, owip,” aglak. ²² Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil, Jisas ne nep Me-
saia ak minim yipid gil yib
agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin
midelak okok minim alap
pen agnimel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen kisen mid damil,
Juda kai ap mogim gil,
minim ag ar nokim lil aglak,
“Sol nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.
²⁴ Pen minim aglak nibak, bi
alap ninil Sol ag ñak. Taun
kib nibak, birarik nep kab
wari gi kis kis gilak ak me,
kijon tam ajoligipal okok,
Sol nop ñag pak lin, agil,
pib nab kislim eyan ulin
li midelak. ²⁵ Nig gelak
ninil Sol bi ne okok kislim
nab eyan nop di wad migan
pobin alap yigil, nag non gil,
lip gi wari nibak migan alap
mis ken ar alan nib lim eyan
yokel, pirik gi amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am midek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem amil,
bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak
okok eip midenim, agek
pen kiri ninil, bi aul Jisas
bi ne alap mer, cinop ñag
pak linig owip, agil, jel
gek piriklak. ²⁷ Nig gelak,
Banabas ne Sol nop dam
bi Jisas minim dad ameb
okok midelak sinjak amil,
kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop
ninil ma piriknimib. Minek
alap taun kib Damaskas
amlig gi, kanib nab sinjak
amil, Bi Kib nop ninjek, nop
minim ognap agak. Kisen
am Damaskas bin bi kirop
ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep

ak abramek nep ag ñak,”
agak. ²⁸ Banabas nib agek,
kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip
Jerusalem kin midil, taun
kib nibak migan migan okok
amil, Jisas minim tep ak
abramek yib nep ag ñoligip.
²⁹ Pen bi Juda Grik minim
ninjak okok nop eip minim
pen pen ag amil apil gil,
nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos
ak ninjak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jisas
nop nin dilak ognap minim
nibak ninil, nop pon dil dam
taun kib Sisaria amil yokel,
taun kib Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin nab nib sinjak, karip
lim Judia, Galili, Sameria
okok, bin bi Jisas nop nin
dilak okok mid tep goligipal.
Kaun Sin ne kirop kod mid
tep gil, kilis ñek ninlig gi,
kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos
ninlig gi midil, bin bi ognap
sek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel,
kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop nin
dilak.

Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak

³² Pita karip lim ke ke okok
gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop
nin dilak okok kirop am nin
ajoligip. Nig gil kirop nin
ajil, minek alap, bin bi Jisas
nop nin dilak okok kirop
ninin, agil, karip tirig tiron
Lida amnak. ³³ Karip lim
nibak bi alap midek, yib ne
ak Inias. Pen ñinmagil tob
ne okok kalau gek, kau ar
ne ak nep kin midoligip mi
aknib jil onid yinak. ³⁴ Pita
bi nibak nop agak, “Inias.
Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek
komin linigab. Warikil, kau

nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek nɛnlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komɛn lek warikak. ³⁵ Inias warikil gi tagek nɛnlig gi, karɛp tɛrig tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, karɛp lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop nɛnɛl, Bi Kib nop nɛnɛ dɛlak.

Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak

³⁶ Pen Pita karɛp tɛrig tiron Lida nibak mɛdek nɛnlig gi, bin Jisas nop nɛnɛ dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa sɛnak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agoligipal. Ne bin bi okok kɛrop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kɛrop wog gi noligip. ³⁷ Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop nig pak nil cip se dam karɛp nilik migan ar alane lɛlak. ³⁸ Jisas bin bi ne Jopa mɛdelak okok minim alap nɛnɛlak, Pita ap mɛdek karɛp tɛrig tiron Lida sɛnak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep sɛnak mɛdeb nɛnɛl kiri bi omal kɛrop ag yokel, Pita mɛdek sɛnak amil minim kilis agil agrek, “Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin,” agrek. ³⁹ Agerek, Pita kɛrop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel nɛnlig gi, nop pon di dam Tabita kimak dam lɛlak karɛp migan ar alane amnɛlak. Pita nop pon di dad amel nɛnlig gi, bin kanɛl ap mɛdelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komɛn mɛdoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kɛrop yokop noligip okok,

Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi mɛdelak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin bi ap mɛdelak nib okok kɛrop ag sɛn eyan yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se nɛnlig gi agak, “Tabita, warikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udin nil Pita nop nɛnɛl, warik bisigak. ⁴¹ Pita pen ninmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik nil, bin kanɛl okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop nɛnɛ dɛlak okok abe, kɛrop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. ⁴² Pen Pita nig gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek nɛnɛl, bin bi konai nep Bi Kib nop nɛnɛ dɛlak. ⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wog goligip bi alap eip nin ognap tapin kin mɛdoligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

10

Ejol alap apil Konilias nop minim agak

¹ Pen ami bi okok kɛrop kod mɛdoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sisaria mɛdoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod mɛdoligip nib okok kɛrop “Itali Ami Bi” agoligipal. ² Bi kib Konilias nibak eip, bin bi karɛp ne okok eip, God nop nɛnɛ dɛlak. Juda bin bi tap kiri ognap ma mɛdoligip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek noligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip. ³ Minek alap pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrikep nɛnak, God

ejol alap apil agak, “Konilias!” agak. ⁴ Agek, Konilias pirikil nop niŋ i sek lil agak, “Bi kib, yip tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap abramek nil gipan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakol ma gip. ⁵ Nak bi ognap agek, kiri am taun kib Jopa amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onimni. ⁶ Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir nig solwara gol sŋak,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek niŋlig gi, Konilias bi wög nop gi noligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop niŋ dak alap abe agek apelak, ⁸ kirop ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag ni tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amnig pandilak.

⁹ Kiri am am kanib nab sŋak kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel magil ak, Jopa man man gilak. Won nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karip ar alap migan ak. ¹⁰ Ne amil, God nop sobok gi mitek niŋlig gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel niŋlig gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak. ¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek niŋak, seb kab ar alap migan pag yikek, wad kib alap non par omal omal gol pis pis non gil mitek nab sŋak yap yap lim wagin eyan yowak. ¹² Wad migan nib eyan kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep mitek.

¹³ Minim alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niŋan,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, niŋan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, minim nibak kauyan agak, “Tap tari tari God tap niŋeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin,” agak.

¹⁶ Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alap amnak.

¹⁷ Nig gek, Pita nigrikep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par niŋ mitek niŋlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agnig olak bi non ak kijon wagin sŋak apjaklak. ¹⁸ Apjakil aglak, “Bi Saimon Pita sŋak miteb aka?” aglak.

¹⁹ Pita nigrikep niŋosip nibak gos niŋlig gi mitek niŋlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak niŋan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo niŋ apebal. ²⁰ Nib ak, warikil tam sŋak eyan amnon. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma niŋil eip amnimin,” agak.

²¹ God Kaun nib agek, Pita sŋ eyan amil bi nib okok kirop agak, “Bi piyo niŋebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agnig apebim aka?” agak.

²² Agek, aglak, “Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kirop

kod mɨdeb bɨ kɨb ak cɨnop ag yokek apobɨn. Ne God nop nɨɲ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨp; Juda kai nop nɨɲel kɨrop magɨlsek tep gɨp. Pen ne nɨgrɨkep nɨɲak, God ejol alap apɨl nop agak, ‘Nak bɨ ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poɲ dɨ dapel, mɨnɨm agonɨmɨɲ ak nɨɲnɨmɨn,’ agak,” aglak.

Pita Konilias karɨp amnak

²³ Nɨb agerek, Pita kɨrop agek karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨgan eyaɲ amɨl kɨnlak.

Mɨnek Pita, bɨ Jopa nɨb Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlak ognap dɨl, Konilias ag yokak bɨ ɨɨon nɨbak eip am am kanɨb nab sɨɲak kɨnlak. ²⁴ Mɨnek ak, Sisaria amjakɨl, Konilias karɨp ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agɨl, bin bɨ ne okok abe, nɨmɨd nɨmam ne okok abe, kɨrop sɨk agek ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak. ²⁵ Pita ne amɨl karɨp mɨgan amɨɲgek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Konilias nop nabɨɲ pakɨl, nop bɨ kɨb, agɨl, am tob wagɨn ne sɨɲak kogɨm yɨmak. ²⁶ Nɨg gek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Pita pen nop tɨg warɨk ɨɨl agak, “Nak warɨkan! Yad ak rek nep bɨ alap me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, warɨkek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm aglɨg gɨ, karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨgan eyaɲ amɨnɨrek. Amɨl Pita nɨɲak, bin bɨ koɲai nep ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak. ²⁸ Pita kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, cɨn Juda bin bɨ asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep gɨpɨn. Juda bin bɨ mer okok eip ma ajpɨn; karɨp

kɨrop ma ambɨn. Pen yad nɨgrɨkep nɨɲnek, God yɨp mɨnɨm alap agak. Ne mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, yad bin bɨ ognap asɨk mosɨk mɨdebal, agɨl, kɨrop asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp. ²⁹ Nɨb ak nɨɲɨl me, Konilias mɨnɨm ag yokak ak nɨɲɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨpin; agak rek nep nɨɲɨl opin. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm tari mɨdek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

³⁰ Pita nɨb agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menɨk nep me, mɨɨni pɨb kim gɨp magɨl ak rek, karɨp ɨɨlɨk mɨgan eyaɲ God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨlɨg gɨ nɨɲnek, bɨ walɨj tɨd yɨb yɨmak alap apɨl, mɨdenek bak sɨɲak warɨkɨl mɨdek.

³¹ Ne yɨp agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gɨl, mani tap okok bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop abramek ɨɨl gɨpan ak, God nɨɲɨp.

³² Nɨb ak me, bɨ ognap ag yokek, taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, Saimon yɨb ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poɲ dɨ dolaɲ. Ne Saimon bɨ kaj kau wak wɨg geb ak eip kɨn mɨdebir ɨɨg solwara gol sɨɲak,’ agak. ³³ Ejol ak yɨp nɨb agek, yad kasek nep bɨ yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulɨk gɨ dapesal, yɨp tep gɨp. Cɨn bin bɨ sɨɲaul God eip mɨdobɨn rek, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm kɨrop ag ɨɨnɨmɨn, agɨl, nep ag yokek opan ak, mɨɨni cɨnop ag ɨɨnek nɨɲɨn,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ɨɨak

³⁴ Konilias nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mɨɨni nɨpin, God

ne, bɪ ulep sɪŋaul nɪb nep bɪ tep, bɪ par okok nɪb bɪ tɪmel, agɪl, ma nɪŋɪp. ³⁵ Karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb, wagɪn ke ke okok nɪb, bin bɪ an an God nop nɪŋɪl sɪskol dɪl, mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl ageb rek gɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop magɪlsek dɪnɪgab. ³⁶ Pen God ne cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep ag yokak ak nɪpɪm. Yad ke eip jɪm nɪl mɪdelan, agɪl, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraiss ne nep me, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdeb. ³⁷ Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɪeb ak, nɪg pak nɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak wagɪn gɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili ag nɪak. Nɪg gɪl agek, ag damlɪg, ag damlɪg, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Isrel mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nɪŋlak. ³⁸ Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Jisas Nasaret nɪb ak God eip mɪdɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ak nop nɪek, kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪlɪs ne nep dɪl, karɪp lɪm ke ke okok magɪlsek taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Seten kɪrop gek koslam mɪdelak okok kɪrop gek, komɪŋ lolɪgɪp.

³⁹ “Pen Jisas Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪri okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, Jerusalem gɪ taglɪg gɪ, gak gak rek cɪn udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok ak agebin. Pen kɪsen nop mab bak alan nɪag pak lel kɪmak. ⁴⁰ Kɪmak ak pen nɪn omal mɪdɪl, God gek, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪkɪl, am mɪsen lek udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok. ⁴¹ Bin bɪ magɪlsek nop udɪn ma nɪŋlak. God cɪnop bin bɪ

ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udɪn nɪŋnok. Ne kɪmɪl warɪkek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, eip mɪdɪl jɪm nɪl tap nɪbɪl nɪg nɪbonok. ⁴² Jisas cɪnop agak, ‘Mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪl agnɪmɪb, “God agak rek me, kɪsen Jisas bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal okok abe, bin bɪ kɪmnɪgal okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab,” agnɪmɪb,’ agak. ⁴³ Pen ar nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek Jisas Kraiss nop agɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ an an Kraiss yɪb kɪlɪs yɪb ne ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin bɪ mer okok Kaun Sɪŋ dɪlak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nɪg gɪl mɪnɪm ag mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪŋ ne bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok kɪrop magɪlsek owak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun Sɪŋ kɪrop apek, kɪri mɪnɪm ar ke ke aglɪg gɪ, God yɪb ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak Pita eip Jopa nɪb olak okok, God Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kaun Sɪŋ nɪb me ak, agɪl, wal yɪb aglak.

Pita pen agak, ⁴⁷ “God ne Kaun Sɪŋ cɪnop nɪak rek ak, mɪnɪ bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop ak rek nep nɪb. Nɪb ak, kɪri nɪg paknɪgaun, agel, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mer agnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” agak. ⁴⁸ Pita nɪb agɪl bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop Jisas Kraiss yɪb ne agɪl nɪg pak nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪg pak bɪ

ñel niñlig gi, kiri aglak, "Pita, nak cinop eip ñin sikol magil eñap siñaul midenim+n," aglak. Agel, ñin sikol magil eñap kirop eip kin midek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag g'ilak

¹ Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, karip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe niñlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim niñ dilak. ² Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ginimel, agöligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak, ³ "Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok karip kiri amil, kirop eip tap jim ñil ñiban?" aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigrikep niñak kesim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, ⁵ "Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niñnek, seb kab ar alañ nib, wad kib alap rek ñon par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek siñak ap yowak. ⁶ Apek, yad wad nibak midek ulep siñak amil niñnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek midek. ⁷ Pen minim alap yip agak, 'Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niñan,' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, niñan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok

tap ognap ma ñibin yib,' agnek.

⁹ "Nib agenek, minim nibak kauyan agak, 'Tap tari tari God tap niñeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnim+n,' agak. ¹⁰ Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

¹¹ "Pen magil nibak nep, bi omal nokim karip kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip pon dinig olak. ¹² God Kaun yip agak, 'Gos par ma niñil, kirop eip abramek amnim+n,' agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas minim niñ dipal aknib kagol onid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias karip ne ak amninok. ¹³ Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, 'Ejol alap apil yip agak, "Bi ognap agenim+n, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon di dolan. ¹⁴ Pon di dapel, ne nep minim ognap ag ñek, bin bi karip nak eip midebim okok, God nibep magilsek di komiñ yokek, bin bi ne midenigabim," agak,' agak.

¹⁵ "Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin gil minim ag ñen niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kirop ak rek nep owak. ¹⁶ Nig gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos niñnek. Ne agak, 'Jon kirop nig pak ñak ak pen man mideb, God ne nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak niñigab,' agak. ¹⁷ Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Krais nop niñ

dinok ñin ak, God tap tep yib cinop ñak rek, kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nib ak, yad titi gil God nop, 'Nig ma ginimn,' apnep?" agak.

18 Pita nib agek, bi nop minim kal ag gilak okok minim agak anijil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gilak. God yib agel ar amek nijlig gi aglak, "Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne nijil, tap si tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, kominj per midep magil ak kirop ninigab," aglak.

Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nij dilak

19 Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin nab sijnak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop nij dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnlak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnlak, ognap pirik gi karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnlak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnlak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag ñilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok midelgipal okok kirop nep ag ñilak.

20 Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nij dilak ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñilak.

21 Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop

eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, bin bi konai nep Bi Kib nop nij dilak.

22 Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop nij dilak okok, minim nibak nijil, bi kiri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. 23 Banabas ne Adiok amjakil nijak, God ne bin bi nib okok yimig nijlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak nij dilak. Nib ak me, ne min mijil, kirop minim ognap sek ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi Kib nop nij dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil nibi nab adanj nij di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib," agak. 24 Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Sijn ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep nij dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñek, bin bi konai nep Bi Kib nop nij dilak.

25 Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agil, taun kib Tasas amnak. 26 Banabas Tasas amjakil, Sol nop piyo nijil, pon dil adik gi am Adiok amil, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop nij dilak okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Krai nop nij dilak okok, ned yib ñil Krai Bin Bi aglak.

27 Nin nab nib sijnak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnlak. 28 Amil, God Kaun ne bi kiri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, "Yuan kib yib

karip lim magilsek linig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip nin ak owak. ²⁹ Nig gil yuan kib lak ninil Adiok bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok aglak, “Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak nin dipal ognap karip lim Judia okok midel ninlig gi, kirop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kirop mani ognap mogim gil nin,” aglak. ³⁰ Nib agil, mani li mogim gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop nil aglak, “Niri bi omal mani aul damil, Krais bin bi ne kod midebal bi kib okok kirop nir,” aglak.

12

Herod Jems nop nag pak lil, Pita nop min lak

¹ Nin nab nib sinak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok ognap kirop gi timel gil, dam min lak. ² Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dil pis nep nag pak lel kimak. ³ Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok ninil min min gilak. Min min gilak ak, Herod ninil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam min lilak. Gilak nibak, Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninjeb nin nab sinak gilak. ⁴ Herod Pita nop nig gil dam min lil, ami bi aknib jil pis kid adan (16) kirop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lil agak, “Pib nab kislum eyan bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimb,” agak. Herod

gos ne ak ke ninil agak, “Pasopa nin ak ap padikek me, kisen Pita nop dam bin bi midenigal nab sinak amil minim kib agnigabin,” agil gos ninjak.

⁵ Pita ne nig gil min midek ninlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok Pita nop gos ninlig gi, kilis gil God nop sobok gilig gi nep midelak.

⁶ Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, ninjak nin nibak nep kislum nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal non gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid nin midel ninlig gi, Pita nab eyan kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin sinak nin midelak. ⁷ Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek ninlig gi, mab milan rek am min lep karip nilik migan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tigem pak ninil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek ninlig gi, sen nop non gilak ak wisibak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak di lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnir,” agak. ⁹ Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip nilik migan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pandirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag ninjak e, ak nigrikep ninjeb agil ninjak. ¹⁰ Pen ami sikop nin midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil

gɪlak kɪjɔŋ sɔŋ eyaŋ ak ke yɪkek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪs amnɪrek. Amɪl, kanɪb nab okok amlɪg gɪ Pita nɪŋak, ejol ak ma mɪdek.

11 Nɪg gek nɪŋɪl Pita agak, “Mɪŋi nɪŋ rep gɪpin. Ak Bɪ Kɪb nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apɪl gapman bɪ kɪb Herod yɪp mɪŋ kɪlɪs lɪp ak wɪsɪb yokɪp. Gapman bɪ kɪb Herod abe, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, tap tɪmel yɪp gɪnɪg gesal ak, gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” agak. 12 Nɪb agɪl, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, bɪ nak Jon Mak nonɪm Maria karɪp ak amnak. Karɪp nɪbak bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdelak. 13 Pita apɪl, kɪjɔŋ ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karɪp nɪbak wɔg golɪgɪp ak kɪjɔŋ ak yɪknɪg owak. 14 Pai nɪbak kɪjɔŋ apɪl nɪŋak, Pita meg mɪgan ak nep agek. Ne nɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪl, sakɔl padek kɪjɔŋ ma yɪkak; am bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Pita ap mɪdeb sɔŋ eyaŋ,” agak.

15 Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak sakɔl losɪp ageban,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, ne kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl agak, “Esek ma apin; nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. Pita mɪdeb sɔŋ eyaŋ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lɪp ap mɪdeb,” aglak. 16 Pen Pita ne kɪjɔŋ ak kauyaŋ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kɪjɔŋ ak yɪk yokɪl nɪŋlak, Pita nep mɪdek nɪŋɪl wal yɪb aglak. 17 Wal agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita kɪrop ŋɪn mɪlɪc gɪ ŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ma agnɪmɪb!” agak. Nɪb agɪl, mɪŋ lep karɪp mɪdek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God ejol alap ag yokek apɪl, nop tari tari gɪl dowak mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ŋɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbaul Jems abe, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok abe, kɪrop ag ŋɪnɪmɪb,” agɪl, ke mɪgan alap amnak.

18 Mɪnek mɪŋab tɪkek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ami sɪkop okok Pita ma mɪdek ak nɪŋɪl, tari gɪp, agɪl, ag ap ran ap yaplɪg gɪ mɪdelak. Pɪrɪkɪl, “Akal,” agɪl, pɪyolak ak pen ma nɪŋlak. 19 Herod ami sɪkop nɪb okok kɪrop, Pita nop kasek pɪyo nɪŋɪl dowɪm, agek, pɪyo mer nɪŋel, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm agek, ami bɪ ne ognap ami bɪ nɪb okok pɪs nep ŋag pak lɪlak.

Herod kɪmak

Kɪsen Herod karɪp lɪm Judia kɪrɪg gɪl, am taun kɪb Sisaria mɪdolɪgɪp. 20 Herod am Sisaria mɪdɪl, taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋek mɪlɪk yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bɪ apɪl, bɪ Herod karɪp ne kod mɪdek bɪ Blastas nop sɪl ag ŋɪl aglak, “Cɪnop per yuan gek, apɪl Herod karɪp lɪm ne aul tap magɪl tau dad ambɪn sek. Nɪb ak, cɪnop kal kal ma junɪmɪb; kapkap jɪm ŋɪl mɪdojɪn,” aglak. Age-lak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak nɪŋɪd agebɪm,” agak.

21 Pen Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, ŋɪn alap mɪnɪm agnɪgain, agɪl, ag lak. Kɪsen ag lak ŋɪn nɪbak apek, ne kɪŋ kai yɪmbal rek walɪj tep tep yɪb okok yɪmɪl, sea kɪŋ kɪb ne ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, bin bɪ

okok kirop minim ag ñak. ²² Herod minim nibak ag ñek ninlig gi aglak, “Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen Herod minim nibak ninil, “Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

²⁴ Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek ninlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop pon dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnirek

¹ Taun kib Adiok nib sijnak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kibir agoligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bi nneb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. ² Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel ninlig gi, Kaun Sijn ne kirop agak, “Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimin,” agak. ³ Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñinmagil ar

alap lil, God kirop mal kod miden, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun Sijn ne kirop kod midel ninlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñan, agil, nop pon di Selusia taun ñig gol eyan amil, ñig magob dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñirek.

⁶ Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabin pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,” agak. ⁷ Taun kib Pepos sijnak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos nin kid yib yikil ninligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager ninjin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag ñirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi nneb ne alap. ⁸ Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agoligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ñer, ne timid li peyig nin tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak ninil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma nin dinimn, agil, nop agak, “Bi nib omal minim esek agebir

ak ma niŋni+m+n,” agak. ⁹ Sol yib ne alap me Pol agöligipal. Kaun Siŋ ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep ñek niŋlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop niŋ i sek li midlig gi agak, ¹⁰ “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik tik dowak; gi timel nep gipan. Tap tari tari tep mideb ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop esek ar ak nep gipan. Nak per per Bi Kib m+n+m niŋid ne ak dil m+n+m esek rek lipan. Nak ñin akal gi timel gipan ak kirig ginigan? ¹¹ Niŋ gipan ak, God gek, ñin bad alap udin nep kwoi gek pib melik ma niŋnigan,” agak.

Pol m+n+m nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas niŋak, kimi kiñr rek bad alap udin ne pak karikek pis nep kislimgak. Niŋ gek, bi alap yip ñinmagil di kanib yomaŋ, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi middek. ¹² Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib m+n+m ak nop ag ñerek ak niŋil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak niŋil, ne Jisas nop niŋ dak.

Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siŋak amnerek

¹³ Pen Pol bi ne okok eip niŋ magöb dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia siŋak amn+lak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal siŋak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siŋak amnerek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak

amil, bisig miderek. ¹⁵ Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosiis lo m+n+m ñu kil tikak dai og-nap abe, bi God m+n+m agep okok ñu kil tiklak dai og-nap abe, udin li niŋil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri m+n+m ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek siŋak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi siŋ aul niŋ dep m+n+m ognap midonim+ŋ ak, cinop ag ñer niŋin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warikil m+n+m agniŋ ñinmagil dap ranil agak, “Niŋi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, m+n+m agniŋ gebin aul timid li niŋim. ¹⁷ God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, koŋai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop poŋ di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. ¹⁸ Kiri mi ñinjuil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siŋak midil, God nop m+n+m koŋai yib nep aineb li agöligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep gak. ¹⁹ Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigoŋ ke ke aknib ar onid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigoŋ ke ke aknib ar onid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen

pen gıl, yık gi yokıl ñag pak lıl, karıp lım nıbak karıp lım kırı ke rek dılak. ²⁰ Kırı Ijip mıdel mı yınak ak wök pagıl, karıp lım eywo nep nab okok mıdel mı yınak ak wök pagıl, bin bı yık gi yokıl, karıp lım kırı dılak mı yınak ak abe wök pagıl gel me, mı aknıb po hadred pıpti (450) yınak.

“Pen God kırop dam karıp lım Kenan sıñaul lıl, bı mınım tıg bılokep ognap ag lek, kırop kod mıdelıgıpal. Kısın bı God mınım agep Samyuel mıdek ñın ak, ²¹ bin bı Isrel okok kırı Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kın alap ag lek, cınop bin bı magılsek kod mıdenıgab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bı nak Kis ñı ne Sol nop ag lek, kın kırı mıdolıgıp. Bı nıbak Benjamin kıgın tık damıl tık damıl tık lılak. Sol kın kırı mıdek, mı ñınjuıl omal (40) yınak. ²² Pen kısın God ne gek Sol kın ma mıdek. God ne Depıd kın kırı ag lak. God ne Depıd mınım agıl agak, ‘Cıbur gos mıdmagıl yad ke gos gıp rek ak, Jesı ñı ne Depıd cıbur gos mıdmagıl ne abe aknıb rek nep gos gıp; tap tari tari gan ag nınıngain ak, ne nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgab,’ agak.

²³ “Pen God ne gek, Depıd ñı pai tıkek, tık dam dapıl gıl, Jısas nop tık dolak. Nıb ak, God ned mınım kılıs ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bı kırop Dı Komın Yokep Bı alap ag yokak. ²⁴ Pen Jısas wagın gıl wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apıl, Isrel bin bı kırop

agak, ‘Tap sı tap tımel gıpım ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gem, nıbep ñıg pak ñınıngain,’ agak. ²⁵ Jon wög ne gı dai junıg gek ñın nab ak, bin bı okok kırop agak, ‘Nıbi yıp bı an, agıl, gos nınıebım? Bı Kıb per kod mıdebım bı ak yad mer. Bı nıbak kısın onıgab. Tob tırıp ne ak dı nag wısıbnım rek ma lıp,’ agak.

²⁶ “Ai mam yad, nıbi ognap Ebrahim ñı pai ne mıdebım; nıbi ognap Juda bin bı mer pen God nop sobok gıpım. Krais bin bı dı komın yokep mınım Jon ag ñı mıdolıgıp nıbak, God ne cınop nen agıl agak. ²⁷ Jerusalem bin bı okok abe, bı kıb kırı okok abe, Jısas ne Krais ak owıp, agıl ma nınılak. Jısas nop ñag pak lel kıman, aglak ak, God mınım agep mınım ñu kıl tıklak rek nep gılak. Pen God nop sobok gınıg Juda mogım gep karıp per apelıgıpal ak, kırı mınım ñu kıl tıklak nıbak per per nep nınıölıgıpal. ²⁸ Ne tap tımel alap gıp aka agıl, pıyo mer nınıl, gapman bı kıb Pailot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop ñag pak lılan,’ aglak. ²⁹ Pen God Mınım agak rek, magılsek nep Jısas nop gılak. Kısın bin bı ne okok apıl, cıp se tıg asık dam kab mıgan tıgel gılak. ³⁰ Tıgel gılak ak pen God gek kauyan warıkak. ³¹ Ne warıkıl, komın mıdek nınılgı gı, bin bı ne eıp Galılı nıb Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñın konai nep nını mıdelak

rek, miñi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñebal.

32 “Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñinig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep³³ gos nin midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik ñak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma ninlak ak pen cin ñi pai tik lep kiri okok miñi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam sihak Kimep yigwu nab nib ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Nak Ñi yad.

Yad miñi Nap nak midebin,’ agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib goj ki gi yap lig pak amnimin rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

‘Yad Depid nop minim sin kilis ninid ag linek ak nibep nep ñinigain,’ agak.

35 Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

“ ‘Nak Bi Sin nak kirig gek, mib goj ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amnimin,’ agak.

36 “Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal ñin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel göligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib goj ne ki gi yap lig amnak.³⁷ Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak,

mib goj ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

38 “Nib ak, midemam ninim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag ñobir.³⁹ Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep ninil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak nin nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop nin donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak ninil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab.⁴⁰ Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma giniminin, agil gos ak nin rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

41 ‘Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb ñibim okok ninim!

Nibi midelim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak, ñinlon li agebal, ag gos ninigabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil pis nep kim kir ginimib!’ aglak,” agak.

42 Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer ninlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag ñir,” aglak.⁴³ Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel ninlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid

gıl ognap abe, bin bî okok nîb Juda kai nîj dôlîgîpal rek nîj dîlak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kîrop kîsen gıl amnîlak. Pol Banabas kanîb nab sîŋak amlîg gî kîrop agrek, “‘God cînop yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gîp,’ agîl, gos ar nîbak nep nîjîlîg gî mîdenîmîb,” agrek.

⁴⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñîn kîsen ak, bin bî taun kîb nîbak mîdelak okok magîlsek rek, Bî Kîb mînîm nîjîng ap mogîm gîlak.

⁴⁵ Pen Juda bî kîb okok bin bî koŋai sîkerek olak ak nîjel, mîlîk yapek, Pol Banabas kîrop bî omal nîjîl gos tîmel nîjîlak. Pol mînîm tari tari bin bî okok kîrop agak ak ag juîl, yîb ne ak ag sîkol gîlak.

⁴⁶ Juda bî okok nîg gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pîrîkîl, mînîm pen kîlîs gîl agrek, “God Mînîm tep ak nîbep Juda bin bî ned ag ñîr, apîr ak pen nîbi mînîm tep nîbak ma dîl, cîn komîj per mîdep magîl ak nîj dîjîn rek ma lîp, apîm ak me, mîñî Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ag ñînîgabîr.

⁴⁷ Tari gînîg: Bî Kîb cînop agîl mînîm nîg gîl agak,

‘Yad agen, nîbi Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop melîk kîri mîdîl,

karîp lîm ke ke okok amenîgabîm,

bin bî okok magîlsek melîk nîbak nîjel nîjîlîg gî, yad kîrop dî komîj yoknîgain,’ agak,” agak.

⁴⁸ Juda bin bî mer okok mînîm nîbak nîjîl, mîñî mîñî

gîl, Bî Kîb mînîm ak, mînîm tep aknîb ke yîb, aglak. Nîb ak, bin bî God, per per mîdenîmel, agîl, ag lak okok magîlsek mînîm tep nîbak nîjîl dîlak.

⁴⁹ Pen Bî Kîb mînîm ak, karîp lîm nîb okok magîlsek agel amnak. ⁵⁰ Nîg gak ak, Juda bin bî okok nîjel mîlîk yapek, amîl Adiok bin pobîj God nop nîj dîlak ognap abe, bî pobîj karîp lîm nîbak kod mîdelîgîpal okok ognap abe, kîrop agel, kîri amîl bin bî koŋai nep dapîl, Pol eip Banabas eip kîrop gî tîmel gîl, karîp lîm kîri okok ag mîs yoklak. ⁵¹ Nîg gîl ag mîs yokel, bî omal kîri Adiok kîrîg amlîg gî, mînîm tep dam ag ñosîr ma dîpîm, agîl, tob kîri acîp acîp okok lîg gî yokîl amîl, taun kîb Aikoniam amnîrek. ⁵² Pen Kaun Sîj ne bin bî Jîsas nop nîj dîlak okok ap ran jakek, kîri mîñî mîñî yîb gîlîg gî mîdelak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kîb Aikoniam ajerek

¹ Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kîb Aikoniam kîn mîdîl, Juda mogîm gep karîp ak amîl, mînîm ag ñî tep ger nîjîlîg gî, Juda bin bî okok lîl, Juda bin bî mer okok lîl, koŋai nep Jîsas nop nîj dîlak.

² Pen Juda bin bî ognap, Jîsas mînîm agebir ak ma nîj dînîgabîn, agîl, amîl Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mînîm nîjep ma nîjep tom agelak nîjîl kîri bin bî Jîsas nîj

dilak okok kirop niñel miñik kal yowak. ³ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, miñim niñak niñil, kariñ lım niñak ma kariñ amniñek. Kiri siñak nep kin miñil, Bi Kib miñim ak kilis giñ misen nep ag niñligipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod miñdek niñlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap niñil aglak, “Niñ ak, miñim agebir niñaul niñid nep agebir,” agil niñlak. ⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin bi niñ okok asik ke ke lil, piñ ak Juda bin bi okok miñim aglak rek niñ dilak, piñ ak bi Jisas miñim dad ameb okok aglak rek niñ dilak. ⁵ Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobinñ kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel giñ, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak niñelak. ⁶ Kiri mal pen miñim niñak niñil, piñik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, kariñ lım Likonia siñak amniñek. ⁷ Amil, niñ okok gi ajlig gi, Kraiñ miñim tep ak ag niñligipir.

Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komiñ lak

⁸ Pen taun kib Listra niñak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak niñ ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap miñdoligip. ⁹ Bi niñak ne ap bisig miñil, Pol miñim agek ak niñ miñdek. Pol bi niñak nop niñ i sek lil gos niñak, bi niñaul, God yip gek komiñ linimniñ rek lip, ag gos niñeb, agil gos niñak. ¹⁰ Niñ ak, Pol

nop niñil, meg miñan dap ranil agak, “Warikan!” agak. Agek, bi niñak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

¹¹ Pol niñ gek, bin bi niñ miñdelak okok miñim yib kiri Likonia miñim ak agil aglak, “Bi seb kab ar alan niñ okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul,” aglak. ¹² Niñ agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne miñim konai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. ¹³ God esek Sus sobok goliñipal niñak, sobok gep kariñ ak yokop gi lilak taun gol niñ siñak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi siñak miñdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak miñni owip aul, agil, kaj kau anlam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi konai yib olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak niñak niñil, waliñ kiri okok tig bil bil giñ, bin bi konai nep miñdelak nab niñ siñak amil agrek, ¹⁵ “Niñbi tari ginig niñ gebim? Ciri mal god mer! Niñbi bin bi yib miñdebim rek, ciri ak rek nep akniñ rek miñdobin. Ciri Jisas Kraiñ miñim tep ne ak niñbep ag niñig opir. God ne seb kab alan gi lil, lım dai wagin aul gi lil, niñ solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari miñdeb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Ciri niñbep Kraiñ miñim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi miñdebim okok kariñ giñ, God komiñ miñdeb ak nep sobok gi miñdenimib, agil, niñbep agobir. ¹⁶ Pen ned bin bi

karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke nini tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God nini kilrop gi timel ma gak. ¹⁷ Pen nini yokop ma midelim; nop ninig, ninigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, minab pakil, tap magil konai nep midok ninig gi, min min gilig gi tap nib midelim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak nini, nini God cin midok ak, agil, bir nipkep,” agrek. ¹⁸ Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alan nib opir, agil, kaj kau anlam ognap pak sobok gi ninig gelak ak nini Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel ninig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sinjak midelgipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam midelgipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kilrop minim esek agil aglak, “Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok nini, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken kideyan yoklak. ²⁰ Nig gelak nini bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok apil pini kis kis gel ninig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnerek. ²¹⁻²² Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas

minim tep ak bin bi okok kilrop ag nerec, bin bi konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia sinjak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager nin dilak okok kilrop kauyan ag ni tep gilig gi amnerek. Kilrop ag ni tep gilig gi agrek, “Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; nin dipim rek nep nin dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker konai ninigal pen gos ak ma ninimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep nin amnini,” agrek. ²³ Nib agil, coc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wog nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma nibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, “Bi Kib, bi sin aul nep nin dipal rek, kilrop kod midenimin,” agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinjak amnerek

²⁴ Nig gil karip lim Pisidia okok ajil, karip lim Pampilia amnerek. ²⁵ Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kilrop ag nil, taun kib Atalia amnerek.

²⁶ Atalia amil, nig magob dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sinjak, ned kin midil orek sinjak adik gi amnerek. Kiri ned amnig gerek minek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, God nop

sobok gıl aglak, “Mınım tep nak ak bin bı okok kırop ag nınıg amebir rek, kırop mal kod mıd tep genımın,” agıl, kırop mal ag yokel, amıl, mınım nıbak ag nı ajölıgıpir. ²⁷ Nıb ak, adık gı Adiok apıl, bin bı Jisas nop nın dılak okok kırop sık agel apelak, God ne gek kırı tari tari gılak okok magılsek ag nı tep gılak. Juda bin bı mer okok konıai nep Jisas mınım tep ak nın dılak kesım ak abe ag nılak. ²⁸ Kırop nıg gıl ag nıl, kırop eip nın bad alap tapın mıdere.

15

Bı kıb Jerusalem ap mogım gıl mınım aglak

¹ Pen bı ognap karıp lım Judia nıb Adiok apıl, bı Juda mer Jisas nop nın dılak okok kırop ag nılak, “Mosıs bırarık nep cınop Juda bin bı agak, ‘Nınıan kisen tık dapıl, waı wak kırı tıb gı rık gınımıb,’ agak. Nıb ak, nıbi ak rek nep wak tıb gı rık ma gınıgabım ak, God nıbep dı komını ma yoknıgab,” aglak.

² Nıb agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip mınım ak yıpıd gıl ma agebal, agıl, kırop eip mınım pen pen agel amnak. Nıg gelak, Adiok bin bı Jisas nop nın dılak okok, bin bı kırı ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bı omal abe ag lıl aglak, “Nıbi Jerusalem amıl, mınım nıbaul dam, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bı ne okok kırop kod mıdebal bı okok abe kırop

ag nım, kırı pen ag amıl apıl gıl gos tari nınıgal ak, adık gı ap agem nının,” aglak. ³ Nıb agıl, kırop ag yokel, kırı am karıp lım Pönisia nab sııak amlıg gı, Juda bin bı mer okok Jisas nop nın dılak mınım nıbak ag nıl nınılgı gı, ai mam nınıl magılsek mın mın gılak. Karıp lım Pönisia nıbak kırıg gıl, kırı amıl karıp lım Sameria nab sııak amlıg gı, mınım ak rek nep ag nıl nınılgı gı, ai mam okok ak rek nep nınıl mın mın gılak. ⁴ Pen kırı karıp lım Sameria kırıg gıl, amıl Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bı Jisas nop nın dılak okok abe, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bı ne okok kırop kod mıdelak bı okok abe, kırop ag wasu dıl use tep apebım e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari gırek ak magılsek kırop ag nı tep gırek.

⁵ Nıb agerek, Perisi bı Jisas nop nın dılak okok ognap warıkıl aglak, “Juda bin bı mer okok Jisas nop nın dınıgal ak, wak tıb gı rık gıl, Mosıs lo agak agak rek nep gılanı,” aglak.

⁶ Nıb agelak, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bı ne kod mıdölıgıpal bı okok abe, mınım nıbak ag tep gın, agıl, ap mogım gılak. ⁷ Ap mogım gıl, mınım nıbak ag amıl apıl gı mıdel nınılgı gı, Pita warıkıl agak, “Mam sıkop. Nıbi nıpım, ned God

cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ni ajpin. ⁸ God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niŋip ak, Kaun Siŋ cinop nak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep nak. Niŋ gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. ⁹ Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Kraiss minim tep ak niŋ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan mideb ak lig gi yokip. ¹⁰ God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, 'Mosis lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab,' agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niŋlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen mifi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar? ¹¹ Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niŋ don, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niŋ del, kirop ak rek nep di komiŋ yoknigab,"

agak.

¹² Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niŋlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigon tigon amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek niŋlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek. ¹³ Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niŋlig gi, Jems warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Minim agnig gebin aul niŋim! ¹⁴ God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke midenigal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon mifi nep minim agosip ak nipin. ¹⁵ God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

¹⁶ 'Bi Kib ne ageb,

"Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak,

yad ke kauyan gi tep gen, kilis yib gi midenigab.

¹⁷ Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok nib okok nib,

ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin okok, yip piyo niŋnigal.

¹⁸ Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak,

yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul

agebin,” ageb,’ aglak,”
agak.

19 Jems m+nim n+bak agil
agak, “Gos yad n+pin ar ak,
Juda bin b+ mer Jisas nop n+
d+ngal okok, k+rop m+ker
ognap ma n+i+n. 20 Pen k+rop
m+i n+u k+l t+k yok+l ag+i,
‘Bin b+ ognap tap yokop god
esek okok sobok g+i n+i+g,
k+m+n kaj tap okok paken+mel,
n+bi ma n+i+n+m+ib. Bin si b+
si ma g+i+n+m+ib. K+m+n kaj
tap okok k+i+nam t+g k+bor
juel k+mon+m+i+n ak, ma
n+i+n+m+ib. K+m+n kaj tap
okok laka+n ak ma n+i+n+m+ib,’
ag+i. M+n+m ognap sek
ma ag+i. 21 Pen ti g+i+g:
based s+kop b+rar+k nep
g+lak rek, m+i+n ak rek nep
taun t+gon t+gon mag+sek,
God nop sobok gep n+i+n ak
Juda mog+i+m gep kar+i ak am
mog+i+m g+l, per per m+n+m
Mos+s ag+i n+u k+l t+kak ak
ud+i+n li n+i+n+o+l+i+p+l,”agak.

*Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop
m+i n+u k+l t+k+l yoklak*

22 Jems n+ib agek, b+ Jisas
m+n+m dad ameb okok l+l,
b+ Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop
kod m+delak b+ okok l+l,
bin b+ Jisas nop n+i+n d+lak
okok mag+sek l+l, aglak,
“C+n b+ c+n ognap ag lon,
Pol Banabas b+ omal eip
Adiok am+n+l+n,” aglak. N+ib
ag+i, b+ Jisas bin b+ ne okok
kod m+delak b+ omal Judas
Basabas eip, Sailas eip, k+rop
ag l+lak. 23 M+i alap n+u k+l
t+k+l, Pol Banabas b+ n+on
n+lak. M+i n+i+g g+l n+u k+l
t+klak:

Mam s+kop, n+bi
m+deb+m?

C+n namam n+bi, b+ Jisas
m+n+m dad ameb okok
abe, Jisas bin b+ ne okok
k+rop kod m+debir b+ omal
ak abe, n+ibep Juda bin b+
mer taun k+ib Adiok abe,
Siria Propins abe, Silisia
Propins abe m+id+l Jisas
nop n+i+n d+i+p+m okok, m+i
n+u k+l t+k+l yokob+n. 24 Ti
g+i+g: m+n+m alap ow+i
n+i+n, bin b+ c+n s+i+n aul
ognap, c+nop ag n+i+n+l mer,
gos k+i ri ke ak nep n+i+n+l,
am+l m+n+m k+ib n+ibep gos
par l+i+n+m+ib rek m+n+m
ognap n+ibep ag n+lak. 25 N+ib
ak, c+n b+ ognap c+n ke ag lon,
b+ m+dmag+l c+n tep y+ib Pol
Banabas b+ omal kabsek n+i+n+gal.
26 Pol Banabas b+ omal
okok aj+l, b+ okok c+rop
n+ag pak l+i+n+gal, ag+i, gos
ar ak rek ma n+i+p+ir. B+ K+ib
Jisas Kraiss m+n+m tep ne
ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+i+n,
ag+i, gos nok+m n+bak nep
n+i+n+l, abramek ag n+i tep
g+l+i+g g+i aj+o+l+i+p+ir. 27 Judas
Sailas b+ omal ag yokn+i+g
geb+n. K+i ri am+l m+i n+u
k+l t+kob+n aul m+n+m ar
ak nep n+ibep ag n+i tep
g+i+n+gair. 28 C+n mog+i+m g+l,
m+n+m n+bak ag am+l ap+l
gon n+i+n+l+i+g g+i, Kaun S+i+n
ne c+nop gos tep n+ek, m+i
n+u k+l t+k+l m+ker ognap
n+ibep ma n+i+n+gab+n, ag+i,
ag l+i+p+n. Yokop m+n+m
omal nep agn+i+gab+n, ag+i,
ag l+i+p+n. 29 Bin b+ ognap
tap yokop god esek okok

sobok gi ñinig, kımın kaj tap okok pakenımel, nıbi ma ñınımıb. Kımın kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñınımıb. Kımın kaj tap okok kınam tıg kibor juel kımınımın ak, ma ñınımıb. Bin si bı si ma gınımıb. Tap agobın aul kırıg gınıgabım ak, gı tep gınıgabım.

Mınım bı apın me ak. Nıbi mıd tep gınımıb.

Mıj ñu kıl tıklak ak me ak.

³⁰ Mıj nıbak ñu kıl tıkil bı okok ñel, kırı Jerusalem kırıg gıl, taun kıb Adiok, Siria Propins okok adık gı amnılak. Amjakıl, bin bı Jıas nop nın dılak okok agel, magısek ap mogım gelak nınıl mıj dolak ak ñılak.

³¹ Mıj ñel, bin bı kırı mınım nıbak udın lı nınel, kırıp tep yıb gek, gos sek mıdıl cıbur kırıp mın mın yıb gak.

³² Judas Sailas bı God mınım agep bı omal mıdere ak me, ñın bad alap Adiok kın mıdıl, Jıas bin bı ne okok kırıp mınım konı nep ag ñı tep ger nınıg gı, kırı Jıas mınım tep ne nın dı kılıs gıl gos sek mıdelak.

³³⁻³⁴ Nıg gıl ag ñı dai juıl, amnıg ger nınıg gı, bin bı Jıas nop nın dılak nıb okok ap mogım gıl, sobok gıl gı, Bı Kıb kırıp mal kod mıd tep gek, kırı kapkap mıd tep gı, agıl, kırıp mal ag yoklak. ³⁵ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sıgak kın mıdıl, bı nıb okok nıb bı ognap eip, Bı Kıb mınım tep ak bin bı okok

kırıp ag ñıg gı mıdere.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnırek

³⁶ Pen mıd damıl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cır mal ned tagıl Bı Kıb mınım agor amnak kırıp lım okok, nın dı kılıs gıl gı nep mıdebal aka agıl, am nınıl owır,” agak. ³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, “Nıb ak, Jon Mak nop abe pon dı dad amnır,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, “Ñı nıbak ned pon dı dad amor, wög gı sakıl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amıl kırıg amnak. Nıb ak, mını nop pon dı ma dad amnıgabır,” agak. ³⁹ Pol nıb agek, kırı mal ke nep pen

pen agıl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñıg magöb dıl, kırıp lım ñıg tıb kıs gak airan Saıpras amnırek. ⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bı Jıas nop nın dılak okok, sobok gıl, Bı Kıb ne Pol Sailas kırıp mal kod mıdeı, agıl, bı omal ag yoklak.

⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gı taglıg gı, bin bı Jıas nop nın dılak okok kırıp God Mınım ognap sek ag ñı tep gek, kırı nınıl nın dı kılıs gı mıdelak.

16

Pol kırıp lım ajolıgıp okok kauyan adık gı amnak

¹ Pol Sailas kırı mal tag tag lıl, Debi amıl, Listra amjakrek. Kırıp lım nıb okok Jıas nop nın dak bı alap mıdek; yıb ne ak Timoti. Bı nıbak nonım ne ak Juda nıb bin alap pen Jıas nop nın

dak. Nap ne ak Grik n̄b b̄i alap. ² Listra bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ilak okok abe, Timoti b̄i tep aglak. ³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ak ag ñ̄i ajoj̄r, aḡil gos n̄n̄ak ak pen, Juda bin b̄i okok agn̄gal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik b̄i alap rek, ñ̄i ne wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma gak rek, m̄n̄m̄ ne ak ma dob̄n̄,” agn̄gal, ag gos n̄n̄il, Timoti nop dad amek wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak. ⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti k̄iri taun taun okok ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m̄ dad ameb okok abe, b̄i Jisas bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop kod m̄idelak b̄i okok abe, Jerusalem s̄n̄ak moḡm̄ ḡil m̄n̄m̄ tari tari aglak ak, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il, n̄b n̄b ḡin̄m̄b, aglak. ⁵ N̄ig ḡil t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ilak okok, k̄irop Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gel, k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil, ne agak rek nep ḡi m̄idelak. Ñ̄in nok̄m̄ nok̄m̄ per per bin b̄i ognap sek Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄il, Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ilak.

Pol n̄igr̄ikep n̄n̄ak

⁶ Pol b̄i ne okok eip Esia Propins m̄idebal bin b̄i okok k̄irop Kraiss m̄n̄m̄ tep ag ñ̄in, aḡil, amn̄ig gelak ak pen Kaun S̄n̄ ne, ma amn̄m̄b mer, agak. N̄b ak, kar̄ip l̄im Prijia nab okok taḡil, Galesia Propins nab okok tagl̄ig gelak. ⁷ K̄iri am am, kar̄ip l̄im Misia mañ mañ apl̄ig

ḡi, Bitinia Propins amn̄n̄ agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne k̄irop, ma amn̄m̄b mer, agak. ⁸ Jisas Kaun ne n̄b agek, k̄iri Bitinia Propins ma amn̄lak; kar̄ip l̄im Misia nab s̄n̄ak aml̄ig ḡi taun k̄ib Troas amn̄lak. ⁹ Troas am̄il, k̄isl̄im nab eyañ Pol n̄igr̄ikep n̄n̄ak, b̄i Masedonia Propins n̄b alap war̄ik m̄id̄il, nop m̄n̄m̄ neb neb ḡi aḡil agak, “Nak ñ̄ig jūl p̄is aul Masedonia ap̄il, c̄inop ḡi ñ̄in̄m̄n̄,” agak. ¹⁰ Pol n̄ig ḡi n̄igr̄ikep n̄n̄ek, c̄in agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin b̄i k̄irop Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak am ag ñ̄im, ag ñ̄os̄ip,” aḡil, maḡil n̄bak nep Masedonia amn̄ig ḡi tap ḡi j̄in̄ ḡinok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop n̄n̄ dak

¹¹ Am̄il ñ̄ig maḡob̄ d̄il, Troas k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im ñ̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Samotres amn̄nok. M̄nek pen Samotres k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Niapolis taun amjaknok. ¹² Ñ̄ig maḡob̄ d̄il, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab s̄n̄ak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin b̄i koñai nep am̄il, Pilipai m̄id̄il, kod m̄ideliḡipal. N̄b ak, kar̄ip l̄im nab s̄n̄ak Pilipai taun k̄ib ȳib m̄idek. C̄in ñ̄in bad alap Pilipai okok k̄in m̄idonok. ¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap m̄iden̄gab, aḡil, taun k̄ijon̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ñ̄ig gol ar eim amn̄nok. Am̄il n̄n̄nok, bin ognap ap m̄idelak. N̄b s̄n̄ak b̄is̄iḡil, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄inok. ¹⁴ Bin n̄n̄ m̄idelak

nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taueligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep nek, Pol minim tep agak ak, ninid ageb, agil, nin dak. ¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kirop nig pak non, Lidia agak, "Yad Bi Kib yipid gil nin dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimib," agak. Cnup nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

Pol Sailas kirop mal min lilak

¹⁶ Cn minnek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai min wog gep alap nop nabih paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki aban nagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirop ag nek, nop mani noligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, min wog kirop goligip bi okok mani kib doligipal. ¹⁷ Cn amonok ninlig gi, pai nibak cnup kisen gilig gi agak, "Bi sin aul, God ar i oklan mideb ak nop wog gipal. God titi gil nibep di komih yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibep ag nebal," agak. ¹⁸ Pen pai ak minim nibak rek per per agek agek agek, nin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai aban nagak ak nop agak, "Jisas Kraus yib ne ak ninil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnon!" agak. Dai

kijeki nop aban nagak ak, son amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai nibak nop mani tauel, kirop min wog goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak ninil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobih midelak okok minim kib agnig, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amnilak. ²⁰ Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pobih okok minim kib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip. ²¹ Cn Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke mideb, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma nihap ar ak, ninil ginimib, agil, ag ajebir," aglak.

²² Bin bi nin midelak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal minim kib agel, bi minim tig bilokep bi pobih okok aglak, "Walij kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim," aglak. ²³ Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam min lep karip nilik migan ak yokil, bi min lep karip kod midek ak nop aglak, "Kirop mal nin tep gi midenimin," aglak. ²⁴ Agel, bi min lep karip kod midoligip ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip nilik migan yib sinak eyan lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib migan ak yokel amek, pak rik wos gak.

²⁵ Pen kislum nab kib eyan, Pol Sailas kiri mal

God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderek ninlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig niŋ midelak. ²⁶ Niŋ gerek ninlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, miñ lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijonj okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen non gilak okok magilsek wisibak. ²⁷ Niŋ gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil ninjak, kijonj okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne ninil, “Bi nagiman okok, kijonj yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip ñag pak linigab,” agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke piŋil linig gek. ²⁸ Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, “Tari ginig nak ke piŋil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul,” agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, “Sip kasek dowim,” agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip nilik migan eyan amil, jel gek, gil gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagin sijnak kogim yimak. ³⁰ Pen niŋ gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal ponj di mis eyan amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di kominj yokniminj?” agak.

³¹ Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop nin denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di kominj yoknigab,” agrek. ³² Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin

midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag nirek. ³³ Nib ag ner, kirop mal kislim nab kib eyan nep damil, mib gonj paklak okok niŋ li yokak. Niŋ gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek niŋ pak nirek. ³⁴ Kirop magilsek niŋ pak ner, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal ponj di dam karip ne damil, tap magil nek, ninjerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, miñi cin God nop nin dipin, agil, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak. ³⁵ Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi miñ midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak. ³⁶ Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek sijnak amil agak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimib!” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib ninil mer, bin bi nab sijnak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke miñ lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal ponj di damil, kausek soŋ eyan amnin,” agak.

³⁸ Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak ninil, adik gi amil minim tig

biłokep bi kib okok kirop ag ñel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak ninil, piriklak. ³⁹ Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek son eyan amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, "Nirep mal tep gonimih ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir," aglak. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas miñ lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag ñel, kiri ninil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gylak.

17

Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal ñagpak linig gelak

¹ Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil ninrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. ² Ninil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. ³ God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ñi tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ñi tep gil, "Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,"

agak. ⁴ Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap ninid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep nin dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop nin dilak konai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak nin dilak.

⁵ Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konai nep nin delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap ninel, mlirik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab sinak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gylak. "Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo ninil, bin bi sin aul kirop non, bi omal kirop ñag pak lilañ," agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer ninlak. ⁶ Piyo mer ninil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak sinak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, "Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim sakol gipal. Pen miñi ap midebir karip lim cin aul. ⁷ Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir," aglak. ⁸ Nib agelak, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe ninil, minim sakol kib yib aglak. ⁹ Minim

saköl kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyan ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin,” aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag sön yoklak.

Taun kib Beria bin bi konjai nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak

¹⁰ Kislím gak magil ak nep, bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dilak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnerek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnerek. ¹¹ Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kirop mal ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, “Pol niñid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak ñin nokim nokim per per udin li niñ tep göligipal. ¹² Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok konjai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bin yib middek okok ak rek nep, konjai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konjai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

¹³ Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak niñel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. ¹⁴ Niñ gek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, niñ solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria sñak

miderek. ¹⁵ Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak niñil Pol kirop agak, “Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimir,” agak.

Pol taun kib Atens middek

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens sñak kod midlig gi niñak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok göligipal tap okok, konjai yib nep middek. Ne niñek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak. ¹⁷ Niñ gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop niñ dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen ñin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau sñak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip. ¹⁸ Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke niñlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Ñin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak niñil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, “Bi minim niñ niñ lip minim ak tari minim agnig geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak sñak amil aglak,

“Nak m+n+m kisen ke n+b bin b+ okok k+rop ageban ak, m+n+i c+nop ak rek nep ag n+i tep gek, c+n abe m+n+m wag+n n+bak n+n rep g+n,” aglak. ²¹ Pen bin b+ Atens n+b okok abe, bin b+ ke okok n+b ap+l Atens k+n m+delak okok abe, m+n+m kisen n+b ar ognap n+n+l ag m+doj+n, ag+l, gos ak nep n+n+l+g+p+al.

²² Pol pen ne kansol kai m+delak nab s+nak war+k+l agak, “N+i Atens bin b+. Yad n+p+n n+i k+l+s y+b g+l, tap ognap sobok g+n, ag+l, gos ak n+p+m. ²³ Yad s+n aul tag+l n+p+n, n+i kab kaunan ke ke g+l l+l, tap ke ke sobok g+p+m rek, y+b ak ar n+bak n+u k+l t+k l+p+m. Pen kab b+id tap sobok g+ n+eb alap g+ l+p+m ak, y+b ak n+u k+l t+k l+p+m, ‘B+ sobok g+p+al ma n+p+n ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ ap+m. M+n+m ma n+p+n, ag+l, n+u k+l t+k l+p+m n+bak, m+n+i n+bep m+n+m wag+n ak ag+n+g gebin.

²⁴ “God l+m dai wag+n aul g+l l+l, tap l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+deb okok mag+lsek g+l l+l gak B+ n+bak ne B+ K+b y+b. Seb kab ar ala+n abe, l+m dai wag+n aul abe, B+ K+b m+di+l kod m+deb. Bin b+ okok God sobok gep kar+p n+nmag+l k+r+i g+l lel, ne ap kar+p nab n+b okok ma m+den+gab, mer. ²⁵ God ne c+nop g+l l+l, ake bad ak n+ek, ake l+l+g g+l m+dob+n. Tap c+n okok mag+lsek ne nep n+b. Ne B+ k+l+s t+mel ke y+b n+n+l c+n n+nmag+l c+n tap tep alap g+l nop n+n+n rek ma l+p. ²⁶ Ne

b+ nok+m alap nep, Adam nop g+l lek, Adam ne pen t+k dam+l, t+k dam dap+l gel, m+n+i bin b+ ke ke okok l+m dai ar wag+n aul t+gon t+gon mag+lsek okok m+dob+n. Pen God ne nep ned gos n+n+l gek me, bin b+ ognap kar+p l+m ap+l ap+l m+di+l, m+id dam+l, kisen ne ke agak n+n ak, bin b+ okok n+b ognap ap+l kau k+r+i n+bak d+p+al. ²⁷ God ne ke gos n+n+l geb ak, n+n ognap koslam m+di+l, y+p p+yo n+n+l, d+i r+r+kol g+l+g g+, y+p p+yo n+n d+n+mel, ag+l, geb. Pen nop n+n d+n+g gon+gab+n ak, ne c+nop mag+lsek par okok ma m+deb. C+n eip m+deb aul. ²⁸ N+nmag+l ar ne ak me, c+n m+dob+n. Pen b+ m+n+m n+u k+l t+kep n+i ke ognap, ‘C+n abe n+i pai ne m+dob+n,’ apal ak, n+n+d apal.

²⁹ “Pen c+n God n+i pai ne m+dob+n rek, gol, silpa, kab okok d+l, gos c+n ke n+n+l, n+nmag+l c+n ke tap ognap kaunan g+l l+l, ma sobok g+j+n. ³⁰ Ned God m+n+m tep ne ma n+n+l+g+p+al rek, k+rop m+n+m k+b ma agak. Pen m+n+i bin b+ kar+p l+m ke t+gon t+gon mag+lsek k+rop ageb, ‘Tap si tap t+mel g+p+m ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+p+n, ag+l, k+r+g g+m,’ ageb. ³¹ Kisen ne ke nep n+n+p n+n ak, B+ ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek ap+l, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal mag+lsek m+n+m k+b ag+l, non+m l+n+gab. C+n n+p+n, B+ m+n+m k+b ag+n+gab n+bak, nop n+ag pak lel k+mek, God gek kauya+n war+kak. N+g gak ak, bin b+ okok mag+lsek

ninjal, minim kib agnigab agak ak, misen nep agak ak ninlan, agil, gak,” agak.

³² Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak ninjal, bin bi ninj midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Nin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek ninjin,” aglak. ³³ Nib agel ninlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. ³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop ninj dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop ninj dilak.

18

Pol am taun kib Korid okok middek

¹ Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. ² Pol Korid amil ninjak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sinjak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid sinjak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am ninjig gil, karip kirop amnak. ³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil

kirop eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal. ⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ninj dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid middek sinjak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. ⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma ninjal, nop ag juil, minim timel agel ninlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen ma nipim rek, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Mimi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ninigain,” agak.

⁷ Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep sinjak. ⁸ Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop ninj dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap

konjai nep, Pol Jisas m̄n̄m tep agak ak n̄j̄l, n̄j̄d ageb, aḡl, m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄j̄ d̄l, ñ̄g paklak.

⁹ Ñ̄n alap k̄sl̄m eyaŋ Pol n̄grikep n̄jak, B̄ K̄b nop agak, “Nak ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄n. Nak gos sek m̄d̄l, k̄l̄s ḡl, m̄n̄m tep yad ak bin b̄ okok k̄rop abramek ag ñ̄ek amnan̄. ¹⁰ Yad nep eip m̄debin. Taun k̄b aul bin b̄ yad konjai ȳb nep m̄debal; bin b̄ ognap nep ḡ t̄mel ḡn̄mel rek ma lip,” agak. ¹¹ B̄ K̄b n̄b agek, Pol Korid nep k̄n m̄d̄l, m̄ nok̄m alap tak̄n akn̄b kagol oŋ̄d ak, bin b̄ okok k̄rop God M̄n̄m ak ag ñ̄ m̄dol̄ḡp.

¹² Pen Rom b̄ k̄b okok Galio nop ag lel, ne am̄l Akaia Propins kod m̄dek ñ̄n ak, Juda bin b̄ okok, Pol nop n̄jel m̄l̄k yapek, m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄l, nop d̄ c̄c̄ l̄ dam m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄g dad am̄lak. ¹³ Pol nop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl aglak, “B̄ aul bin b̄ s̄j̄ aul k̄rop aḡl, ‘N̄bi God nop sobok ḡn̄g ḡl, n̄b n̄b ḡm,’ ageb. Pen m̄n̄m ageb ak d̄l gen̄gal ak, k̄ri lo c̄n t̄b jun̄gal,” aglak.

¹⁴ N̄b agelak, Pol pen agn̄g gebin ag n̄jak ak pen, Galio pen war̄k̄l, Juda bin b̄ okok k̄rop agak, “N̄bi Juda bin b̄. B̄ aul tap t̄mel alap gobkop, m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄g geb̄m ak n̄pnep. ¹⁵ Pen n̄bi yokop m̄n̄m maḡl okok n̄b okok n̄b d̄l, pen pen aḡl, b̄ ȳb k̄ri ñ̄lak okok ak rek nep d̄l, m̄n̄m

pen pen ageb̄m, ak m̄n̄m k̄b mer; m̄n̄m yokop n̄bak yad ma n̄j̄n̄gain. Ak m̄n̄m yad mer. M̄n̄m n̄bak n̄bi ke agn̄m̄b!” agak. ¹⁶ N̄b aḡl, b̄ polisman ne okok agek, m̄n̄m k̄b agep m̄gan ak k̄rop ȳk ḡ dam m̄s eyaŋ yoklak. ¹⁷ K̄ri m̄s aml̄g ḡ, b̄ Juda moḡm gep kar̄p kod m̄dol̄ḡp ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop ȳr d̄l pak ḡs ḡ paklak. Gapman b̄ k̄b Galio n̄j̄l, m̄n̄m alap ma agak.

Pol kauyaŋ taun k̄b Adiok, Siria Propins s̄jak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tap̄n k̄n m̄d̄l, bin b̄ Jisas m̄n̄m n̄j̄ d̄lak okok k̄rop, “N̄ber̄k s̄j̄aul m̄dem,” aḡl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip kar̄p l̄m Siria amn̄n, aḡl, Senkria taun, ñ̄g solwara gol s̄jak am̄lak. Senkria okok am m̄d̄l, Pol m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄j̄d n̄j̄d nep God nop agebin aḡl, k̄mkas ne t̄kak. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Ñ̄g maḡb d̄l, Senkria k̄r̄g ḡl, am̄l am̄l taun k̄b Epesas am̄jaklak. Pol ne Juda moḡm gep kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan ak am̄l, Juda bin b̄ okok eip m̄n̄m ag am̄l ap̄l gek. N̄g gek, bin b̄ okok nop aglak, “Ñ̄n ognap sek c̄nop eip s̄j̄aul m̄den̄m̄n,” aglak. Pen m̄n̄m k̄rop ak ma d̄l agak, “N̄bi s̄j̄aul m̄dem. God ȳp, yau, agen̄gab ak, k̄isen ad̄k ḡ n̄bep ker on̄gain,” agak. N̄b aḡl, Akwila Prisila ber mal k̄rop bin b̄ n̄b

okok eip Epesas sɨɲak ag lɨl, ne ñɨg magöb dɨl paɲdak. 22 Ñɨg magöb nɨbak amɨl amɨl Sisaria amjakek, Pol ñɨg magöb nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, wagɨn ar amɨl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlak okok, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ognap agak. Pol nɨg gɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg magöb kauyaɲ dɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, Siria Propins sɨɲak amnak.

23 Pol Adiok amɨl, yokop tapɨn ñɨn bad alap kɨn mɨd kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl Galesia Propins okok abe, karɨp lɨm Prijia okok abe gɨ taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop ned nɨɲ dɨlak okok, kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gak.

Bɨ nak Apolos mɨnɨm ak

24 Pen bɨ Juda taun kɨb Aleksadria nɨb alap apɨl Epesas sɨɲak mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Apolos. Ne bɨ gos tep nɨɲɨl mɨnɨm ag tep gep bɨ alap. Ne God Mɨnɨm dai ned ñu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨɲ tep golɨgɨp. 25 Bɨ ognap nop Bɨ Kɨb Kanɨb Ameb mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨlak. Nɨb ak me, ne kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, Jisas ne akal nɨb apɨl bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdek ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñolɨgɨp. Pen mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp nɨbak, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ag ñolɨgɨp rek nep nɨɲɨl ag ñolɨgɨp. Mɨnɨm ognap sek ma nɨɲak. 26 Pen Apolos ma pɨrɨkɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak abramek

yɨb ag ñolɨgɨp. Pen ñɨn alap mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨɲɨl Prisila Akwila ber mal nɨɲɨl, nop pon dɨ dam karɨp kɨri ak amɨl, God Kanɨb Ameb mɨnɨm ma nɨɲak magɨl ognap nop ag ñɨ tep yɨb gɨrek.

27-28 Kɨsen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnɨg gek, Epesas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlak okok, Apolos ne amɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨgab ak tep, agɨl, Akaia bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlak okok kɨrop mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Bɨ God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dɨnɨmɨb,” aglak. Nɨg gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakɨl, mɨj nɨbak yomek, Akaia bin bɨ God kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɲɨl gos tep ñek, Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlak bin bɨ okok, Apolos nop dɨlak. Nop del, ne pen kau kɨrop dɨl, mɨnɨm agep kau sɨɲak Juda bin bɨ okok eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ar ak ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, “Mesaia, agɨl, kod mɨdebɨm ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nɨg gɨl, ag ñɨ tep gek, nop mɨnɨm alap pen agnɨmel rek ma lak. Nɨg gek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨɲ dɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ ñɨ tep gek, mɨd tep gɨlak.

19

Pol Epesas am mɨdɨl Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak

1 Apolos Korid kɨn mɨdek ñɨn nab nɨb sɨɲak, Pol ne amɨl Galesia Propins sɨɲak abe, karɨp lɨm Prijia sɨɲak abe, nab sɨɲak gɨ taglɨg gɨ, taun kɨb Epesas

amjakak. Amjakil niŋak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap midelak. ² Pol kirop ag niŋak, “Ni bi Jisas nop niŋ dipek ñin ak, Kaun Siŋ sek dipek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Siŋ alap mideb, agil, cin ma ni pin,” aglak.

³ Ni b agelak, Pol kirop agak, “Pen ni bi niŋ pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos ni pin?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, niŋ paknok,” aglak.

⁴ Ni b agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, niŋ pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, niŋel me, kirop niŋ pak noligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, ‘Bi Ki b kisen onigab ak apek, nop niŋ dinimib,’ agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak ni bak, Jisas nep,” agak. ⁵ Pol ni b agek, cin Bi Ki b Jisas nop niŋ dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, niŋ paklak. ⁶ Kiri niŋ pakel niŋlig gi, Pol niŋmagil ne kirop ar siŋak lek, Kaun Siŋ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag ni lak. ⁷ Bi akni b umigan alan rek nig glak.

⁸ Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep kari p olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak niŋ dinimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. ⁹ Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri

nab okok nep midek niŋil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab siŋak amil, Bi Ki b Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Ni b agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop nep pon di dam, Tiranas skul kari p kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ni midoligip. ¹⁰ Pol nig gil ag ni midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Gri k bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niŋlak.

Sipa ni ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip midek niŋil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. ¹² Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi miŋak gak okok mi b gon kirop lel, warik amelipal; kijeki kiyob niŋlik bin bi aban ni agoligip okok kiri ak rek nep soŋ amelipal.

¹³ Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob niŋlik tap okok ag soŋ yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek niŋil, cin ak rek nep Bi Ki b Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob niŋlik soŋ amnlan, agil, kijeki kiyob niŋlik bin bi aban niagak okok kirop aglak, “Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak niŋil, mis ammon!” aglak. ¹⁴ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ni ne akni b ar onid nig gi midelak. ¹⁵ Pen minnek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob niŋlik ag yokin, agil, ni b agel niŋlig gi, kijeki bi

aban ñagak ak m+n+m kirop ak n+n+l kirop pen agak, “Yad Jisas n+pin, Pol nop n+pin ak pen n+bi b+ an?” agak. ¹⁶ N+ib ag+l, b+ kijeki aban ñagak ak k+l+s ke y+ib kirop talak g+l, tap+n mag+l pak ad+ik mad+ik g+l, wal+ij kirop okok t+g b+l b+l g+ yokek, k+ri mag+l nep me kar+ip n+bak k+r+g g+l, sapai sek p+r+ik g+ amn+lak.

¹⁷ Pen m+n+m n+bak, Juda bin b+ abe, Grik bin b+ abe, Epesas m+delak okok mag+lsek n+n+l, jel gek p+r+ik+l, B+ K+ib Jisas y+ib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. ¹⁸ N+ig gek, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n+d+lak okok konai nep ap mog+m g+l, tap tari tari g+ t+mel g+lak okok ag m+sej l+lak. ¹⁹ K+ij tap okok g+l, buk ñu k+l t+k+l l+l+g+l pal okok, bin b+ ognap dapel, bin b+ ognap okok n+n+m+del n+n+l+g g+, k+ri mab pak dag+l+l y+inak. Buk tap n+ib okok, mani kab mag+l silpa tau ep wök pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen taun k+ib Epesas n+bak n+g gelak me, B+ K+ib m+n+m tep ak t+gon t+gon am+l k+l+s y+ib gak.

Epesas bin b+ m+n+m saköl aglak

²¹ Pen k+isen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia am+l, Akaia am+l, Jerusalem am+n+gain. Pen k+isen Rom ak rek nep am+n+gain,” agak. ²² N+ib ag+l, b+ omal ne eip wög göl+g+l+p+ir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins am+n+rek. Ne pen

Esia Propins tap+n ñ+n bad alap k+n m+dek.

²³ Pol Epesas m+dek ñ+n nab n+ib s+njak, Epesas bin b+ ognap war+ik+l, B+ K+ib Kan+ib Ameb m+n+m tep n+bak n+n+d+lak bin b+ okok kirop n+n+l, m+l+ik yapek, pen pen g+n+g rek gelak. ²⁴ Pen b+ alap, y+ib ne Demitrias ak, b+ ne ognap eip kab silpa d+l, god esek sobok göl+g+l pal, y+ib Artemis, agöl+g+l pal ak, kar+ip s+kol k+l tep ognap g+ lel, bin b+ ognap ap+l, tau dam l+l, bin k+ib c+n Artemis nop sobok gep kar+ip ak, ag+l, sobok göl+g+l pal. B+ n+ib okok wög n+bak g+l, mani k+ib y+ib dö+l+g+l pal. ²⁵ Demitrias ne, b+ nop wög göl+g+l pal okok abe, b+ wög k+ri göl+g+l pal n+bak rek göl+g+l pal b+ okok abe agek, ap mog+m gelak, agak, “N+bi n+p+m, c+n wög nok+m n+bak g+l me, mani k+ib y+ib d+pin. ²⁶ Pen m+ñi b+ nar+ik Pol ap+l, bin b+ okok kirop m+n+m esek ag+l ag+p, ‘Ñ+nmag+l d+l tap g+l pal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ ag+p. N+ib agos+p, Epesas s+njaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin b+ konai y+ib nep m+n+m ne n+n+d+l pal. ²⁷ Pol m+n+m esek ak agek, n+n+d+l, tap g+l lon tauel+g+l pal ak, k+isen ma taun+gal. Pen ar n+bak nep ma agebin. C+n ke abe, bin b+ Esia Propins okok mag+lsek abe, bin b+ kar+ip l+m ke t+gon t+gon mag+lsek abe, god k+ib Artemis ak nop sobok g+p+n. Pen nop k+r+g g+l, kar+ip k+ib nop sobok g+l pal ak, ak rek

nep kirig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin,” aglak.

²⁸ Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok niñel, mlik kal yib yapek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” aglak.

²⁹ Nig gil minim kib agel amek niñlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau sñak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. ³⁰ Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab sñak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok nop mer aglak. ³¹ Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi niñeb ne okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, “Bin bi minim agep kau sñak ap mogim gil minim agebal sñak ma amnimin mer,” aglak.

³² Pen bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi konjai nep kiri minim wagin mideb niñil agobin ak, agil, ma niñlak; abramek nep aglak. ³³ Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag niñ tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik sñak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agnimin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ñinmagil tig milic gi ñak. ³⁴ Aleksada

ñinmagil tig milic gi ñek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, niñil meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

³⁵ Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, “Kapkap midem!” agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niñlig gi, ne agak, “Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alañ nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niñip, agil, minim saköl agebim? ³⁶ Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. ³⁷ Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin sñak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop sñaul dopim.

³⁸ Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midebal sñak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niñnigal. ³⁹ Pen minim miker ognap midonimin ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niñ midenigal udin yirik kiri sñak agem niñlan.

⁴⁰ Cin mñi sñaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap middek ma

agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, 'Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,' agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip," agak. ⁴¹ Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop nin di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, "Nibi sinaul midem," agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. ² Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop nin di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. ³ Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, nig magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap ninjak, Juda kai nop nag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak ninil me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amin," agak. ⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti

ak. ⁵ Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. ⁶ Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Nijeb nin ak midon, ap amek ninlig gi, nig magob dil, nin aknib mamid alan nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil nin aknib ar onid nib okok kin midonok.

Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak

⁷⁻⁸ Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyan nin ak, bred ti pag gi ninlig gil, karip nilik migan ar alan am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek ninlig gil, minim ne nin midonok. Nig gil nin midon midon, kislim gek, sip milar konjai nep dagil ar sin epel lil, Pol minim agek ak nin midonok. ⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar sinjak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak nin midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil nin midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alan nib gi dam lim sin eyan pakak. Nig gek, kiri am sin eyan di ninlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. ¹⁰ Pol ne pen sin eyan amil, ni nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, "Gos par ma ninnimib; ne kominj mideb," agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, kauyan karip migan ar alan amil, bred ognap ti panil, jim nil nibil, Pol kauyan minim ag midek midek, minab tik melik lak ak amnak. ¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak

nop komiŋ karip ponj damil
miñ miñ yib gɪlak.

*Pol Troas kirig gɪl, Mitilini
ammak*

¹³ Pol cinop agak, “Nibi ñig
magöb dɪl, taun kib Asos am
midenimib; pen yad wagin
ar apɪl, taun kib nibak ñig
magöb kausek dɪl karip lim
Mitilini amnin,” agak. Nib
agek, cin ñig magöb dɪl, Asos
amnink. ¹⁴ Asos amɪl, Pol
nop dɪl, karip lim Mitilini
amnink. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mi-
tilini kirig gɪl, karip lim
ñig tib kis gak airan Kaios
ulep siŋak amjaknok. Minek
ak, karip lim ñig tib kis
gak airan Semos amjakɪl, Pol
ne gos alap niŋak, Epesas
amɪl, sisain nep gi taglig gi,
Pedikos ñin ak Jerusalem ma
niŋnigabin rek lip, ag gos
niŋak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas
pis kid jus dɪl, pis nep taun
kib Mailitas amninok.

*Pol Epesas bin bi kirop
agak, “Yad pis nep amebin,”
agak*

¹⁷ Taun kib Mailitas
amjakɪl, Pol minim yokek,
Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas
niŋ dɪlak okok kirop kod
midelak bi okok kirop agak,
“Yad Mailitas midebin siŋaul
owim,” agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek,
bi nib okok apelak, kirop
agak, “Ned Esia Propins nibi
siŋak apɪl, nibep eip kin
midɪl, mid damil, tari tari
göligipin ak nipim. ¹⁹ Yib
yad den ar ma amnak. Bi
Kib nop wög ak ginek niŋlig
gi, Juda bin bi yip gi tɪmel
gin, agel niŋlig gi, sil aglig gi

minim ag ñen amnak. ²⁰ Nibi
nipim, yad Jisas minim tep
ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen
mogim gipim kau okok abe,
karip nibi okok abe amɪl,
tari minim nibep gi ñinigab
ak magɪlsek abramek ag ñen
ammak. ²¹ Nibi Juda bin bi
okok lil, Grik bin bi okok
lil, minim kilis agɪl, ag ñi
tep gɪl, agnek, “Tap si tap
tɪmel gipim ak, tari ginig
nig gipin, agɪl, kirig gɪl, God
minim ne ak niŋ dɪl, Bi Kib
cin Jisas nop niŋ dɪnimib,’
agnek.

²² “Pen miñi niŋim!
God Kaun yip miñ rek lil
Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip
tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin.
²³ Pen yad nipin, taun kib
tigon tigon amjaken, Kaun
Siŋ ne yip per agip, ‘Nak
Jerusalem amnigan, nep miñ
lel, koslam midenigan,’ agip.
²⁴ Pen ak minim ma middeb.
Yad ke nep mid tep ginim,
agɪl, gos ak ma nipin. Yip
paknigal, agɪl, ma pirikipin,
mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wög yip
ag lak ak nep gos niŋɪl,
God cinop yimig niŋɪl dip
minim tep ak, ag ñilig gi nep
midenigan. Yad gos nokim
nibak nep niŋɪl, amɪl, kanib
nibak pis nep amnigan.

²⁵ “Pen yad nipin, nibi bin
bi okok akal magɪlsek, God
bin bi dɪl kod midenigab
minim nibak agen nipim
okok, yip kauyan ma
niŋnigabim, mer. ²⁶ Miñi
amnig gɪl me, nibep misen
agebin, bin bi an God
minim tep ak ma niŋ dɪl
yur kib dɪnigal ak, ak tap

kiri ke; yad mer. ²⁷Yad God tap tari tari ginig geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag nibin. ²⁸Nibi ke nin rep gil, bin bi Kaun Sin ne agek kod midem okok abe nin rep gil midenimb. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep gipal rek, nibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakan ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirok kod mid tep gil midenimb. ²⁹Yad nipin, yad amen, kain sakol okok apil, kaj sipsip nibi mikebim okok ognap su ninigal. ³⁰Pen bin bi nab nibi sinak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal okok kirok lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, agil, kirok minim esek agnigal. ³¹Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim nibi Epesas sinak kin midil, pib nab, kislim eyan, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ni tep ginek. Minim ag ninek nibak sakol ma ginimb; nin rep gil midenimb.

³²“Yad nibep God ninmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig ninip minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak nin denigabim ak, ne gek, nibi Jisas nop nin di kilis gil bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ninig geb ak dinigabim. ³³Yad nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, bin bi ognap mani

gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek. ³⁴Nibi nipim, ninmagil yad ak ke nep wog gil, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil nibil, walij tau yimil midoligipin. ³⁵Pen yad gipin nibak rek, nibi ak rek nep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok di tep gil, gi ninimb. Bi Kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak nin midenimb. Ne agak, ‘Bi ognap nibep tap nenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi bin bi ognap kirok tap nenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶Pol minim nibak ag midil jul, Epesas bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok kirok kod mideligipal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak. ³⁷Pol sobok gek ninlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek nibil bom siloklak. ³⁸Kisen milik dai yad ak ma ninigabim, agak, minim ak nep ninil, kirok mapin yib gek ninil, sil aglak. Nig gilig gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam nig magob migal ak yoklak.

21

*Pol nig magob dil
Jerusalem amnig amnak*

¹Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirok, sinaul midem, agil, nig magob dil, pandnok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Kos amnok. Pen minnek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip

līm ñig tīb kīs gak airan Rodos amñnok. Pen mñnek ak, Rodos kīrig gīl, taun kīb Patara amñnok. ² Taun kīb Patara amīl nñnok, ñig magöb alap karip līm Pönisia amñig gek. Nīb ak, cīn ñig magöb nībak dīl pañdñnok. ³ Amīl amīl, karip līm ñig tīb kīs gak airan Saipras ñinmagīl añdken pīs ar mīdek nñlig gī, amīl amīl, karip līm Siria mañ apīl me, tap kako okok dī yokñig amīl taun kīb Taia wös gñnok. ⁴ Taia am wös gīl, amīl bin bī Jisas nop nñ dīlak okok kīrop piyo nññl, kīrop eip wik nokīm alap kīn mīdonok. Pen God Kaun ne kīrop gos ñek, kīri Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amñig geban ak, ma amñmñn,” aglak. ⁵ Pen amñig gñnok won ak, bin bī Jisas nop nñ dīlak nīb okok, bin bī ñī pai kīri okok magīsek cīnop damīl taun kīb nībak mīs ken ñig gol sñak amīl, kīrop eip kogīm yīmīl, God nop sobok gñnok. ⁶ Pen cīn, “Nībī sñaul mīdem,” agon, kīri pen, “Nībī okok amñm,” agel, cīn am ñig magöb ak karip mīgan ak amon nñlig gī, kīri adīk gī karip kīri amñlak.

Agabas, Pol nop nīb nīb gññgal, agak

⁷ Pen cīn ñig magöb dīl, taun kīb Taia kīrig gīl, am taun kīb Tolemais wös gñnok. Wös gīl, bin bī Jisas nop nñ dīlak okok kīrop, “Nībī mīdebīm?” agīl, ñīn bad

alap kīrop eip nab nīb sñak kīn mīdonok. ⁸ Mñnek ak kīrop kīrig gīl, am Sisaria amjakīl, Pilip karip ak am kīnnok. Ne Jisas mññm tep ag ñī ajep bī alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem mīdīl, bī akñb kagol oñd okok eip tap magīl nonñm lolīgip. ⁹ Pen bī Pilip nībak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mññm tep ak ag ñōlīgīpal. Pai nīb okok kīri bī ma dīlak.

¹⁰ Cīn Pilip eip kīn mīdonok ñīn nab nīb sñak, bī God mññm agep Agabas karip līm Judia nīb owak. ¹¹ Agabas apīl, Pol sīb nag ne ak dīl, ñīnmagīl tob ne ke nag līl agak, “Kaun Sñ ageb, ‘Bī sīb nag nap nīb nībaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sñak nop nag līl, dam Juda bin bī mer okok kīrop ñīñgal,’ ageb,” agak.

¹² Cīn magīsek mññm nībak nññl, Pol nop turaj līl neb neb gīl agnok, “Jerusalem ma amñmñn,” agnok. ¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Yip tari gññg mapīn gek sīl agem, mīdmagīl yad yur gīp. Yad Jerusalem amīl, ‘Bī Kīb yad Jisas,’ agñgain. Kīri mññm ak nññel, mīlīk yapek, yip nag lenīgal aka pīs nep ñag pak lenīgal ak, yad ma pīrīknīgain. Abramek am agñgain,” agak. ¹⁴ Pen cīn Pol nop ñig gī ag mer nññl, kīrig gīl, agnok, “Bī Kīb ne ke nññp rek gññgab,” agnok.

Jerusalem bin bī Pol nop ag julak

15 Pen cïn nîg gîl Sis-
aria kîn mîdîl, Jerusalem
amnîgabîn, agîl, tap cïn
okok gî jîn gî lîl, pañdînok.
16 Bin bî Jisas nop nîj
dîlak Sisaria nîb ognap eip
Jerusalem amnînok. Kîri
cïnop dam Neson karîp ak
lel, eip kînnok. Bî Neson
nîbak Saipras nîb. Ne Jisas
nop ned nep nîj dak.

17 Jerusalem amjakon, bin
bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok
magîlsek cïnop nîjel tep
gak. 18 Tol Pol cïn eip Jems
nop mînim agnîg amnînok.
Jerusalem bin bî Jisas nop
nîj dîlak okok kîrop kod
mîdelak bî okok magîlsek ap
mogîm gîl mîdelak. 19 Pen
cïn amjakîl, Pol kîrop, “Nîbi
mîdebîm?” agîl, God nop
kod mîdek nîjîg gî, karîp
lîm tîgon tîgon ajîl, Juda bin
bî mer okok tap tari tari gak
ak magîlsek, bî nîb okok
kîrop kesîm nîbak agak.
20 Pol nîg gîl kesîm nîbak
agek nîjîl, kîri God nop tep
agîl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam.
Nak nîpan, Juda bin bî konjî
sikerek Jisas nop nîj dipal
ak pen kîlîs yîb gîl apal, ‘Cïn
Juda bin bî mîdobîn. Nîb
ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gîn,’
apal. 21 Pen Juda bin bî okok
ognap Jerusalem aul apîl
apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosîs bîrarîk
nep lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak ak
kîrîg gîl, cïn Juda kai gîpîn
ar ak kîrîg gîl, Juda bin bî ju
amîl Juda bin bî mer karîp
lîm nab okok mîdebal kîrop
ageb, “Ñî nîbi okok wak tîb
gî rîk ma gînimîb, Juda kai

gîpal rek ma gînimîb,” ageb,
apal. 22 Nak mîñî Jerusalem
aul opan, mînim nîbak tîgon
tîgon amek nîjîgal. Nîb
ak, cïn titi gîn, agîl, mînim
nîbak ag amîl apîl gînok.
23 Mînim ag amîl apîl gîl,
mînim ag ar nokîm lînok ak
mîñî nep agnîg gobîn, nak
nîjîl, kîsen gînimîn. Bî cïn
aul bî omal omal, mînim
kîlîs nîjîd nîjîd God nop
agobîn, apal. 24 Nîg gîpal rek,
God nop tap pak sobok gî
ñînîg gebal. Nîb ak, nak am
ñîn ognap kîrop eip mîdîl,
tap tari tari gîl God udîn
yîrîk tîd mîdenîgal ak, gî
tep gîl, tap God nop sobok
gî ñînîgal okok, nak tau ñîl
kîrop gî ñîk me, kîsen nabîc
kîmkas kîri ak tîknîgal.
Nîg genîgan ak me, bin bî
okok magîlsek nîjîgal, nep
mînim aglak nîbak esek nep
aglak. Kîri nîjîgal, nak
Juda nîb ak me, cïn Juda kai
gîpîn rek nep gîpan. 25 Pen
Juda bin bî mer Jisas nop
nîj dîlak okok kîrop mîj
ñu kîl tîk ñîl apîn, ‘Bin bî
ognap tap yokop god esek
okok sobok gî ñînîg, kîmîn
kaj tap okok pakenîmel, nîbi
ma ñîjînimîb. Kîmîn kaj tap
okok lakañ ak ma ñîjînimîb.
Kîmîn kaj tap okok kîjîm
tîg kîbor juel kîmonîmîj ak,
ma ñîjînimîb. Bin si bî si ma
gînimîb,’ agîl, mîj ñu kîl tîk
ñîbîn,” aglak.

26 Nîb agelak, Pol mînim
kîrop ak dîl, mînek bî omal
omal tap sobok gî ñînîg gîlak
bî nîb okok eip, kîri tap tari

tari gıl God udın yırık tıd mıdenıgal ak, gı tep gıl, God sobok gep karıp ak amnılak. Amıl, Pol bı kod mıdelak okok kırop agak, “Cın nın aknıb kagol onıd ak mıdıl, nın ar onıd ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapıl, nop sobok gı nınıgabın,” agak.

Juda bin bı Pol nop dı cıci lılak

²⁷ Pol nıb agıl, kıri tap tari tari gıl, God udın yırık tıd mıdenıgal ak, gı damıl, ar onıd nın ak ulep gek nınlıg gı, Juda bin bı Esia Propins mıdıl olak ognap nınlak, Pol God sobok gep karıp mıgan ak mıdek. Ne mıdek sıgak nınl, bin bı mıdelak okok mınım agel, kıri kal juıl Pol nop dı cıci lıl, sık kıb agıl aglak, “Bin bı Isrel sıgaul. Bı nıbaul ne karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek ajıl, bin bı okok kırop mınım tom agıl, cın Isrel bin bı abe, lo cın abe, God sobok gep karıp aul abe, mınım tımel ageb. Pen ar nıbak nep, mını ne Juda bin bı mer okok God sobok gep karıp nılık mıgan sıgak ma ameb okok, kırop abramek poı dı dowıp. Nıb ak, ne karıp sıg nıbaul gı tımel gıp,” aglak. ²⁹ Kıri mınım aglak nıbak, gos kıri ke nep nınl esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karıp maı okok ajerek nınlıg gı, gos kıri ke nınl aglak, “Pol bı nak Tropimas Epesas nıb ak eip God sobok gep

karıp nılık mıgan ak ambır,” aglak.

³⁰ Pen kıri nıb agel, mınım nıbak bin bı okok magılsek nınl, ke nıb ke nıb apıl Pol nop tıg lıp gı dam God sobok gep karıp mıs eyaı yokel nınlıg gı, dai kıjoı gı nınlak. ³¹⁻³² Bin bı koıai yıb mınım saköl kıb aglıg gı, kal juıl Pol nop pıs nep nıag pak lınlıg gelak. Pen gelak mınım nıbak Rom ami bı kıb yıb mıdek sıgak amek, ne ami bı kod mıdelak bı kıb ne ognap dıl, ami bı ognap dıl, kasek amıl bin bı mogım gı mıdelak sıgak amıaklak nınl Pol nop pak adık madık gelak ak kırlıg gılak.

³³ Ami bı kıb nıbak apıl, Pol nop tıg cıci lıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Nıbi nop sen omal lınımıb,” agak. Agek, agak rek gılak. Pen ne bı ned mıdelak okok kırop ag nıgak, “Ne tap tari gosıp nop nıg gebım?” agak. ³⁴ Agek, kıri mınım ke ke agıl, mınım pıg kıb yıb aglak. Nıg gel, ami bı kıb ak mınım waıın alap ma nınl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Nop dam karıp kıb kılıs nıbi dad amnım,” agak. ³⁵ Agek, ami bı kıri Pol nop dam kıjoı waıın gol sıgak amıakel nınlıg gıl, bin bı koıai yıb nep kabsek amlıg gı Pol nop sılıkıl, dı pakın, agıl, pen pen gı yoke-lak nınl bı ami bı ognap Pol nop dı ka gıl, karıp mıgan kıri dad amnılak. ³⁶ Pen bin bı okok kıri kal agıl agıl, aglak, “Nop pıs nep nıag pak lım!” aglak.

³⁷ Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyan amnig gel nñlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Mnim yad nep alap agnim aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad npin nak Grik mnim npan. ³⁸ Yad gos npin e, nak me, bi sñak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausan (4,000) nep dil, dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag npin. Pen nak Grik mnim npan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sñak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimn, yad bin bi sñ aul kirop mnim alap ag ñin,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibñ tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, ñin milic gek, bin bi okok mnim kirig gel nñlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal mnim ak lil, kirop mnim agak.

22

¹ Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal mnim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Mnim nibep agnig gebin aul nñ midem,” agak.

² Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal mnim yib agak rek nñil, mnim mnim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak.

³ Kiri kapkap midel nñlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib

Tasas, Silisia Propins sñak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, mnim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo mnim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, npin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep goligipin.

⁴ Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kirop gi timel yib goligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam miñ loligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeligipal.

⁵ Goligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi mnim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag nñem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; nñid ageb, agnigal. Ñin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok ñu kil tikil ñilak. Mij nib okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Pol nop kod midenimb. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nñ dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimñ,’ aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dapen, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amninek.

Pol ned Jisas nop nñ dak, kesim ak agak

⁶ “Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon nñlig gi, dai

melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alan nib ap yapil yip niηak. ⁷ Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyan paken niηlig gil, minim alap yip agak, 'Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib! Nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak. ⁹ Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niηlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niηlak.

¹⁰ "Yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?' agnek.

"Agenek, yip agak, 'Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,' agak. ¹¹ Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ninmagil kid ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amnink.

¹² "Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niη tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, 'Ak bi tep yib,' aglak. ¹³ Pen ne yad midenek ulep sinak apil yip agak, 'Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan nil niηan,' agak. Nib agek niηlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komiη lek, nil niηil nop niηnek.

¹⁴ "Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok goligipal God ak

nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigan ag gos niηip ar ak nep yomek niηnigan. Ne gos niηip, nak Bi Komii Tep ne ak nop ke misen niηil, minim meg migang ne ke agenimii minim ak misen niηnigan. ¹⁵ God wog gi neb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin niηnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig niηnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirok ag ninigan. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, nig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,' agak.

"Juda bin bi mer okok kirok minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak

¹⁷ "Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niηnek. ¹⁸ Nigrikep niηil, yad Bi Kib niηnek niηlig gi, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem sin aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma niη dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnon,' agak.

¹⁹ "Nib agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep niη dilak okok kirok minil, tapin magil nep pakoligipin. ²⁰ Pen nin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel niηlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig

ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

²¹ "Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midabal okok amnigan,' agak," agak.

Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midak

²² Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak niy mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosp ak niyil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, "Nop di nag pak lim! Bi akrib rek komi ma midonimiy," aglak.

²³ Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak. ²⁴ Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam karip nilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi siy aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag nan," agak. ²⁵ Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag non gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib siyak warik midak ak nop agak, "Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma midab. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal," agak.

²⁶ Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁷ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, "Nak niyid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niyin," agak.

Agek, Pol agak, "Yau. Niyd, yad bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midabin," agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, "Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midabin," agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, "Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin," agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak niy rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel niyig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab siyak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop niy i sek lil agak, "Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par niyig gi ma midabin," agak. ² Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep siyak midelak okok kirop agak, "Jonib wak nop pakim," agak. ³ Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, "Nak milik sigi dagil midaban. Bin bi okok nep niyel, bi tep rek midaban ak pen gos magil nak nipan ak timel

yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cın Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, 'Nop abramek pakim,' age-san," agak.

⁴ Pol nib agek, bi ulep sɨnak midelak nib okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,' aglak," agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne niñak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal," agöligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma niñeligipal. Gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, "Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, wariknigal," agöligipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak nibak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, "Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal," agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik

ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. ⁹ Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek nin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niñak rek lip; cın ma nipin," aglak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop pon di dam karip kib migan kiri dam lilak.

¹¹ Pen nin nibak kislim nab eyan Bi Kib apil Pol middek ulep sɨnak warik midil agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan," agak.

Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen Juda bi niñjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Cın Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma nibil, ñig ma niñnigabin!" aglak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig blokep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cın minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma

ñiñgabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lîl me, kisen tap ñiñgabin. ¹⁵ Nîb ak, nîbi abe Juda Kansol kîb bî okok abe, Rom ami bî kîb yîb ak nop mînim pîñîl yokîl, esek agnîmb, 'Pol nop poñ dî aul dapem, nop mînim ognap sek ag nîñ tep gîñ!' agnîmb. Nîbi esek nîb agenîgabîm, cîñ ulîñîñ lî mîdîl, ne aul apek nîñlîg gî, nop pis nep ñag pak lîñgabin," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ñî yîñ ne ak, Pol nop paknîg gelak mînim nîbak nîñîl, nîbap Pol nop dam lîlak mîdek karîp ak amîl, nop ag ñak.

¹⁷ Ag ñek, Pol nîñîl, ami bî kîrop kod mîdek bî alap sîk agek, apek, nop agak, "Bî praj aul mînim ne alap mîdeb. Nop ulîk gî ami bî kîb yîb mîdeb ak amek, mînim nîbak agañ," agak. ¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bî nîbak ñî yîñ ne nîbak nop ulîk gî dam ami bî kîb yîb mîdek sîñak amîl, agak, "Bî nagîman Pol ak agîp, 'Bî praj aul mînim alap mîdeb nîñîl nop ulîk gî dam ami bî kîb yîb mîdeb sîñak amek, mînim nîbak agañ,' agosîp, nop ulîk gî dapebin aul," agak.

¹⁹ Nîb agek, ami bî kîb yîb ak, bin bî ognap nîñîgal, agîl, ñî nîbak nop ñînmagîl kîd ak dîl, kapkap ulîk gî ke ke gol sîñak amîl, agak, "Yîp mînim agnîg geban ak agañ," agak.

²⁰ Agek, ñî praj nîbak agak, "Juda bî okok tol nep mînim yokîl, esek agnîgal,

'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kîb mîdebal ak apenîmîñ, mînim ognap sek ag nîñ rep gîñ,' agnîgal. ²¹ Nîb ak, mînim kîri agenîmel ak ma nîñmîñ, mer. Bî kîri ñîñjuîl omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lîl nep me, kauyañ tap magîl ñîbîl ñîg ñîbîl gîñgabin, agîl, mînim ag lîpal. Kîri mînim nep ak nîñîl, nîb gîñ, agîl, kod mîdebal," agak.

²² Ñî praj nîb agek, ami bî kîb yîb ak nîñîl, nop ag yoklîg gî agak, "Bin bî ognap kîrop nîñîl, 'Ami bî kîb yîb ak nop nîb nîb gî agîl apebin,' agîl, ma ag ñînimîñ, mer yîb," agîl kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks mîdek amnak

²³ Ami bî kîb yîb ak nîb agîl, ami bî kod mîdep ne omal kîrop sîk agek, aper, agak, "Ami bî okok ñîñjuîl aknîb wajrem alañ (200) dîl, ami bî kaj hos ar bîsîg gîl pen pen gîpal okok ñîñjuîl omal nokîm adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alañ (70) dîl, ami bî cîm kîsal pen pen gîpal okok ñîñjuîl aknîb wajrem alañ (200) dîl, mîñî kîslîm nab eyañ nep Sisaria amnîmir. ²⁴ Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñîl, nop poñ dî dam tep gîl, gapman bî kîb Gapna Piliks mîdeb sîñak yokîl, onîmir," agak.

²⁵ Nîb agîl, ne Gapna Piliks nop mîj alap ñu kîl tîkak:

²⁶ Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bî kîb Gapna

Piliks mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

²⁷ Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di ci+ci lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad ni+nek ne bi Rom nib rek ak ni+il me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. ²⁸ Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak ni+nim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri s+jak amil ni+nek, ²⁹ Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep m+dek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka miñ lep minim wagin alap ma m+dek. ³⁰ Pen minim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop uli+nin lil ñag pak linigabin,' agelak yad jelep ni+il, nak mideban s+jak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag ni+nigal.

Minim apin me ak.

³¹ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak ñek, ami bi okok Pol nop kisl+im eya+ nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak.

³² Minek ami bi wagin tageligi+pal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar b+s+ig gil pen pen goligi+pal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak. ³³ Sisaria amjak+il, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligi+ip Gapna Piliks nop

ñil, Pol ni+nimagil ar ne ak lilak. ³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak u+in li ni+il, Pol nop agak, "Karip lim nak akal nib?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nib," agak. ³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins nib bi m+dek m+n+m ak ni+il, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bi nep m+n+m agni+gal okok apeni+gal, m+n+m kib nak agni+gabin," agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam Herod karip kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginim+b," agak.

24

Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak

¹ Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ni+n omal omal m+dek. Minek mamid ni+n ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amni+g, bi minim tig bilokep ognap po+ di, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol ni+g gil ni+g gil gak ak minim kib agni+g gob+n, aglak. ² Pol karip m+gan ak dapel ni+lig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Nak me m+lek par c+nop kod midesan, pen pen gil+ig gi ma gil, mid tep gip+n. Nak gos ni+n tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim c+n aul tap tep tap kisen nib m+se+ lip ak, c+n mid tep gip+n. ³ Karip lim c+n aul tigon tigon okok magilsek

per nep gi tep gip̄an n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l c̄n m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil nep tep ȳib agob̄n. ⁴ Pen nep m̄n̄im par k̄ib ma agn̄igain. M̄n̄im mañ won alap agn̄ig gebin ak, t̄m̄id pak n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄n̄.

⁵ “B̄i s̄n̄j̄aul m̄ideb aul, c̄n n̄p̄in ne per nep gi t̄mel ḡip̄. Bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄im esek agek, k̄ri m̄n̄im esek n̄bak n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, ne gi t̄mel ḡip̄ rek k̄ri n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep gi t̄mel ḡip̄al. Kar̄ip̄ l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek gi taḡil m̄n̄im esek aḡil, Juda kai k̄rop t̄ig as̄ik ke ke lek n̄n̄j̄l̄ig gi, k̄ri gapman m̄n̄im ag jūil, pen pen ḡip̄al. Bin b̄i Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄ib ak nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄al okok, b̄i k̄ib k̄ri alap me aul. ⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ gi t̄mel ḡin̄ig gek, c̄n n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄op t̄ig c̄īc̄ī l̄il, tap c̄n̄op gi t̄mel gak n̄bak, lo c̄n ke m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄ig gonok, ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib Lisias kal ju ap̄il, nop dam̄il agak, ‘B̄i ak nop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄ig gebal okok, b̄i k̄ib Piliks m̄ideb s̄n̄j̄ak dam̄il, m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄imel,’ agak. N̄ib agek me, c̄n m̄ñi op̄in. ⁸ M̄n̄im n̄bak Pol nop ag n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄n̄, ne ke, c̄n m̄n̄im k̄ib agob̄n waḡin ak agek, nak n̄n̄j̄n̄gan,” agak.

⁹ Tetalas n̄ib agek, b̄i Juda ap m̄idelak okok, m̄n̄im ne agak ar ak nep aḡil, aglak, “N̄n̄j̄d ȳib aḡip̄,” aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop m̄n̄im agak

¹⁰ Gapna Piliks ne ñ̄n̄maḡil dap ran̄l̄ig gi, Pol nop, m̄n̄im agan, agek, Pol

agak, “Nak m̄i kon̄ai nep kar̄ip̄ l̄im aul kod m̄id̄il, n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil, m̄n̄im t̄ig as̄ik tep geban rek, ȳip̄d̄ ḡil nep agn̄igan. N̄ib ak n̄n̄j̄l̄, ȳip̄ tep gek n̄n̄j̄l̄ig gi nep m̄n̄im agn̄igain. ¹¹ Nak b̄i okok k̄rop ag n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄n̄, agn̄igal ñ̄n̄ akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem am̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ ak sobok ḡin̄igain, aḡil, amn̄nek. ¹² Yad bin b̄i ognap d̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ ak aka Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip̄ okok aka Jerusalem nab s̄n̄j̄ak, c̄ibur t̄mel gep rek m̄n̄im ognap ma agnek, mer. ¹³ Ȳip̄ m̄ñi m̄n̄im k̄ib agebal ak, nak n̄n̄j̄n̄gan m̄n̄im waḡin alap ma m̄iden̄igab, mer. ¹⁴ Pen nep m̄n̄im alap m̄isen̄ agn̄ig gebin. Ȳip̄ apal, ‘Pol c̄n Juda bin b̄i ḡip̄in ak rek ognap ma ḡip̄; ne tom aḡil, Kan̄ib k̄isen n̄ib ak ameb,’ apal. Ȳip̄ Kan̄ib k̄isen n̄ib ajeb, apal ak, n̄n̄j̄d̄ apal. Yad Kan̄ib k̄isen n̄ib taḡil, based s̄ikop sobok ḡol̄iḡip̄al God nok̄im n̄bak nep sobok ḡip̄in. Mos̄is Lo m̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak ak abe, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep okok m̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak abe, maḡilsek n̄n̄j̄ d̄il̄ig gi m̄idebin. ¹⁵ B̄i Juda s̄n̄j̄aul m̄idebal, bin b̄i tep okok abe, bin b̄i t̄mel okok abe, maḡilsek kim̄il war̄ikn̄igal, aḡil n̄ip̄al rek ak, yad ak rek nep n̄pin. ¹⁶ God eip̄ am̄il m̄iden̄igain, aḡil, yad abramek ma ḡip̄in, mer. God n̄n̄j̄l̄ aka bin b̄i

okok niñil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niñil, per niñ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

17 “Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amninek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amninek. 18 Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne siñak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi siñaul kiri apil yip niñlak. Pen bin bi konai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. 19 Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip siñak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri siñaul apil, minim nibak aplap. 20 Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib siñ aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niñlak ak agel nak niñan! 21 Pen yip minim kib aglak ñin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg migandap ranil agnek, ‘Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebim aul,’ agnek,” agak.

22 Pol nib agek niñlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agoligipal minim ak niñ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, “Kisen ami bi kib

yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niñil, minim nibak agnigain,” agak. 23 Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod midek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod mid tep ginim+n; nop pis nep nag wos ma linim+n. Ne tap ognap ma midonim+n, bin bi ne okok kirop ag niñek, nop ñinimel,” agak.

Pol mi omal miñ midek

24 Ñin sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krais Jisas nop titi gil niñ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niñ midek. 25 Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niñil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, “Nak miñi am midenim+n. Kisen yad ñin alap nep sik agen, onim+n,” agak. 26 Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niñak, “Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos niñnigab, ‘Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,’ agil, yip mani ognap ñinigab,” ag gos ak niñak. Pen gos nibak nep niñ midil, Pol nop digep minek sik agek, apil, minim ageligipir.

27 Mi omal ap amek niñlig gi, bi nak Posias Pestas, Piliks

kau nop dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak gapna mɪdek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yɪp bɪ tep agnɪgal ak tep, agɪl, Pol mɪñ mɪdek ak ma wɪsɪb yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop mɪnɪm kɪb nɪjak

¹ Pen Pestas taun kɪb Sisaria sɪjak amɪl, gapna wög nɪbak dɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm nep mɪdɪl, Jerusalem amnak. ²⁻³ Pestas Jerusalem amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, Juda bɪ kɪb ognap abe nop am nɪɲɪl, Pol nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪ tɪmel gak mɪnɪm nɪbak nop aglak. Juda bɪ okok kɪri ke kapkap mɪnɪm ar nokɪm ag lɪl, Pol nop kanɪb nab sɪjak ulɪɲɪn lɪl, ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, aglak, “Cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, bɪ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poɲ dɪl Jerusalem dolan,” aglak. ⁴ Nɪb agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol mɪñ mɪdeb Sisaria. Nɪb ak, yad Sisaria amnɪg gebin rek, ⁵ nop mɪnɪm ognap mɪdonɪmɪɲ, bɪ kɪb nɪbi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmel,” agak.

⁶ Pestas nɪb agɪl, ñɪn jɪl oɲɪd aka wajrem alan sek Jerusalem kɪn mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ Sisaria amnak. Mɪnek, Pestas ne mɪnɪm kɪb agep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, Pol nop dowɪm, agak. ⁷ Pol nop dapelak, Juda bɪ Jerusalem nɪb olak okok apɪl nop pɪɲɪl kɪs kɪs gɪl, mɪnɪm ar ke ke koɲai nep aglak. Pen mɪnɪm

aglak ar nɪb okok mɪnɪm wagɪn alap mɪdek, ma aglak.

⁸ Kɪri mɪnɪm agelak, Pol warɪkɪl pen agak, “Yad Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm nɪbi ak ma tɪb jupin; yad God sobok gep karɪp ak tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop mɪnɪm tɪmel alap ma apin,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bɪ kɪb Pestas, Juda bin bɪ okok yɪp bɪ tep agnɪgal ak tep, agɪl, Pol nop ag nɪɲɪl, agak, “Mɪnɪm kɪb agobɪn nɪbaul, Jerusalem amɪl agɪn aka?” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Pol agak, “Mɪñi Sisa mɪnɪm kɪb ar ne ak bɪr mɪdebɪn. Yad Juda bin bɪ kɪrop tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpin ak, nak ak rek nep bɪr nɪpan. ¹¹ Pen tap tɪmel alap gen, yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ñag pak lɪn, aplap ak, ma pɪrɪkpnep; nɪb ak yɪp ñag pak lɪplap. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb ak, bɪ alap yɪp Juda bin bɪ kɪrop ñɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. Nɪb ak, nak yɪp Sisa mɪdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪɲnɪgab,” agak.

¹² Pol nɪb agek, bɪ kɪb Pestas amɪl, bɪ ne okok eip mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl, agak, “‘Sisa mɪnɪm kɪb yad ak nɪɲnɪgab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mɪdeb ak ag yoknɪgain,” agak.

Kɪɲ Agripa eip nɪnai ne Benis eip

¹³ Pen yokop ñɪn omal yapek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Kɪɲ Agripa eip nɪnai ne Benis eip, Pestas kɪsen nep gapna owak rek

nop am nɨɨɨ, aɨɨ, Sisaria amɨɨ, Pestas eip nɨɨɨ bad tapɨɨ alap kɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ. ¹⁴ Kɨɨ nɨɨɨ konɨɨ nep sɨɨɨ kɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ ger nɨɨɨɨ gɨ, Pestas ne Kɨɨ Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna mɨɨɨ nɨɨɨ ak, ne bɨ alap mɨɨɨ lak. Pen gapna wɨɨ ne ak kɨɨɨ gɨ, bɨ nɨɨɨ mɨɨɨ lep kau ak kɨɨɨ amnak. ¹⁵ Yad Jerusalem amenek, bɨ Juda God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mɨɨɨɨ tig bɨlokep bɨ kɨɨ okok abe, bɨ nɨɨɨ nop yɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ aɨɨ, aɨɨ, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop nɨɨɨ pak lɨɨɨ,’ aɨɨ. ¹⁶ Pen mɨɨɨɨ wagɨɨ alap ma agelak nɨɨɨɨ yad kɨɨɨ agnek, ‘Cɨɨ Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨɨ gɨɨ ma mɨɨɨ. Bin bɨ yokop ma nɨɨɨ pak lɨɨɨ. Mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ agnɨɨɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ bɨ mɨɨɨɨ mɨɨɨɨɨɨ okok amɨɨ, bɨ kɨɨɨ gɨ tɨɨɨɨ gak uɨɨ yɨɨɨ ne sɨɨɨ mɨɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ agenɨɨɨ; ne mɨɨɨɨ pen agenɨɨɨ; mɨɨɨɨ wagɨɨ alap mɨɨɨɨɨ ak, nop nɨɨɨ pak lɨɨɨɨ, agnɨɨɨɨ,’ agnek. ¹⁷ Nɨɨ aɨɨ, Juda bɨ okok yad eip Sisaria aul apɨɨ, mɨɨɨ me, yad amɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ agep karɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ ak bɨsɨɨɨ, Pol nop am dowɨɨ agen, dolak. ¹⁸ Yad gos nɨɨɨ e, mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ yɨɨ mɨɨɨ, agnek ak pen mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ aɨɨ ak mɨɨɨɨ agel nɨɨɨɨ gɨ nɨɨɨɨ, mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ ma mɨɨɨ, mer. ¹⁹ Kɨɨ yokop aɨɨ, ‘God mɨɨɨɨ ak, cɨɨ ag tep gɨɨɨɨ rek ma agɨɨ. Pen bɨ Jisas ak bɨɨ kɨɨɨ

ak pen Pol agɨɨ ne komɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ agɨɨ,’ aɨɨ. ²⁰ Mɨɨɨɨ agelak ak yad nɨɨɨ tep ma gɨɨɨ rek, Pol nop ag nɨɨɨɨ, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenɨɨɨ, nep mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ agnɨɨɨɨ aka?’ agnek. ²¹ Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad mɨɨɨ mɨɨɨɨɨ. Kɨɨɨ Empra Sisa ne ke mɨɨɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ agnɨɨɨɨ,’ agak. Nɨɨ agek, yad nop Sisa mɨɨɨɨ sɨɨɨ ag yoknɨɨɨɨ, aɨɨ, mɨɨɨ lɨɨɨ rek mɨɨɨ,” agak.

²² Pestas nɨɨ agek, Kɨɨ Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bɨ nɨɨɨ mɨɨɨɨ ne ke agek, yad nɨɨɨɨɨ,” agak. Agek agak, “Nɨɨ ak, tol nɨɨɨɨɨ,” agak.

²³ Nɨɨ agek, mɨɨɨ, Agripa nɨɨɨ Benis eip, walɨɨ tep tep nep yɨɨɨ, amɨɨ bɨ kɨɨ ognap abe, bɨ kɨɨ yɨɨ ognap abe poɨɨ dɨɨ, bin bɨ kɨɨ apobɨɨ, aɨɨ, mɨɨɨ mɨɨɨ gɨɨɨ gɨ mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ karɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ mɨɨɨ ak amɨɨɨ. Ap mɨɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ gɨ, Pestas bɨ ne ognap kɨɨɨɨ agak, “Pol nop am dowɨɨ,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kɨɨ Agripa abe, bin bɨ ap mɨɨɨɨɨ sɨɨ aul abe, bɨ aul nop nɨɨɨ. Juda bin bɨ nop mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ aɨɨ, bɨ nɨɨɨɨ pɨs nep nɨɨɨ pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem mɨɨɨɨ, yɨɨ nɨɨ aknɨɨ rek nep aɨɨ. Sɨɨɨɨ opɨɨ, yɨɨ ak rek nep apal. ²⁵ Yad nɨɨɨ, bin bɨ okok tap tɨɨɨɨ yɨɨ gel, nɨɨɨ ognap nɨɨɨ pak lɨɨɨ ak pen bɨ aul nop mɨɨɨɨ kɨɨ aɨɨ nɨɨɨɨ, tap nɨɨɨ rek alap ma gɨɨ, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra

ne ke m+n+m yad agnigab,'
agak. Nib ak me, yad nop
Empra nop ag yoknigain.
26 B+ n+baul Empra nop ag
yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari
tari g+p m+n+m wagin ak,
mij sek nu kil tik n+n+m rek
ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kin
Agripa abe, bin b+ ognap
s+n aul abe, b+ n+baul tap
tari tari g+p m+n+m wagin ak
n+n+nigabim. Nibi m+n+m ne
ak n+n+l, m+n+m wagin magil
ak y+p agenigabim, yad nu
kil tikil, Empra mideb s+nak
yoknim. 27 Pen gos yad
n+pin ak, b+ nagiman Empra
mideb s+nak yokop ag yokil,
lo tari tari t+b ju+p ak ma
agenigain ak, tep ma g+p,
mer," agak.

26

*Pol Kin Agripa nop m+n+m
agak*

1 Pen Kin Agripa Pol nop
agak, "Yad nep peyig n+n+l
g+ midebin, m+n+m agan!"
agak.

Nib agek, Pol n+nmagil
dap ranlig g+ agak, 2 "Kin
Agripa. Nak nep ap+l y+p
m+n+m agan, agesan, Juda
bin b+ m+n+m y+p agebal ak,
nep agnig gebin ak, y+p tep
g+p. 3 C+n Juda bin b+ g+p+n
g+p+n ar ak abe, m+n+m pen
pen ap+n ap+n ar ak abe, nak
magilsek b+r n+pan ak me,
nep agnig gebin aul, y+p tep
g+p. Nib ak, yad m+n+m agen,
y+p y+r+k ma n+n+n+m+n.

4 "Yad n+ s+kol karip lim
yad ke okok m+denek n+n
ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem

m+denek n+n ak abe, yad
b+ tige p b+ rek m+denek ak,
Juda bin b+ okok magilsek
b+r n+pal. 5 Kiri y+p m+lek par
n+n+l+g+p+al. Yad b+ Perisi,
Juda lo m+n+m n+n+l, kilis
gil, asik mosik g+ tep y+b
g+ m+d+l+g+p+in. Kiri nep
m+n+m n+bak m+sen agenigal
ak, yad m+n+m n+n+d agebin
ak, agil n+n+n+gan. 6 Pen God
b+r+r+k nep ap+s based s+kop
k+rop m+n+m tep agek, gos
sek kod m+d+l+g+p+al m+n+m
n+bak nep n+n d+pin ak me,
kiri y+p m+n+m k+b agebal.
7 C+n Juda wagin ke ke akn+b
um+gan alan magilsek, God
ap+s based s+kop k+rop ag lak
m+n+m tep ak kod m+dob+n.
God ne tap tep n+n+n+gain ag
lak tap tep n+bak d+n, agil,
p+b nab k+sl+m eyan nop
sobok gil+g g+ m+dob+n. Pen
Kin Agripa, nak n+n+n! God
m+n+m agak n+bak m+n+m
n+n+d nep ageb, agil, n+n
d+l+g g+ nep midebin ak me,
y+p m+n+m k+b agebal me
aul. 8 Pen n+bi tari g+n+g bin
b+ k+mbal okok, God gek ma
war+k+n+gal, ag gos n+p+m?

9 "Pen ned yad ke, bin
b+ Jisas Nasaret n+b m+n+m
agelak bin b+ okok k+rop g+
t+mel gin, ag gos n+n+l+g+p+in.
10 Pen Jerusalem m+d+l, yad
ak rek nep genek. God nop
tap sobok gep b+ k+b okok
y+p agel, bin b+ Jisas nop
n+n d+lak okok konjai nep am
dapen, k+rop m+n+l+l+g+p+al.
Yad ke b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep
okok eip yau agen, ognap
p+s nep n+ag pak lel k+mlak,

kɪrop paj agölɪgɪpin. ¹¹ Juda mogim gep karɪp okok gɪ tagɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dölɪgɪpal okok kɪrop mlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak kɪrɪg gɪlan, agɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gölɪgɪpin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep nɪŋɪl, ñɪn ognap bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋɪn, agɪl, karɪp lɪm par kɪb okok ajölɪgɪpin.

Jisas Krai Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nɪbak agak

¹² “Pen ñɪn alap Damaskas bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop nag lɪ donɪm, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, yau, agɪl, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪk ñel, dɪl sanɔɔnek. ¹³ Pen kɪŋ tep yad nɪŋan! Yad pɪb nab sɪŋ epel owak magɪl ak, kanɪb nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ nɪŋnek, melɪk kɪb aknɪb ke seb kab ar alañ nɪb yad bɪ ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melɪk pak ñak nɪbak, pɪb melɪk rek mer; melɪk nɪbak ke yɪb gak. ¹⁴ Nɪg gek, cɪn magɪlsek lɪm eyañ ap yap pakɪl, yad nɪŋnek, mɪnɪm alap, mɪnɪm yɪb cɪn Arameik mɪnɪm agɪl, yɪp agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yɪp tari gɪnɪg per gɪ tɪmel geban? Nep per kanɪb tep yomnɪm, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adɪk ñeb,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɪ Kɪb, nak bɪ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bɪ Kɪb agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yɪp per gɪ tɪmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. ¹⁶ Nɪb agɪl yɪp agak, ‘Pen mɪñi nak warɪkan! Yad nep mɪnɪm agnɪg opin. Nak wög gɪ

ñeb bɪ yad mɪdɪl, yɪp mɪñi udɪn nɪŋeban ak abe, yad nep kɪsen yomnɪgain ak abe, bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgan. ¹⁷ Yad nep ag yoken, nak amɪl Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gɪ tɪmel gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nep kod mɪdɪl tɪg asɪk yoknɪgain. ¹⁸ Nak mɪnɪm tep yad kɪrop ag ñek, udɪn kwoi mɪdebal ak, udɪn ñɪl nɪŋnɪgal. Nak mɪnɪm tep yad kɪrop ag ñek, kɪslɪm okok mɪdebal ak, kɪrɪg gɪl melɪk onɪgal. Nak mɪnɪm tep yad kɪrop ag ñek, Seten kɪlɪs won ne mok okok mɪdebal ak, kɪrɪg gɪl God nop onɪgal. Nɪg genɪgal, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Bapi nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gek, bin bɪ ned yɪp nɪŋ dɪpal okok eip kausek komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal,’ agak.

Pol God nop wög golɪgɪp mɪnɪm ak agak

¹⁹ “Pen Kɪŋ Agripa. Yad nɪgrɪkep karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪb apɪl mɪnɪm agak nɪŋnek nɪbak ma kɪrɪg gɪnek. ²⁰ Damaskas amɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ñɪnek. Kɪsen amɪl Jerusalem bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪl, karɪp lɪm Juda bin bɪ mɪdebal okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag ñɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok ag ñɪl, gɪnek. Kɪrop ag ñɪl agnek, ‘Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nokim nɪŋ dɪl, tap tɪmel okok bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpɪn ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb,’ agnek. ²¹ Yad

nig ginék ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip sɨnak amenek, Juda bi sɨnau kɨri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. ²² Pen God yip per nep kod mɨdeb rek, yad miñi won aul nep sɨnau warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mɨdeb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mɨdeb okok abe ag ñlig gi mɨdebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosis abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin. ²³ God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur dil kimmigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ninigal, God kɨrop ak rek nep di komɨn yoknimɨn rek lip. Nig ginigab ak, ne kɨrop melik rek pak ñinigab,' agak," agak.

²⁴ Pol minim nibak agek ninlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, "Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke nipan rek, nabic jin mok nak mɨlep gip saköl ñagil ageban," agak.

²⁵ Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bi pobɨn tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos ninil nin tep gil, minim ninid yib ak agebin. ²⁶ Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kin Agripa ne ke bir ninip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gɨlak ak we gil ma gɨlak. Misen nep gɨlak ak me, yad nɨpin, Kin Agripa

ne magilsek bir ninip. Nig gek ninil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer," agak. ²⁷ Pol nib agil Kin Agripa nop ninil agak, "Kin Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, ninid aglak, agil, gos nipan aka? Yad nɨpin, minim nibak ninid apal, agil, nipan," agak.

²⁸ Pol nib agek, Kin Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?" agak.

²⁹ Agek, Pol agak, "Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep ninil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin ninibal sɨn aul magilsek abe, yad mɨdebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilan, agil, ma sobok gebin," agak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol nib agek, Kin Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ninai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sɨn amil, aglak, "Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer," aglak.

³² Nib agil, Kin Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Miñi miñ lep karip kɨrig gil mis amkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa minim kib yad ninigab,' agip ak me, miñ midil, bi kib Sisa mɨdeb ak amnigab," agak.

27

Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak

¹ Gapna Pestas Pol Rom miñi amn+miñ, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop "Empira Ami Sikop Ne" agoligipal. ² Pen ñin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyañ amn+nok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sijnak nib bi alap eip amn+nok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

³ Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wös ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, "Amil namid namam sikop kirop niñil, nep tap tari ma midon+miñ okok nep ñin+mel," agak. ⁴ Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil niñnok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ñig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amn+nok. ⁵ Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wös ginok. ⁶ Amjak wös gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak niñak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, ñig magöb nibak amn+nok.

⁷ Nig magöb nibak amil, ñig nab kib eyañ amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek niñil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit beñ kid jus dil, ⁸ koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ñig gol sijnak alap, "Ñig Magöb Mid Tep Gep Kau," agoligipal, amjakil sijnak wös ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep sijnak.

⁹ Cin nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon niñlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma niñeb ñin ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep ñin ak bir owak. ¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kirop agak, "Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magöb abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig niñjin rek lip," agak. ¹¹ Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magöb bi wög gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi ñig magöb nap nib ak abe, minim ke agerek niñil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak. ¹² Bi konai nep aglak, "Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip ñin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb sijnak am midojin. Yigen kib apeb ñin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma gin+miñ," aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit

mideb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib apeb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib panid ameb pis ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pib panid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib apeb pis ken amnigab.

Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak

¹³ Pen kiri nib agel, sñak midonok niñlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak niñil, “Miñi amil amnigabin,” agil, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar sñak amnink. ¹⁴ Nig gil amon niñlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, ñig magöb amnig gonok pis ken apil, ñig magöb tig jnomno gak. ¹⁵ Nig gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok niñil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer niñil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. ¹⁶ Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok niñil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Nig gek niñlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak dil, ñig magöb kib migan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok. ¹⁷ Ñig magöb sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magöb kib ak pipag ginimn rek lip, agil, ñig magöb okok nib okok nib nag non gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, “Yigen

kib apeb aul, ñig magöb cin ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak pin lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel non gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amnink. ¹⁸ Yigen kib ak aplig gi middek ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak. ¹⁹ Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep middek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel middek ak, magilsek niñbir di ñig eyan yoklak. ²⁰ Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niñoligipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep middek ak me, gos alap niñil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin,” agil, gos niñnok.

²¹ Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma nibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab sñak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyan ma yokpnop. ²² Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma niñnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. ²³ Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislim eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midetin ulep sñak apil yip agip, ²⁴ ‘Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb sñak

amıl, mınım kib niņnıgan. Pen bin bi ñıg magöb karıp mıgan mıdebal okok, God kırop ak rek nep kod mıdek ognap ma kımnıgal. God ne nep yımıg niņıl, komıņ mıdep magıl kıri ak nep ñıb, agıp. ²⁵ Nıb ak, bi ognıl, nıbi ma pırıknımıb; gos sek mıdenımıb. Yad niņin, God nop niņ dıpin ak, ne ageb rek nep gınıgab. ²⁶ Pen cın amıl amıl, karıp lım ñıg tıb kıs gak airan alap amon, ñıg magöb kab kılip pıņ lı wös gınıgab,” agak.

Ñıg magöb pıs nep timel gak

²⁷ Pen yıgen ak cınop niğ gıl dı damek damek ñın aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adan amek niņlıg gı kıslım eyaņ me, ñıg solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sıņak amlıg gı, bi ñıg magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap niņıl, ulep karıp lım alap apjaknıgabın rek lıp, aglak. ²⁸ Kıri gos nıbak niņıl, kab kılip ulep ulep mıdeb aka agıl, tap ñıg lı niņpal alap lıl niņlak par kib kib 40 mita mıdek. Yokop sıkol sıkol magıl alap amıl, tap nıbak kauyaņ lıl niņlak 30 mita mıdek. ²⁹ Nıg gek, cın kab kib salai ar sıņak amjın rek lıp, agıl, pırıkıl, aga omal omal yoklak niņıl, ñıg magöb kılıs gak. Kılıs gek niņlıg gı, God nop sobok gıl aglak, “Karıp kasek tıkil pıb laņ,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bi ñıg magöb wög gelak okok, karıp lım ñıg tıb kıs gak airan nıbak yokop ulep nıb

sıņak amnıg, bin bi okok niņ mıdelak rek, esek wai ñıl aglak, “Ñıg magöb sıkol ak dam ñıg magöb nabıc pıs ar yokıl, aga ognap sek yokın,” aglak. ³¹ Kıri esek niğ gel niņlıg gı, Pol niņıl, Julius ami bi ne okok eip kırop agak, “Bi ñıg magöb wög gebal aul, kıri ñıg magöb sıkol ak dıl pırık gı amenıgal ak, nıbi magılsek kım saknıgabım,” agak. ³² Pol nıb agek, ami bi okok, ñıg magöb ñıg eyaņ yoknıg gelak nag ak, pıs nep tıb gı rık gı yokel, ñıg nab eyaņ yowak.

³³ Pen mıñab tıknıg gak magıl ak, Pol kırop agak, “Ñın aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adan ak (14) gos par niņıl, tap magıl ma ñıbıl, yokop nep mıdebım. ³⁴ Nıb ak, mıñı tap ognap niņım. Mer ak, nıbi titi gıl mıdenıgabım. Bin bi nokım alap nabıc kas nokım alap ma yonıgab,” agak. ³⁵ Pol nıb agıl, bred ognap dıl, kıri mıdelak nab sıņak God nop tep agıl, tı paņıl, tap ognap niņak. ³⁶ Pol ne ñıbek niņlıg gı, kıri ak rek nep cıbur tep gek, tap ognap dı niņlak. ³⁷ Cın maņ ñın juıl aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adan (276) bin bi ñıg magöb mıgan nıbak mıdonok. ³⁸ Pen tap ñıb sakıl, ñıg magöb auan amnaņ, agıl, wid mıdek okok dı ñıg eyaņ yoknok.

³⁹ Mıñab tıkek niņlıg gı, karıp lım nıbak niņnok. Pen bi ñıg magöb wög gelak okok karıp lım nıbak tari, agıl, ma niņlak. Pen kıri niņlak, ñıg

solwara onjid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap ran ñon gil, pandilak. ⁴¹ Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak pinil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

⁴² Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul t mel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kiropon ñag pak lin,” aglak. ⁴³ Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos ninil, kiropon mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nipal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilan. ⁴⁴ Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma ñinok; magilsek komon amninok.

28

Pol karip lim Molta am midek

¹ Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amninok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak. ² Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep g ilak.

Cinop minab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manil tep ginok. ³ Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek ninlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib sinak midek ak me, pibon gek, ap ranil Pol nop ñinmagil kid ak su i sek lak. ⁴ Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok ninil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi t mel gip rek komon amninon rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab sinak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak t mel gek ma kimib ak pen mini kmnigab,” aglak. ⁵ Nib aglak ak pen Pol ñinmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. ⁶ Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimon aka su ma gek kasek kmnimon,” agil, tapin nep nin midelak. Pen nig gi nin midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri ninil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

⁷ Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib sinak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, ñin omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak. ⁸ Bi kib nibak nap ne ak mib gon ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop ninil, God nop sobok gil, nop ñinmagil lek ninlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep komon lak. ⁹ Nig gek

me, bin bî karîp lîm nîbak tap gak okok peyîg nîñîl apel nîñîlg gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kîrop komîñ lak. ¹⁰ Pol nîg gek me, cînop kod mîd tep yîb gîl, ñîg magöb dîl amnîg gonok ñîñ ak, tap tari tari ma mîdek okok cînop abramek ñîlak.

Pol taun kib Rom amjakak

¹¹ Pen karîp lîm nîbak, ñîg magöb Aleksadria nîb alap, ak rek nep ap mîdek. Ñîg magöb nîbak yîb ne ak “Ñî Tam” aglak. Ñîñ nîbak yîgen kib dep ñîñ ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nîb sîñak mîdek. Cîñ abe karîp lîm nîbak mîdon, takîñ omal nokîm yowak. ¹² Pen yîgen kib ma owep ñîñ ak, ñîg magöb Ñî Tam nîbak amîl, taun kib Sairakius amjakîl wös gînok. Amjak wös gîl, ñîñ omal nokîm nîb sîñak mîdonok. ¹³ Ñîg magöb nîbak nep dîl, Sairakius kîrîg gîl, taun kib Regium amñînok. Mînek yîgen kib alap kîd ken apîl, ñîg magöb ak dîl, kasek amek me, ñîñ omal nep ñîg nab sîñak mîdîl, Putiolai taun amjakîl wös gînok. ¹⁴ Karîp lîm nîbak bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak ognap mîdelak ak me, cînop aglak, “Cîñ eip kîñ mîdîl, amñîmîb,” aglak. Agelak, kîrop eip ñîñ akñîb ar onîd kîñ mîdîl, “Rom amñîñ,” agîl, pañdînok. ¹⁵ Pen Rom bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok, “Pol bî ñîñ onîgal,” agel, nîñîl, ognap ap cînop

Apias Maker nab sîñak nabîñ paklak rek, ognap ap cînop Karîp Kîneb Omal Nokîm mîdek karîp lîm sîñak nabîñ paklak. Pol kîrop nîñek, cîbur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. ¹⁶ Pen cîñ amîl Rom mîdonok, gapman bî kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karîp nak alap ke kîñmîñ,” agak. Nîb agek, Pol ne karîp alap piyo nîñîl kîñ mîdek nîñîlg gi, ami bî alap nop kod mîdek.

Pol Jisas mîñîm tep ak taun kib Rom sîñak ag ñak

¹⁷ Pol ñîñ omal nokîm mîdîl, Juda bî kib karîp lîm nîbak mîdelak okok kîrop sîk agek, ap mogîm gelak, agak, “Mam sîkop. Yad bin bî cîñ okok tap tîmel alap ma gîl, apîs based sîkop mîñîm aglak ak ma tîb jupin ak pen Juda bî kib Jerusalem nîb okok yîp dî cîcî lîl, dam Rom gapman bî kib nîb okok kîrop ñîlak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rom gapman bî okok yîp mîñîm kib agîl nîñlak mîñîm wagîñ alap ma mîdek. Cîñ nop ñîg pak lijîñ rek ma lip aglak. Nîb ak, yîp, wîsîb yokîñ, agîl, nîñlak ak pen Juda kai mîdelak okok kîlîs yîb gîl, yîp kauyanî mîñîm kib aglak. Nîg gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke mîñîm yad ak nîñîngab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bî yad Juda okok kîrop mîñîm alap agnîg ma opin. ²⁰ Pen cîñ Juda kai Bî Kib nop gos sek kod mîdobîñ mîñîm tep ne ak nep ag ñîñ, yîp mîñî lipal aul. Mîñîm nîbak agnîg

me nibep sik agen opim,”
agak.

²¹ Pol nib agek, nop pen
aglak, “B+ karip lim Judia
nib nib okok, aul apil aka
mij nel apek, minim timel
ognap nep agel, ma nip+n.
²² Pen cin nip+n, Juda bin
bi okok okok magilsek apal,
‘Bin bi gos nak nipan rek
nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,’
apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak
ke agek, cin ke ni+n,” aglak.

²³ Pen kiri nib agil, nin
alap minim agnigab+n, agil,
ag lilak. Nin ag lilak nibak
nep, bin bi ned olak rek
mer, bin bi konjai yib nep Pol
midek karip ak kislim sek
nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil,
ap mogim gel ni+lig gi, Pol
ne, God bin bi d+nig gil, Ni
ne ag yokek, Ki+ rek owak
minim ak ag ninig, Mosi
abe, bi God minim agep bi
okok abe, birarik nep Jisas
nib nib gil g+nigab, agil, nu
kil tiklak minim ak kirop
ag nak. Jisas minim ak
agen ni+lan, agil, Pol minim
nibak ag midek ni+lig gi,
pi+ panid amnak. ²⁴ Pen
minim agak nibak, ognap
agak rek ni+ dilak pen og-
nap ma ni+ dilak. ²⁵ Pol bin
bi ma ni+ dilak okok kirop
agak, “Birarik nep Kaun Si+
ne Aisaia nop gon lek, apis
based kiri okok kirop minim
ni+id yib agak. ²⁶ Minim
nibak Aisaia ne God Minim
dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

‘Juda bin bi okok kirop amil
agnim+n,

“Minim agnigal ni+nigabim
ak
pen minim agip ak, agil,
ma ni+nigabim.

Ud+n ni+nigabim ak
pen tap alap ma
ni+nigabim.

²⁷ Bin bi si+ aul minim yad
agebin ak
kirop yirik gek ma
ni+ebal.

God Minim ni+n, cinop gek,
bin bi ne midoj+n rek lip
agil,

timid pilin gil, ud+n
jikil nep midebal,”
agnim+n,’ agak.

²⁸ “Nib ak, Juda bin bi
si+ aul ni+nim! Nibi Juda
kai, God minim tep ak kirig
gipim rek, ne agek, minim
tep nibak Juda bin bi mer
migan ognap amnigab ni+n
kiri minim nibak d+nigal,”
agak. ²⁹ Pol kirop minim
nibak ag dai juek ni+lig gi,
Juda bin bi okok kiri ke
amlig gi, pen agek pen agek
gilig gi amnilak.

³⁰ Pen Pol taun kib Rom
kin midoligip karip ak taulig
gi kin midek, mi omal yinak.
Bin bi nop ni+nig apeligipal
okok kirop magilsek ag wasu
dil, di tep goligip. ³¹ Bin
bi nop apeligipal okok, God
bin bi d+nig gi, Ni ne ag
yokek, Ki+ rek owak minim
ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas
Krais minim tep ak ag nil,
goligip. Ne nig gek, Rom
gapman bi kib okok nop ma
ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok
kirop minim kilis gi agil,
yipid gil nep ag noligip.

Rom Pol Rom bin bï kïrop mij ñu kïl tïkak

*Pol Rom bin bï kïrop mij
ñu kïl tïkak*

¹ Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas wög gï ñeb bï ne mïdebin. God yïp ag lek, Krajs Jisas mïnïm tep dad ameb bï alap mïdebin. God ne yïp dek, God mïnïm tep ak dad ajpin. ² Pen mïnïm tep nïbak, God bïrarïk nep bï mïnïm agep ne okok kïrop agek, kïri God Mïnïm ak Mïnïm Sïŋ ak ñu kïl tïkïl aglak rek nep gak. ³ Mïnïm Sïŋ ñu kïl tïkïl aglak nïbak, kïri God Ñï ne mïnïm ak nep aglak. Karïp lïm ar wagïn aul lak ak, bï nak Depid tïkek, tïk dam dapïl gïl, nop tïk dolak. ⁴ Pen ne ke God, ne ke bï sïŋ yïb, ne kïmïl warïkak ak me, kïlïk ke yïb nïbak nïŋïl nïpïn, ne God Ñï ne yïb, Bï Kïb cïn Jisas Krajs.

⁵ Jisas Krajs yïp yïmïg nïŋïl dï tep gak. Jisas Krajs yïb ne ar amnan, agïl, God bï okok abe yïp abe ag lïl agak, nïbi lïm dai okok tïgon tïgon bin bï magïlsek yïb kïrop Jisas mïnïm tep ag ñem, kïri mïnïm tep nïbak nïŋ dïl, ageb rek nep gïnïmel, agak. ⁶ Pen nïbi Rom bin bï mïdebïm sïŋak, God nïbep ak rek nep Jisas Krajs bin bï ne ke ag lak.

⁷ Nïb ak, nïbep Rom kai, God, bin bï yad mïdelan, agïl, dï mïdmagïl yïb lïp okok, nïbep mij aul ñu kïl tïkebin. Bapi God, Bï Kïb Jisas Krajs, nïbep dï tep gïl, kod mïd tep ger me, nïbi kapkap mïd tep gïnïmïb.

*Pol taun kïb Rom amnin,
agïl, gos ak nïŋak*

⁸ Mïnïm ned agnïg gebin ak, nïbi Jisas Krajs nïŋ dïpïm ak, bin bï karïp lïm gol pïk pïk okok magïlsek kesïm nïbak nïŋïl agel ameb. Nïb ak, yad Jisas Krajs nop sobok gïl, God nop tep agebin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yad God Ñï ne mïnïm tep ak, gos ar nokïm ak nep nïŋïl kïlïk gïl, ag ñï ajïl, God nop wög gebin. God ne nïŋïp, yad nop sobok gïl, per nep yïb nïbep agebin. God ne kanïb yïkek, nïbi mïdebïm sïŋak am nïŋnïgain, agïl, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹ Jisas mïnïm tep ne ognap nïbep ag ñem, God Kaun ne kaun nïbep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nïbep nab adan kïlïk mïdenïmïb, agïl, nïbi mïdebïm sïŋak am nïŋnïm, agïl gos ak per nïŋebïn. ¹² Pen ar nïbak nep mer. Yad onïgain ak, yad Jisas Krajs nïŋ dïpin rek nïŋïl, nïbi kaun nïbep nab adan kïlïk dïl, Jisas Krajs nop nïŋ dï kïlïk yïb gïnïgabïm. Pen nïg aknïb rek, nïbi Jisas Krajs nïŋ dïpïm rek nïŋïl, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kïlïk dïl, Jisas Krajs nop nïŋ dï kïlïk yïb gïnïgain.

13 Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñnim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñen, nibi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ dil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimñ, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kiropp okok ginek rek, am nab nibep sñak ak rek nep gipnep.

14 Pen Jisas Kraiss yip di komiñ yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñnim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi ñu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi ñu kil ma nipal okok abe, kiropp magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñnim, agil, gos ar ak nipin.

15 Nib ak me, yad nibi taun kib Rom midebim sñak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin. 16 Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kiropp tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kiropp magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin.

17 Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kiropp bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God kiropp bin bi komiñ tep yad,

ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kiropp bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kiropp bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komiñ yib midenigal," agak.

Bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop ma niñ dinigal okok minim kib niñnigal

18 Bin bi God Minim niñid niplap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma niñil, gi timel gil, God Minim niñid ak pak karikpal. Nib ak me, God ne kal juil, kiropp minim kib agnig geb. 19 God ne tigepp Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke misen lek nipal. 20 Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak misen midek nipal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep niñil, ne tigepp Bi rek mideb ak niplap. Ma niñenigal ak, tap kiri. 21 Nib ak, God nop nipal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amib. Gos abramek niñil, saköl ñagil, kilim gip okok rek midebal.

22 Cin bin bi gos tep niñjobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi saköl rek midebal. 23 God per mideb ak nop saköl gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soin sarau rek gi lil, tap nib okok, god cin, agil, sobok gipal.

24 Nig gel, God kiropp kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib niñil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar

nibak amil, mib gon kiri ke gi timel gipal.

²⁵ God Minim niñid ak kirig gil, minim esek niñ dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amib. Pen God ne tap magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

²⁶ Kiri nig gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap nabih yib gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal. ²⁷ Bi okok ak rek nep, bin yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop niñek mab rek yinek, bi okok mib gon kirop ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Nig gil pen yur dipal.

²⁸ Kisen God minim ma niñnigabin, agil, gos niñlak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kirop midmagil pilis gi ñeb okok nep gipal. ²⁹ Pen kirop tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep miden, agil, gos ak niñlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel niñil, cip ñagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep nipal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil, ³⁰ bin bi ag juil, God nop mluk kal niñil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos

niñlan, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen nib ar ognap niñil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri nibak nep nipal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tib jupal. ³¹ Kiri gos timid ma lip. Minim ke ag lipal ar ak kisen ma gipal. Ni pai amilgon apilgon kiri ke okok midmagil ma lipal. Bin bi ognap kirop niñel, yimig ma gip. ³² Gipal nibak, God mer agek yur kib dep ak nipal ak pen kiri ke gil aka bin bi ognap eip gil, ak gi tep gipin, agil apal.

2

God minim kib agil, minim yipid gil nep tig biloknigab

¹ Pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop ag juil agnigabim, “Bin bi okok tari ginig tap si tap timel gipal,” agnigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim ak me, God niñil nibep minim kib agenigab ak, nibi abe minim pen agnimib rek ma linigab. ² Cin nipin, God ne minim niñid nep ageb. Nib ak, bin bi nig aknib rek ginigal okok, kirop minim kib agnigab ak, minim yipid gil nep agnigab. ³ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag junigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim. Nib ak, nibi gos tari nipim? God cinop minim kib ma agnigab, agil nipim ar? ⁴ God bi tep, nibep bin bi per yimig yib niñil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak niñem, ne bi

yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen nɪŋɪm! Ne kapkap sain tik mɪdeb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenɪgain, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel, agɪl, kapkap sain tik mɪdeb. ⁵ Pen God kapkap sain tik mɪdɪl kasek kal ma gɪp ak, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. Nɪbi mɪnɪm ne yo nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ gɪpal gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Ñɪn nɪbak, ne mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl nep agnɪgab ak, mɪsɛŋ nɪŋnɪgal. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, ne nɪŋɪl kal juɪl nɪbep yur pen ñɪnɪgab. ⁶ “Bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm gɪpal gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, God kɪrop ak rek nep nokɪm nokɪm pen ñɪnɪgab.”

⁷ Ñɪn nɪbak bin bɪ an an, God cɪnop melɪk tep ne ñɪl, mɪnɪm tep agɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ñɪnɪgab, agɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop per per gɪ tep gɪpal okok, God kɪrop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak ñɪnɪgab. ⁸ Pen bin bɪ an an, tap mɪb goŋ kɪri ke nep gos nɪŋɪl, nag tep ar nɪbak yo nɪŋɪl, nag tɪmel ar ak gel amnɪgab okok, God kɪrop nɪŋek mɪlɪk yɪb yapek, kal juɪl, yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, nag tɪmel ar ak gel amenɪgab ak, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb

agek, kɪri magɪlsek koslam mɪdlɪg gɪ, gos par yɪb nɪŋlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪgal. ¹⁰ Pen Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, gɪ tep genɪgal ak, God kɪrop magɪlsek melɪk tep ne ñɪl, mɪnɪm tep agɪl, dɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal. ¹¹ Tari gɪnɪg: God ne pɪs kɪd aka pɪs kɪd ma amnɪgab. Yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tɪg asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgab.

¹² Juda bin bɪ mer okok, lo Mosɪs agak ma nɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪgal ak, lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpal ak pen kɪri karɪp lɪm tɪmel amnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ lo Mosɪs agak nɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪgal ak, God lo mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. ¹³ Bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm nɪpal okok, God kɪrop, bin bɪ tep yad, agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪnɪgal okok nep, God kɪrop, bin bɪ tep yad, agnɪgab. ¹⁴ Juda bin bɪ mer okok lo Mosɪs agak ma nɪpal. Pen kɪri gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgal ak, gos magɪl kɪri ke lo rek mɪdeb. ¹⁵ Kɪri nɪg gɪl gos nɪŋɪl gɪpal ak me, cɪn nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, lo mɪnɪm ak nab kɪri adan mɪdeb. Ñɪn ognap gɪ damɪl, nab kɪri eyan, “Gɪ tɪmel gobɪn,” agɪl nɪpal. Pen ñɪn ognap gɪ damɪl, nab kɪri eyan, “Gɪ tep gobɪn,” agɪl nɪpal.

¹⁶ Jisas Krais mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪ ajpin ak ageb, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, God Jisas Krais

nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gıl gıpal okok ag yık mısej lek, ne gos won kırı ke mıdmagıl nab kırı adan tari tari agıp ak nıñıl, kirop mınım kib agnıgab.

God ne lo mınım cınop ñak ak me, cın Juda kai bin bi ne ke yıb mıdobın, aglak

17 Pen nıbi Juda bin bi okok, yıb nıbi ke dap ranlıg gı apım, “God ne lo mınım cınop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yıb mıdobın. 18 Cın lo mınım nıpın ak me, nag ar nıbak tep, nag ar nıbak timel, ag gos nıñıl, God nop tep gıp ar ak nep gıpın,” apım. 19 Pen mınım ar alap apım, “Bin bi ma nıpal okok kirop ag ñı tep gıl, bin bi udın kwoi gek kışlım gıp rek mıdebal okok kirop ag ñı tep gıl, 20 bin bi lo mınım ma nıpal okok kirop ag ñı tep gıl, ñı pai sikol okok kirop ag ñı tep gıl gıpın,” apım. Apım nıbak, apım, “God ne lo mınım cınop ñak ak me, gos tep magılsek abe, gos nıñıd magılsek abe bır nıpın,” apım.

21 Nıbi lo mınım ak nıñıl, bin bi okok kirop ag ñıbım ak pen mınım bin bi okok ag ñıbım rek nıbi ke ma gıpım. Bin bi ognap kirop apım, “Tap si ma dınımıb,” apım ak pen nıbi ke tap si dıpım aka? 22 Bin bi ognap kirop apım, “Bin si bi si ma gınımıb,” apım ak pen nıbi ke nıg gıpım aka? Bin bi ognap kirop apım, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok gınımıb,” apım ak pen

karıp sobok gıpal mıgan nıb okok amıl, tap dap lıpal okok ognap si dıpım aka?

23 Yıb nıbi ak ke dap ran lıl apım, “God lo ak cınop Juda bin bi ñak,” apım ak pen mınım ne ak tıb jupım rek, yıb ne ak rek nep ag jupım aka? 24 Gı timel gıpım nıbak, bi alap ned God Mınım ñu kıl tıkil agak rek nep gıpım. Ne agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bi, God lo mınım nıpın apım ak pen nıbi ke mıd tep ma gıpım rek,

Juda bin bi mer okok,

God nop ag jupal,” agak.

25 Nıbi Juda kai, God bin bi ne mıdojn, agıl, ñı okok tık dapıl, per per wañ wak tıb gı rık gıpım. Pen lo mınım ne ak tıb juıl, ke nıñnıgabım rek gınıgabım ak, bin bi yokop ñı wañ wak tıb gı rık ma gıpal rek ak mıdenıgabım. 26 Nıb aknıb rek, bin bi sıñok Juda mer ñı wak tıb gı rık ma gıpal okok, lo mınım ageb rek genıgal ak, God kirop bin bi ñı wak tıb gı rık gıpal ak rek nıñnıgab.

27 Juda bin bi mer, ñı wak tıb gı rık ma gıpal okok, lo mınım ageb rek gıpal. Pen nıbi Juda kai, Mosıs lo ñu kıl tıkak ak dıl, ñı wak tıb gı rık gıpım ak pen lo mınım tıb jupım ak me, nıbep mınım kib mıdenıgab.

28 Cın bin bi ognap apın, bin bi ñı wak tıb gı rık gıpal okok nep Juda bin bi yıpıd gıl, apın ak pen ak mınım nıñıd ma apın. Bin bi an

an kiri Juda bin bi yipid gil midebal? Mib gon nep niñil, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agil, ma agnigabin. ²⁹ Juda bin bi yipid gil okok, nab kiri adan niñil agnigabin, bi nibaul ne Juda nib yipid gil, agnigabin. Cin midmagil ne ak wak tib gi rik gi mideb niñil, bi ak bi Juda yipid gil, bin ak bin Juda yipid gil, agnigabin. Lo Mosiñ ñu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmagil kirop siñak wak ma tib gi riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmagil kirop siñak wak tib gi riknigab. Bin bi midmagil kiri aknib rek mideb okok, bin bi okok kirop niñel yib ma mideb, pen God niñek yib mideb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

¹ Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, "Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop," agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. ² Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag ñilan, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne ñak. ³ Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? ⁴ Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek ñin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi niñid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek

God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

"God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,

nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.

Nep minim kib agenigal ak, minim wagin alap ma midenigab," agak.

⁵ "Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per gi tep gip ak miseñ niñigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip," agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niñil apal rek nep agebin.) ⁶ Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

⁷ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, "Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per niñid nep ageb ak miseñ niñil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Nib ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ñinigab?" agnigabim. ⁸ Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim,

"Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel ke ke konai yib ginigabin nibak niñil kirig ginigab ak, bin bi okok niñil, ne bi tep aknib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab," agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma

apin! Esek apal rek, God n̄n̄il, k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil, pen yur k̄b n̄n̄igab.

Bin b̄i tep ma m̄idob̄in

9 N̄b ak, tari aḡin? God n̄n̄ek, c̄n Juda bin b̄i okok m̄id tep ḡip̄n; Juda bin b̄i mer okok m̄id tep ma ḡip̄al, aḡin aka? Mer! M̄idar̄ik nep me apin rek, c̄n bin b̄i maḡilsek, Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, tap si tap t̄imel nag ar n̄bak c̄n̄op k̄l̄is ḡi l̄ip̄ ḡi dad am̄n̄ig geb.

10 M̄n̄m n̄bak rek, God M̄n̄m ak n̄u k̄l̄ t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i per ḡi tep ḡip̄al rek ognap ma m̄idebal.

11 Bin b̄i, nag ar n̄bak tep, nag ar n̄bak t̄imel, aḡil n̄pal okok ognap ma m̄idebal.

Bin b̄i, ‘God p̄is ar am̄il, nop eip m̄idoj̄n,’ aḡ n̄pal okok ognap ma m̄idebal.

12 Bin b̄i okok maḡilsek God nop k̄r̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i t̄imel rek m̄id̄il, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡip̄al.

K̄ri maḡilsek akn̄b rek nep ḡip̄al.

13-14 Aleb k̄ri ak ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, per esek ȳb nep apal.

T̄igu m̄igan k̄ri ak, c̄p k̄mek p̄rau n̄i tep ma gel, ki t̄imel ow̄p ak rek m̄ideb.

Bin b̄i ognap k̄rop n̄n̄el m̄l̄ik yapek, aḡ jūl, m̄n̄m t̄imel apal ak, toi t̄imel kodal rek m̄idebal.

15 Kal t̄imel ȳb jūl, bin b̄i okok k̄rop yur n̄il, n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄n̄il,

16 bin b̄i okok k̄rop per ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ȳb nep n̄pal.

17 Bin b̄i okok eip m̄id̄il, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄mel rek ma l̄ip̄.

18 God B̄i K̄b n̄n̄ m̄ideb, aḡil, ma p̄r̄ikpal,” aglak.

19 God lo m̄n̄m n̄bak c̄n̄op Juda bin b̄i nep n̄ak ak me, m̄n̄m n̄bak maḡilsek c̄n̄op Juda bin b̄i ageb. N̄b ak, God m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄igab n̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek m̄n̄m pen alap agn̄imel rek ma l̄n̄igab; k̄ri maḡilsek m̄n̄m m̄iden̄igab. 20 N̄b ak, b̄i alap lo m̄n̄m ageb rek gen̄igab ak, God b̄i n̄bak nop, b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, ma agn̄igab. Pen God lo m̄n̄m ageb rek n̄n̄il, c̄n̄ tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄n, aḡil n̄n̄n̄igab̄in.

Bin b̄i Krāis nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok nep, k̄rop bin b̄i as̄n̄ ma m̄ideb tep yad, agn̄igab

21-22 Pen m̄n̄i Mos̄is abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok abe, n̄ig ḡn̄igab, aḡil, n̄u k̄l̄ t̄ik̄il aglak rek, Jisas Krāis c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄mak ak me, nop n̄n̄ don, God c̄n̄op agn̄igab, “N̄bi bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad,” agn̄igab. Pen c̄n̄ Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep n̄n̄il gon, n̄ig ma agn̄igab.

23 C̄n̄ bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄n rek, God mel̄ik maḡil tep ne n̄b̄ d̄j̄n̄

rek ma lip ak pen ²⁴ God c̄nop ȳm̄ig n̄īj̄l, Krais Jisas ag yokek ap̄il c̄nop tau ad̄ik d̄ip ak me, God c̄nop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab.

²⁵ Yad titi gen, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad, agn̄igain ak n̄īj̄nimel, aḡil, God ne Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek l̄im dai waḡin aul ag yokak. God ne bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ned ḡilak okok, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, kal jūl, yur pen ñ̄l, p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain t̄ik m̄id̄il, n̄ig ma gak. Pen m̄īñi Krais Jisas ne ap̄il, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok maḡilsek m̄ib gon̄ ne ke d̄il yur k̄ib d̄il k̄imak. N̄ib ak me, bin b̄i an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap t̄imel c̄nop liḡ ḡi yok̄ip, aḡil, Jisas nop n̄īj̄ den̄igal bin b̄i okok, God k̄rop n̄īj̄l kal jūl yur pen alap ma ñ̄in̄igab.

²⁶ Yad titi gen, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad, agn̄igain ak n̄īj̄nimel, aḡil, God ne n̄ig gak. M̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñ̄in̄igain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep ḡil, Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin b̄i nop n̄īj̄ den̄igal okok k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab.

²⁷ N̄ib ak, lo ar ak gon, God c̄nop bin b̄i tep yad aḡil dek, bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in, aḡil, ȳib c̄n ke agon ar amn̄im̄īj̄ rek ma lip. Jisas c̄nop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄in̄im tep ak n̄īj̄ d̄il me, God bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in.

²⁸ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok lo

m̄in̄im ageb rek ḡipal, aḡil, God k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad ma agn̄igab. Bin b̄i Krais Jisas gak m̄in̄im tep ak n̄īj̄ d̄ipal, aḡil me, God k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab.

²⁹ God ne c̄n Juda bin b̄i, God c̄n nep mer; ne Juda bin b̄i mer okok God k̄iri abe m̄ideb. ³⁰ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne nok̄im ak me, bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok abe, k̄iri kan̄ib nok̄im ak nep amel, God k̄rop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab. N̄ib ak, k̄iri maḡilsek Krais Jisas gak m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak nep n̄īj̄ d̄in̄imel.

³¹ Pen c̄n Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄īj̄ don, God c̄nop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab, agebin ak, lo m̄in̄im okok k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in, aḡil ma agebin, mer. Bin b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄īj̄ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄iri m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak ageb rek nep gel, lo m̄in̄im ak am k̄il̄is ḡin̄igab.

4

God Ebrahim nop b̄i tep yad agak

¹ C̄n Juda bin b̄i, based ac̄ik c̄n waḡin ḡil t̄ikek, t̄ik am̄il ap̄il ḡil t̄ikel m̄idob̄in okok, based c̄n ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi ḡil Ebrahim dak?

² Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak b̄i tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim b̄i okok aḡil “Yad b̄i tep,” apkop. Pen God n̄īj̄ip Ebrahim ȳib ne ke dap raneb waḡin alap ma m̄idek.

³ Pen ti ḡin̄ig Ebrahim ȳib

ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God M̄n̄m̄ ageb, “Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak.”

⁴ B̄i alap w̄ög ḡil pe d̄il, mani n̄b̄aul yokop d̄ipin ma agn̄igab; w̄ög genek pen ak mani aul d̄ipin agn̄igab.

⁵ Pen bin b̄i, c̄in God nop k̄il̄is c̄in ke w̄ög gen̄igab̄in, ne c̄inop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab, ag gos n̄n̄n̄igal okok, God k̄irop bin b̄i tep yad ma agn̄igab. Pen bin b̄i, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak pen God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in n̄b̄ak yokop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, c̄inop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab n̄ipal okok, k̄irop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab.

⁶ M̄n̄m̄ agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep b̄ir̄ar̄ik nep God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄, bin b̄i tap tep alap ma ḡin̄igal pen God k̄irop bin b̄i tep yad agn̄igab okok m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡin̄igal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ “Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok,
God tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ḡipal okok n̄n̄ñl̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab rek,
tep gek n̄n̄ñl̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok,
God tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ḡipal okok m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib ma agn̄igab rek,
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

⁸ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok,

B̄i K̄ib tap si tap t̄imel k̄irop l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igab rek,
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

⁹ Depid m̄ñ m̄ñ gep maḡil̄ agak ak, bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal okok nep m̄n̄m̄ ak d̄in̄igal? Mer ȳib! Bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok abe d̄in̄igal. God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak dai n̄b̄ak m̄ñi nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak.”

¹⁰ Based ac̄ik c̄in Ebrahim, wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma gak ñ̄in ak, God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak n̄n̄ dek, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” agak. ¹¹ “Ebrahim m̄n̄m̄ yad n̄n̄ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ apin ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄ñl̄,” aḡil̄, k̄isen God agek, Ebrahim wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ikak. God n̄ig gak ak n̄p̄in. N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡil̄, God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄ del, k̄irop, “Bin b̄i tep yad,” agn̄igab bin b̄i okok, Ebrahim n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri m̄ideb.

¹² Pen bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡil̄, Ebrahim wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma gak ñ̄in ak God m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄n̄ dak rek nep n̄n̄ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, Ebrahim n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri ak rek nep m̄ideb.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok n̄n̄ñl̄ gek, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” aḡil̄ ma dak. Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m̄ agak ak n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” aḡil̄, m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is n̄n̄ñd̄ aḡil̄, Ebrahim abe ñ̄i pai ne n̄b̄ okok

abe kirop agak, “Nibi karip lim wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek dinigabim,” agak.

14-15 God minim kilis ninid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak ninil gipal okok apkop, God minim kilis ninid agak nibak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari ginig: bin bi lo ar ak kisen gil, God bin bi ne midonigabin agil nipal bin bi okok, kiri magilsek lo minim ognap tib junigal ninil God kal juil, minim kib agil, pen yur ninigab. God minim kilis ninid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak ninil gipal okok apkop, God minim agak ninid dupal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God minim agak ninid dupal okok ninid tep ma gil, sidol ginigal. God minim kilis ninid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dinigal.

16 Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninid ag lak nibak, bin bi God minim agak ninid dinigal okok kirop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig ninil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok magilsek God minim kilis ninid agak ak rek dinimel. Bin bi God ne kirop lo minim nak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma gil God minim ninid dak rek ninid dupal okok abe, kiri magilsek God minim kilis ninid agak ak nep dinimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak. 17 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “God

Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,’ agak,” aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop ninid dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, kiri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak mni misen lip.

Ebrahim God nop ninid dak rek nep gin

18 Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, ni pai tiknininid rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagin gek, bin bi ni pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke konai yib midenigabim,” agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God minim ninid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ni pai ne wagin ke ke konai yib nep midebal.

19 Pen Ebrahim ninjak, mib gon kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne man ni n juil aknib mamid alanj (100) amnak ak me, ni pai tikkep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ni pai tikkep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak ninid di kilis gi damil, gos sek middek. 20-21 God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis ninid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma ninjak; ne pis nep ninid dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis ninid agak rek nep ginigab,

agil, God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄ d̄l̄ig ḡi m̄dek rek, gos won ne ak k̄l̄is ognap sek d̄l̄, ne God m̄n̄m agak ak d̄i k̄l̄is ȳb ḡil, God ȳb nop ak agek ar amnak. ²² Ebrahim gak n̄bak, God M̄n̄m ak ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄m agak ak n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak,” aglak. ²³ “God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak,” m̄n̄m ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ak n̄bak, Ebrahim nop nep ñu k̄l̄ ma t̄k̄l̄ak. ²⁴ C̄n̄op abe, n̄n̄nimel agil, ñu k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ak. God ne gek, B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ Jisas war̄kak n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄ip̄in ak me, ne c̄n̄op abe bin b̄i tep yad agn̄gab. ²⁵ Pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡil as̄n̄ m̄donok rek, God c̄n̄op ȳm̄ig n̄n̄il, Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiis nop ag yokek ap̄il, “K̄iri tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal n̄bak God n̄n̄il k̄r̄ig ḡin̄m̄n̄,” agil, k̄mak. Pen Jisas k̄m̄il, God gek, kauyan war̄kak rek, as̄n̄ k̄ib gac c̄n̄op ul̄ik gak n̄bak kom̄n̄ l̄in̄m̄n̄ rek l̄ip.

5

God nop n̄n̄ den̄gab̄in ak, c̄n̄op bin b̄i as̄ik mas̄ik ma m̄ideb agn̄gab

¹⁻² Pen God c̄n̄op ȳm̄ig n̄n̄il gak n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄ip̄in ak me, c̄n̄op bin b̄i as̄ik mas̄ik ma m̄ideb agil, d̄ip. N̄b ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄n̄ Jisas Kraiis ne gek, c̄n̄ God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄d̄il, kapkap m̄id tep ḡip̄in. Pen kar̄ip l̄im c̄n̄op ag l̄ip ak am̄il, God mel̄ik tep ne ak n̄n̄il, nop eip

m̄den̄gab̄in, agil, tep gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in.

³ M̄iker apek, koslam m̄idob̄in ak, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in. Tari ḡin̄ig: m̄iker apek, koslam m̄den̄gab̄in ak, c̄n̄ k̄l̄is ḡil, Jisas Kraiis c̄ig tep ḡil, ma k̄r̄ig ḡin̄gab̄in. ⁴ C̄n̄ k̄l̄is ḡil, Jisas Kraiis c̄ig tep ḡil, ḡi dam dam, c̄n̄ bin b̄i gos maḡil k̄l̄is sek m̄den̄gab̄in. Pen gos maḡil k̄l̄is sek m̄den̄gab̄in ak, c̄n̄ gos sek m̄den̄gab̄in. ⁵ Pen n̄ig ḡil gos sek m̄den̄gab̄in ak, yokop ma m̄den̄gab̄in. Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne Kaun S̄in̄ ak c̄n̄op ñ̄il c̄n̄op m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ipir.

⁶ Pen c̄n̄ bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idob̄in okok, tap si tap t̄mel ḡi dam̄il gac sek m̄donok, God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄doj̄in rek ma lak. C̄n̄ kan̄b ameb alap ma m̄idek. Pen God ne ag lak ñ̄in ak nep, Kraiis c̄n̄op bin b̄i t̄mel nen agil k̄mak. ⁷ Per bin b̄i ognap, b̄i tep alap nop n̄n̄il, “Yad nop nen agil k̄imen, ne kom̄n̄ amnan̄,” agil ma k̄imn̄gal. Pen ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im ognap b̄i alap b̄i tep ȳb alap rek n̄n̄il, “Yad nop nen agil k̄imen, ne kom̄n̄ amnan̄,” agil k̄imn̄gab̄ aka ma n̄pin. ⁸ Pen c̄n̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄donok ñ̄in n̄bak nep, Kraiis c̄n̄op nen agil k̄mak. N̄b ak, c̄n̄ n̄p̄in, God c̄n̄op m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip.

⁹ Kraiis ne c̄n̄op nen agil k̄imek, lakañ ne yapek, God c̄n̄op bin b̄i tep yad agak. N̄b ak me, c̄n̄ n̄p̄in, God kal jūil m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄gab

ñin ak, Krais ne cinop di komin yoknigab. ¹⁰ God kausal maual ne midonok ñin ak me, Ñi ne kimil, cinop Nap eip di jim ñak. Miñi Nap eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Ñi ne warikil komin midob ak, cinop ninid nep di komin yoknigab! ¹¹ Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim ñil midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jim ñil midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek ninlig gi midobin.

Adam yakam ne kimbak pen Jisas yakam ne komin per midep magil dipal

¹² Pen tap si tap timel gil kimeb wagin ak, Adam nep wagin gil gek me, asin ne nibak bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek kimbak. Tari ginig: God ninjek, Adam gak nibak, cin bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek nig ginok. Ñin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok.

¹³ God Mosiis nop lo minim ñak ar ak, tap si tap timel gep gos ak lim dai ar wagin aul ned midek. Pen lo ma midek ñin ak, God tap si tap timel gilak ak ninil, kisen pen ñinagal, agil, gos ma nin midek. ¹⁴ Pen Adam wagin gil gi timel gek, asin ne nibak bin bi okok kirop ulik gek, magilsek kim dap dap, Mosiis lo minim ag ñak ñin ak owak. Adam God minim nop agak ak tib juak rek, bin bi ognap ma tib julak ak pen Adam kimak rek

magilsek kimlak. Adam ne Bi kisen onig gek Bi ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam gi timel gak ak ke; Jisas Krais tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel gek, bin bi magilsek kimbak. Pen Jisas Krais bin bi yimig ninil kimak rek, God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib ninil, di tep gil, tap tep yib ñib.

¹⁶ Bi nokim nibak tap si tap timel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñib ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel nokim nibak gak ak, God ninil minim kib agil, nak kimnigan agak. Pen Adam ñi pai ne tap si tap timel gi dam dam, Jisas Krais tap tep yokop ñek, God, "Bin bi okok magilsek per per komin midenimel rek lip," agak.

¹⁷ Ned bi nokim alap tap si tap timel gek, asin kilis timel yib nibak cinop magilsek ulik gak. Pen kisen, nig ar nib aknib rek mer, God bin bi yimig yib ninil di tep yib gek, bin bi asin ma mideb agnigab okok, bi nokim Jisas Krais gek, kiri komin midil ne eip tep gek ninlig gi midenigal.

¹⁸ Adam tap si tap timel magil nokim alap nep gek, asin nibak bin bi magilsek ulik gek, God minim kib agil, "Bin bi magilsek kimnigal," agak. Pen Jisas Krais ñin nokim alap nep tap tep yib gek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi tep yad, agil, komin midep magil ak ñinimin rek lip. ¹⁹ Bi nokim alap God minim agak ak

tib juak rek, God nɨjek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨnok. Nɨn nɨbak cɨnop ma tɨk dolak ak pen cɨn eip gɨnok. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, bɨ nokɨm alap God mɨnɨm agak rek nɨɨɨl kɨmek, God bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop bin bɨ yad agnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp.

²⁰ Bin bɨ ned tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal; God ne lo mɨnɨm kɨsen ñak. God lo mɨnɨm ñak ak, bin bɨ, lo mɨnɨm tib juɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨɨnɨmel, agɨl, lo mɨnɨm ñak. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok koɨai yɨb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok kɨrop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨɨɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gak.

²¹ Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel asɨɨ nɨbak kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek ulɨk gek, cɨp kɨmbal rek mɨdelak. Pen God nɨg gɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨɨɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ tep yad, agɨl, komɨɨ per mɨdep nɨbak ñɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss ne gɨ tep gak ak me, God nɨg gɨnɨgab.

6

Jisas eip pɨs nep kɨmnok agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ar ak ma nɨɨɨn

¹ God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap agnɨgal, “Tap si tap tɨmel abramek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon mɨdon, God cɨnop ned nɨɨɨl dɨ tep gɨp rek mer, kɨsen cɨnop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨɨɨl dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab,” agnɨgal. ² Pen mɨnɨm esek nɨg rek ma agɨn! Cɨn tap

si tap tɨmel gep nag ar ak, cɨn bɨr kɨmnok. Nɨb ak, mɨdmagɨl cɨn pɨlɨs gek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨɨn rek ma lɨp. ³ Nɨbɨ nɨpɨm, cɨn bin bɨ Kraiss Jisas eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn agɨl ñɨg paknok okok, “Ne kɨmak rek jɨm ñɨl kɨmbɨn,” agɨl, ñɨg paknok. ⁴ Cɨn ñɨg paknok ak, Kraiss Jisas eip cɨp tɨgel mɨgan yapɨl kɨmnok rek lɨp. Tari gɨnɨg: Kraiss ne kɨmek, kab mɨgan ak tɨgel gɨlak pen Nap kɨlɨs ke yɨb ne ak gek, warɨkɨl komɨɨ mɨdeb rek, cɨn aknɨb rek cɨp tɨgel mɨgan rek mɨdobɨn ak warɨkɨl, komɨɨ kɨsen nɨb ar ak mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.

⁵ Kraiss eip jɨm ñɨl kɨmnok ak me, ne kauyan warɨkɨl komɨɨ mɨdeb rek, kɨsen cɨn ak rek nep warɨkɨl komɨɨ mɨdenɨgabɨn. ⁶ God ne gos nɨɨak, tap si tap tɨmel gep nag ak pɨs nep tib gɨ rɨk gek, kɨsen bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨñ wɨg gep bɨ rek, kanɨb tɨmel ak dɨ lɨp gɨ ma dad amnɨmɨɨ, ag gos nɨɨak. Nɨb ak me, nag ar tɨmel goliɨgɨpɨn ak, Kraiss eip mab bak alaj ñag pak lel kɨmak. ⁷ Pen tari, bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak mɨdmagɨl kɨri pɨlɨs gek gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

⁸ Cɨn nɨpɨn, Kraiss eip kɨmnok ak me, ne eip komɨɨ mɨdenɨgabɨn. ⁹ Cɨn nɨpɨn, Nap ne gek Kraiss warɨkak rek, ne kauyan ma kɨmnɨgab. Mɨñi kɨmeb won ak Kraiss nop tap alap gɨnɨmɨɨ rek ma lɨp. ¹⁰ Kraiss

ne ñin nokim alap nep kimak ak pen tap si tap timel gep kilis ak pis nep kir gip. Krais kauyan warikil, am God eip midebir.

¹¹ Nib ak me, Krais Jisas eip ulik gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak pis nep kimil, warikil God eip kominj midobin, agil gos ninimib. ¹² Tap si tap timel gep won ak, nibep ñon gi lip gi dam, bi min wög gep rek midil, tap si tap timel gim, agnigab. Pen nibi mer agnimib. ¹³ Pen gos timel nibi ak, mib gon ñin tob nibep dai alap, tap si tap timel giniminj, agil, lip gi goniminj rek, nibi mib gon nibi dai dai okok magilsek pis nep mer agnimib. Jisas eip kimil warikpin ak me, gos midmagil timid cin God nop ñil, mib gon dai okok God nop ñil, ne ageb rek nep gin, agil ninimib.

¹⁴ Ned lo minim ar ak ninil gin, ag gos ak nipek ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, nig göligipim. Pen mini ar nibak rek ma midebim. God nibep yimig ninil dek, Krais bin bi ne midebim ak, nop cig gil, tap si tap timel gipim okok kirig ginigabim.

Nag asinj ma mideb tep ar ak nep amjin

¹⁵ Pen God lo minim ar ak gon, God ninil cinop ma dinigab; ne ke cinop yimig ninil, Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop nen agil kimak rek, dinigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel nep gi midojin

aka? Mer yib! Nig ma gin. ¹⁶ Nibi nipim, nibi bi kib alap nop, cin bi min wög gep nak midil, wög tari agnigan ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibi bi kib nibak mok ne okok midebim. Nibi tap si tap timel gep nop min wög gep bi rek midenigabim ak, tap si tap timel gep mok okok midil kimnigabim. Pen nibi God minim ageb min wög gep bi rek midenigabim ak, God minim ageb mok okok midem, ne nibep bin bi tep yad agnigab.

¹⁷ Ned nibep tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bi min wög gep rek midil, ar nibak nep göligipim. Pen kisen, Jisas minim tep ak ninil, pis nep nin dipim. Nig gipim ak, yad God nop tep agebin. ¹⁸ God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, an dil, God min wög gep bin bi rek midil, ne ageb rek gi tep gipim. ¹⁹ Pen nibi ke kilis ma midebim rek, minim agnig gebin aul, yad misen nep agen nin tep ginimel, agil, misen nep agnigain.

Ned nibi gos timel yib ninil, min wög gep bin bi rek midil, mib gon ñin tob nibi okok tap si tap timel yib gi damil, gi timel yib nep göligipim. Pen mini gos tep yib ninil, min wög gep bin bi rek midil, mib gon ñin tob nibi okok God minim ageb rek nep gi damil, kominj tep nep midenigabim. ²⁰ Ned tap si tap timel gep min wög gep bin bi rek midelgipim

ak, God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nɪbep kod mɪdek, mok ne okok ma mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. ²¹ Pen ned gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪñi nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Per nɪg gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪn ak, nabɪŋ gɪp. Nɪg gɪl tap tep alap ma dɪpɪn,” agnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok kɪmnɪg gebal.

²² Pen mɪñi God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok mɪdɪl, aŋ dɪl, God mɪñ wɔg gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, God nɪjek tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgabɪm. ²³ Tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak gɪ damɪl, saj dɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn; pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krai eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, God cɪnop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak yokop ñɪnɪgab.

7

Krais mɪb goŋ ne mɪdebɪm rek, ne eip kɪmbek

¹ Nɪbi ai mam lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪm okok. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdebal okok nep lo mɪnɪm kɪsen gɪnɪgal; kɪmenɪgal, mɪker kɪrop ognap ma mɪdenɪgab.

² Mɪnɪm alap bak okok rek alap mɪdeb. Lo mɪnɪm alap agɪp, bɪ ne mɪdenɪgab, bin ne nɪgmɪl eip mɪdenɪmɪŋ; pen nɪgmɪl kɪmnɪgab ak, lo nɪbak kɪr gɪnɪgab. ³ Bin ak nɪgmɪl mɪdek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, am bɪ kɪsen nɪb alap nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, nop agnɪgal, “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agnɪgal. Pen nɪgmɪl kɪmek, am bɪ kɪsen

nɪb nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agɪl, ma agnɪgal.

⁴ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi Krai mɪb goŋ ne mɪdebɪm okok, ne eip kɪmbek rek, lo mɪnɪm dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪpek nɪŋɪl Bɪ alap nɪbep dɪnɪgab. Bɪ sɪŋak kɪmɪl warɪkak Bɪ ak nɪbep dek, nɪbi God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

⁵ Ned pen Krai cɪnop ma dak ñɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak cɪnop dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp. Lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep kɪsen gɪn, ag mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak pen gos tɪmel nab cɪn adan pag yɪkek, mab sɪlek ñɪb kɪmeb magɪl ak mɪsen lek, mɪd tep ma gɔlɪgɪpɪn. God eip mɪdojɪn rek ma lak. ⁶ Pen mɪñi Krai eip kɪmbɪn rek, lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nag rek lɪl dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp ak pak ulek lɪl me, Juda lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ar ak nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪn; God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪpɪn.

Lo mɪdeb rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪsen nɪpɪn

⁷ Nɪb ak, cɪn tari agɪn? God lo mɪnɪm agek aglak ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ageb, agjɪn aka? Mer yɪb! Aknɪb rek ma agɪn.

Lo ma mɪdobkop, yad tap si tap tɪmel titi rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpnep. Lo mɪnɪm ar alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” aglak. Nɪb

ak me, yad n̄ipin, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos n̄iḡenigain ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡinigain. ⁸N̄ib ak, yad gos n̄ipin, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak ma n̄iḡnigain. Yad n̄ibḡil gos n̄iḡöl̄iḡipin ak pen dai tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak am gos t̄im̄id yad lip ḡi dad amek, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok koḡai ȳib nep tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak nep n̄iḡnek. Pen lo m̄in̄im ma m̄idobkop, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil k̄il̄is ma m̄idobkop, b̄i b̄ir k̄im̄ib rek m̄idobkop.

⁹Lo m̄in̄im, ak ḡin̄im̄in, ak ma ḡin̄im̄in, ageb ak, yad ned ma n̄iḡöl̄iḡipin. Yad n̄iḡ ḡil kom̄iḡ m̄idenek. Pen lo m̄in̄im ak apek, tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak, b̄i kom̄iḡ m̄ideb rek l̄il, k̄il̄is d̄il ȳip lip ḡi dad amek, k̄im̄nek. ¹⁰God lo m̄in̄im ñak ak, c̄inop kan̄ib per m̄idep ak yobkop pen ȳip k̄imeb maḡil nep ñak. ¹¹N̄ib ak, yad gos n̄ipin, k̄isen yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos ak ma n̄iḡnigain. Yad n̄ibḡil gos n̄iḡöl̄iḡipin ak pen, dai tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak am gos t̄im̄id yad lip ḡi dad amek, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idebkop, ag gos n̄iḡnek. Tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak, God lo m̄in̄im agak ak nep d̄il, ȳip ñag pak lak.

¹²N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God lo m̄in̄im ak s̄iḡ m̄ideb. C̄in n̄ip̄in, “Bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idobkop, ag gos ak ma n̄iḡn̄im̄ib,” lo m̄in̄im n̄ibak, God ne ke m̄in̄im k̄il̄is agak ak, s̄iḡ nep, ȳip̄id ḡil nep, tep nep m̄ideb. ¹³God lo tep n̄ibak ȳip ñag pak lek k̄im̄nek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo m̄in̄im tep ak agek n̄ip̄in rek, m̄iker k̄ib n̄ibak ma d̄in̄igab̄in. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in rek, m̄iker k̄ib n̄ibak d̄in̄igab̄in. Pen ne c̄inop lo m̄in̄im agak n̄ibak, gos alap ke n̄iḡil ma agak; tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak gac k̄ib ȳib m̄ideb ak n̄iḡn̄im̄el, aḡil, lo m̄in̄im agak. N̄ib ak, God lo m̄in̄im ak agel n̄ipin rek, ma k̄im̄nek; tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak, lo m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak d̄il, ȳip ñag pak lek k̄im̄nek.

Tap ma ḡin̄ ag gos n̄ip̄in tap okok nep ḡip̄in

¹⁴C̄in n̄ip̄in, lo m̄in̄im ak, God gos ñek ñu k̄il t̄iklak. N̄ibak pen yad b̄i nep m̄idebin; yad m̄iñ w̄ög gep b̄i rek m̄id̄il, c̄ibur gos t̄im̄id yad ak per ameb tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄iñ ar ak. ¹⁵N̄ib ak me, tap tep ḡin̄im, ag gos n̄ipin ar ak ma ḡipin; yad tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄iñ ar ak, yad maḡil n̄ibak m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipin ak, yad n̄ig ma ḡin̄im, ag gos n̄ipin ar ak nep ḡipin. Pen tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin ak ma n̄ipin. ¹⁶Yad ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄im, ag gos n̄ipin ar ak nep ḡipin rek, yad n̄ipin, gos

magil yad abe God lo m+n+m ak abe ad+p ad+p rek m+deb.

17 M+ni yad ke tap t+mel ma g+p+in ak me. Yad ke t+mel g+n+m, ag+l, ma g+p+in; tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak gos c+bur m+dmagil yad nab adan m+deb ak nep g+p.

18 Yad n+p+in, yad b+ nep m+debin rek, m+dmagil ac+r nab yad adan m+id tep ma g+p. Gos c+bur m+dmagil yad gos tep n+ek, tap tep alap ma g+n+gain. Gos magil yad ak, g+ tep g+n+m ag+l n+p+in ak pen yad g+n+m rek ma l+p. 19 N+g gek me, g+ tep g+n+m, ag gos n+p+in ar ak ma g+p+in; g+ t+mel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+p+in ar ak nep per gen ameb. 20 N+ib ak, yad g+ t+mel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+p+in ar ak nep g+p+in rek, yad ke tap t+mel ma g+p+in. Tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak gos c+bur m+dmagil yad nab adan m+deb ak nep gek gek geb n+n+l g+p+in.

21 N+ib ak, yad n+p+in, yad g+ tep g+n+m ag gos n+p+in ak pen per g+ t+mel g+n+m rek l+p. 22-23 Gos yad ak God lo n+ak ak m+n m+n y+ib g+p+in ak pen gos c+bur m+dmagil yad nab adan ak+n+ib ke g+l, gos magil yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak m+ib goj yad nab okok m+id+l, y+p d+ c+c+ lek, yad b+ nag+man rek m+debin.

24 Yad m+n m+n ma g+p+in; b+ y+m gep rek m+debin. Gos c+bur m+dmagil yad ak y+p n+ag pak l+n+g geb; b+ an y+p d+ kom+n yok+n+gab? 25 B+ K+ib

c+n Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen m+n+m agebin aul, n+g g+l m+deb: gos yad ak God nop m+n w+og gep b+ rek m+debin ak pen m+dmagil ac+r nab yad adan s+n+ak, tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak m+n w+og gep b+ rek m+debin.

8

God Kaun c+n eip m+den+gab ak, c+n tige+p bin b+ rek m+den+gab+n

1-2 Pen c+n Krais Jisas eip j+m n+l m+dob+n ak, Krais Jisas ne k+mek, God Kaun kom+n magil n+ib ak ne c+nop d+ kom+n yokek, c+n m+n tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak abe, k+meb magil ak abe, k+rop m+n w+og gep bin b+ rek ma m+dob+n. N+ib ak, God c+nop m+n+m k+ib ma ag+n+gab. 3 Pen bin b+ tep ma m+dob+n rek, God lo ar ak g+ dam+l, m+id tep g+j+n rek ma lek, God N+ ne ke ak ag yokek, b+ y+ib m+ib goj c+bur m+dmagil c+n ak+n+ib rek l+l, owak. Ne k+m+l tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak p+s nep g+ ke yoka+n, ag+l, God ne N+ ne ke tap sobok gep rek yok+l, tap si tap t+mel gep magil ak bin b+ m+dmagil ac+r nab k+ri adan m+deb ak, m+n+m k+ib ag+l, dai ju+p agak. 4 God n+g gak ak, c+n gos t+mel m+dmagil ac+r nab c+n eyan n+ib ow+p ar ak k+r+g g+l, God Kaun gos n+eb ar ak g+ dam+l, lo m+n+m yad ageb rek g+ tep g+n+mel, ag gos n+n+l gak.

⁵ Bin bɪ gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab kɪri eyaŋ nɪb apek, ar nɪbak nep gel ameb okok, cɪbur mɪdmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal. Pen bin bɪ God Kaun kɪrop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal. ⁶ Bin bɪ cɪbur mɪdmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, ar nɪbak nep tap si tap tɪmel gɪl kɪmnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ God Kaun nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, ar nɪbak nep gɪ tep gɪl, God eip jɪm ñɪl komɪŋ mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

⁷ Bin bɪ cɪbur mɪdmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, gos magɪl kɪri God nop kausal maual rek mɪdeb. Gos magɪl kɪri God lo ne ma nɪŋɪp; God lo ne nɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. ⁸ Bin bɪ gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab kɪri eyaŋ nɪb apek, ar nɪbak gel ameb bin bɪ okok, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

⁹ Pen nɪbi bin bɪ God Kaun nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb okok, gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab nɪbi eyaŋ nɪb apek, ar nɪbak ma gɪpɪm; God Kaun nɪbep gos ñeb ar ak nep gɪpɪm. Bin bɪ Krai Kaun ne kɪrop nab adan ma mɪdeb okok, Krai bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal. ¹⁰ Krai ne nab nɪbep adan mɪdenɪgab ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak gek, mɪb goŋ nɪbi kɪmnɪgab; pen Jisas kɪmek God nɪbep nɪŋek, bin bɪ tep rek mɪdebɪm ak rek, Kaun

ne gek, kaun nɪbi komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab. ¹¹ God ne gek Jisas warɪkak ak, Kaun ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak me, God nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak ne mɪb goŋ nɪbep komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ñɪnɪgab.

¹² Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop, cɪn dai alap mɪdeb. Gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab cɪn adan pɪlɪs gɪ ñek ar nɪbak gɪl, dai nɪbak ma ñɪnɪgabɪn. ¹³ Ar nɪbak gem amek, kɪmnɪg gebɪm. Pen God Kaun ak nɪbep gɪ ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak pɪs nep kɪrɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm.

¹⁴ God Kaun gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ajpal bin bɪ okok, God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amek, nɪbi ned pɪrɪkɔlɪgɪpɪm rek kauyaŋ pɪrɪkɪl, mɪñ wɔg gep bin bɪ rek ma mɪdenɪgabɪm. Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, ne gek, God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl cɪn nop “Aba! Bapi!” apɪn.

¹⁷ Ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, tap tep tari tari ñɪ pai ne ñɪnɪgab ak, cɪn dɪnɪgabɪn. Pen Krai nop ag juɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gel, ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn ak, God Krai nop dɪ tep gak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

Kɪsen mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn

¹⁸ Gos yad nɪpin, cɪn Krai nop cɪg mɪdɪl, mɪker ognap

gek, koslam mīdenīgabin ak, ak tap sīkol. Kisen God ne tap tep yīb cīnop ñek, ne eip mīd tep gīnīgabin ak, ak tap kib.

19 God tap tari tari gī lak okok magīsek mīñi mīd tep gīnīmīn rek ma lip. Tap okok magīsek kod mīdek, God ne ñī pai ne mīsen dīnīgab ñīn ak nep, ne gek, tap nīb okok kauyañ mīd tep gīnīgab. 20-21 Gīp nībak, God bīrarīk nep nījebir gīnīgab agak rek nep gīp. Pen God bīrarīk ped okok nīñak, ñī pai yad mīsen dīnīgain ñīn ak, yad gen, ñī pai yad mīñ mīñ gīl mīd tep yīb gīnīgab rek, tap magīsek gī līnek okok ak rek nep, ma pīyam gī yapīl, mīñ mīñ gīl mīd tep yīb gīnīgab.

Pen tap gī lak nīb okok, ned mīd tep ma gīnīgab. Pen cīnop gek, ñī pai ne ke yīb mīdīl ne eip mīd tep gīnīgabin ñīn ak nep me, kauyañ gek tap nīb okok mīd tep gīnīgab.

22 Cīn nīpīn, tap God gī lak nīb okok magīsek mīd tep gīnīgab ak pen bīrarīk nep mīker gek, bin ñī pai tiknīg gel yur gīp rek ak golīgīp. 23 Pen cīn abe mīker nībak mīdeb. Kisen kīrop pīs nep dīnīgain, agīl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apīl cīnop nab adañ mīdeb ak, pen ñīn akal rek cīnop ñī pai ne ke yīpīd gīl yīb mīsen dek, cīn mīb goñ kisen nīb ulek līn, agīl, mīdmagīl cīn nab adañ mīker nībak gek nīñlīg

gī, līm dai ar wagin aul kod mīdobīn.

24 God tap kisen mīsen līnīgab agak mīnīm ak nīñ don, cīnop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen mīsen līnīgab ak magīsek bīr nīpnop, mīñi gos sek mīdīl ñīn kisen ak ma kod mīdobnop. Tap bīr nīpal ak ma kod mīdenīgab. 25 Pen, tap kisen mīsen līnīgab, ag gos ak nīñlī me, yīrīk gek nīñlīg gī ma kod mīdobīn; gos sek kod mīdobīn.

26 Bin bī kīlīs ma mīdobīn rek, Kaun cīnop gī ñīlīg gī mīdeb. Cīn God nop sobok gīn agebīn ak pen titi gīl God nop sobok gīnīgabin ak ma nīpīn. Pen Kaun cīnop tau sak līl, God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb. Mīnīm bin bī nījeb rek mer; kadmī mīnīm līl sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb. 27 God pen gos cīn magīsek nīñp; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nīñp. Kaun ne cīnop Kraīs Jīsas bin bī ne mīker dīl, God nop agek, ageb rek gīnīgab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb ak, God gīnīm, ag gos nīñp ar ak nep sobok gīlīg gī mīdeb.

28 Cīn nīpīn, God nop mīdmagīl lipīn bin bī okok, God ne cīnop kod mīdek nīñlīg gī, tap ognap ke ma gīnīgab; mīd tep gīnīgabin ar ak nep cīnop gīnīgab. God ne bīrarīk ped okok gos nīñlī agak rek, cīnop, “Nībī yīp onīmīb,” agak. 29 Pen ar nībak nep, God bin bī ned nīñak okok, “Yad gen, kīri Ñī yad mīdeb rek līl, nīnai

nimam kisen ne konjai yib mīdenigal,” agak. ³⁰ Nīb ak, bin bī Nī yad rek mīdenigal, agak bin bī okok, kīrop, “Yīp onīmīb,” agak. Bin bī, yīp onīmīb, agak bin bī okok, kīrop bin bī asiṅ ma mīdeb agak. Bin bī kīrop asiṅ ma mīdeb agak okok, Nī yad melik tep sek mīdeb rek, kīri ak rek nep mīdenigal, agak.

Krais cīnop mīdmagīl līl kod mīd tep gīp

³¹ Pen God ne cīnop nīg gīl dī tep gīp ak, bī an cīnop gī tīmel gīnigab? Bī alap cīnop gī tīmel gīnīmīṅ rek ma līp, mer yīb! ³² God ne ma pīrikīl, Nī ne ke ak cīnop nen agīl ag yokek apīl kīmak ak tap kīb yīb. Pen God cīnop nīg gak ak me, ne cīnop dī tep gīl, tap tep tep nep cīnop ak rek nep nīnigab. ³³ Pen God ne cīnop ag līp rek, bī an cīnop mīnim kīb agnigab? God ne ke gek asiṅ ma mīdeb rek mīdobīn ak, mīnim ma mīdeb, agak. ³⁴ Nīb ak, bī an cīnop mīnim kīb agnigab? Bī alap nīb agnīmīṅ rek ma līp. Krais Jisas cīnop nen agīl, kīmīl warīkīl, am God nīnmagīl yīpīd pīs ken ar ne mīdīl, cīnop nen agīl, Nap nop sobok gīlig gī mīdeb.

³⁵ Krais cīnop mīdmagīl yīb līp ak me, bī an nop mer agīl cīnop tīg asiḱ ke līnigab? Tap alap ke mīseṅ līl, cīnop tīg asiḱ ke līnīmīṅ rek ma līp.

Cīnop mīker ognap gīnigab aka,

koslam mīdenigabīn aka,

yuan kīb lenigab aka, walīj ma mīdenigab aka,

gos par nīṅnigabīn aka bī ognap cīnop, Krais eip mīdebal, agīl,

cīnop gī tīmel gīnigal aka, nīag pak līnigal aka,

tap tari gīnigab,

Krais eip jīm nīl nep mīdonigabīn.

³⁶ Mīnim nībak rek God Mīnim nū kīl tīkīl aglak,

“Nep eip mīdobīn rek, per cīnop nīṅl,

kaj sipsip rek nīag pak līn, ag gos nīpal,” aglak.

³⁷ Nīb ak, kīmeb rek nab ak mīdobīn ak pen cīn bī cīnop mīdmagīl līl kīmak ak Krais eip mīdīl, tep gek nīṅlīg gī nep mīdīl, tap nīb okok ma pīrikīnigabīn. ³⁸ Ar nībak yad nīpin, kīmnigabīn aka komīṅ mīdenigabīn, God cīnop mīdmagīl lī nep mīdenigab nīṅl tap alap cīnop tīg asiḱ ke līnīmīṅ rek ma līp. God ejol ne okok, tap kīlīs sek seb kab ar alaṅ mīdeb okok, tap kal tīmel okok, tap mīnī mīdeb okok, tap kisen mīdenigab okok, ³⁹ tap ar okpel mīdeb okok, tap mok okpi mīdeb okok, tap tari tari mīdeb okok magīlsek, tap alap cīnop tīg asiḱ ke līnīmīṅ rek ma līp. Bī Kīb cīn Krais Jisas mīdeb rek, God cīnop mīdmagīl līlīg gī nep mīdenigab.

9

God gos ne ke niŋil Isrel kai kɪrop diŋig gak

1 Minim agebin nɪbaul, yad Kraiŋ bɪ ne mɪdebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Siŋ ak gos magɪl yad ageb, minim ageban nɪbak minim niŋid ageban, ageb. ²⁻³ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Isrel bin bɪ ognap Kraiŋ nop ma dɪpal okok kɪsen minim kɪb niŋil yur kɪb diŋigal ak, yɪp yimig yɪb gɪp. Nɪb ak, yad gos par yɪb nɪpin. Mɪdmagɪl yad per yur kɪb yɪb gɪp. Yad niŋid nep agebin, kanɪb mɪdobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kɪrop nen agɪl yur den, kɪri pen komɪŋ amblap.

4 Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kɪri nɪ pai yad mɪdelan, agɪl, melik tep ne kɪrop nep yomɪl, yad nɪbep aknɪb gɪnigain, agɪl, minim kilis niŋid kɪrop nep ag nɪl, lo minim ne ak kɪrop nep ag nɪl, kɪri titi gɪl God sobok gep karɪp ak yɪpɪd gɪl sobok gɪnimel minim ak kɪrop nep ag nɪl, yad titi gɪl bin bɪ kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnim, minim tep ak kɪrop nep ag nɪk. ⁵ Isrel bin bɪ nɪsed acɪk kɪri Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bɪ okok me. Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop nɪ pai tikel, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪ damɪl, Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop tɪk dolak. Kɪgɪn nokim ak nep tɪk dam dapɪl gɪ damɪl, Kraiŋ nop bɪ yɪb tɪk dolak. Kraiŋ ne ke God mɪdɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek kod mɪdeb. Kɪri magɪlsek yɪb ne ak per agel ar amnan.

⁶ God Minim agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel nɪ pai tikel, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪ damɪl, tɪk dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl ma mɪdebal. ⁷ Ebraham nɪ pai tikel, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪ damɪl tɪk dolak okok ognap Ebraham nɪ pai ne yɪpɪd gɪl ma mɪdebal. God Ebraham nop agak, “Aisak nɪ pai tɪknɪgab okok nep nɪ pai ar nepe rek mɪdenigal,” agak. ⁸ Nɪb ak, Ebraham nɪ pai tikel, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪ damɪl, tɪk dolak okok ognap God nɪ pai ne ma mɪdebal. God minim kilis niŋid agek Ebraham nɪ pai tɪk donɪgal nɪ pai okok nep, kɪri God nɪ pai ne mɪdenigal. ⁹ God Ebraham nop minim kilis niŋid nɪbak agɪl agak, “Nɪn yad ag lɪnek nɪn ak nep yad adɪk gɪ apen, bin nak Sera nɪ alap tɪk donɪgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen apɪs cɪn Rebeka nɪ ne omal bɪ nokim nep tɪkak. Bɪ nɪbak based cɪn ak Aisak. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke niŋip rek gɪnigab. Bin bɪ an an ag lɪnigain agenigab ak, ag lɪnigab. Kɪri tap tep ognap genigal ak niŋil ma ag lɪnigab. God gos ne ke niŋip rek gɪnigab. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep me, apɪs based cɪn Aisak Rebeka ber mal nɪ tam ma tɪkrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Nɪ nak ned tɪknɪgan ak, bɪ kɪb rek ma mɪdenigab; ne nɪ nak kɪsen ak nop wɔg gɪ nɪnigab,” agak. Nɪ kogi nab okok nep mɪderek nonim ma tɪk dowak ar ak nep, tap tep

tap t̄imel alap gerek n̄iḡil mer, God gos ne ke n̄iḡil n̄ib agak. ¹³ God M̄inim dai alap ḡu k̄il t̄iklak ak, God m̄inim aḡil agak, “Yad Jekop nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄ipin pen Iso nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il ma d̄ipin,” agak.

God ne ḡip ak, ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡip

¹⁴ N̄ib ak, God ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡip, aḡin? Mer! Ne ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡip. ¹⁵ God ne Mosis nop agak,

“Bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iḡn̄igain okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡn̄igain.

Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄igain okok

k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄igain,” agak.

¹⁶ N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, c̄ini ke k̄ilis ḡil ḡip̄in ak n̄iḡil c̄inop ma d̄in̄igab; c̄ini ke k̄ilis ḡil gos sek m̄idob̄in ak n̄iḡil c̄inop ma d̄in̄igab. Ne ke ȳim̄ig n̄iḡn̄igab bin b̄i okok nep d̄in̄igab.

¹⁷ God M̄inim dai alap ḡu k̄il t̄iklak ak, God m̄inim aḡil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos n̄iḡen, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon t̄igon m̄idebal okok maḡilsek n̄iḡn̄igal, nak kin̄ Ijip n̄ib ak b̄i k̄ib b̄i k̄ilis ȳib pen yad God gen nak b̄i yokop rek m̄iden̄igan. N̄ig gen̄igab, k̄iri n̄iḡil, m̄inim n̄ibak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil ȳib yad ak agel kar̄ip lim t̄igon t̄igon maḡilsek am̄n̄igab. Ar n̄ibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin̄ m̄ideban,” agak. ¹⁸ N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, God gos ne ke n̄iḡip rek, bin b̄i ognap ȳim̄ig

n̄iḡn̄igab pen bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄iḡebir gek, gos t̄imel k̄iri n̄ipal ak k̄id̄il am̄n̄igab.

¹⁹ N̄ibi ognap God ḡip n̄ibak rek n̄iḡil aḡn̄igabim, “God ne nep gek, gos n̄ibi ak k̄id̄il am̄ib ak, tari ḡin̄ig pen, m̄id tep ma ḡip̄im, aḡil, c̄inop m̄inim k̄ib aḡn̄igab? God ne ke, ‘Tap n̄ib okok ḡin̄igab,’ aḡn̄igab ak, b̄i an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ḡin̄igab,’ aḡn̄igab?” aḡn̄igabim. ²⁰ N̄ib aḡn̄igabim ak pen n̄ibi b̄i k̄ib an rek m̄id̄il, God m̄inim ne ak dai d̄in̄igabim?

Ar n̄ibak rek, God M̄inim ak b̄i nak Aisaia ḡu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i alap l̄im d̄il, tin c̄og alap gek, ‘Ȳip tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡil ḡipan,’ aḡil pen ma aḡn̄igab. Mer ȳib!” agak.

²¹ B̄i tin c̄og ḡin̄ig geb b̄i ak, ne gos ne ke n̄iḡip rek ḡin̄igab. L̄im bad nokim alap t̄ig ḡi r̄ik dap̄il, tin tep tep ḡin̄ nokim nokim daḡilep alap ḡi l̄il, tin yokop per per daḡilep alap ḡi l̄il, ḡin̄igab. Ak m̄inim ma m̄ideb; gos ne ke. ²²⁻²³ N̄ib akn̄ib rek me, God ḡip. Ne bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok n̄iḡek, ȳir̄ik ȳib gek, k̄irop ḡag pak l̄in̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip ak pen, ne m̄ilik sek m̄ideb ak n̄iḡil k̄ilis ne m̄ideb ak n̄iḡlan̄, aḡil, k̄irop kasek n̄ig ma ḡip. God b̄irar̄ik ped okok gos ne ke n̄iḡil agak, bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil d̄i tep ḡin̄igain bin b̄i okok mel̄ik tep yad ak n̄iḡn̄imel, agak. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄ib okok mel̄ik tep yad ak n̄iḡn̄imel, aḡil, ne

bin bi gi timel gi midebal
 okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri
 ak kidil amib. ²⁴ Bin bi yimig
 niñil di tep ginigain, agak
 minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi
 abe, Juda bin bi mer okok
 abe, agak. ²⁵ Minim ar nibak
 rek, God minim agak ognap
 bi nak Hosea God Minim dai
 alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideligipal
 okok,
 kirop ‘bin bi yad’
 agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma
 loligipin okok,
 kirop ‘bin bi midmagil
 yad’ agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai
 alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

²⁶ Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma
 midebim,’ agnek ak,
 karip lim nokim nibak nep
 kirop
 ‘God per komin mideb
 ni pai ne,’ agnigain,”
 agak.

²⁷ Pen God Minim dai alap,
 bi God minim agep Aisaia
 minim bleble gil ageb,
 “Isrel kai kab kilip nig gol
 okok mideb rek
 konjai nep midenigal ak
 pen

Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad
 alap nep
 di komin yoknigab.

²⁸ Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek
 nep
 bin bi lim dai ar wagin
 aul midebal okok
 magilsek minim kib agil
 pis nep pen ninigab,”
 agak.

²⁹ Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne
 ned God Minim dai alap nu
 kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,
 cinop ni pai yokop bad
 alap nep ma kirig
 gipkop;

Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop
 gak rek ak,
 cinop gipkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas minim
 tep ak niñ dilan; kanib tam
 nokim ak nep mideb*

³⁰ Nib ak, niñim! Juda bin
 bi mer okok, ned, mid tep
 gil God eip jim nil midojin
 agil gos ak ma niñlak ak,
 pen miñi Jisas minim tep
 ak niñ del, God kirop asin
 ma mideb agek, ne eip jim
 nil midebal. ³¹ Pen Isrel
 bin bi ned God lo minim ak
 dil, agip agip rek gin, aglak
 ak pen miñi ne eip jim nil
 ma midebal. ³² Pen tari,
 God nop niñ dil mer, cin
 ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim
 nil midenigabin, agil, God
 ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin
 agel niñlig gi, tob kiri kab ar
 nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal.
³³ Minim nibak rek, Aisaia
 ne God minim agak rek nu
 kil tikil agak,

“Niñim! Yad taun kib Saion
 kab alap len,

bin bi tob kiri kab ar
 nibak li yokek ap yap
 paknigal;

pen bin bi nop niñ dinigal
 okok,

God nop niñil nabih ma
 dinigal,” agak.

10

*Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo
 minim ar nibak kisen gin,
 agil gi damil ap yap paklak*

¹ Mide mam yad okok. Gos kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di komiŋ yokni miŋ, agil, nop per nep sobok gilig gi midebin. ²Yad kiri gipal rek niŋil nipin, cin God bin bi ne midojin, agil, kilis yib gipal ak pen gos niŋ tep gil ma gipal. ³“Krais kimak rek, God cinop, ‘Bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad,’ agni gab,” agil gos ak niplap ak pen ar nibak niŋ tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar ak nep niŋil aglak, “Cin lo ar ak gon ameni gab ak, God bin bi tep ne midoni gabin,” aglak. Nib ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen ap yap paklak. ⁴Krais gak nibak, mifi lo ak kir gip. Nib ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dini gal okok, God kirop magilsek, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, agni gab.

Bin bi kari p lim tigon tigon magilsek komiŋ amni mel rek lip

⁵ God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap nu kil tikil, lo minim dil asiŋ ma mideb rek mideni gal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Lo minim ak dil, ageb rek nep gil me, komiŋ amni gabim,” agak. ⁶God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap nu kil tikil, Krais nop niŋ dil asiŋ ma mideb rek mideni gal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Nibi, ‘Bi an ar alaŋ amni gab?’ ma agni mi b,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar

alaŋ siŋak nib Krais nop pon dil ma doni gal.) ⁷Nib akni b rek nep, “Nibi, ‘Bi an cip kaun kari p mideb mok okpi amni gab?’ ma agni mi b,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am cip kaun kari p mideb mok okpi nib Krais nop pon dil ma doni gal.) ⁸Pen God Minim dai nibak, Mosis minim ar ognap tari tari nu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne agak, “Minim magil nibak par okok ma mideb. Minim magil nibak midmagil nab kiri adan mideb per apim ar ak nep,” agak. Mosis ne Jisas minim tep, minim niŋ dep nibak nep agak. Minim tep niŋ dep nibak nep cin per nep ag nibin me ak.

⁹ Nib ak, God gek Jisas warikip, agil gos ak niŋ midil, “Jisas ne Bi Kib yad,” misen agni gabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, agil, nibep di komiŋ yokni gab. ¹⁰Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nibi adan minim tep ne niŋ dini gabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad agni gab. Meg migan nibi minim tep nibak agil, bin bi okok misen ag ni ni gabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ yokni gab. ¹¹Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop niŋ dini gal okok, God nop niŋil nabni ma dini gal,” agak. ¹²Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep

mideb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok ginigal okok, kirop di tep yib ginigab. ¹³ Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di kominj yokan, agil ag ninel, kirop di kominj yoknigab," agak. ¹⁴ Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma ninj dinigal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok ginigal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyig ma ninjigal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak ninj dinigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag ninigal ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyig ninjigal? ¹⁵ Pen bin bi Krais Jisas ninj dipal okok kirop ma ag yoknigal ak, kiri titi gil amnigal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal," agak.

¹⁶ Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep ak ninlak okok ognap ma ninj dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Yad minim tep nak ak kirop ag nibin pen bi an ninj dip?" agak. ¹⁷ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag nel, bin bi ninjil minim nibak ninj dinigal. Pen God minim ag nel, ninj dinigal ak, Krais minim tep me ak. ¹⁸ Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma ninlak aka tari? Mer yib! Ninlak. Kiri ned ninlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Kiri karip lim tigon tigon

magilsek amil,
minim nibak ag nibal;

kiri minim ag nel,
karip lim okok tigon
tigon magilsek yib
amil," agak.

¹⁹ Pen yad ag ninjeb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai minim nibak ninjil wagin ak ma ninlak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak ninlak. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Yad bin bi sakol sek migan ognap kirop dil, di tep gen,
nibi Isrel bin bi kirop mlilik kal ninjil,
God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil ninjigabim," agak.

²⁰ Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil misen yib agil agak,

"Bin bi yip ninjin agil ma piyo nipal okok
yip piyo nipal;
kiri yip ninjin agil ma ag
nipal
pen yad ke kirop misen
len yip nipal," agak.

²¹ Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Yad per bi ninjeb kiri rek midil,
'Yip owim!' apin pen yip
ma opal.

Kiri aleb aleb nil,
gos kiri ke nipal rek nep
gipal," agak.

11

God Isrel bin bî kîrop pîs nep ma kîrîg gîp

¹ Nîb ak, yad ag nîjeb alap mîdeb: God Isrel bin bî okok kîrop pîs nep kîrîg gîp aka? Mer yîb! Kîrop pîs nep ma kîrîg gîp. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nîb bî alap. Ebrahim tîkek, tîk damîl, Benjamin nop tîklak; Benjamin pen tîk dam dapîl gak wagîn ak, yad mîdebin.

² Pen God bin bî bîrarîk nep nîjîl, bin bî yad mîdenîmel, ag gos nîjak bin bî okok kîrop ma kîrîg gîp. Kîri bî Ilaija nop kesîm dîl God Mînîm ñu kîl tîklak ak bîr nîpîm. Ilaija God nop sobok gîl agak, ³ "Isrel bin bî okok magîlsek nep kîrîg gîl, bî mînîm nak agep okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, kab kînanj gîl tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gî yokpal. Yad ausek nep mîdebin ak pen yîp ak rek nep, ñag pak lîn, agîl, yîk dad ajebal," agak. ⁴ Agek, God nop pen agak, "Bî yad konjai yîb nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) mîdebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, 'Bî kîb cîn,' agîl, nop ma sobok gîpal," agak.

⁵ Nîb ak rek, God bin bî yîmîg yîb gîp ak me, ne cînop bin bî Isrel yokop bad alap yîmîg nîjîl ag lek mîdobîn. ⁶ Cînop yîmîg nîjîl dîp nîbak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok nîjîl ma dîp. Cînop yokop yîmîg nîjîl dîp ag gos nîpîn ak, pen cîn

tap alap ke gon cînop dopkop, cîn nîg gos ma nîpnop. ⁷ Bin bî Isrel kîlîs yîb gîl pîyo nîjî damîl ma dîlak. God bin bî kîrop dînîgain agîl ag lak bin bî okok nep dîlak. God ne ke gek, bin bî ognap mînîm ne ak nîjîl ma nîjîlak.

⁸ Ar nîbak nep, Mosîs God Mînîm dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

"God ne gek, kîri wîsîn kînîl, udîn jîk jîk gî mîdelak; ne gek, kîrop udîn kwoi gek, udîn ma nîjelak;

ne gek, kîrop saköl ñagek, mînîm peyîg ma nîjelak;

nîbak nep mîd damîl, mîñî aknîb rek nep mîdebal," agak.

⁹ Pen Depid God Mînîm dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

"Kîri per tap kîb ñîbal ak, kîrop waknanj gon rek dî cîcî dînîmîjî.

Amnîn ag gos nîjîngal kanîb nîbak pîs nep pîlîjî gînîmîjî.

Nîb ak, kîri gî tîmel gîpal ak, kîri pen dînîmel.

¹⁰ Udîn kîri kwoi gek udîn ma nîjînîmel.

Mîker kîb apek per koslam kîd pak dad ajenîmel," agak.

God Juda bin bî mer okok dîp

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pîs nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kîri tap si tap tîmel gîlak rek, God kîrop kîrîg gîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop

dip. Dip nibak, "Isrel kai, 'Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,' agil niηlan," agil gip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon tap tep yib dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib ak, God bin bi Isrel di komiη yoknigab nin ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib dinigal.

¹³ Yad miñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas yip, "Juda bin bi mer okok kirok minim tep yad ag ninimn," agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni miden yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap niηil, "God kirok dip rek cinop ma dip," agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab. ¹⁵ God Isrel kai kirok kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirok, bin bi yad, agil, dip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirok dek, cip kimil kauyan wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

¹⁶ Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agnigal, "Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne," agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

¹⁷ Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim ñek, jim ñil

midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak komiη midil lim epi nib ñig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. ¹⁸ Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma niηnimib. Nibi niηnimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak ñig dil mab wagin ak ma ñibim; mab wagin epi ñig dil nibep mab lek aηek ñib. ¹⁹ Nibi agnigabim, "God ne, 'Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim ninim,' agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin," agnigabim. ²⁰ Minim nibak niηid agnigabim ak pen niη tep ginimib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma niη del, kirok kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop niη dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabih dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimiη. ²¹ Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep ginimiη rek lip.

²² God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirok bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop niη dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirok gak rek, cinop ak rek nep ginimiη rek lip, agil, niη tep ginimib. ²³ Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop niη denigal ak, God kirok di pak jim ninigab. God kirok di pak jim ninimiη rek lip. ²⁴ Pen tari, nibep

mab olip lek be okok n̄b dap̄il, mab olip yim̄b pak jim̄ ñek m̄debim̄ ak, olip lek yip̄d gil̄ okok kauyan̄ pak jim̄ ñ+n̄g, pak jim̄ ñ+n̄gab.

Kisen Isrel bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop d̄in̄gab

²⁵ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Yib̄ n̄bi ke agem ar amn̄im̄n̄ rek lip̄. N̄b ak, m̄n̄im̄ ned ma n̄n̄oliḡip̄n̄ alap n̄bep agn̄ig gebin. Isrel bin b̄i kon̄ai nep m̄ñi ud̄in̄ kwoi rek m̄debal ak pen per n̄ig ma ḡin̄gab. God Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop d̄in̄gain, aḡil gos n̄n̄ak, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek d̄in̄gab. ²⁶ Bin b̄i n̄b okok d̄i sak̄il, kisen Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop maḡilsek d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab. M̄n̄im̄ ar n̄bak rek, God m̄n̄im̄ agak ak d̄il God M̄n̄im̄ dai alap ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak,

“God agak,

‘Jekop k̄igin̄ yip̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok

k̄irop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab B̄i ak,

taun̄ k̄ib̄ Saion n̄b on̄gab.

²⁷ Yad k̄irop eip̄ m̄n̄im̄ k̄ilis n̄n̄d̄ agnek rek, tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡipal̄ gac ak l̄iḡ ḡi yokn̄gain,’ agak,” aglak.

²⁸ Isrel kai Krai ma n̄n̄ d̄ilak rek, k̄iri God kausal̄ maual̄ ne m̄debal. Pen n̄bi Krai n̄n̄ d̄il, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄debim̄. Pen God b̄irar̄ik nep Isrel kai n̄sed ac̄ik̄ k̄iri Ebrahim̄ Aisak̄ Jekop b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im̄ k̄ilis n̄n̄d̄ agak ak n̄n̄il, God Isrel kai m̄dmaḡil̄ l̄il̄iḡ ḡi

nep m̄debe. ²⁹ God ne tap tep alap ñil, kisen gos kisen n̄b n̄n̄il, tap tep n̄bak ma ad̄ik̄ d̄in̄gab. N̄b akn̄b rek nep, God ne, ḡin̄gain, aḡil, m̄n̄im̄ k̄ilis n̄n̄d̄ agen̄gab, kisen gos kisen n̄b n̄n̄il, ke ma ḡin̄gab. M̄n̄im̄ agn̄gab ak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄gab. Agn̄gab rek nep ḡin̄gab.

³⁰ N̄bi ned God m̄n̄im̄ agak ak d̄i yok̄ol̄iḡip̄im̄ pen kisen Isrel bin b̄i God m̄n̄im̄ ne k̄ir̄iḡ gel, n̄bep pen yim̄iḡ n̄n̄il d̄i tep gek, ne eip̄ m̄id tep ḡip̄im̄. ³¹ God n̄bep yim̄iḡ n̄n̄il dak ak, Isrel bin b̄i n̄n̄el, m̄l̄ik̄ yapek, Krai m̄n̄im̄ tep ak d̄i yoklak, pen kisen God k̄irop ak rek nep yim̄iḡ n̄n̄il d̄in̄gab.

³² N̄b ak n̄p̄n̄, Isrel bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, God m̄n̄im̄ ne ak d̄i yoklak rek, God k̄irop maḡilsek n̄n̄ebir̄ k̄ir̄iḡ gek, k̄iri b̄i naḡiman̄ rek m̄id̄il, tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡi dam dam dad̄ amel, kisen k̄irop yim̄iḡ n̄n̄il d̄in̄gab.

God yib̄ ne per agon ar amnan̄

³³ N̄b ak, yad n̄pin, God tap maḡilsek n̄n̄ip̄; gos ne gos tep yib̄.

God ne gos n̄n̄ k̄id̄ yib̄ n̄n̄ ȳk̄il,

ar n̄bak ke yib̄ ḡip̄.

God ne gos n̄n̄il,

tap n̄b n̄b ḡin̄gain,

aḡil, gos tep n̄n̄ip̄ rek,

b̄i alap gos tep akn̄b rek ma m̄debe.

C̄in God gos t̄im̄d̄ ne n̄n̄il,

ne ke ḡip̄ rek ḡin̄, aḡil,

ma ḡin̄gab̄in̄!

34 God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñu k̄il t̄k̄il
aglak,

“Bin b̄i an, B̄i K̄ib gos tep
n̄iḡp̄ rek ak n̄iḡp̄?

Bin b̄i an, B̄i K̄ib nop,
‘Nak n̄ig gan, n̄ig gan,’
agn̄igab?

35 Pen bin b̄i an, tap tep
alap God nop ñek, pen
ñ̄n̄m̄iḡ?

Mer ȳb! Bin b̄i alap
nop n̄ig ḡn̄im̄el rek
ma lip,” aglak.

36 Tari ḡn̄ig: God ne tap okok
maḡlsek ḡi lak;

k̄il̄is ne nep tap n̄ib okok
maḡlsek m̄ideb;

tap n̄ib okok maḡlsek God
nop m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilig ḡi
m̄iden̄im̄el.

N̄ib ak, ȳb ne ak per per
nep agon ar amnan̄!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

12

*God p̄is ar m̄idob̄n, aḡil,
nop tep ḡn̄im̄iḡ ar ak nep
gem amn̄im̄iḡ*

1 N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop.
God ne n̄ibep ȳm̄ig n̄iḡl d̄ip
rek, n̄ibi pen tap God nop
sobok ḡi ñ̄bal rek, m̄ib goḡ
gos t̄m̄id n̄ibi ak, tap kom̄iḡ
sek rek, tap s̄iḡ rek, God nop
ñ̄n̄m̄iḡ. Tap dam̄il, God
nop sobok ḡi ñ̄bal okok, tap
t̄im̄el t̄im̄el okok ma ñ̄bal.
Tap tep tep, tap alap ma ḡip
okok nep nop ñ̄el me, ne
m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil d̄ip. N̄ig akn̄ib
rek me, God ne m̄ib goḡ gos
t̄m̄id c̄inop ke tap nop sobok
ḡi ñ̄bal rek d̄n̄m̄iḡ, aḡil,
nop n̄iḡ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ageb
ageb rek nep ḡn̄im̄iḡ.

2 Pen bin b̄i l̄im ar waḡin
aul gos n̄iḡl ḡipal nag ar ak
rek ma ḡn̄im̄iḡ. Pen God
nop ag n̄iḡem, ne n̄ibep gos
tep ñek, gos t̄m̄id m̄idmaḡil
n̄ibi nab adan̄ k̄isen n̄ib
l̄il, bin b̄i ke k̄isen n̄ib
rek l̄n̄im̄iḡ. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi
n̄iḡn̄igab̄im, c̄in titi gon,
God nop tep ḡn̄im̄iḡ. N̄ibi
n̄iḡn̄igab̄im kan̄ib tari kan̄ib
tep ȳb; ȳp̄id ḡil nep ḡn̄igab
ar ak n̄iḡn̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi
n̄ig ḡil n̄iḡ tep ḡil, n̄ib akn̄ib
rek nep ḡn̄igab̄im. 3 God
ȳp̄ ȳm̄ig n̄iḡl dek, w̄ög
ne ḡipin. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep
maḡlsek agebin, c̄in bin b̄i
k̄ib, ag gos ma n̄iḡn̄im̄iḡ.
God ne n̄iḡ dep maḡil ak
n̄ibep ke nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄b.
N̄ib ak me, n̄ibi nab̄iḡ d̄il,
c̄in tigeḡ bin b̄i rek m̄idob̄n,
aḡil n̄iḡn̄im̄iḡ.

4 C̄in n̄ip̄in, c̄in maḡlsek
m̄ib goḡ nok̄im m̄ideb ak
pen dai dai ke ke koḡai nep
m̄ideb. Dai okok w̄ög ke ke
m̄ideb; tob ak w̄ög ne ak ke
ḡip, ñ̄inmaḡil ak w̄ög ne ak
ke ḡip, ud̄in ak w̄ög ne ak
ke ḡip. N̄ib ak, waḡin ke ke
m̄ideb rek, waḡin ke ke nep
ḡipal.

5 N̄ib ak rek, c̄in Krais p̄is
ar m̄idob̄n okok ak rek nep
w̄ög ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen bin
b̄i k̄iḡin ne j̄im ñ̄il nok̄im ak
nep m̄idob̄n. 6 God c̄inop
nok̄im nok̄im ȳm̄ig n̄iḡl d̄i
tep ḡil, tap tep c̄inop ke ke
ñ̄ib rek, ar n̄ibak nep n̄iḡl
ḡn̄igab̄in. God bin b̄i ognap
tap tep ñ̄il, m̄in̄im̄ yad bin b̄i
okok ag ñ̄n̄m̄in, agen̄igab
ak, ne God n̄iḡ dep maḡil ñ̄ib

rek ag ñinimij. ⁷ God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimij, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimij. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ñi pai bi okok minim tep ognap ag ñinimij, agenigab ak, bin bi ñi pai minim ag ñinimij. ⁸ God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimij ak, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep niñil miñ miñ ginimij, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek ginimij. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap ognap ñinimij, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimij. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimij, agenigab ak, ne gos niñ tep gil kirop kod midenimij. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig niñil di tep ginimij, agenigab ak, ne miñ miñ gilig gi yimig niñil di tep ginimij.

Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimib

⁹ “Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin,” agil, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kausal maual nibi rek milik kal niñnimib. Pen kilis gil nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib. ¹⁰ Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi

Krais pis ar midelim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimib. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimij; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimij. ¹¹ Wög yirik marik ma ginimib; kilis gil ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib. ¹² Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker ognap onimij, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gil, per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. ¹³ Bin bi God pis ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimij, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimib. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, pon di karip nibi dad amnimib.

¹⁴ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gan,” agil ma sobok ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gan,” agil sobok ginimib. ¹⁵ Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek niñlig gi midenimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi yib middeb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma middeb okok kirop di tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Kirop magilsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib middeb, agil, gos ak

ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdeb okok eip nab sakɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Cɨn nep nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.

17 Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, kɨrop pen ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok nɨŋel tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb. 18 Bin bɨ ognap eip pen pen gɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek eip kapkap jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak nep nɨŋnɨmɨb. 19 Pen bin bɨ tep yad okok. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ak God tap ne, agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. Yad kɨrop pen abe gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agɨl, God ne ke gos nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab. Mosɨs ne God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨl, God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “God ageb, ‘Nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, yad kɨrop pen abe gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. 20 Nɨb ak, bɨ nak Solomon God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Bin bɨ nɨbep ned gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok

kɨrop yuan lenɨmɨŋ ak,
tap magɨl ñɨnɨmɨb;

kɨrop ñɨg nen genɨmɨŋ
ak, ñɨg ñɨnɨmɨb.

Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ nɨbep ned gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok nabɨc kɨrop ar alaŋ mab yɨneb yɨneb rek yokem yɨnek nɨŋnɨŋal,” agak.

21 Nɨb ak me, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨrop gɨ tep gem, ke sain gek amnɨmɨŋ.

13

Gapman kai agnɨmel rek gɨnɨmɨb

1 Pen cɨn magɨlsek gapman agnɨmel rek nɨŋɨn. Ke gos nɨŋɨl, gapman ma mɨdeb; God agek, gapman mɨdeb.

2 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ an gapman mɨnɨm tɨb juenɨgab, God agek gapman mɨdeb mɨnɨm ne ak abe tɨb junɨgab. Bɨ nɨbak God nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. 3 Bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨnɨgal okok, gapman bɨ kɨb okok jel gek ma pɨrɨknɨgal; bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal okok nep, gapman bɨ kɨb okok jel gek pɨrɨknɨgal. Nɨb ak, gapman bɨ kɨb okok ma pɨrɨkɨn, ag gos nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb nɨŋɨl gapman bɨ kɨb okok, “Nɨbi gɨ tep gɨpɨm,” agnɨgal. 4 Pen tari: God agek, gapman bɨ okok, wög gep bɨ ne rek mɨdɨl, nɨbep kod mɨdel me, nɨbi mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨl, gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb; gapman bɨ tu par kɨd dɨ ajpal ak, yokop ma dɨ ajpal. God agek, gapman bɨ okok, wög gep bɨ ne rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, kɨrop dam mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, pen yur ñɨnɨgal.

5 Nɨb ak, pen yur dɨjɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, gapman mɨnɨm ak kɨsen ma gɨn; God gapman nɨŋebir ag lek, cɨnop kod

midebal ak me, tari ginig gapman minim tib juin, agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

⁶ Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep nin. God gapman bi okok kirop nnebir agek, gapman wog kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. ⁷ Tap dai nabi tap tari rek midenimij ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis neb ak, kirop takis ninimib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap neb ak, kirop ak rek nep takis ninimib. Bin bi minim kiri nij dep okok, minim kirop nij dinimib. Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirop dap rannimib.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

⁸ Tap dai nabi ognap midonimij, pis nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin. ⁹ God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma nag paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop, agil gos ma ninimib," agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: "Nak ke

midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin." ¹⁰ Nibi bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nabi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

¹¹ Nin midobin nab nibaul nij tep ginimib. Jisas nop nij dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alan sijak dad amnigab, ag gos ninoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, nin nibak mini ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wisin kin sakol gi midebim? Warikil, gos ninlig gi midenimib. ¹² Tapin kislim nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislim nab eyan rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God nib okok di yimin. ¹³ Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap konai yib nibil, nig kilis nib sakol nagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin. ¹⁴ Pen nabi Bi Kib Jisas Krai di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adan gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma ninimib.

14

*Asik mosik gipal okok
kirop ma ag ginimib*

¹ Bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen niŋ di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, “Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos niŋ tep ginimel,” agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krajs nop niŋ dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. ² Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krajs Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niŋ dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal. ³ Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God niŋek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal. ⁴ Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep ginimij rek lip.

⁵ Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke

ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak niŋil gem amnimij.

⁶ Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niŋil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

⁷ Cin komij midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma ninin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimnigabin, agil gos ak ma ninin. ⁸ Tari ginig: cin komij midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil midonigabin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil kimnigabin. Nib ak, komij midonigabin aka kimnigabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin. ⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krajs ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komij midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbale okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krajs pis ar midebal ognap kirop niŋem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Niŋ tep ginimib: cin magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon,

cinop minim kib agnigab.
 11 Aisaia God Minim dai alap
 nu kil tikil agak,
 "Bi Kib ageb, 'Yad ninid yib
 agebin,
 kisen bin bi okok
 magilsek yip ninil,
 nabih dil, kogim yimil,
 "God ne nokim Bi
 Kib mideb," agnigal,
 ageb," agak.

12 Nib ak, ninim. Cin nokim
 nokim midobin rek, God
 cinop magilsek ag nihak, cin
 komih midil tap tari tari
 gipin okok ag nil, ti ginig nig
 gipin agil agnigabin.

*Ai mam Krai pis ken
 midebal ognap kirop gos
 nininimib*

13 Nib ak, ai mam Krai
 pis ar midebal ognap kirop,
 nig gipim, nig gipim, agil
 minim ag gipim ak kirig
 ginimib. Nibi gos ninil, yad
 gen ai mam Krai pis ar
 mideb alap sidol gil, kanib
 koslam ajep rek ak amil,
 yap pakil gi timel ginigab,
 agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak
 nep gem amninin. 14 Bi
 Kib Jisas bi ne midebin
 rek, gos yad ak nin tep
 gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma
 mideb. Bin bi ognap gos
 kiri ke ninil, tap bil gipal.
 Pen tap nibak nibon, God
 nihak tep ma ginigab, agil
 bil ginigal ak, tap nibak
 ma nininimel. 15 Pen nibi,
 ai mam Jisas kirop nen
 agil kimak nib okok kirop
 midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik
 mosik gipal okok abramek
 nibem, kiri gos par ninil ap

yap paknimel rek lip. Ar
 nibak gi timel ginigabim.
 16 Nibi ke ninil, ar ognap
 ginimib rek linigab ak pen
 bin bi ognap nig ginigabim
 ak ninil agnigal, "Krais pis
 ar midobin apal ak pen
 kiri ninibir tap si tap timel
 gebal ak me, cin nipin, Jisas
 minim tep ne minim nin dep
 apal ak esek apal," agnigal.
 17 Tari ginig: God ne kin
 cin mideb minim ar nibak
 agonigabin ak, tap ninib
 nig ninib minim nibak ma
 agnigabin; gi tep gep minim
 ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap
 sain tik midep minim ar
 ak nep agnigabin; min min
 gilig gi midep minim ar
 ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep
 nib okok Kaun Sin ne nek
 dinigabin. 18 Cin Krai nop
 nin dil nig gilig gonigabin
 ak, God nihak tep ginigab;
 bin bi okok ninil, gi tep gipal,
 agnigal.

19 Cin titi gil ai mam eip
 kapkap jim nil midil, cin
 magilsek Krai minim tep
 ne ak nin di kilis gin, agil,
 kanib nibak nep kilis gilig
 gi kisen ginimib. 20 Tap
 magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen
 bi alap gos gos lil tap okok
 abramek nibek, Krai nop
 nin dip bin bi alap ninil,
 sidol gil, Krai nin dip ak
 kirig gil ap yap paknigab
 ak, bi abramek nininigab bi
 nibak nop gi timel ginigab.
 Tap magil nibil, God wog ne
 gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig
 aknib rek ma ginimib. 21 Nib
 ak, cin nibon ai mam alap

ap yap pakn+m+η rek lip, ag gos n+ηn+gab+m ak, kaj y+p+l okok k+r+g g+l, n+g wain okok k+r+g g+l, tap okok k+r+g g+l g+n+gab+m ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap pakn+m+η rek lip, ag gos n+ηn+gab+m ak, ai mam k+rop nen ag+l, n+g ma g+n+m+ib.

²² Yad tap n+ηneb ma n+ηneb m+n+m agesin ak, n+ibi tari gos n+p+m ak, n+ibi ke God eip. God c+nop gos tep n+ib rek n+η+l g+ dam+l, ai mam ognap k+rop ma tau n+in+gab+n ak, m+n m+n g+l+g g+ m+den+gab+n. ²³ Pen tap ognap gos par l+l+g g+ n+ηn+gab+n ak, m+n+m m+den+gab. Tari g+n+g: n+g gen+gab+n, God nop tep g+n+m+η, ag gos n+η+l ma n+ηn+gab+n; nop tep g+n+m+η aka tep ma g+n+m+η, ag gos n+η+l n+ηn+gab+n. C+n n+g g+l rek abramek gen+gab+n ak, tap si tap t+mel g+n+gab+n.

15

Bin b+ ognap mid tep g+n+mel rek ar ak nep gos n+η+n

¹ C+n bin b+ Kraiss nop n+η d+ k+l+s g+ m+dob+n okok, c+nop ke tep g+n+gab ar ak n+η+l ma g+n. ² Bin b+ Kraiss nop n+η d+ k+l+s ma g+p+al okok, nop n+η d+ k+l+s g+n+mel, ag+l, gos ar ak n+η+l g+j+n. C+n ke tep g+n+gab ak tap k+ib mer; pen bin b+ ognap, Kraiss nop n+η d+ k+l+s g+n+gal aka nop n+η d+ k+l+s ma g+n+gal ak tap k+ib. ³ Kraiss ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar

ak ma gak. Kraiss ne Nap nop m+n+m agak ognap, De-pid ne God M+n+m dai alap n+u k+l t+k+l agak, “Nep ag jupal ak m+n+i y+p ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. ⁴ K+ri n+η tep g+n+mel, ag+l, God ne gek n+η+l b+ ned n+ib okok God M+n+m ak n+u k+l t+klak. C+n God M+n+m n+ibak ud+n l+ n+η+l, m+n+m tep n+ibak n+η d+l, Jisas Kraiss n+η d+ k+l+s g+l, k+l+s g+l g+ tep g+l, kapkap m+n m+n g+l+g g+ gos sek m+den+gab+n. Ar n+ibak nep God ne gek, God M+n+m n+ibak n+u k+l t+klak. ⁵ God ne gek, n+ibi Jisas Kraiss n+η d+ k+l+s g+l, k+l+s g+l g+ tep g+l, kapkap m+n m+n g+l+g g+ gos sek m+den+gab+m. Pen Kraiss Jisas gak rek n+η+l n+ibak rek g+n, ag+l, nop n+g g+l k+sen g+l, God ne gek, n+ibi gos ar nok+m n+η+l j+m n+l m+d+l, g+n+m+ib. ⁶ N+ibi n+g g+l, gos nok+m nep, meg m+gan nok+m ad+p ad+p ak nep, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Kraiss Nap y+ib ne ak agem ar am+n+m+η.

God Isrel bin b+ mer okok k+rop ak rek nep y+m+g n+η+p

⁷ Gos n+η tep ma g+pek n+in ak, Kraiss n+ibep y+m+g n+η+l d+ tep gek, bin b+ ne m+deb+m ak, n+ibi ke kapkap pen pen y+m+g n+η+l, d+ tep g+l, m+dmag+l l+l+g g+ m+dem, bin b+ ognap n+η+l God y+ib ne agel ar am+n+gab. ⁸ God b+rar+ik nep Juda kai n+sed ac+k k+ri okok k+rop m+n+m k+l+s n+η+d agak ak, agak rek nep g+n+gab ak n+ηn+mel, ag+l, Kraiss ne Juda kai k+rop nen ag+l owak. ⁹ N+ib ak,

Juda bin b̄ mer okok, God ne c̄nop ȳm̄ig ȳb n̄n̄p, aḡil, ȳb nop agel ar amnaḡ, aḡil, KraiS owak. KraiS ned Nap God nop m̄n̄m agak rek, Depid God M̄n̄m dai ognap ḡu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“N̄bi ak, yad Juda bin b̄ mer nab okok m̄d̄il, k̄mep aḡil, ȳb nak ak agen ar amn̄gab, aḡip,” agak.

¹⁰ M̄n̄m alap Mos̄s God M̄n̄m dai alap ḡu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“N̄bi Juda bin b̄ mer okok, God bin b̄ ne eip pak j̄m ḡil, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡn̄m̄b,” agak.

¹¹ Pen m̄n̄m alap Depid God M̄n̄m dai alap ḡu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“N̄bi Juda bin b̄ mer okok maḡlsek B̄ K̄b ȳb ne agem ar amnaḡ.

N̄bi bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ke t̄gon t̄gon maḡlsek k̄mep aḡl̄g ḡi, ȳb nop agem ar i oklaḡ amnaḡ,” agak.

¹² Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God M̄n̄m dai alap ḡu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“B̄ Jesi t̄kek t̄k dam̄l t̄k don̄gal b̄ alap ap̄il, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ke ke m̄debal okok maḡlsek kod m̄den̄gab.

Juda bin b̄ mer okok, B̄ n̄bak nep gos n̄n̄l, gos sek m̄den̄gal,” agak.

¹³ God ne gak ak n̄n̄l, gos sek m̄dob̄n. God gek, n̄bi

nop n̄n̄ d̄i k̄l̄s ḡil, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡl̄g ḡi, kapkap c̄bur sain sain ḡl̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. N̄g ḡl̄g ḡi m̄dem, Kaun S̄n̄ ne k̄l̄s sek gos tim̄d m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bep adan ap̄il gek, n̄bi gos sek nep m̄den̄gab̄m.

Pol tari ḡn̄ig m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡil m̄j ḡu k̄l t̄kak?

¹⁴ Pen ai mam s̄kop. Gos yad n̄n̄bin n̄bi bin b̄ tep ȳb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep ḡn̄gab ak n̄n̄ tep ḡp̄m; n̄bi ai mam n̄bi okok God M̄n̄m tep ak pen pen ag ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄b rek l̄p. ¹⁵ Pen n̄bep m̄j ḡu k̄l t̄kebin n̄baul, m̄n̄m k̄l̄s rek ognap agebin. God ȳp ȳm̄ig n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, w̄g gep b̄ ne ag lak ak me, yad n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄bak, kauyaḡ agen n̄n̄ tep ḡm, aḡil agebin. ¹⁶ God ȳp ag lek, yad KraiS Jisas w̄g gep b̄ ne m̄d̄il, Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop ḡi ḡil, God m̄n̄m tep ak k̄rop ag ḡibin. Yad God m̄n̄m tep ag ḡibin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep b̄ rek m̄d̄il, m̄n̄m tep ne ag ḡibin. N̄g gen, Juda bin b̄ mer okok, God nop tap sobok ḡi ḡibal tap tep ȳb tap ma ḡp rek lel, God nop tep ḡn̄gab. Kaun S̄n̄ ne gek, k̄ri bin b̄ ke kom̄n̄ tep rek lel, God k̄rop m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡl̄ d̄n̄gab.

¹⁷ KraiS Jisas eip j̄m ḡil m̄debin ak me, ȳp tep gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, God nop w̄g ḡl̄g ḡi m̄debin. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ KraiS gek yad nop w̄g ḡil, yad w̄g tari tari ḡpin ak nep agn̄gain.

Yad Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai m+n+m tep ak ag ni ajenek n+n+l+g gi, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek n+n+l+g gi, Juda bin bi mer okok n+n+l, God m+n+m ak dipal. Yad karip lim Jerusalem wag+n gil, Krai m+n+m tep ak magilsek yip+d gil nep kanib par yib ag ni tep gi dam dam karip lim Ilirikam amil, ad+k gi onek. ²⁰ Gos yad per nipin ak, bin bi Krai m+n+m ne ned ma nipal karip lim okok nep amil ag n+n+m, agil gos nipin. Bi Krai m+n+m ag neb ognap ned amil sap bir p+n+l gipal ar ak karip g+n+m, agil ma gos nipin. ²¹ Aisaia ne God M+n+m dai alap nu kil tkil agak,

“Kirop m+n+m tep ne ma ag
nibal
pen kiri n+n+gal.

Bin bi m+n+m tep ne peyig
ma nipal okok,
kiri n+n+l n+n tep
g+n+gal,” agak.

*Pol taun kib Rom amnin,
agak*

²²⁻²³ Nib ak, mi konai yib nep, karip lim s+n aul ag ni aj aj, taun kib nibi Rom amn+m agoligipin ak pen n+n+m rek ma lak. Pen m+n+i karip lim tgon s+n aul wog g+n+m rek ma lip n+n+l yad nibep n+n+g n+n+gain. ²⁴ Yokop ulep mideb, karip lim Spen amn+g gebin. Gos yad nipin ak, am nibep eip sikol magil alap kin miden tep gek n+n+l+g gi, kisen nibi yip dam Spen kanib tam ak

yokn+m+ib, ag gos n+n+bin. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedonia Propins bin bi abe, Akasia Propins bin bi abe, Jerusalem bin bi Krai p+s ken midil mani tap kiri ma mideb okok, kirop mani tap kiri okok abramek nibal ak, m+n+i kirop n+n+m, agil n+n+gain. ²⁷ Gos kiri ke n+n+l gipal nibak, gi tep gipal. Juda bin bi Krai m+n+m tep ak dam, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag nibal rek, God mani tap kirop nib okok ognap Juda bin bi kirop pen n+n+gal ak tep.

²⁸ Pen mani yip nibal nibak magilsek dam Jerusalem bi okok n+l, Spen kanib ak amil, nibi mideb+m s+n+ak n+n+gain. ²⁹ N+n nibak apil nibep eip kin miden, Krai gos tep ne cinop nek, nibi nop n+n di cici lil m+n m+n yib g+n+gab+m.

³⁰ Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib Jisas Krai p+s ar mideb+m ak, God Kaun nab nibep adan midil nibep midmagil lep magil ak nib rek, yip ag gos n+n+l, God nop sobok g+l+g gi nep miden+m+ib.

³¹ God nop sobok g+l+g gi miden+m+ib, yad Jerusalem amn+g gil, karip lim Judia amen, Judia bin bi Krai nop ma n+n dipal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di kom+n yokn+m+n. Pen God nop sobok g+l+g gi miden+m+ib, yad Jerusalem amjak+l, Krai bin bi ne okok kirop tap tari tari gi n+n+gain ak gen, kirop tep gek n+n+l+g gi, eip jim n+l midoj+n. ³² Nib

ak, God yip yau agonimɨŋ, nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak amɨl, won alap kɨn mɨden tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbep eip mɨdenɨgain.

³³ God nɨbep magɨlsek kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kapkap jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

16

*Pol, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?"
agak*

¹ Pen ai cɨn Pibi, Senkria taun sɨŋak cöc wög gɨp bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yɨb. Nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak amjakek, nop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. ² Yip tep gɨnɨgab ak, ne mɨdebɨm sɨŋak amjakek, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne pen pen dɨ tep gɨpal ak rek, nop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nop tap ognap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. Ne bin bɨ okok koŋai nep kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, yip abe dɨ tep gɨl gɨp.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, nɨgmɨl Akwila abe, Kraiss nop wög jɨm ñɨl golɨgɨpɨn ber mal kɨrop agnɨmɨb, "Pol nɨrep ber mal, 'Mɨdebir?' agɨp," agnɨmɨb. ⁴ Ned yip ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak, ber tep yad omal mɨdɨl, yip dɨ kasɨn gɨrek. Pen cɨrop ke ñag pak lɨnɨmel, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋɨl, nɨg ger, yip tep gɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm ke par okok ag ñen Kraiss Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal

okok kɨrop abe tep gɨp.

⁵ Pen bin bɨ Kraiss Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal karɨp kɨrop ber ak apɨl mogɨm gɨpal okok kɨrop ak rek nep agnɨmɨb, "Pol nɨbep, 'Mɨdebɨm?' agɨp," agnɨmɨb.

Mam mɨdmagɨl yad Epinitas nop agnɨmɨb, "Pol nep, 'Mɨdeban?' agɨp," agnɨmɨb. Esia Propins sɨŋak, Kraiss nop ned dak bɨ me nɨbak.

⁶ Bin Maria nɨbep kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl wög gɨ ñolɨgɨp ak nop agnɨmɨb, "Pol nep, 'Mɨdeban?' agɨp," agnɨmɨb.

⁷ Pen bɨ tɨdɨg yad nɨŋeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kɨrop mal agnɨmɨb, "Pol nɨrep mal, 'Mɨdebir?' agɨp," agnɨmɨb. Kɨri mal Kraiss nop ned nɨŋ dɨrek, yad kɨsen nɨŋ dɨnek. Yip mɨñ lɨlak rek, kɨrop mal ak rek nep mɨñ lel, jɨm ñɨl mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. Pen bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok, bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨpal.

⁸ Mam mɨdmagɨl yad Amplietas, Kraiss nop cɨg tep gɨp bɨ nɨbak, nop agnɨmɨb, "Pol nep, 'Mɨdeban?' agɨp," agnɨmɨb.

9 Mam Urbanis nop agn+mib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agn+mib. Mam n+bak yad eip Kraiis nop wög jim ñil goligipir. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agn+mib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agn+mib.

10 Apeles, miker apek, Kraiis nop n+nj di wös g'il m+id tep gip bi ak, nop agn+mib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agn+mib.

Bin bi Aristobyulas karip kin midebal okok k+rop agn+mib, "Pol n+beb, 'Midebim?' agip," agn+mib.

11 Bi tidig yad n+heb Herodion nop agn+mib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agn+mib.

Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin m+idil, Bi Kib n+nj dipal okok k+rop agn+mib, "Pol n+beb, 'Midebim?' agip," agn+mib.

12 Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kib nop n+nj dilig gi, nop wög g+pir bin n+ib omal k+rop agn+mib, "Pol n+rep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agn+mib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop n+nj dilig gi, nop wög kilis gip bin n+bak nop ak rek nep, "Pol nep,

'Mideban?' agip," agn+mib.

13 Bi Rupas, Kraiis nop wög kilis g'il gip ak, nop agn+mib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agn+mib. Non+m ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agn+mib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agn+mib.

14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, n+mam sikop kiri eip midebal okok abe k+rop magilsek, "Pol n+beb, 'Midebim?' agip," agn+mib.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus n+nai ne Olimpas, Kraiis bin bi ne kiri eip midebal okok magilsek, "Pol n+beb, 'Midebim?' agip," agn+mib.

16 Nibi Bi Kib nop n+nj dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom silokn+mib.

Kraiis bin bi ne s+nj aul, Kraiis nop sobok g+nig cöc ke ke mogim g+pal okok n+beb, "Midebim?" agebal.

Minim esek agebal okok ma din+mib

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, n+nj tep g+n+mib. Bin bi ognap minim okok n+ib okok n+ib dapil, bin bi Kraiis pis ar midebal okok k+rop ag

ñel ñel, gos tep ned nñlak ar ak kñrìg gñl, mñnim esek apal nñbak dñl, asik ke ke lipal. Nñbep nñb aknñb rek nep gñnimñj rek lip ak, mñnim esek agenimel ak ma dñnimñb. ¹⁸ Bin bñ nñg gñpal okok, Bñ Kñb cñn Krais nop wög ak gñn, agñl gos ak nññl, ma gñpal; kñrop ke tep gñp ar ak nep gos nññl, gñpal. Kñri mñnim sain sain rek, bin bñ yñb dap raneb mñnim ak nep agñg agñg gñ mñdel nññlìg gñ, bin bñ nñj tep ma gñpal okok mñnim esek kñri nñj dñl sñdol gñpal. ¹⁹ Nñbi pen God mñnim tep ak dñ tep gñl, ageb rek gñpñm, bin bñ okok magñsek nñpal ak, yñp tep yñb gñp. Tap tari God udñn yñrìk ne tep gñnimñj ak, nñbi bin bñ gos nññeb rek mñdñl, tap tari God udñn yñrìk ne tap sñ tap tñmel rek mñdonñmñj ak, nñbi bin bñ gos saköl rek mñdenñmñb ak, yñp tep gñnìgab.

²⁰ Mañ mñdeb, God bin bñ kod mñd tep gñp ak, ne Seten nop dñ talak mok nñbep okok lek, kñlìs ne ma mñdenñgab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bñ Kñb cñn Jisas nñbep yñmìg nññl dñ tep gek nññlìg gñ, nñbi mñd tep gñnimñb.

²¹ Bñ yad eip wög jñm ññl gñpñr, Timoti, nñbep ageb, “Mñdebñm?” ageb. Bñ tñdìg nññeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nñbep, “Mñdebñm?” agebal.

²² Pen yad bñ Tetias, Pol agek mñj ññu kñl tñkebin aul, ak rek nep nñbi Rom kai

Krais pñs ar mñdebñm okok nñbep, “Mñdebñm?” agebin.

²³ Bñ Gaias, yñp Pol dam karñp ne ak lñl, kod mñd tep gñp ak, nñbep, “Mñdebñm?” ageb. Bñ nñbak nep Krais pñs ar mñdebal bin bñ okok agek karñp ne ak amñl mogñm gñpal, kñrop dñ tep gñl mñdeb.

Pen bñ kuskus pe ñeb Erastas abe, mam cñn Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nñbep, “Mñdebñm?” agebir.

²⁴ Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bñ Kñb cñn Jisas Krais nñbep magñsek yñmìg nññl dñ tep gek nññlìg gñ, nñbi mñd tep gñnimñb. Nñb aknñb rek tep!

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen God yñb ne agon ar amnañ. Ne nep me nñbep kod mñdek nññlìg gñ, nop cñg tep gñl mñdenñmñb rek lip. Jisas mñnim tep nñbak ned we gñl mñdolìgñp ak pen mññi, bñ God mñnim agep okok God Mñnim ññu kñl tñklak wagñn ak mñsenñ lek, yad mñnim tep nñbak bin bñ okok kñrop per ag ññbin. God nep agek me, bin bñ karñp lñm ke tñgonñ tñgonñ magñsek ag ññon, nop nñj dñl ageb rek gñnimel.

²⁷ God nokñm gos tep gos kñlìs gñl nññp ak, Jisas Krais nop cñnop nen agñl ag yokek owak rek, yñb ne per nep per nep agon ar amnañ. Nñb aknñb rek tep.

1 Korid Pol mĭj ned ak Korid bin bĭ kĭrop ñu kĭl tĭkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yĭp ag lak rek, Krajs Jisas mĭnĭm dad ameb bĭ ne alap mĭdebin. Mam cĭn Sostenes eip sĭŋaul mĭdĭl, mĭj nĭbaul nĭbep taun kĭb Korid sĭŋak God bin bĭ ne mĭdebm okok ñu kĭl tĭkebin. Nĭbi Krajs Jisas nop nĭŋ dĭpek ak, God agek, nĭbi bin bĭ ke komĭŋ tep ne mĭdebm. Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krajs nop sobok gĭpal bin bĭ karĭp lĭm tĭgon tĭgon magĭsek, God kĭrop bin bĭ sĭŋ ne mĭdenĭmel agĭl ag lak. Krajs Jisas ne Bĭ Kĭb cĭn mĭdeb; ne ak rek nep Bĭ Kĭb nĭbi mĭdeb.

³ God Bapi cĭn abe, Bĭ Kĭb Jisas Krajs abe, nĭbep yĭmĭg nĭŋĭl dĭ tep ger, nĭbi mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭb.

Pol God nop tep agak

⁴ Krajs Jisas nop cĭg mĭdem, God ne nĭbep dĭ tep gĭl tap tep ñĭb ak nĭŋĭl, yad per God nop tep agebin.

⁵ Tari gĭnĭg: nĭbi Krajs nop cĭg mĭdem, Krajs nĭbep dĭ tep yĭb gek, nĭbi gos nĭŋ tep gĭl, mĭnĭm ag ñĭ tep gĭpĭm.

⁶ God ne gek, Krajs mĭnĭm tep ak nab nĭbep adanĭ apek, nĭbi nĭŋ dĭl, ageb rek nep gĭpĭm. ⁷ Nĭb ak, Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krajs onĭgab agĭl kod mĭdebm ñĭn aul, God Kaun tap tep ñĭb okok bĭr magĭsek dĭpĭm. ⁸ Bĭ Kĭb cĭn

Jisas Krajs nĭbep kod mĭdĭl gĭ ñĭ tep gek, nĭbi karĭp lĭm wagĭn aul mĭdĭl, mĭnĭm tep ne ak nĭŋ dĭlĭg gĭ mĭdĭl, nop ma kĭrĭg gĭnĭgabĭm. Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krajs onĭgab ñĭn ak, nĭbi mĭnĭm ognap ma nĭŋnĭgabĭm. ⁹ God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nĭbep ag lek, nĭbi Ñĭ ne Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krajs eip jĭm ñĭl mĭdebm.

Krajs bin bĭ okok gos dĭ ar nokĭm nĭŋĭl, jĭm ñĭl mĭdenĭmel

¹⁰ Ai mam sĭkop. Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Krajs pĭs ar mĭdobĭn ak me, mĭnĭm ke ke ar ognap ma lĭnĭmĭb. Gos ar nokĭm nĭŋĭl, mĭnĭm ar nokĭm agĭl, jĭm ñĭl yĭb mĭdenĭmĭb. ¹¹ Pen bin Klowi bin bĭ ne ognap apĭl yĭp agek nĭpin, nĭbi ai mam yad ognap nĭbi ke pen pen agebm. ¹² Nĭb ak, ognap agebm, “Cĭn Pol bin bĭ ne,” agebm. Ognap agebm, “Cĭn Apolos bin bĭ ne,” agebm. Ognap agebm, “Cĭn Sipas bin bĭ ne,” agebm. Ognap agebm, “Cĭn Krajs bin bĭ ne,” agebm.

¹³ Agebm nĭbak Krajs nop tĭg asĭk ke ke lĭnĭmĭb rek lĭp. Yad mab kros bak alanĭ ñag pak lel nĭbep nen agĭl kĭmen rek, yĭb yad agĭl Pol bin bĭ ne mĭdobĭn agebm aka? Pol yĭb agĭl ñĭg pakpek aka? Nĭb ak, “Cĭn Pol bin bĭ ne,” “Cĭn Apolos bin bĭ ne,” agebm ak esek agebm. ¹⁴ Pen amĭl nĭbep eip mĭdenek ñĭn ak, bin bĭ konĭai ñĭg ma pak ñĭnek. Bĭ omal nep Krispas

Gaias nep ñig pak ñinek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁵ Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, “Pol yib ne agil ñig paknok,” apkep. ¹⁶ Pen saköl gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe ñig pak ñinek. Pen bin bi ognap sek ñig pak ñinek aka ma nipin. ¹⁷ Krais yip, “Bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñinim+n,” agil ma agak. “Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinim+n,” agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag ñibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niñil apal rek ma ag ñibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krais mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niñ dñimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñibin.

¹⁸ Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krais mab kros bak alañ cñop nen agil kimak minim ak niñel, minim saköl rek linigab. Pen cñ God cñop di komiñ yokeb niñil, Krais mab kros bak alañ cñop nen agil kimak minim nibak niñil, God kilis sek, ne ke cñop di komiñ yokeb, agil niñobin. ¹⁹ Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak ñu kil tkil agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok,
 gos kiri ak ke niñil, gos tep nipal.
 Pen yad gen, gos niñil apal rek ma linigab,
 minim abramek apal rek linigab,” agak.

²⁰ Nib ak, bin bi gos niñeb okok, bin bi koles kib amebal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nipal ak, God niñek, minim saköl rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknigal.

²¹ God ne ke niñ tep gip rek, bin bi gos cñ ak ke niñin, agil, ke piyo niñnigal okok, ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak ma niñnigal. Bin bi nib okok Krais minim tep ag ñobin ak niñel, kirop minim saköl rek linigab. Pen God ne ke ginigain agil ag lak rek, bin bi minim saköl ag ñobin nibak niñ denigal okok, God kirop tig asik yoknigab. ²² Juda bin bi okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niñil, niñid agebim, agil niñnigabin,” apal. Pen Grik bin bi okok gos tep tep kisen nib ar ognap niñin, agil per nep piyo nipal. ²³ Nib ak me, Krais cñop nen agil kimak minim ak agon, Juda bin bi okok niñil apal, “Minim yirik gip ak tari ginig agebim,” apal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apal, “Minim kisen nib piyo niñobin ak ma agebim. Ak minim ñiñlonj lilig agebim,” apal.

²⁴ Pen God cñop Juda bin bi ognap abe, Grik bin bi ognap abe, bin bi yad dñigain, agil ag lak niñil cñ Krais nop niñil nipin, God kilis sek mideb rek, Krais abe nib aknib rek nep kilis sek mideb; God gos kid yik niñeb rek, Krais abe nib aknib rek

nep gos kíd yík nñeb. ²⁵ Bin bî okok Kraiss apîl kîmak ak nññîl, God ne kîlîs ma mîdeb agnîgal; pen God ne kîlîs ne ke gak gos ak ma nññîgal. Bin bî okok Kraiss apîl kîmak ak nññîl, God ne gos tep ma mîdeb agnîgal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos nññak wagîn ak ma tîk nññîgal.

²⁶ Ai mam sîkop. Nîbi ke nññîm! God nîbep sîk agak ñîn ak, nîbi bin bî tîgep rek mîdebek nîbep sîk agak? Bin bî gos nññeb apal okok, bin bî kîb okok, bin bî yîb mîdeb okok, nîbep konjai sîk ma agak. ²⁷ Bin bî gos kíd yík nññîn apal okok nabîñ dîlan, agîl, God bin bî gos tep ma nîpal okok dak. Bin bî kîlîs mîdobîn apal okok nabîñ dîlan, agîl, God bin bî kîlîs ma mîdeb okok dak. ²⁸ Bin bî yîb sek mîdobîn apal okok bin bî yokop rek mîdelan, agîl, God kîrop kîrîg gîl, bin bî tam okok yîb ma mîdeb apal okok kîrop dak.

²⁹ God ne nîg gak ak, bin bî ognap God udîn yîrîk ar ak, yîb kîrî ke agel ar amnîmîñ rek ma lînîgab, agîl gak.

³⁰ God gek, Kraiss Jisas eip jîm ñîl mîdebîm. Nîb ak, God gek, Kraiss Jisas nop nññîl, nop eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, nop gos nññîg gî mîdobîn ak me, cîn gos kíd yík nññeb bin bî rek mîdobîn. Kraiss eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn ak me, God cînop nññîl bin bî komîñ tep yad ageb. Kraiss eip jîm ñîl mîdobîn ak me, God cînop nññîl bin bî asîñ ma mîdeb yad ke ageb. Kraiss eip

jîm ñîl mîdobîn ak me, God cînop nññîl tap si tap tîmel gîpîm gac ak Nî yad bîr lîg gî yokîp ageb. ³¹ Mînîm ar nîbak God Mînîm ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî mîñ mîñ gîjîn agenîmel ak, kîrî Bî Kîb cînop tap tari tari ñîb ak gos nññîl, mîñ mîñ gînîmel,” aglak.

2

Pol Kraiss cînop nen agîl mab kros bak alan kîmak mînîm ak ag ñolîgîp

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop. Yad amîl nîbep eip kîn mîdenek ñîn ak, God Mînîm nññîd yîb ak ag ñînîm, agîl, mînîm kîl tep owîp okok rek aka gos kíd yík nññeb mînîm okok rek ma ag ñînek. ² Amîl kîrop eip mîdîl, gos ognap ke nññîl kîrop mînîm ag ñînîgain, agîl, gos ak ma nññek. Jisas Kraiss nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel cînop nen agîl kîmak gos ar nokîm nîbak nep nññîl, kîrop ag ñînîgain, agîl, gos ak nep nññek. ³ Nîb ak, nîbep eip mîdenek ak, mîb gon yad kîlîs ma mîdek; yad jel gek pîrîkîl, jep jep dîlîg gî mîdenek. ⁴ Bin bî ognap mînîm ke pîyo nññîl, mînîm yîdek kal adîp adîp ar nîbak nep rek agîn agîl gîpal rek ma gînek. God Kaun ak yîp kîlîs ne ak ñek nññîg gî, Jisas mînîm tep ak kîlîs sek ag ñînek ak mîseñ nîpek. ⁵ God nîg gak ak, bî ognap mînîm kîl tep ak agel, nîbi bî nññîl God nop ma nññîl dînîmel;

pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kiri
yip nɨj dɨlan, agɨl, God nɨg
gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

6 Pen yad amɨl bin bɨ Kraiss
nop yipɨd gɨl nɨj dɨ kilis
gɨpal okok eip am mɨdɨl,
kɨrop gos kɨd yɨk nɨjeb
mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨbin. Pen
karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos
kɨd yɨk nɨpal rek ma ag
ñɨbin. Kɨj okok bɨ kɨb okok,
kɨri gos kɨd yɨk nɨpal rek
ma ag ñɨbin. Kɨj okok bɨ
kɨb okok kɨri pɨs nep kɨr
gɨnɨgal. 7 Pen yad kɨrop
mɨnɨm ag ñɨbin nɨbak, God
gos kɨd yɨk nɨjeb mɨnɨm we
gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak ag ñɨbin.
God gos kɨd yɨk nɨjeb mɨnɨm
nɨbak bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp
lɨm ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak nep we
gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. God ne bɨrarɨk
ped okok karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak
ñɨn ak nep, Kraiss Jisas eip
melɨk sek mɨdenɨgal, agɨl,
gos kɨd yɨk nɨjeb mɨnɨm tep
nɨbak ag lek, wɨs rek yɨb we
gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. Yad gos kɨd
yɨk nɨjeb mɨnɨm nɨbak nep
nɨbep ag ñɨbin. 8 Lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul kɨj okok abe,
bɨ kɨb okok abe, gos kɨd yɨk
nɨjeb mɨnɨm nɨbak ma tɨk
nɨjɨlak. Nɨplap rek agep, Bɨ
Kɨb melɨk sek seb kab ar alan
nɨb owak ak nop ñag pak ma
lɨplap.

9 Pen God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kil
tɨkɨl aglak,

“Bin bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl
lɨpal okok,

God kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gɨl,
tap tep tep ñɨnɨgab.

Udɨn ma nɨjɨlak; ag ñel peyɨg
ma nɨjɨlak;

gos ke nep nɨjɨl, nɨg
gɨnɨgab, agɨl ma
nɨjɨlak;

God kɨrop tap tep tep ke yɨb
nep ñɨnɨgab,” aglak.

10 Pen mɨnɨm ma
nɨjelɨgɨpal nɨbak, God ne
Kaun ne cɨnop ñek nɨpɨn.

God Kaun tap okok
magɨlsek pɨyo nɨjɨp. God ne
tap we gɨ lak tap okok abe
pɨyo nɨjɨp. 11 Cɨn gos tari
tari nɨpɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap
ma nɨpal, pen kaun cɨn ke
cɨnop nab adan mɨdeb ak
nɨjɨp. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep,
God ne gos tari tari nɨjeb
ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep
nɨjeb. 12 Pen cɨn bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal
rek gos ma nɨpɨn. God ne
Kaun ne ke cɨnop ag yokek
owak nɨjɨl God tap tep cɨnop
abramek ñɨb ak tɨk nɨpɨn.
13 God cɨnop tap tep abramek
ñeb mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep
ag ñobɨn. Bɨ gos kɨd yɨk
nɨpal ognap cɨnop mɨnɨm
nɨbak agel ma nɨpɨn; God
Kaun gos ñeb rek mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨjɨl me, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñobɨn. God Kaun
cɨnop mɨnɨm agek nɨjɨl,
bin bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri
adan mɨdeb bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñobɨn. 14 Pen bin
bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri adan
ma mɨdeb bin bɨ okok, God
Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb
tap okok ma dɨnɨgal. Mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak nɨjel, mɨnɨm sakɨl
rek lek, ma tɨk nɨjɨnɨgal. God
Kaun bin bɨ nab kɨri adan

midenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik nñngal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ mñdeb okok, kñri tap okok magñsek nññil tik nññ tep gñngal. Pen bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ ma mñdeb okok, kñri bin bñ God Kaun eip mñdeb bin bñ okok kñrop ma tik nñngal.

¹⁶ God Mñnñm ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kñl tikñl agak, “Bin bñ an, Bñ Kñb tari gos nññip ak tik nññil, nop, ‘Nñg gñnñmñn, nñg gñnñmñn,’ agñngab?” agak.

Pen Krais bin bñ ne mñdobñn ogok, cñnop gos ne nññeb rek ñek nññlñg gñ, cñn nññ tep gñpñn.

3

Jñm ññl mñdñl, asñk ke ke ma lñnñmñb

¹ Ai mam sñkop. Ned nñbep eip kñn mñdenek ññn ak, bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ mñdeb okok kñrop ag ññbin rek, nñbep ak rek nep ag ññbnep, pen nñbi Krais nop nññ dñl, ñññ painañ rek nep mñdelñgñpñm. Nñb ak, nñbep bin bñ karñp lñm ar wagñn aul rek ag ññlñgñpin. ² ñññ painañ ci ññbal rek mñdelñgñpñm ak me, yad nñbep ci nep ññlñgñpin; nñbi tap magñl yñb dñ ññb yokñmñb rek ma lolñgñp ak me, yad tap magñl yñb nñbep ma ññlñgñpin. Mñdebñm ññn aul ak rek nep, nñbi tap magñl yñb dñ ññb yokñmñb rek ma lñp; nñbi ñññ painañ rek nep mñdebñm.

³ Mñdebñm ññn aul ak rek

nep, nñbi bin bñ karñp lñm ar wagñn aul gos nñpal rek nep gos nñpñm. Bin bñ ognap tap kñri okok tap cñn rek mñdobkop, agñl gos nñpñm. Mñlik yapek, pen pen ag mñdebñm. Nñg gñl, bin bñ yokop lñm dai ar wagñn aul gñpal rek nep gñ mñdebñm. ⁴ Ognap agebñm, “Cñn Apolos bin bñ ne mñdobñn,” agebñm. Ognap agebñm, “Cñn Pol bin bñ ne mñdobñn,” agebñm. Nñb ak, nñbi yokop bin bñ lñm dai ar wagñn aul gos nññl apal rek agebñm.

⁵ Apolos cñr mal bñ kñb tari rek mñdobñr nññl mñnñm nñbak agebñm? Cñr yokop bñ wög gep omal nep mñdobñr. Bñ Kñb wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gñ mñdñl, Jisas Krais mñnñm tep ak nñbep ag ññr nñbi nññl nññ dñpek.

Pen Bñ Kñb cñrop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gñpñr. ⁶ God yñp agek, yad am karñp lñm nñbep ak ned amñl tap yññ ak yñmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kñsen amñl, ññg am mñl dapñl, tap yñmnek nñbak sonñ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. ⁷ Nñg gek, cñr bñ yokop tap yññ yñmñl, ññg sonñ gñl gñpñr ak, yñb cñrop ak agem ar ma amñmññ. God gek yññ tanñb rek, yñb ne ak nep agem ar amñmññ. ⁸ Bin bñ tap yññ yñmbal okok, bin bñ ññg dap sonñ gñpal okok, wög ar nokñm yñb gñpal ak me, God wög gñpal gñpal rek nññl, kñrop pen ññnñgab. ⁹ Cñr mal God wög ak jñm ññl gosñr me, wög dai ne ak nñbi

midebim.

Nibi God karip ne midebim

Pen minim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim. ¹⁰ God yip yimig niñil di tep gil tap tep ñak ak dil, bi karip gep ne yib ak midil, karip sap kib nab eyañ ak piñil ñi tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apil karip dai dai midenigab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apil, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, niñ tep gil ginimel. ¹¹ God karip ne ak Jisas Kraiss nop sap kib nab eyañ bir pis nep piñil wös gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap piñil ñinimel rek ma lip.

¹² Jisas Kraiss sap kib piñil lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agil, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapil ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapil ginigal. ¹³ Pen Kraiss apil bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, wög gi tep gilak ar ak ke misen midek niñigal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misen midek niñigal. Mab mılan apil wög gi tep ginigal ak midenigab; pen wög ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok ñib amnigab. ¹⁴ Sap kib piñil lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wög gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab mılan apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal. ¹⁵ Pen bin bi ognap wög ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab mılan apil karip dai

nibak yin sibok ñib amnigab ak, God kiropp ke di komin yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi sön yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alañ sinjak.

¹⁶ God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adañ mideb. ¹⁷ Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kiropp pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

¹⁸ Niñ tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek niñil, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep niñil, bin bi gos kid yik niñeb midobin agnigabim ak pen saköl ñagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi saköl sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo niñigabim. ¹⁹ Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib rek agil apal ar ak, God niñek, minim saköl ma niñep rek lip. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik niñil,
niñ tep gipin apal okok,
ne gek, gos kid yik niñeb
won nibak,
gon alap rek lil,
gos timid midmagil kiropp di
cici lek,
bi nagiman rek gus pak
midenigal,” aglak.

²⁰ God Minim dai alap sek, Depid ñu kil tikil agak,
“Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal
okok,

m+n+m ognap agel,
 B+ K+ib ne n+neq,
 m+n+m wag+n alap ma
 m+deb,” agak.

²¹ N+ib ak, n+ibi bin b+ k+ib m+debal,
 ag+il, y+ib k+rop agem ar ma
 am+n+m+ng. Pen bin b+ aka
 tap tari tari m+deb okok, God
 n+ibep ag gos n+ng+il g+ lek
 m+deb. ²² Yad Pol, Apolos,
 Sipas, c+n w+og gep b+ n+ibi
 nep m+dob+n. Lim dai ar
 wag+n aul tap tari tari m+deb
 okok, God n+ibep g+ n+lan,
 ag+il, n+ibep n+ib. Kom+ng
 m+dep won ak abe, k+imeb
 won ak abe, God n+ibep n+ib.
 M+ni m+deb+m rek, k+isen
 m+den+gab+m rek, God n+ibep
 g+ n+ng, ag+il, mag+ilek n+ibep
 n+ib. ²³ Pen B+ K+ib n+ibi Krais;
 Krais ne God N+ ne.

4

*Jisas m+n+m dad ameb b+
 okok*

¹ N+ib ak, God m+n+m tep
 we g+il m+idol+g+p ak, Krais ne
 Apolos Pol k+rop mal ag lek,
 k+iri w+og gep b+ ne m+debir,
 ag+il gos ak n+ng+n+m+ib. ² B+
 k+ib alap, b+ w+og g+ n+eb ognap
 eip m+n+m ag l+il, w+og alap
 k+rop ag len+gab ak, b+ w+og
 gep b+ okok nap k+iri agn+gab
 rek nep g+n+imel.

³ Pen n+ibi y+p m+n+m k+ib
 agen+gab+m ak, yad gos par
 ma n+ng+n+gain. Bin b+ ognap
 okok y+p m+n+m k+ib agen+gal
 ak, yad ak rek nep gos par
 ma n+ng+n+gain. Ak y+p tap
 yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak
 rek nep yad ke m+n+m k+ib
 ma agebin. ⁴ Yad ke bin b+

ognap g+ t+imel ma g+p+in ag+il
 n+p+in ak pen yad n+ib agen,
 B+ K+ib y+p b+ as+ng ma m+deb
 ag+il ma agn+gab. B+ K+ib ne ke
 nep y+p m+n+m k+ib agn+gab.
⁵ N+ib ak, m+ni n+in aul m+n+m
 k+ib ma agn+m+ib. B+ K+ib ne
 ke ap+il m+n+m k+ib agn+gab.
 B+ K+ib ne gek, tap tari tari
 kapkap we g+il g+p+al okok
 mag+ilek m+sen l+n+gab; gos
 m+dmag+il t+m+d nab k+iri
 adan gos tari tari n+p+al ak,
 ak rek nep m+sen l+n+gab.
 N+in n+ibak, God ne bin b+
 mag+ilek ke ke nok+m nok+m
 g+ tep g+p+al g+p+al rek k+rop
 m+n+m tep agn+gab. ⁶ Pen
 ai mam yad okok. Apolos
 c+ir mal m+n+m n+ibep m+ni
 agesin n+ibaul, n+ibi m+n+m
 mag+il alap wag+n ak n+ng tep
 g+n+m+ib, ag+il, n+ibep agesin.
 M+n+m mag+il n+ibak ageb:
 “Gos n+ibi ke mer; tap tari n+u
 kil t+klak ak nep n+ng+il k+isen
 g+n+m+ib.” M+n+m n+ibak
 ageb rek gen+gab+m ak, b+
 alap y+ib nop dap ran+il, b+
 alap y+ib nop dap yap+il, ma
 g+n+gab+m. ⁷ C+n bin b+ k+ib,
 bin b+ okok bin b+ s+kol, ag+il
 n+p+m ak tep mer. N+ibep tari
 tep m+deb ak, God ne nep
 n+ibep n+ib. N+ib ak, n+ibi ti
 g+n+g, c+n ke g+ tep g+p+in,
 ag+il, y+ib n+ibi ke agem ar
 ameb?

⁸ Gos n+ibi ke n+p+m ak, c+n
 ke tap mag+ilek b+ir d+p+in;
 tap s+kol alap ulep ma g+p,
 ag+il gos n+neb+m. Gos n+ibi
 ke n+p+m ak, c+n ke bin
 b+ gep rek b+ir m+dob+n; b+
 alap c+nop gos ognap ma ag
 n+ng+n+gab, ag+il gos n+p+m. Gos

nibi ke nipi'm ak, cin ke kin rek bir midobin, agil nipi'm. Pen gos nibi nipi'm ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok kin rek ma midebal, agil gos nipi'm. Pen nibi ninid yib kin midebkep, cin min min gil nibep eip kin midobnop. ⁹ Gos yad nipin ak, God ne cinop Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok midebal nab sihak, bi timel nag pak lep rek dam lip. Bi ognap gi timel genigal ak, bi kib minim kib agil, bin bi ninj midel ninlig gi, kirop nag pak linimel, agnigal. Gos yad nipin ak, God ne gek, cin nib aknib rek nep midobin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alan abe, ninj midel ninlig gi, cinop bi timel rek nag pak linig gebal. ¹⁰ Krais nop ninj dil wog nop gon, cinop bi sakol, agil nipal ak, pen nibep ninjil, Krais bin bi ne gos kilis ninjeb okok, agil nipal. Cin bi yokop sain ak, pen nibi bin bi kal yib. Cin bi yib mideb bi ak rek mer, pen nibi bin bi yib mideb ak rek midebim. ¹¹ Bizarik nep ped okok tikil, mid damil, minni midobin nin aul yuan lek, kinjam milep gek, walij ma midek, karip ma midek, kimeb rek lek, cinop per pak gel gel koslam yib midobin. ¹² Cin ke nep yur mab dil, tap nibin. Cinop ag jupal, kirop pen God kirop kod miden, agil, nop sobok gipin. Cinop gi timel gel, ma pomil apin. ¹³ Cinop minim timel apal, pen minim sisain

apin. Nib ak, cin tap yokop tap silikil dai dai alap rek midon midon nin aul owip.

¹⁴ Minim nu kil tikebin aul, nibi nabinj dinimib, agil ma agebin; nibi nin pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin. ¹⁵ Bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, konai yib apil nibep di tep gil minim ag ninigal. Pen bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, nibep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Krais Jisas minim tep ne ak nibep ag nen, nibi Krais Jisas ninj dipek ak me, yad nap nibi midebin. ¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, yad gipin gipin rek ninjil, ar nibak nep ginimib. ¹⁷ Ar nibak nep, nin midmagil yad Timoti, Krais Jisas minim ag nen ninj tep gil, Bi Kib wog gi tep gip ak ag yoken ninigab. Amjakil, yad Krais Jisas nop ninj dil, Krais Jisas eip jim nil midil, titi gil rek gil gipin ak nibep yisul kauyan agek ninjigabim. Yad Krais bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek per ag nibin minim ak, ak rek nep kisen gil Krais Jisas eip jim nil midebin.

¹⁸ Pen nibi ognap, Pol ma onigab, agil, aleb aleb nilig gi midebim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Bi Kib ak yip yau agek, kasek ninjain. Yokop minim nep agil, God bin bi ne ma midebal; kilis ne ak dil me, bin bi ne yib midebal. Nib ak, amjakil bin bi aleb aleb nibal okok minim nep apal aka God kilis ne dil midebal agil ninjain. ²¹ Nib ak, yad apil nibep tari ginim?

Yir alap donim aka nibep midmagilil minim sain sain agnim? Yad tari gen, nibep tep ginimij?

5

Bi alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

¹ Minim alap sek agel apek yip apal, "Nibi God eip midebim okok bi nibi alap warikil nap bin ne ak nop si dip," apal. Pen bin bi God nop ma nipal okok tap si tap timel nibak rek ma gipal rek me. ² Pen gos nibi nipim ak, cin bin bi tep, apim. Pen namam nibi alap aknib gip ak, nibep yimig gobkop; bi nibak ag son yokpkep; bin bi Bi Kib pis ar midebim okok ap mogim ginigabim nin ak, bi nibak nibep eip mogim ma gipkop. Pen namam nibi nibak nig gek, nibep nabij gil yimig ma gip ar? ³ Yad par ke sijn aul midebin ak pen nibep gos ninlig gi nep midebin. Bi tap si tap timel gip nibak, nop tari tari ginigabin ak yad bir nin lipin. ⁴ Nibi bin bi Bi Kib cin Jisas pis ar midebim okok ap mogim genigabim nin ak, Pol cinop gos nneb, agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas kilis ne nibep nek dil, ⁵ bi nibak nop ag gem, nibep eip mogim ma ginimij. Seten eip nep ajil me, nib gon ne timel gek, gos kisen nib ninil, Bi Kib minim kib agnigab nin ak, kaun ne komij midenimij rek lip.

⁶ Pen nibi bi tap timel gip ak eip jim nil midil, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipim ak tep ma gip. Bred gin, agil, tap yis sikol enap nep di plaua tin eyan sek lel, yis sikol ak genigab plaua nibak magilsek kib yib tan ap rannigab. ⁷ Nibi mni bred yis sek ma mideb rek midebim ak, tap yis ned nib ak magilsek di ke okok yokil, bred yis ma mideb rek, bin bi asij ma mideb nep midenimib. Nibi bin bi asij ma mideb bir midebim. Tari ginig: Pasopa nin ak Juda kai sipsip nilik pak God nop sobok gi nil, God ne kirop tig asik yokak ak tep gek ninlig gi midelak. Pen Krais nop Pasopa sipsip nilik cin rek bir pak sobok gilak ak me, God udin yirik ne ak cin bin bi asij ma mideb bir midobin. ⁸ Nib ak, Krais nop tap sobok gep rek nag pak lel, God cinop di komij yokak ak, gos ninil, Pasopa cin ak tep gip agil ninin. Pen Pasopa cin ninenigabin ak, yis sek, tap si tap timel okok sek, ma ninigabin; gos tep won ak nep ninil, minim ninid ak nep ninil, bred yis ma mideb okok nep dil ninigabin. ⁹ Nibep mij alap nu kil tikil agnek, "Bin si dep bi okok, bi si dep bin okok, kirop eip jim nil ma midenimib," agnek. ¹⁰ Pen nibi agnigabim, "Pol agitp, 'Bin bi Krais nop nin dipal okok kiri bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok kirop magilsek kirig gilan,' agil

agip,” agnigabim. Pen ak mer. Bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok, bin si bi si gił, per nep tap tep ognap sek diŋ agił, bin bi ognap tap kirop piłi gi dił, tap yokop okok god ciŋ agił sobok gił, gi midebal bin bi okok, liŋ dai ar wagiŋ aul siłkol ma midebal. Karip liŋ okok magiłsek midebal ak, kirop kirig giŋin rek ma lip. ¹¹ Pen mij ned nił ni ŋu kił tik yoknek minim niłbak miŋi ag tep giŋigain. Bi Kił Jisas niŋ dipin apim bin bi okok bi alap aka bin alap warikil, bin si bi si gił, per nep tap tep ognap sek diŋim agił, tap yokop okok god ciŋ agił sobok gił, bin bi okok minim timel agił, bin bi ognap tap kirop ognap piłi gi dił, niŋ wain niŋ kiłis konai niŋek sakol ŋagek, gi mideb bi niłbak eip ma tagił, tap jim nił ma niŋimib.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok, tap si tap timel geniŋmel ak, tari giŋig niŋ gebim, agił, yad kirop minim kił ma agnim. God ne nep minim niłbak kirop agnigab. Pen Bi Kił Jisas nop niŋ dipin apal bin bi okok, tap si tap timel geniŋmel ak, tari giŋig niŋ gebim, agił, kirop minim kił agnimib. God Minim ak Mosiŋ dai alap ni ŋu kił tikil agak, “Bin bi tap si tap timel gi midebal okok ag soŋ yokem amnilar,” agak.

6

Kraiss bin bi ognap minim

midonimij ak, niłi ke tig biloknimib

¹ Pen namam niłi Kraiss nop niŋ dip alap minim midonimij, bi Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok nep minim kił niłbak niŋnigal. Pen ti giŋig niłi amem, bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok minim kił niłbak niŋnimel?

² Ciŋ Kraiss bin bi ne, kiŋen bin bi karip liŋ ar wagiŋ aul tigoŋ tigoŋ magiłsek kirop minim kił agił tig biloknigabin. Pen niłi bin bi karip liŋ ar wagiŋ aul magiłsek minim kił agił tig biloknigabim ak, niłi bin bi niłi ke ognap minim midenigab ak niŋil ag tig biloknigabim. ³ Ciŋ kiŋen ejol okok kirop abe minim kił agił tig biloknigabin. Nił ak, liŋ dai ar wagiŋ aul minim midenigab ak, ke agin. ⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne okok, kiri minim kił di bilokep bi kił ognap niŋil, Kraiss minim ma niŋ dipal, agił, kirop gos miker niłal. Nił ak, minim kił ognap midonimij, niłi ti giŋig bi kił nił okok ambim?

⁵ Minim agebin niłaul, niłbep nabij giŋimij, agił agebin. Niłi ke bi gos tep niŋeb bi alap, Kraiss bin bi nab ciŋ siŋaul minim kił agon niŋnimir bi alap ma mideb, agił agebim aka?

⁶ Nił aknił rek nep giłpek ak tep. Pen niłi aknił rek ma giłim. Kraiss niŋ dip nimam alap warikil, Kraiss niŋ dip nimam ne ke dam Kraiss ma niŋ dipal bin bi

okok mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪnɪm kɪb apal.

7 Pen nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm ognap warɪkɪl, nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap dam mɪnɪm kɪb apɪm ak nɪŋɪl nɪpin, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal bin bɪ gɪpal rek ma gɪpɪm. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm nanai namam ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪŋ kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep; nɪbi warɪkɪl kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪm ak tep mer. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm nanai namam ognap tap nɪbep lɪp gɪ denɪmel ak, nɪŋ kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep; nɪbi warɪkɪl kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪm ak tep mer. 8 Pen nɪbi warɪkɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap tap kɪrop lɪp gɪ dɪpɪm. Nɪbi warɪkɪl Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm. 9 Pen nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal okok, God kɪrop dad karɪp tep ne ar alaŋ ma dad amnɪgab. Nɪŋ tep gɪl, sɪdol ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin si bɪ si gɪpal bin bɪ okok; bɪ bin eip mer bɪ alap eip gɪ tapal bɪ okok; God kɪrop dam karɪp tep ne ar alaŋ sɪŋak ma dad amnɪgab. 10 Nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si dɪpal bin bɪ okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪn ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin bɪ nɪŋ wain nɪŋ kɪlɪs koŋai nɪbɪl sakɔl nɪagɪl gɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin

bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel mɪnɪm esek apal bin bɪ okok; bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri pɪlɪ gɪ dɪpal bin bɪ okok; God kɪrop magɪlsek dam karɪp tep ne ar alaŋ ma dad amnɪgab. Ak nɪŋ tep gɪl, sɪdol ma gɪnɪmɪb. 11 Nɪbi ognap ned nɪŋ rek gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. Pen Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak me, God cɪn Kaun ne ak apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gac nɪbi ak lɪg gɪ yokɪl, nɪbep God nop wɔg gep bin bɪ ke lɪl, bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb mɪdebɪm agak.

12 Nɪbi ognap apɪm, “Yad tap tari gɪnɪm agnɪgain ak gɪnɪgain; ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” apɪm. Nɪb apɪm ak pen ar ognap genɪgain yɪp tap tep alap ma gɪ nɪnɪgab. Nɪbi apɪm, “Yad tap tari gɪnɪm agnɪgain ak gɪnɪgain; ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” apɪm. Nɪb apɪm ak pen yad ar ognap gɪl, gɪ dam dam mɪdak mɪdak yad bɪ nagɪman rek mɪdɪl, ar nɪbak nep gos nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgain; yokop mɪdenɪm rek ma lɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, yad nɪŋ gɪl ma gɪnɪgain.

13 Nɪbi ognap pen apɪm, “Cɪnop kogi mɪdeb ak me, tap nɪbɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪn,” apɪm. Nɪb apɪm ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nɪb okok abe kɪr gɪnɪgab. God bin bɪ mɪb goŋ kɪri gɪ lak ak, bin si bɪ si gɪnɪmel, agɪl ma gɪ lak. Mɪb goŋ kɪlɪs nɪbi ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl gak. Bɪ Kɪb ne nep mɪb goŋ nɪbep tap nɪb. 14 God kɪlɪs ne ak nep gek me, Bɪ

Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

¹⁵ Nij tep ginimib. Nibi Kraiss eip jim nil midebim ak, nin kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Kraiss mib gonj ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma ninimij, mer yib! ¹⁶ God Minim ak, Mosiss dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bi bin dil eip jim nil midenigair ak, kiri mal mib gonj nokim alap nep midenigair," agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim nil midenigab ak, kiri mal mib gonj nokim alap nep midenigair. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim nil midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim nil midenigair. ¹⁸ Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Bin bi tap si tap timel ognap ginigal okok, mib gonj sonj ken ginigal, pen bin si bi si ginigal okok mib gonj kiri ke gi timel ginigal. ¹⁹ Nij tep ginimib. God ne Kaun Sij ak ag yokek apil, nab nibep adanj mideb. Mib gonj nibi ak Kaun Sij karip nilik ne mideb ak. Nib ak, ke gos nipin rek gin, agil gos ak ma ninin. Mib gonj gos timid midmagil nibi tap nibi ke mer. God ne nibep tau adik dak. ²⁰ Kraiss ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dak. Nib ak me, mib gonj nibi okok gi tep gilig gi midem ninlig gi, God nijek nop tep ginimij; bin bi okok ninil God nop tep agnimel.

Ber mal mib gonj kiri nokim alap mideb

¹ Yip mij nu kil tikil minim apek ak, nibep pen agnij gebin. Bi okok bin ma dinigal ak tep. ² Pen bin si bi si gipal ak timel gip rek, bi okok bin kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep; bin okok bi kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep. ³ Pen nig gi midlig gi, bin ginig agonimij ak, nigmil yau agnimij. Nigmil ne ginig agonimij ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnimij. ⁴ Bine mib gonj ak tap ne ke mer; nigmil eip tap kiri alog jim nil. Nigmil mib gonj ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog jim nil. ⁵ Nib ak, nigmil agek, bine mer ma agnigab. Bine agek, nigmil mer ma agnigab. Yau nep agil ginimir. Pen God nop gos nokim ninil, sobok gilig gi nep midor, agil, minim ag ar nokim alap lil, nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenigair. Kisen kauyan ginigair. Mer ak, yokop midenigair rek, gos ognap ninil ger amek, Seten nibep ap dek, ap yap paknimir rek lip. ⁶ Pen niri ber nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midenimir ak ma agebin. Pen niri ke ber mal minim ag ar nokim alap lil, nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midor, agnigair ak, ak minim ma mideb, agil agebin. ⁷ Gos yad nipin ak, bin bi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib ak tep. Nig gil gos nipin ak

pen God gos ne ke n̄jeb rek, c̄nop tap tep ke ke ñ̄b. Bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ñ̄ek, ar ognap ke ḡipal; pen bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ke ñ̄ek, ar ognap ke ḡipal. N̄b̄i ak rek, n̄b̄i maḡilsek yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄iden̄im̄b̄, aḡil ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj b̄i praj m̄ideb̄im̄ okok abe, bin kañ̄il okok abe, yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄iden̄igab̄im̄ ak tep. ⁹ Pen bin b̄i ognap yokop m̄id̄il si ḡin̄, aḡil gos ak nep apek, m̄id tep ma ḡin̄gal. N̄ig gen̄im̄iñ̄ ak, b̄i okok bin k̄iri ke ke d̄in̄mel, bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke ke d̄in̄mel. Mer ak, nab k̄iri eyañ̄ mab rek ȳinek, m̄id tep ma ḡin̄gal.

¹⁰ B̄i ber gon okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ alap aḡn̄ig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; B̄i K̄ib̄ ak m̄in̄im̄ ne. Bin okok naḡim̄il s̄ikop n̄b̄i ma k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄im̄b̄. ¹¹ Pen ognap k̄ir̄ig am̄en̄im̄el ak, b̄i k̄isen n̄b̄ ma d̄in̄mel; yokop nep m̄iden̄im̄el. B̄i d̄in̄ig, am̄ n̄iḡm̄il k̄iri ned n̄b̄ ak nop kauyañ̄ d̄in̄mel. N̄b̄i b̄i okok ak rek nep nabin s̄ikop n̄b̄i ak rek nep ma ag yokn̄im̄b̄.

¹² Pen n̄ibep bin b̄i ognap okok m̄in̄im̄ alap aḡn̄ig gebin. Pen B̄i K̄ib̄ m̄in̄im̄ ne ak d̄il, n̄ibep ma agebin; gos yad ke n̄jebin rek ak n̄ibep agebin. Pen b̄i alap, ne bin Kraiis nop ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ip bin alap d̄il m̄iden̄igair ak, bin n̄ibak, n̄iḡm̄il eip

m̄idor, agen̄igab ak, n̄iḡm̄il ne, bin Kraiis nop ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ip, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma ag yokn̄igab. ¹³ Pen bin alap, ne b̄i Kraiis nop ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ip b̄i alap d̄il m̄iden̄igair ak, b̄i n̄ibak, bine eip m̄idor, agen̄igab ak, bin ne, n̄iḡm̄il Kraiis nop ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ip, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄igab. ¹⁴ Bin Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ip ak me, b̄i Kraiis ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ip b̄i ne ak bine eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il m̄ider, God n̄j̄ek, bin ak abe n̄iḡm̄il ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄idebir. Pen b̄i Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ip ak me, bine Kraiis ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ip bin ne ak n̄iḡm̄il eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il m̄ider, God n̄j̄ek, n̄iḡm̄il ak abe bin ne ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄idebir. Mer ak, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok bin b̄i Kraiis ma n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal ñ̄i pai rek l̄iplap. Pen nap k̄iri aka non̄im̄ k̄iri Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄ipal rek, God ak rek nep n̄j̄ek, ñ̄i pai ne ke rek m̄idebal.

¹⁵ B̄i ber gon d̄il m̄idebal okok, n̄iḡm̄il nep Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄il m̄idek, bin ne Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄il ma m̄iden̄igab ak ne k̄il̄is ḡil n̄iḡm̄il ne nop k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄ig gon̄im̄iñ̄ ak, n̄iḡm̄il ne, bin yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄in̄im̄iñ̄; yau agek, am̄n̄im̄iñ̄. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil m̄id tep ma ḡin̄igair. Pen bin ak Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄il m̄idek, n̄iḡm̄il ne Kraiis nop n̄iñ̄ d̄il ma m̄iden̄igab ak ne k̄il̄is ḡil bin ne nop k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄ig gon̄im̄iñ̄ ak, bin ne, b̄i yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄in̄im̄iñ̄; yau agek, am̄n̄im̄iñ̄. Ak m̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb. Mer

ak, pen pen gıl mıd tep ma gınıgair. God kapkap mıd tep gılanı agıl cınop dıp.

¹⁶ Pen nıbi bin okok, Kraıs nop nıı dıpım ak, nagımıl Kraıs ma nıı dıp ak eip mıdıl, ne Kraıs nıı dınımın rek lıp. Pen nıbi nıgmıl sıkop okok, Kraıs nop nıı dıpım ak, nabin Kraıs ma nıı dıp ak eip mıdıl, ne Kraıs nıı dınımın rek lıp. ¹⁷ Bin bı Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal karıp okok magılsek kırop per apın, “Nıbi ke tari tari gıl rek mıdem, God nıbep sık agıl dak ak, ar nıbak nep mıdenımıb,” apın. ¹⁸ Bı wak bır tıb gı rık gılak alap, kısıen God nop sık agıl dınıgab ak, ne nıg gıl mıdebin agıl gos par ma nıııınımın. Pen bı wak tıb gı rık ma gılak alap, kısıen God nop sık agıl dınıgab ak, yıp wak tıb gı rık ma gıpal agıl gos ak ma nıııınıgab; nop wak tıb gı rık ma gınımel. ¹⁹ God ne nııek, bı wak tıb gı rık gıpal aka tıb gı rık ma gıpal ak, ak tap yokop yıb; God agek nıııl gınıgabın ak, ak tap kıb yıb.

²⁰ Nıbi ke tari tari gıl rek mıdem, God nıbep sık agıl dak ak, ar nıbak nep mıdenımıb. ²¹ Nıbep ognap bı ognap tauıl dam wög kırı ak ag lel, pe ak ma dıl, apal apal rek gıl, mıñ wög rek gıpım. Pen God nıbep sık agıl dek bin bı ne mıdebım ak, mıñ wög rek gıpım ak kırıg amnın agıl gos ak ma nıııınımıb. Pen kısıen kırıg gıl yokop mıdenımıb rek

lonımın ak, kırıg gıl yokop mıdenımıb. ²² Bin bı an an, bı ognap tauıl dam wög kırı ak ag lel, pe ma dıl, apal apal rek nep mıñ wög rek gılıg gı mıdem, kısıen Bı Kıb nıbep sık agıl, tap tep yıb yokıl, nıbep tau adık dek, bin bı ne ke mıdebım. Pen bin bı an an, bı ognap apal apal rek nep mıñ wög rek gılıg gı ma mıdebek, kısıen Bı Kıb nıbep sık agıl, tap tep yıb yokıl, nıbep tau adık dek, bin bı mıñ wög gep ne ke mıdebım. ²³ Kraıs ne tap tep yıb yokıl nıbep tau adık dek, bin bı ne mıdebım. Nıb ak, bin bı ognap mıñ wög gep bin bı kırı mıdon, agıl gos ak ma nıııınımıb. ²⁴ Nıb ak, ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ke tap tari tari gılıg gı mıdem, God nıbep sık agıl dak ak, ar nıbak nep mıdenımıb.

²⁵ Pen bin dınımıb aka bin ma dınımıb, mınım ag nıpek ak agnıg gebın. Mınım nıbaul Bı Kıb ak agek nıııl nıbep ma agebin. Pen ne yıp yımıg nıııl dıl wög ke ag lak rek, gos nıı tep gıl nıbep mınım agnıg gebın nıbaul mınım nıııd agıl nıııınımıb. ²⁶ Cın bin bı Kraıs nop nıı dıl, mıñı mıker dıl koslam mıdenıgabın ak, mıdebım rek nep mıdenımıb ak tep. ²⁷ Nıbi bı bin sek mıdebım okok, bin cın okok kırıg gıl yokop mıdojn, agıl gos ak ma nıııınımıb. Pen nıbi bı bin sek ma mıdebım okok, bin dın, agıl gos ak ma nıııınımıb. ²⁸ Pen nıbi bı okok, bin dınıgabım ak, tap

si tap t̄imel ma ḡin̄gab̄im. N̄bi bin praj okok, b̄i d̄in̄gab̄im ak, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡin̄gab̄im. N̄bi d̄il koslam m̄iden̄gab̄im aḡil gos ak n̄īj̄il n̄ibep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam s̄ikop. M̄īñi m̄idob̄in ñ̄in aul par m̄ilek ma m̄iden̄gab. N̄bi bin sek m̄ideb̄im b̄i okok, bin sek b̄i ma m̄ideb̄im rek m̄iden̄m̄ib. ³⁰ S̄il ageb̄im bin b̄i okok, s̄il ma gep bin b̄i rek m̄iden̄m̄ib. M̄īñ m̄īñ geb̄im bin b̄i okok, m̄īñ m̄īñ ma gep bin b̄i rek m̄iden̄m̄ib. Tap taueb̄im bin b̄i okok, tap ma m̄ideb̄im bin b̄i rek m̄iden̄m̄ib. ³¹ L̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap okok d̄il geb̄im bin b̄i okok, gos ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄īj̄il ma ḡin̄m̄ib. L̄im dai waḡin aul ke k̄isen n̄ib l̄in̄gab ñ̄in ak ulep m̄ideb.

³² Ȳip tep ḡip ak, n̄ibep m̄iker k̄ib ma ḡin̄m̄īj̄. B̄i bin ma d̄ip ak, B̄i K̄ib nop nep gos n̄īj̄il, yad tap tari gen, B̄i K̄ib nop tep ḡin̄gab, aḡil gos ak n̄īj̄n̄gab. ³³ Pen b̄i bin d̄ip ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ḡin̄m̄īj̄, aḡil, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos k̄ib n̄īj̄il gek am̄n̄gab. ³⁴ N̄ig gek, ne gos omal n̄īj̄n̄gab. Pen bin b̄i ma d̄ip ak, B̄i K̄ib nop nep gos nok̄im nep n̄īj̄n̄gab. M̄ib̄ gōj̄ gos t̄im̄id̄ m̄idmaḡil yad maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib nop nep ñ̄il, nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, w̄oḡ ḡin̄m̄, aḡil gos ak nep n̄īj̄n̄gab. Pen bin b̄i d̄ip ak, yad tap tari gen, b̄i yad ak nop tep ḡin̄m̄īj̄, aḡil, tap

l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos k̄ib n̄īj̄il gek am̄n̄gab. ³⁵ M̄in̄im agebin n̄ibaul, n̄ibep mer aḡil ma agebin; n̄ibep gos n̄īj̄il, B̄i K̄ib nop nok̄im nep gos n̄īj̄liḡ ḡi, m̄idmaḡil l̄iliḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib, aḡil agebin.

³⁶ Pen b̄i alap yokop m̄idek, nop bin dap ñ̄el, yad b̄i waske m̄iden̄gain, aḡil, m̄id dam̄il, k̄isen bin n̄ibak nop n̄īj̄il, ne m̄id tep ma ḡip, aḡil, nop ȳim̄iḡ n̄īj̄il d̄in̄gain, aḡn̄gab ak, d̄in̄m̄īj̄. M̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Ne tap si tap t̄imel alap ma ḡin̄gab. Bin d̄in̄gab ak tep. ³⁷ Pen b̄i alap yokop m̄idek, nop bin dap ñ̄el, yad b̄i waske m̄id̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄gain, aḡil, gos ar n̄ibak nep k̄il̄s̄ ḡi n̄īj̄ dam̄il, bin ma d̄in̄gain, aḡn̄gab ak, ma d̄in̄m̄īj̄. M̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Ne ak rek nep ḡi tep ḡin̄gab. Bin ma d̄in̄gab ak tep. ³⁸ N̄ib ak, bin dap ñ̄el, d̄in̄m̄īj̄ ak, ḡi tep ḡin̄gab. Pen bin dap ñ̄el, ma d̄in̄m̄īj̄ ak, ḡi tep ȳib̄ ḡin̄gab.

³⁹ Bin okok, n̄igm̄il kom̄īj̄ m̄iden̄gab ak, eip m̄iden̄gair. K̄im̄n̄gab ak me, am b̄i k̄isen d̄in̄gain, aḡn̄gab ak, d̄in̄gab; gos ne. Pen d̄in̄iḡ ḡin̄gab ak, B̄i K̄ib p̄is̄ ar m̄ideb̄ b̄i alap nep d̄in̄gab. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yad n̄ipin ak, n̄igm̄il k̄imek, bin yokop kan̄j̄il m̄idebal rek m̄iden̄m̄īj̄ ak tep. Ne m̄īñ m̄īñ ḡiliḡ ḡi m̄id̄il, m̄id tep ḡin̄gab. Yad gos n̄ipin, God Kaun ne ȳip gos ñ̄ek n̄īj̄liḡ ḡi n̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin.

8

“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak ñiñin aka mer?” aglak

¹ Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirop sobok gi ñenigal ak, ñiñin aka ma ñiñin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigab+n ak, yib cin ke agon ar amnimin rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigab+n ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Kraiss ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

² Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil nib apal. ³ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niñip.

⁴ Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, ñiñin aka ma ñiñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb. ⁵ Bin bi ognap, god konai nep, bi kib konai nep seb kab ar alan abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal. ⁶ Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me,

God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

⁷ Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak ñibil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap ñib+n, agil gos par niñigal. ⁸ Pen tap asik mosik ginigab+n aka abramek niñnigab+n ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

⁹ Pen nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap ñibon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap ñiñnimib. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gipal karip ñilik migan ak amil, tap ñibem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep niñil, kiri ak rek nep ñiñnimel rek lip. ¹¹ Nib ak, nibi niñ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Kraiss dinigain agil kimak alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak ñibil, ap yap paknigab. ¹² Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niñil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niñ tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirop tap si tap timel gil, Kraiss nop tap si tap timel ginigabim. ¹³ Nib ak, tap niñeb ognap ñiben, ai mam alap niñil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap

yipil ognap ma ñiñigain; yokop bep maj tap nep ñibil kimnigain.

9

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

¹ Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niñnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dil me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip. ² Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niñil, Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma niñigal. Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niñid nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak niñigal ak, niñid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

³ Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok kirop pen nibgil agnig gebin. ⁴ Nibep wög gi ñibin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka? ⁵ Wög nibep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niñ dip alap dil, dam Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajlig gi, tap niñjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas minim

tep ag ñi ajpal. ⁶ Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wög gil tap magil niñjir?

⁷ Bi ami okok wög gipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap ñel ñibal. Bi wain wög gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil ñibal. Bi kaj sipsip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap dil ñibal. ⁸ Minim agebin nibak niñem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agnigabim rek lip. Pen lo minim ar nibak nep ageb me. ⁹ God Minim ak, Mosi dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi kaj kau okok pon dapil, wid cin tau cib jakel, magil ak ke lil, cög ak ke lil gan, agil, dap lem wög gel niñlig gi,

meg migan kirop ak nag li ribik ma ginimib.

Wög ginigal rek ognap niñigal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niñil minim nibak ma agak. ¹⁰ Cinop bin bi gos niñil agak. Bin bi wög kilis yib gilig gi wög yimbil okok, bin bi wög kilis gilig gi tap pag dopal okok, wög gipal rek kirop ognap ñel ñibil, tep gek niñlig gi wög ginimel, agak. ¹¹ God minim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab nibep adan bir yimbil ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ognap cinop pag dap ñinigabim ak tep. ¹² Pen bi ognap nibep minim tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok nibim rek, Banabas cir bi

omal nɪbep per ag ñoligɪpɪr ak, cɪrop bɪ ma ñɪnɪgabɪm aka?

Pen nɪbep ag nɪprop, mani tap okok dɪprop, pen bin bɪ ognap nɪɲɪl aplap, “Mani tap ag asɪb gɪlɪg gɪ ajebir ak pen tom agɪl, ‘Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajobɪr,’ apir,” aplap. Nɪb ak nɪɲɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪɲɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl, mani tap kɪri okok ma dɪpɪr. Mani cɪr ke wög gɪl, tap tau ñɪbɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajpɪr.

¹³ Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm: bɪ God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan wög gɪpal okok, tap God nop dap ñɪbal okok ognap dɪl ñɪbal. Bɪ God wög gɪlɪg gɪ, yakɪr kɪmɪn bɪd ar pak sobok gɪpal okok ognap dɪl ñɪbal. ¹⁴ Nɪg aknɪb rek nep, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pen tap kɪri Bɪ Kɪb nop ñeb ognap ñɪnɪgal, dam tap ñɪɲeb tap kɪri okok tauɪl, mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ wög nɪbak gɪnɪgal.

¹⁵ Pen nɪbep Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajen nɪɲ dɪpɪm rek, mani tap ñɪɲeb nɪbi ognap ma dɪpin ak yɪp tep yɪb gɪp. Mɪɲɪ mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkebin aul, tap nɪbi ognap dɪnɪm, agɪl ma agebin. Mer yɪb! Mani yad ke wög gɪl, tap tau ñɪɲnɪgain; mer ak kɪmnɪgain. Yad tap nɪbep ognap ma dɪnɪgain.

¹⁶ Pen mɪnɪm ag ñɪ ajpin nɪbak, gos yad ke ag ñɪ ma ajpin. Wög Bɪ Kɪb nop gɪpin nɪbak, ne ke gɪnɪmɪn agak rek nep gɪpin; gos yad ke

nɪɲɪl ma gɪpin. Nɪb ak, yad Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪm rek ma lɪp; ag ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgain. ¹⁷ Gos yad ke nɪɲɪl Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbnep, yad tap tep ognap dɪpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪbin ak rek, yad yokop wög yɪp ag lak ak gɪpin. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, yad tap tep ma dɪl, nɪbep yokop ag ñɪbin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dɪnɪm? Pen dɪpin ak, mani tap ognap ma dɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen, bin bɪ okok kɪri tap ognap ma ñɪl, yokop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪɲɪl, Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪnɪgal, ag gos ak nep nɪpin; pen dɪpin me ak. ¹⁹ Yad, bɪ tau dap lel, mɪɲ wög gɪpal rek bɪ alap ma mɪdebin ak pen bin bɪ konɲai nep God pɪs ar mɪdelan, agɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebal magɪlsek kɪrop mɪɲ wög gep bɪ alap rek mɪdebin. ²⁰ Juda kai mɪdebal nab ak amɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen nɪɲ dɪlan, agɪl, kɪri gɪpal ar ak nep gɪpin. Yad lo Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak nɪbak nɪɲɪl kɪsen ma gɪpin ak pen Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkak lo nɪbak kɪsen gɪpal bin bɪ okok mɪdebal nab ak amɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen nɪɲ dɪlan, agɪl, yad lo mɪnɪm nɪbak ak rek nep kɪsen gɪpin. ²¹ Pen bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ak ma nɪpal nab ak amɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen nɪɲ dɪlan, agɪl, bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok gɪpal rek nep gɪpin. Pen nɪg gɪl, abramek gɪlɪg gɪ God lo mɪnɪm ak ma kɪrɪg

gipin; Krai lo m+n+m ak kisen gipin. ²² Bin b+ Krai n+n d+ kilis ma gipal nab ak am+l, Krai m+n+m ak ag nen n+n d+lan, ag+l, m+n+m kal m+n+m kilis mer, m+n+m s+sain nep ag n+bin. N+b ak, bin b+ ke ke m+debal rek, ognap Krai nop n+n del, k+rop d+ kom+n y+kn+m+n, ag+l, k+rop eip m+d+l, k+ri gipal rek nep gipin. ²³ G+pin n+bak, Krai m+n+m tep ak ag n+ tep gen, bin b+ nop n+n del, ne k+rop abe y+p abe d+ kom+n y+kn+gab, ag+l, n+g gipin.

Kilis y+ib gon amen+gab me, m+d tep y+ib g+n+gabin

²⁴ N+bi n+p+m: bin b+ res+s gipal okok ko+nai nep res+s gipal, pen b+ nok+m alap ned amjak+n+gab ak nep tap tep d+n+gab. N+b ak+n+b rek, n+bi ak rek nep kilis g+l, kan+b kasek am tep g+l, tap tep d+n+gab+m. ²⁵ Bin b+ res+s g+l, ned amjak+n ag+l gos ak n+p+al okok, as+k mos+k g+ tep g+l, per kilis g+l eksais g+ dam dam, kisen res+s g+n+gal. Usaj+l bad per m+dep mer ak, tap s+kol nep d+n, ag+l, n+g gipal. Pen c+n usaj+l bad per m+deb d+n, ag+l, n+g gipin. ²⁶ N+b ak me, yad res+s gipin ak, ke okok ma n+p+in; kan+b am+n+g gipin m+gan ak nep n+n+l, kasek nep am+l ambin. Pen b+ yokop silp+n n+l pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, n+n tep g+l pakpal rek ak gipin. ²⁷ Pen yad m+b go+n gos t+m+d yad ke kilis w+s+b

g+l eksais g+ tep gipin. N+g g+l, bin b+ okok k+rop Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag nen, Jisas n+n d+l tap tep d+n+mel, yad abe tap tep d+n+m, ag+l, n+g gipin.

10

Ap+s based s+kop okok g+lak ak sak+l ma g+n

¹ Pen ai mam s+kop. Ap+s based ac+k c+n okok kes+m ak sak+l ma g+n+m+b. God k+mi bad rek l+l, k+rop talak tau+l kod m+dek, mag+lsek kom+n am+n+lak. K+ri n+g solwara Laka+n apal olak ak, God ne gek, n+g n+bak l+l+g g+ p+s p+s amek, mag+lsek p+s k+d aul kom+n olak. ² K+ri mag+lsek Mos+s eip j+m n+l m+d+l, k+mi bad s+nak abe, n+g solwara s+nak abe, n+g paklak. ³ Bin b+ n+b okok mag+lsek, God n+l+g+p tap ak n+lbel+g+p+al. ⁴ Bin b+ n+b okok mag+lsek, God n+g n+l+g+p ak n+lbel+g+p+al. God kab alap nek, k+rop eip amek n+n+l n+g n+bak kab nab s+nak n+b apek n+lbel+g+p+al. Kab n+bak me Krai nep. ⁵ Pen God ne bin b+ n+b okok m+n m+n ma gak. Ne kal ju+l k+rop n+ag pak lek, c+p se par ko+nai nep m+n mab kab nep m+dol+g+p nab okok ki g+ yap amnak.

⁶ Pen ap+s based ac+k s+kop okok n+g gak ak, God c+nop bin b+ kisen t+k dolak okok, b+ ned n+b per m+dmag+l gos t+m+d k+ri tap si tap t+mel okok n+n+lak rek ma g+n+mel ag+l gak. ⁷ Ap+s based ac+k s+kop okok ognap tap esek

okok sobok gi mideligipal; nibi ak rek nig ma ginimib. God Minim ak, Mosi dai alap nu kil tikak minim nibak bir nipim: "Bisigil tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, kogim pag silp+ng ninig wariklak," aglak.

8 Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi mideligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek n+ngil gi, nin nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak. 9 Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb noligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kmlak. 10 Kiri ognap God nop ag juoligipal; nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi nag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop nag pak lek kmlak. 11 Pen God ne apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok n+ngil, gos n+ng tep gil, nig aknib rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Krais kauyan adik gi onigab agil kod midobin nin aul, gos n+ng tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos nek, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak. Cin God Minim dai nibak udin li n+ngil bir nipin. 12 Pen nibi bin bi ke n+ng tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, n+ng

tep ginimib. 13 Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konai nep kirop ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap nenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginim+ng rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ninigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

Cin bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib gonj nokim nep midobin

14 Nib ak, bin bi n+ng tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

15 Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim n+ngid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke n+ngimib. 16 Cin mogim gil, nig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil nibin ak, Krais lakañ ne nibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi nibin ak, Krais mib gonj ne nibin. 17 Cin bin bi konai nep midobin ak pen jim nil midil bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib gonj nokim alap nep midobin.

18 Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi nibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos n+ngil, eip jim nil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi nibal; kisen bin

bi nɪb okok eip jɪm ñɪl dai ognap ñɪbal.

¹⁹ Pen yakɪr kɪmɪn tap okok god esek nop sobok gɪ ñɪbal ak, god esek nɪbak tap yɪb ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lɪm alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dɪl, kaj kau kaj kau ñɪlɪk kaunan alap gɪ lɪl, sobok gɪpal tap esek nɪb okok, tap yɪb agɪl ma agebin; tap esek nɪb okok yokop lɪm, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. ²⁰ Pen nɪbep agebin: bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok, tap esek nɪb okok sobok gɪl, yakɪr kɪmɪn tap dap pak kab bɪd ar ak lɪn, agenɪgal ak, kɪri kɪjeki cɪp saj cɪp kaunan kab dai mab dai yɪweyu tap okok sobok gɪl pakpal; God nop sobok gɪ ma pakpal. Nɪb ak nɪɲɪl, nɪbi yakɪr kɪmɪn tap kɪjeki nop sobok gɪ pak ñɪbal yakɪr kɪmɪn tap okok bin bɪ okok eip jɪm ñɪl ñɪbɪl, kɪjeki kai eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul agebin. ²¹ Krai bin bɪ ne eip mogɪm gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb kap ne dɪ ñɪbɪl, amɪl kɪjeki kap ne dɪ ñɪɲɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab; Bɪ Kɪb tap ne ñɪbɪl, amɪl kɪjeki tap ne ñɪɲɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab. ²² Nɪg genɪgabɪm, Bɪ Kɪb nop aleb aleb ñɪl gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi bin bɪ kɪlɪs ma mɪdeb, Bɪ Kɪb bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb nop nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, cɪnop pen yur ma ñɪnɪmɪɲ, apɪm ar?

²³ Nɪbi ognap apɪm, “Cɪn tari tari gɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, gɪnɪgabɪn; ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” apɪm. Pen ar ognap genɪgabɪn ak pen cɪnop gɪ

tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi apɪm, “Cɪn tari tari gɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, gɪnɪgabɪn; ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agebɪm. Pen ar ognap genɪgabɪn ak bin bɪ Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal okok kɪrop tap tep alap ma gɪ ñɪnɪgab. ²⁴ Cɪn ke mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn agɪl ar ak nep nɪɲɪl ma gɪn; bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos nɪɲɪl, kɪri mɪd tep gɪnɪmel agɪl ar ak nep nɪɲɪl gɪn.

²⁵ Kɪri yakɪr kɪmɪn tap pak dam maker lenɪmel ak, kɪjeki cɪp saj tap okok pak sobok gɪ dap maker lɪpal aka agɪl, gos par nɪɲɪl, kɪrop ma ag nɪɲɪmɪb. Abramek tau ñɪɲɪmɪb. ²⁶ Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak Depid ne dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok abe, magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb tap ne mɪdeb,” agak.

²⁷ Pen bin bɪ Krai pɪs ken ma mɪdebal ognap nɪbep, “Apem tap ñɪɲɪn,” agenɪmel, nɪbi karɪp kɪrop amnɪgabɪn, ag gos nɪɲenɪgabɪm ak, gos par nɪɲɪl ma amnɪmɪb. Amɪl kɪrop eip bɪsɪgɪl, kɪri yakɪr kɪmɪn tap okok dam dai nɪbep ñenɪgal okok, kɪjeki cɪp saj tap okok pak sobok gɪ dap ñebal aka, agɪl, gos par nɪɲɪl, kɪrop ma ag nɪɲɪmɪb. Tap ñɪɲeb nɪbep ñɪnɪgal rek abramek dɪ ñɪɲɪmɪb.

²⁸ Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl nɪbep agenɪmel, “Tap nɪbak kɪjeki cɪp saj tap okok pak sobok gɪ dap lɪpal,” agenɪmel ak, tɪk nɪɲɪl, cɪn ñɪbon,

bin bi c+nop ag ñesal okok gos par n+ñgal, agil, k+rīg g+n+m+ib. Mer ak, gos magil k+ri nab adañ, ak tep ak t+mel ageb gos magil n+bak s+dol g+n+gab. ²⁹ Pen gos magil n+bepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap n+bepe ag ñ+n+gal okok, gos magil k+ri nab adañ m+deb n+bak t+mel g+n+gab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke n+ñ+l, tap tari tari g+n+m agn+gain ak, g+n+gain; bin bi ke gos magil k+ri n+ñ+l, n+g ma g+n+m, ma agn+gain. ³⁰ Tap ñ+ñeb n+ib okok, God nop tep agil ñ+ñ+n+gain ak, tari g+n+g bin bi ognap y+p m+n+m ag g+n+gal? ³¹ N+ib ak, tap ñ+ñ+n+g g+n+gab+m aka ñ+g ñ+ñ+n+g g+n+gab+m aka tap tari tari g+n+g g+n+gab+m, God y+ib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep n+ñ+l g+n+m+ib. ³² Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Krais p+s ar m+debal bin bi okok n+ñel, tep ma g+n+m+ñ ar ak ma g+n+m+ib. ³³ Yad g+p+in ar ak, y+p ke tep g+n+m+ñ ar ak ma g+p+in; bin bi okok koñai y+ib nep Jisas m+n+m tep ak n+ñ del, k+rop d+ kom+ñ yokn+m+ñ, agil, ar ak nep g+p+in.

11

¹ N+ib ak, yad Krais g+p ar ak n+ñ+l g+p+in rek, n+bi ak rek nep yad g+p+in ar ak nep n+ñ+l g+n+m+ib.

Bin bi God nop sobok g+n+g mog+m gen+gal ak, k+ri tari rek m+den+mel

² Yad tap tari tari g+p+in ak n+ñ dam+l, Jisas m+n+m tep ak dap+l n+bepe ag ñ+nek ak, n+ñ dam+l n+ñ+l+g g+ nep m+d+l g+p+m ak, n+bepe bin bi tep y+ib agebin. ³ Pen m+ñi agn+g gebin aul n+ñ+n+m+ib. Bi okok nab+c k+ri Krais; bin okok nab+c k+ri n+gm+l s+kop; Krais nab+c ne God. ⁴ Pen bi okok nab+c k+ri p+rau yok+l, God nop sobok gen+gal aka bin bi okok k+rop God M+n+m ag ñ+n+gal ak, nab+c k+ri ke dap yon+gal. ⁵ Pen bin okok nab+c k+ri ak m+señ m+dek n+ñ+l+g g+, God nop sobok gen+gal aka bin bi okok k+rop God M+n+m ag ñ+n+gal ak, nab+c k+ri ke dap yon+gal. Bin alap n+g gen+gab ak, bin tap t+mel g+n+gab nab+ñ gan, agil, k+m+kas p+s nep t+kel nab+ñ g+n+gab ak, ak rek nep l+n+gab. ⁶ Pen bin alap k+m+kas ne ma p+raun+gab ak, k+m+kas ne ak t+k ulep ulep g+n+m+ñ; mer ak t+k kerak l+n+m+ñ. Pen n+g gen nab+ñ g+n+gab agon+m+ñ ak, k+m+kas ne p+raun+m+ñ. ⁷ Bi okok, God k+rop ne ke rek g+ lek m+debal ak rek, nab+c k+ri ak ma p+raun+mel. Pen bin okok, God k+rop bi rek g+ lek m+debal. ⁸ God bin t+g+lem k+d ak d+l, bi ma g+ lak; bi t+g+lem k+d ak d+l, bin g+ lak. ⁹ Pen bin ke ausek m+deb ak t+mel g+p, agil, n+gm+l nop ma g+ lak; bi ke ausek m+deb ak t+mel g+p, agil, bine nop g+ lak. ¹⁰ Ar n+bak, bin nab+c p+rau yok+l+g g+ m+den+gab. N+g gen+gab ak, bin bi n+ñ+l, bin n+bak

mɪnɪm nɪjeb, agnɪgal. Nɪg genɪgab ak, ejol okok nɪjel nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab.

¹¹ Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb udɪn yɪrɪk ak, bin ke ausek ma mɪdeb; bɪ ke ausek ma mɪdeb. God ne bin abe bɪ abe omalgɪl gɪ lak.

¹² God bɪ tɪglem kɪd ak dɪl, bin gɪ lak ak pen mɪnɪ bin okok nɪ tɪk dapel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pobɪŋ gɪ kɪb gɪl, bɪ lɪnɪgal. Pen magɪlsek God ne wagɪn nokɪm nɪbak nep mɪdeb.

¹³ Pen bin okok nabɪc kɪrɪ mɪsenj mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok gɪnɪgal ak, tep gɪnɪgab aka mer, nɪbi ke bɪlok nɪŋɪm. ¹⁴ God ne titi gɪl bɪ gɪ lɪl, bin gɪ lɪl, gɪ lak ak nɪŋɪl tɪk nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, bɪ okok kɪmkas par mɪdenɪgab ak tɪmel gɪnɪgab,

¹⁵ pen bin okok kɪmkas par mɪdenɪgab ak tep gɪnɪgab ak, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Kɪmkas par nabɪc pɪrauan, agɪl, God kɪmkas par bin okok nɪak. ¹⁶ Pen bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm agebin ar nɪbaul nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, yad mɪnɪm nɪbaul nep agnɪg gebin. Yad per nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪpin. Bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebal karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪpal. Ar alap ke ma gɪpal.

¹⁷ Pen mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbep agnɪg gebin aul, nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ognap agnɪm rek ma lɪp. Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebɪm bin bɪ okok eip mogɪm gɪpɪm ak, ai mam nɪbi okok gos nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep ma gɪpɪm. ¹⁸ Pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp apal nɪpin, nɪbi Kraiss

pɪs ar mɪdebɪm bin bɪ amɪl mogɪm gɪpɪm nɪn ak, nɪbi asɪk ke ke lɪpɪm. Nɪb apal ak, nɪbi ognap nɪg gɪpɪm agɪl nɪpin. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar ke ke nɪŋɪl gem ameb nɪbak, bin bɪ okok Kraiss nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪpal, pen bin bɪ okok Kraiss nɪŋ dɪ wɔs ma gɪpal, agɪl, mɪsenj nɪŋnɪgabɪn. ²⁰ Kraiss bin bɪ ne eip mogɪm gɪl tap nɪbɪm nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb nɪg tap jɪm nɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb agak rek ma nɪbɪm; esek ar ak gɪpɪm.

²¹ Nɪbi tap nɪŋnɪg opɪm ak, nɪbi ned apɪl ai mam ma opal okok gos nɪŋɪl ma kod mɪdebɪm. Ned opal ak, nɪg wain tap okok koŋai nep abramek nɪbɪl nɪb sakpal. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ ognap kɪsen apel yuan lɪnɪgab; bin bɪ ognap ned apɪl nɪg wain koŋai nɪbel sakɔl nɪagnɪgab.

²² Pen karɪp nɪbi ke ma mɪdek, mogɪm gep karɪp ak amɪl, tap nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, nɪg nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdebɪm ar? Aka, nɪbi God bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, tap yokop rek lɪp? Nɪbi nɪg gɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok ag jupɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, nɪbep tari agnɪm? Nɪbep bin bɪ tep agnɪm? Mer yɪb! Nɪbep nɪg ma agnɪgain.

²³ Bɪ Kɪb yɪp mɪnɪm ag nɪak ak, yad nɪbep ag nɪnek: Bɪ Kɪb Jisas, bɪ nop kain gak nɪn ak, karɪp dɪgak won ak, bred magɪl alap dak. ²⁴ Bred magɪl alap dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, dai dai dɪ pagɪl dai alap bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Mɪb goŋ yad nɪbep nɪbin aul. Nɪg gɪl, yɪp gos nɪŋlɪg

gi mīdenimib,” agak. ²⁵ Pen tap ñib sakelak, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñig wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim ñil rek linigab, agil, nibep ñebin me aul. Ñig wain kap nibaul kisen ñibil, nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos niñlig gi mīdenimib,” agak. ²⁶ Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip ñin aul, bred magil ak abe ñig wain kap ak abe ñiblig gi nep mīdenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kīmak minim tep nib ak, bin bi okok kirop mīsen ag ñinigabim. Nig gil, per ñib mīdem mīdem, ne adik gi onigab ñin ak nep kirig ginigabim.

²⁷ Pen bin bi ognap gos tep niñil mer, Bi Kib bred dai ñig wain kap abramek di ñibenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kīmak mib goñ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an nig genigal okok, God niñek, kiri Krai mib goñ lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel ginigal. ²⁸ Nib ak, titi gil mīdebim ak, ned cibur gos mīdmagil nab nibi adan ke niñil bīlok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di ñinimib.

²⁹ Tari ginig: bin bi an an bred ñig wain ak Jisas mib goñ ne ak ag gos niñil mer, abramek bred wain agil di ñibenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib niñigal. ³⁰ Ar nibak nep, bin bi nibi ognap masos gil,

mīnak gil gip; ognap pis nep kīmbal. ³¹ Nib ak, ned titi gil mīdobin ak, cibur gos mīdmagil nab cin adan ke niñil bīlok tep gil, kisen bred ñig wain di ñinigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma niñigabim. ³² Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne mīdobin rek, ne cinop timid uknigab. Timid ukek me, cin gos niñil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau migan eyan ma amnigabim. ³³ Nib ak, ai mam sikop yad, nibi tap niñinig onigabim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos niñil kod mīdil, jim ñil ñinimib. ³⁴ Pen nibep ognap yuan lenigab ak, karip nibi ke okok tap ñibil onimib. Mer ak, abramek ginigabim ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen nibi mīdebim siñak amil, ag ñi tep ginigain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñib

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. God Kaun ne tap tep cinop nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak, mīni minim nibak nibep ag ñi tep ginigain. ² Nibi nipim: ned Krai nop ma niñ dil mīdeligipim ñin ak, lim, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok di gi lipal tap gos ma mīdeb nib okok, gos nibep lip gek, tap esek nib okok sobok gilg gi mīdeligipim. ³ Nib

ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun bin b̄i k̄irop eip nab adañ m̄iden̄gab ak, Jisas nop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil ag jun̄imel rek ma lin̄igab. Pen bin b̄i alap, Jisas B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb, agn̄igab ak, Kaun Sīn nop nab adañ m̄idek me n̄iñl̄ig ḡi n̄ib agn̄igab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ñ̄ib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñ̄ib n̄ibak ne Kaun nok̄im nep m̄ideb. ⁵ C̄in w̄ög ar nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög ḡip̄in ak ne B̄i K̄ib nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. ⁶ C̄in tap tep ke ke d̄il w̄ög ar nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen God nok̄im nep ak ne ke gek, c̄in nok̄im nok̄im w̄ög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun c̄inop tap tep ke ke ñ̄ek, w̄ög ar ke ke ḡip̄in n̄ibak, Krais p̄is ar m̄idebal bin b̄i okok d̄i tep ḡil ḡi tep gon, bin b̄i ne maḡilsek m̄id tep ḡilan̄, aḡil ḡip̄. ⁸ God Kaun ne c̄inop bin b̄i ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, gos n̄iñ tep ḡil Krais m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄ib̄in. Pen Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak ne c̄inop bin b̄i ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak waḡin ak gos n̄iñ k̄id ȳk̄il bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i tep ḡip̄in. ⁹ Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, Krais nop n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ḡip̄in; Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, bin b̄i ognap tap ḡip̄ okok gon kom̄iñ lip̄. ¹⁰ Kaun c̄inop ognap tap ma gep rek ḡilan̄ aḡil k̄il̄is ak ñ̄ib. Kaun c̄inop og-

nap tap tep ñ̄ek, God m̄in̄im ne ke ageb m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iñl̄ bin b̄i okok m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄ib̄in. Kaun c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, God Kaun aka kaun ke n̄ib alap k̄irop abañ ñ̄agek apal ak n̄ip̄in. Kaun c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, c̄in m̄in̄im ke ȳib m̄in̄im ned ma agol̄iḡip̄in ke ke ap̄in. Kaun c̄inop ognap tap tep ñ̄ek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im ke ȳib ned ma agol̄iḡip̄in ak agel c̄in n̄iñl̄, ad̄ik ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ib̄in.

¹¹ Pen God Kaun nok̄im nep m̄ideb ak, gos ne ke n̄iñip̄ rek, c̄inop bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im tap tep ke ke ñ̄ek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, w̄ög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krais m̄ib goñ ne nok̄im nep m̄idob̄in

¹² M̄ib goñ c̄in nok̄im nep m̄ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koñai nep m̄ideb. Dai dai ke ke n̄ib okok maḡilsek eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄ib goñ nok̄im nep m̄ideb. Krais abe n̄ig akn̄ib rek m̄ideb. ¹³ N̄ig akn̄ib rek nep, c̄in Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, bin b̄i k̄iri bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄iñ w̄ög ḡip̄al okok abe, bin b̄i k̄iri gos k̄iri ke n̄iñl̄ ḡip̄al okok abe, God Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak nep c̄inop maḡilsek pak ñ̄ek, Krais m̄ib goñ ne nok̄im nep m̄idob̄in. God ne Kaun nok̄im n̄ibak nep c̄inop ñ̄ib m̄idmaḡil nab c̄in adañ m̄ideb.

¹⁴ M̄ib goñ c̄in nok̄im nep m̄ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koñai nep m̄ideb. ¹⁵ Tob

kid ak, ñin kid ak niñil, yad ñin kid midebnepe ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib goŋ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib goŋ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁶ Timid ak, ak rek nep, uđin ak niñil, yad uđin midebnepe ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib goŋ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib goŋ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁷ Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, uđin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop? ¹⁸ Pen God gos ne ke niñil, mib goŋ dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak. ¹⁹ Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib goŋ ak rek nep ma midobkop. ²⁰ Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib goŋ nokim nep mideb.

²¹ Pen uđin ak, ñin kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nab+c cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. ²² Pen mib goŋ dai oŋnap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib goŋ mid tep ginimih rek ma lip. ²³ Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos

niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niñep apin dai okok, cin gos niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. ²⁴ Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib goŋ dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib goŋ nokim nep mideb. ²⁵ Nib ak, mib goŋ nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne oŋnap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel. ²⁶ Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai oŋnap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai oŋnap magilsek abe miñ miñ ginigal.

²⁷ Pen nibi magilsek Krais mib goŋ ne midebim. Mib goŋ ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim. ²⁸ Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin oŋnap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi okok midobin; omal nokim nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirope ag ñeb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin oŋnap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; oŋnap bin bi tap gip okok kirope gon komih lip; oŋnap bin bi yimig niñil di tep gipin; oŋnap bin bi okok kirope kod midon niñlig gi, mid tep gipal; oŋnap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke

lenigabın ak, bin bı kirop mınım tımel agıl, abramek ma gınıgabın. Cın bin bı okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per tap tari tari cını ke tep gınımın ar ak gos nınıl ma gınıgabın. Cın bin bı okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, kasek kal juıl mınım pen pen ma agnıgabın. Cın bin bı okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, bin bı ognap cınop gı tımel genıgal ak, mınım nıbak gos nınıl gı ma mıdonıgabın.

6 Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, nag tımel ar nıbak nınıl mın mın ma gınıgabın; tap tari nınıd nep mıdeb ak nep nınıl mın mın gınıgabın. 7 Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, mıker tari tari cınop onımın, gos sek mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per Bı Kıb nop nın dı kılıs gıl gı nep mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per Bı Kıb nop nın dıl gı gos sek mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per kılıs gıl Bı Kıb ageb rek gıl gı mıdonıgabın.

8 Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, tol menık per per nep nıg gı damıl, amıl Bı Kıb eip seb kab ar alaı sıak mıdonıgabın nın ak, mıdmagıl lıl gı nep mıdonıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep nık, God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıbak nınıl, bin bı okok mısen ag nının, kısen nıg ma gınıgabın. God

Kaun cınop tap tep nık, cın mınım ke yıb mınım ned ma agolıgıpın ke ke apın ak, kısen nıg ma gınıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep nık, Krais mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak nın kıl yık nıpın ak, kısen nıg ma gınıgabın. 9 Tari gınıg: God Kaun cınop tap tep nık, Krais mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak nın kıl yık nıpın, ag gos nıpın ak pen mını ognap nep nıpın. God Kaun cınop tap tep nık, God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıbak nınıl bin bı okok mısen ag nının, ag gos nıpın ak pen God Mınım ne ognap nep nınıl, bin bı okok ag nının. 10 Pen Krais Bı tep aknıb ke onıgab ak, cın tap okok ognap nep ma nınıgabın; cın bin bı magılsek tap okok magılsek mısen nın saknıgabın.

11 Nın painan mıdolıgıpın nın ak, nın painan gos nıpal rek gos nınıl, nın painan apal rek agıl mıdolıgıpın. Pen kısen kıb gıl, bin bı kıb lıl, nın painan gos nınıl gıpal rek ak pıs nep kırıg gıpın.

12 Mını nın nıbaul, nın kaunan rek pag nıpal rek ak nınıl, tap okok magılsek nın tep ma gıpın. Ognap nıpın; ognap ma nıpın. Pen nın kısen nıbak, tap okok ognap nep ma nınıgabın; cın bin bı magılsek tap okok magılsek udın magıl cın ke mısen nınıl, nın saknıgabın. Mını nın nıbaul, God ne tıgep Bı rek mıdeb ak ognap nıpın, ognap ma nıpın. Pen nın

kisen nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

¹³ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Kraiis nop nɪŋ dep ak; Kraiis nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bɪ ne kɪrop tap tep nɪb

¹ Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbi gos nɪbgɪl nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep nɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪŋɪl, tap tep nɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag nɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. ² Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma apal; kɪri God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs nɪek mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal. ³ Pen bin bɪ Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag nɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdɪlg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪŋnɪgal. ⁴ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪŋɪl, kɪri ke nep kɪlɪs

ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag nɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ Kraiis pɪs ar mɪdeb al okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. ⁵ Nɪbi magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪgab ak, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ ag nɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl, kisen ne ke wagɪn agesin ak nɪb nɪb gɪl mɪdeb agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ peyɪg nɪŋnɪgal okok kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak tep. Mer, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agep ak tap sɪkol; Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsɛŋ agep ak tap kɪb.

⁶ Pen yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪgain ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋɪl, Kraiis nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgabɪm? Pen God Kaun yɪp mɪnɪm ognap agek, nɪbep ag nɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tɪmɪd yad apek rek nɪbep ag nɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun yɪp gos nɪek, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ognap nɪbep ag nɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Yad nɪbep ag nɪn, nɪbi Kraiis Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep. Kraiis mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ognap ag nɪnɪgain ak, Kraiis nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab.

⁷ Tap okok ognap gos ma mɪdeb pen mɪnɪm agɪp. Gaub gita tap okok mɪnɪm

agip. Pen gaub gita minim ag tep ma genigab ak, bin bi okok niñil minim tari tari ageb agil sidol gil kimep ma agnigal.

⁸ Pen akil magil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genigab ak, bi an warikil pen pen ginigabin, agil, kod midenigab? ⁹ Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil niñimel? Nibi ke nep ag ag ju linigabim.

¹⁰ Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke konai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak midek niñlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. ¹¹ Bin bi ognap minim agel ma niñnigabin ak, cinop niñel, bin bi par okok rek linigab. Cin pen kirop niñon, aknib rek ginigab. ¹² Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginigab ak, niñ tep ginimib. Gos timid midmagil nab nibi adan gos niñil, God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak niñebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magilsek Krai nop niñ di kilis ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun nib okok dil, kilis yib gilig gi midenigabim ak tep yib.

¹³ Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag niñem, nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, minim agenigabim nibak tig adik gil,

nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimib. ¹⁴ Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma niñnigain. ¹⁵ Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niñlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niñlig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain. ¹⁶ Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agenigabim ak niñil ma tik niñnigal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agenigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik niñil, tep gip agil "Niñid" agnimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁷ God nop tep aglig gi midenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agenigabim ak niñil, gos ognap sek dil kilis ognap sek ma dinigal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek apin ak, nibep nep ma nib. Yip ak rek nep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek konai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁹ Pen Krai pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agen, bin bi ognap niñil ma tik niñnigal ak, ak yip tep ma ginigab. Minim niñeb omal nep agen,

bin bî ognap nîñîl gos ognap sek dîñgal ak, ak yîp tep gîñgab.

²⁰ Pen ai mam sîkop. Nî painaŋ gos nîpal rek gos ak rek ma nîñnîmîb; bin bî kîb gos nîpal rek gos ak rek nîñnîmîb. Tap si tap tîmel ma gep ar ak nep nî painaŋ rek mîdenîmîb.

²¹ God mîñnîm agak ognap agîl, Aisaia God Mîñnîm dai alap nî kîl tîkîl agak,

“Bî Kîb ageb,

‘Yad bin bî sîñ aul tîmîd uken,

bin bî par okok nîb agen apîl,

mîñnîm yîb kîri ke agnîgal,

pen bin bî sîñ aul mîñnîm

yad agnîgain nîbak

ma nîñnîgal,’ ageb,”

agak.

²² Nîb ak nîpîñ, God Kaun tap tep nîek, mîñnîm ke nîb mîñnîm ma nîñep rek apal ak, bin bî Kraiss nop nîñ dîpal okok nîñnîmel agîl ma nîb; bin bî Kraiss nop ma nîñ dîpal okok nîñnîmel agîl nîb. Pen God Kaun tap tep nîek, bin bî Kraiss mîñnîm tep ak mîsen ag nîbal ak, bin bî Kraiss nop nîñ dîpal okok, nop nîñ dî tep gîñnîmel agîl nîb; bin bî Kraiss nop ma nîñ dîpal okok, nop nîñ dîñnîmel agîl ma nîb.

²³ Pen nîbi bin bî Kraiss pîs ken mîdebeîm okok ap mogîm gîl, magîlsek mîñnîm ke nîb mîñnîm ma nîñep rek agem nîñlîg gî, bin bî mîñnîm nîbak ma nîpal okok ognap aka bin bî Kraiss nop ma nîñ dîpal okok ognap karîp mîgan nîbak apenîgal

ak, mîñnîm nîbi nîbak nîñîl, bin bî okok sakîl nîagek agebal, agnîgal. ²⁴ Pen Kraiss mîñnîm tep ak mîsen ag nîlîg gî mîdem nîñlîg gî, bin bî Kraiss nop ma nîñ dîpal okok ognap aka bin bî mîñnîm nîbak ma nîpal okok ognap karîp mîgan nîbak apenîgal ak, mîñnîm nîbi nîbak nîñîl, kîri tap si tîmel tîmel gîpal ak nîñîl, gos par nîñnîgal.

²⁵ Gos par nîñel nîñlîg gî, tap tari tari gos tîmîd mîdmagîl kîri we gîl mîdeb okok mîsen lek nîñnîgal. Kîri nîg gîl gos nîñîl, God nop nîñel jel gek, kogîm yîmîl, God yîb ne agel ar amek nîñlîg gî agnîgal, “Nîñîd! God nîbep eip mîdeb,” agnîgal.

God nop sobok gîñig am mogîm genîgabîm ak, yîpîd gîl nep gîñîmîb

²⁶ Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop, mîñnîm agnîg gebin aul nîñnîmîb. Nîbi ap mogîm gîñgabîm nîñ ak, bî alap kîmep alap agnîgab; bî alap Kraiss mîñnîm tep ak dai alap mîñnîm ag nîñnîgab; bî alap God Kaun gos nîñnîgab rek mîñnîm ak ag nîñnîgab; bî alap mîñnîm ke nîb mîñnîm ma nîñep rek agnîgab; bî alap mîñnîm agenîgab nîbak, tîg adîk gîl, nîb nîb agosîp agnîgab. Nîb ak me, bin bî Kraiss pîs ken mîdebal okok Kraiss nop nîñ dî kîlîs gîñnîmel agîl gos ak nep nîñîl gîñnîmîb. ²⁷ Pen bî ognap mîñnîm ke nîb mîñnîm ma nîñep rek agenîgal ak, bî omal aka omal nokîm nep

mɪnɪm agnɪmel. Konɔai nep ma agnɪmel. Pen bɪ nokɪm alap nep warɪkɪl mɪnɪm agnɪgab; bɪ kausek ma agnɪmel. Bɪ nokɪm alap nɪg gɪl warɪkɪl mɪnɪm agenɪgab, bɪ ke nɪb alap pen warɪkɪl, mɪnɪm ne ak tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪp, agnɪgab. ²⁸ Pen mɪnɪm tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪp agɪl ag ñeb bɪ alap ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agnɪg gebal bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agnɪmel; kɪri ke kapkap kɪrop ke abe God nop abe agnɪmel. ²⁹ Bɪ omal aka omal nokɪm Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ognap yɪpɪd gɪl agebal aka agɪl, nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pen bɪ bɪsɪg nɪŋ mɪdenɪgal nɪb okok, bɪ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yɪkek, bɪ ned warɪkɪl agonɪmɪŋ ak gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl bɪsɪgek, bɪ kɪsen warɪkɪl agnɪmɪŋ. Pen pen tau sakɪl ma agnɪmel. Nokɪm nokɪm warɪkɪl agnɪmel. Nɪb ak, nɪbi magɪlsek Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag damɪl dapɪl gɪl me, Jisas Kraiss gos ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪm.

³² Bin bɪ God nɪbep tap tep ñek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbɪm okok, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi ak rek nep gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, bɪr mɪnɪm apin me ak agɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. ³³ Tari gɪnɪg: God gek bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal okok abramek ma gɪpal; gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ gel amek, kapkap mɪd tep

gɪpal.

Pen nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪl, Kraiss pɪs ken mɪdebal bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek gɪpal rek gɪnɪmɪb. ³⁴ Nɪbi ap mogɪm gɪl, God nop sobok gɪpɪm ñɪn ak, bin okok mɪnɪm ma agnɪmel. Bɪ okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyɪg nɪŋnɪmel. Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪb aknɪb rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪŋɪn agenɪmel ak, kɪri karɪp kɪri ke okok amɪl, nɪgmɪl sɪkop kɪrop ag nɪŋel, ag ñɪnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ Kraiss pɪs ken God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪn agɪl mogɪm genɪgal nab sɪŋak, bin alap warɪkɪl mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪgab ak, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab.

³⁶ Nɪbi bin bɪ Korid ned yɪb Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl bin bɪ okok damɪl ma ag ñɪbek. Pen cɪn Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ okok, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak damɪl, nɪbep bin bɪ Korid nep ma ag ñɪnok.

³⁷ Nɪbi bɪ an an, God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪn agɪl gos nɪpɪm okok, yad Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek ñu kɪl tɪkebin me ak, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb.

³⁸ Pen bɪ an mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul ma nɪŋnɪgab ak, nɪbi pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm ne ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

³⁹ Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. Gos kɪb nɪbi ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪŋep rek agenɪmel ak, kɪrɪg gɪm, agɪl ma agnɪmɪb. ⁴⁰ Pen

nibi bin bi Krais pis ken midelim okok apil God Minim niingabim nin ak, tap tari tari geni gabim, magilsek gos niy tep gilig gi gem amnini.

15

Krais kimil kauyan warikak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Krais minim tep ak ned ag nerek nibi dil, minim niyid yib agil niy di kilis gipim ak, kauyan ag ni tep ginig gebin.

² Minim tep nibak nibep agen niyil dippek ak, niy di kilis gilig gi midenigabim ak, God nibep di komi ni yoknigab. Pen niy di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi minim niyid nibak yokop niy dipim rek lningab.

³ Minim yad ned niy nek nibak, minim pobiy minim tep yib agil nibep ag ninek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁴ Krais kimek tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikak ak, ak rek nep God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyan warikil, Pita mitek siyak misen lek, nop ned niyak. Kisen misen lek, bi minim ne dad ameb aknib umigan alay okok niylak. ⁶ Kisen nin alap, Krais kauyan misen lek, nin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek niylak. Ai mam nib okok ognap

kimbal pen magilsek rek komi ni midel. ⁷ Kisen nin alap, Krais kauyan misen lek, Jems niyak. Nin alap pen, bi minim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop niylak. ⁸ Pen bin bi ognap nop niylak nin ak ap padikek, kisen Jisas yip abe misen lek niy nek. Nib ak, yad ni tiyil acib tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

⁹ Yad bin bi Krais pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi midenim rek ma lak. ¹⁰ Pen God yip yimig niyil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ognap wog gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimig niyil di tep yib gek, wog kib yib ak gipin. ¹¹ Yad nep God nop wog gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Cin magilsek Krais minim tep ak ar nokim ag non ameb. Nibi minim tep nibak nep niyil niy dippek.

Bin bi kimlak okok kauyan wariknigal

¹² Pen Krais kimil warikak agil minim per ag nibin ak, nibi ognap tari ginig ma niyil, cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agil niyebim? ¹³ Pen cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke kauyan ma warikip, agnigabim.

¹⁴ Pen Krais kauyan ma warikpkop ak, Krais minim tep ag nibin minim ak,

m+nim yokop rek lipkop. Krai kauyaṅ ma warikpkop rek agep, Krai m+nim tep niṅ dipim ak m+nim yokop rek lipkop. ¹⁵ Cip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krai nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krai warikak m+nim tep per ag nibin ak, m+nim esek rek lipkop. ¹⁶ Tari ginig: cip se okok kimil kauyaṅ ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krai ne ke ak rek nep kauyaṅ ma warikip, agnigabim. ¹⁷ Pen Krai kauyaṅ ma warikpkop, Krai m+nim tep niṅ dipim ak m+nim yokop rek lipkop. Krai kauyaṅ ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpkop. ¹⁸ Pen Krai kauyaṅ ma warikpkop, bin bi Krai nop niṅ dil kimbak okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap. ¹⁹ Krai cinop bir dip ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagin aul midil, pis nep kimbak, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

²⁰ Pen Krai warikil komiṅ midob ak me, bin bi Krai nop niṅ dil kimbak okok, ak rek nep warikil komiṅ midenigal. ²¹ Bi alap gek, bin bi kimmigal. Bi alap gek, bin bi wariknigal. ²² M+nim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek kimmigabin, pen Krai bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek wariknigabin. ²³ Pen God Krai nop ned gek warikil, am ne eip midob ak me, ne

kisen apil bin bi nop pis ken midobin okok gek, magilsek wariknigabin.

²⁴ Seten kijeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel ginigal ak pen Krai ne kirop pipag pe gi yokil, bin bi ne kod midenigab okok, Bapi God nop ninigab; nibak nin kisen nibak onigab. ²⁵ Tari ginig: Krai bin bi okok kod mid damlig gi, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magilsek Krai tob mok ne siṅak midenigal. ²⁶ Kaul maual nokim alap nep midenigab: kimeb magil ak nep. Pen nin kisen nibak, kaul maual nibak abe pis nep nag pak linigab. ²⁷ Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magilsek tob mok ne siṅak midob, agil nu kil tiklak ak, God Krai mok ne siṅak midob ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magilsek Krai mok ne siṅak midob. ²⁸ Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek, Ni ne Krai mok ne siṅak midob niṅlig gi, Krai ne agnigab, “Bapi m+ni nak bin bi okok tap okok magilsek kod midoban. M+ni yad mok nep siṅak midenigain,” agnigab. Nib ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari midob okok magilsek kod midenigab.

²⁹ Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal agebin ak nipim. Ma wariknigal ak, bin bi ti ginig nimid nimam kimbak okok kirop nen agil nig pakpal? Kiri wariknigal agil nep nig gipal. ³⁰ Pen cin ak

rek nep, cïn tari gïnig mïnım tep nıbak agıl, bı cïnop gı timel gïnig gebal okok gos par ma nıpın? ³¹ Yad ma nıpin, ñın aul bı alap yıp ñag pak lınıgab aka mer, ak ma nıpin. Yad nıbep bin bı gos nıñıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı, Bı Kıb cïn Krais Jisas nop tep gıp agebin. ³² Pen yad taun kıb Epesas aul apıl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gınek. Kımıl pıs nep kımınıgabın, apım ak, yad tari gïnig nıg gınek? “Mıñi mıdobın ñın aul, tap tep tep ñıblıg gı, ñıg tep tep ñıblıg gı, gı mıdon; kımıl pıs nep kımınıgabın,” apnep. Mınım tep ag ñı tapın ak kırıg ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bı gos nıbak rek nıpal okok, eip ma mıdenımıb. Bin bı mıd tep gıpal okok, bin bı gı timel gıpal okok eip mogım genıgal ak, ar nıbak nep gınıgal. ³⁴ Pen gos ar ke nıñıl tap si tap timel gıpım ak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gınımıb. Nıbi ognap God nop gos ma nıpım ak, nıbep nabın gıpkop.

Kauyan warıkıl mıb goñ nıbi ak titi gıl rek mıdenıgab?

³⁵ Pen nıbi ognap agnıgabım, “Bin bı kımbal okok titi gıl warıkınıgal? Warıkıl, mıb goñ kırı ak titi gıl rek mıdenıgab?” agnıgabım. ³⁶ Pen mınım apal ar ak mınım saköl rek. Nıbi tap yın magıl okok yokem, ausek mıdıl komın ma lınıgab; kımıl nep komın

lınıgab. ³⁷ Wid magıl aka tap tari magıl yokpım ak, tan kıb gıp rek ma yımbım; magıl sıkol okok nep yokpım. ³⁸ Pen magıl ke ke yokpım nıb okok, God tannımın agıl nın lak rek tanıb.

³⁹ Mıb goñ okok ak rek nep ke ke mıdeb. Bin bı okok ke lak; kaj kımın okok ke lak; yakır okok ke lak; kıbsal okok ke lak. ⁴⁰ Mıb goñ seb kab ar alağ okok ke mıdeb; mıb goñ lım dai ar wağın aul okok ke mıdeb. Mıb goñ seb kab ar alağ tep ak ke mıdeb; mıb goñ lım dai ar wağın aul tep ak ke mıdeb. ⁴¹ Pen pıb melık ak tep ak ke lak; takın melık ak tep ak ke lak; gap melık ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mıdeb rek melık ak tep ke ke lak. ⁴² Bin bı kımıl warıkınıgal ak aknıb rek. Cıp tıgel gınıgal mıb goñ ak ki gı yonıgab; warıkınıgal mıb goñ ak ki gı ma yonıgab. ⁴³ Tap yım gep rek kau mıgan lıpal; warıkıl melık sek mıdenıgab. Tap kılıs ma mıdeb kau mıgan lıpal; warıkıl kılıs sek mıdenıgab. ⁴⁴ Mıb goñ kau mıgan lıpal ak mıb goñ lım dai ar wağın aul ajpal rek mıdeb; warıkıl kaun seb kab ar alağ ajpal rek mıdenıgab.

⁴⁵ Ar nıbak nep, God Mınım dai alap Mosıs ñu kıl tıkil agak, “Adam ned nıb ak ne ke bı komın sek lak,” agak. Adam kisen nıb ak pen Kaun mıdeb; ne bin bı okok komın mıdep magıl

ak ñib. ⁴⁶ Nib ak me, ned mib goŋ lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen mib goŋ kaun tagep. ⁴⁷ Bi ned nib ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen nib ak seb kab ar alañ siŋak nib owak. ⁴⁸ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, bi ned nib midoligip ak rek nep midebal. Bin bi seb kab ar alañ midebal okok, Bi seb kab ar alañ mideb rek midebal. ⁴⁹ Miñi cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alañ siŋak nib owak rek midenigabin.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, mib goŋ yokop ak God karip lim tep ak amnimin rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midonimin rek ma lip. ⁵¹ Pen minim ned ma nineligipal alap nibep agnig gebin. Cin Kraiss bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimnigabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. ⁵² Akil magil agek, anin anin kasek nep melik gip rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil mib goŋ ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. ⁵³ Mib goŋ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linimin; mib goŋ kimeb ak, per per midep linimin. ⁵⁴ Mib goŋ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linigab; mib goŋ kimeb ak, per per midep linigab nin nibak, minim nu kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib kimeb magil ak ñag

pak lek bir pis nep dai juip," agak. ⁵⁵ Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim nu kil tikil agak,

"Kimeb magil, miñi kilis nak mideb akal?

Kimeb magil, miñi yur nak mideb akal?" agak.

⁵⁶ Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep nib; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim nib. ⁵⁷ Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek komin ambin. Nibak ninil, God nop tep agin.

⁵⁸ Nib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nibi kilis gil, ke okok ma amnimib. Bi Kib nop wog gipin ak yokop ma gipin, agil, per nep kilis gil, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi nep midenimib.

16

Mani Kraiss bin bi kirop ñeb

¹ Mani di mogim gil, God bin bi kirop ninigabim minim ak agnig gebin. Kraiss Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins midebal okok kirop agnek rek, nibi ak rek nep ginimib. ² Nibi bin bi ke ke magilsek wik nokim nokim nin ned ak mani dipim rek ak ninil ognap di ke okok lil di mogim ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, yad apjakil mani nen agil ma ag ajenim.

³ Pen yad ninigain ak, bi an nibi ninil bi tep midebal okok ognap agem, yad kirop mij nu kil tik ñen, kiri pen mij ak abe mani ninigabim

ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amn+mel. ⁴ Pen yad ameb rek len+gab ak yad ke k+rop ponj d+il dad amn+gain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak am+il, m+ideb+im s+ajak n+n+gain. ⁶ Amjak+il, n+ibep eip s+ikol mag+il alap k+n m+iden+im rek l+ip. Y+baud aul n+ibep eip k+n m+id+il, kar+ip lim ognap amn+g gen, y+ip dam kan+ib nab s+ajak yokem amn+gain. ⁷ N+ibep yokop mel+ik p+ib nab n+ij+il ameb ak y+ip tep ma g+ip. B+ K+ib yau agen+gab, am n+ibep eip tap+n k+n m+id+il k+isen okok amn+gain.

⁸ Yad taun k+ib Epesas aul m+id+il, Pedikos n+n k+ib ak ap pad+ikek n+ij+il k+isen n+n+gain. ⁹ Taun k+ib Epesas aul, B+ K+ib w+og k+ib g+ipin, pen bin b+i konjai nep y+ip yo n+ipal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti m+ideb+im s+ajak apon+im+ij ak, nop d+i tep gem, ne ma p+r+ikn+gab. Ne yad B+ K+ib ak nop w+og g+ipin rek nep g+ip ak n+ij+il, ¹¹ nop ma k+r+ig g+n+im+ib. N+ibi mag+ilsek nop d+i tep g+n+im+ib. K+isen amn+g gon+im+ij ak, nop dam kan+ib nab s+ajak ag yokem, yad m+idebin aul ad+ik g+i on+im+ij. Mam ognap sek eip on+igal, ag+il, kod m+idebin.

¹² Pen mam c+n Apolos nop m+n+im k+il+s ag+il apin, mam ognap amn+g gebal rek eip amn+m+n, apin ak pen ne m+ifi ma n+n+gab. K+isen neb rek len+gab, n+n+gab.

M+n+im dai ognap agak

¹³ N+ibi gos n+ij+ig g+i m+iden+im+ib. God nop n+ij d+i k+il+s g+il+ig g+i m+iden+im+ib. Tap alap ma p+r+ikn+im+ib. K+il+s y+ib g+il+ig g+i m+iden+im+ib. ¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari g+n+gab+im, bin b+i okok k+rop m+idmag+il l+il+ig g+i m+iden+im+ib.

¹⁵ Ai mam s+ikop. N+ibi n+ip+im, Grik kai Kraiss nop n+ij d+ilak okok, Stepanas bin b+i yakam ne okok ned n+ij d+ilak. N+ij d+il me, bin b+i Kraiss p+is ken m+idebal okok k+rop m+idmag+il l+il w+og g+i n+il+ig g+i nep m+idebal. N+ib ak, ai mam yad n+ibep agebin, ¹⁶ bin b+i tep n+ib okok rek abe, ai mam n+ibi eip w+og g+ipal okok abe n+ij+il, agn+imel rek nep g+n+im+ib.

¹⁷ Pen n+ibi ap+il y+ip n+ij+n+im+ib rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas ap+il y+ip n+ipal ak y+ip tep y+ib g+ip. ¹⁸ N+ig g+ipal n+ibak y+ip tep g+il n+ibep tep g+il g+ip. B+i tep n+ib okok m+n+im agen+gal ak n+ij tep g+n+im+ib.

¹⁹ Pen bin b+i God p+is ken m+idebal Esia Propins aul, n+ibep Korid bin b+i okok, "Ai mam s+ikop, n+ibi m+ideb+im?" agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal n+ibep Korid bin b+i, "B+i K+ib n+ibep kod m+iden+im," agebir. Bin b+i ap+il kar+ip k+rop ber mog+im g+il God nop sobok g+ipal okok ak rek nep agebal. ²⁰ Pen ai mam Kraiss p+is ken m+idebal s+ij aul mag+ilsek, "N+ibi m+ideb+im?" agebal. N+ibi B+i K+ib nop n+ij d+ip+im rek, pen pen ag

wasu d̄ilig gi, m̄ikem bom
s̄ilokn̄im̄ib.

²¹ Yad Pol, m̄in̄im̄ m̄ib̄il
won aul n̄in̄maḡil yad ak ke
ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im̄?”
agebin.

²² Bin b̄i an, B̄i K̄ib nop
m̄idmaḡil ma l̄in̄gab ak, pen
yur dan̄. N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄in,
nak on̄im̄in!

²³ B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas n̄ibep
ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in̄.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Krai Jisas
p̄is ken m̄ideb̄im̄ okok, yad
n̄ibep maḡilsek m̄idmaḡil
l̄ipin. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

2 Korid Pol m+j kisen ak Korid bin b+ kirop ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God y+p ag lek, Krajs Jisas m+n+m dad ameb b+ alap mid+l, mam c+n Timoti eip s+ñaul mid+l, n+beb God bin b+ ne taun k+ Korid m+deb+m okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon mag+lsek m+deb+m okok abe, mij n+baul ñu kil t+kebin.

² N+beb agebin, y+p tep g+p ak, Bapi God abe B+ K+ Jisas Krajs abe n+beb y+m+g n+ñ+l d+ tep g+rek, kapkap mid tep g+n+m+.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ B+ K+ c+n Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep ag+n. Bapi God ñ+ pai ne y+m+g y+ n+ñ+l, d+ tep g+l, per per kod mid tep y+ g+p. ⁴ M+ker ognap c+nop apek, ne c+nop kod mid tep g+p ak me, c+n pen ad+k g+l, bin b+ ognap m+ker apek, kirop ak rek nep d+ tep g+l kod mid tep g+n+gab+n.

⁵ Krajs eip m+dob+n ak me, ne yur dak rek c+n ak rek nep yur ognap d+p+n. Pen Krajs eip m+dob+n ak me, ne c+nop per per kod mid tep g+p n+ñ+l c+n gos sek m+dob+n. ⁶ N+bi mid tep g+l gos sek mid+l, am ne eip per per m+den+gab+m, ag+l, Krajs Jisas ne m+ker ognap c+nop ñ+b. Pen Krajs ne c+nop kod mid tep g+p rek, c+n gos sek m+dob+n ak n+ñ+n+gab+m

ak me, m+ker ognap n+beb apen+gab ak, Krajs c+nop ak rek nep kod mid tep g+n+gab n+ñ+l mid tep g+n, ag+l, gos sek m+den+gab+m. ⁷ Gos c+n n+p+n ak, n+bi Krajs nop ma k+r+g g+n+gab+m. C+r b+ omal yur d+p+r rek, n+bi ak rek nep yur d+n+gab+m; pen God c+rop mal d+ tep g+p rek, n+beb ak rek nep d+ tep g+l kod mid tep gek, gos sek m+den+gab+m.

⁸ Pen ai mam s+kop n+ñ+m. C+r b+ omal Esia Propins mid+l, m+ker k+ d+l koslam y+ m+dorok. Kom+ñ m+doj+r rek ma lip, b+r k+m+n+gab+r, agrok. ⁹ B+r k+m+n+gab+r, agrok. Pen gak ar n+bak, c+r gos par y+ n+ñ m+dorok ak me, c+r ke k+l+s m+dob+r, ag+l, ma ap+r; God bin b+ k+mbal okok gek war+kpal ak nep c+rop kod m+dek n+ñ+l+g g+ m+dob+r, ap+r. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ C+rop p+s nep ñag pak l+n+mel rek lak ak pen God ne c+rop d+ kom+ñ yokak ak me, m+ñi ne c+rop kauyan d+ kom+ñ yok+n+g geb. N+bi God nop sobok g+l+g g+ m+dem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep c+rop d+ kom+ñ yok+n+gab, ag+l, gos sek m+dob+r. N+bi ak, bin b+ konjai nep God nop sobok g+l+g g+ m+del, God ne n+ñ+l c+rop mal d+ kom+ñ yokek me, bin b+ konjai nep, ne c+rop g+n+gab ak n+ñ+l y+ ne agel ar am+n+gab.

Pol kirop am ma n+ñak, m+n+m ak agak

¹² M+dmag+l c+r nab adan n+p+r, bin b+ okok eip mid+l

tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirup eip midek niniig gi, nop gos niniig gi gipir. Cir minim ninid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos ninil nig ma gipir. God cirup yimig ninil di tep gil gos nek nig gipir. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mij nibep nu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li ninil, wagin ak kasek ninimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Mihi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip nin rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip nin tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep ninil mihi mihi ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip ninil mihi mihi ginigabim. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek nin ak, yad gos alap ninil nibep am ninig ninigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirup ninig amnigain, pen ned am nibep ninil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan ninig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi mihi mihi gil yip pen gi nil tap magil ognap nem niblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. ¹⁷ Gos nibak rek ninil me, nibep ned minim pinil yoknek ak pen kisen ma nnek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, "Bi par ak

nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, 'Ginigain ginigain,' agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim nih pak ajeb par ak," agnigabim rek lip ak pen, ¹⁸ God bi ninid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal ninil nibep ma agebin. ¹⁹ Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ni ne Jisas Krais minim ag ninok. Jisas Krais gos omal ma middeb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agnigab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab. ²⁰ God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krais apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne nig gip nibak nipin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Krais yib ne agil, "Ninid" apin. Nig gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alanj amnan, agil, nig gipin. ²¹ God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Krais nop cig tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop "Bin bi yad ke," agil, ag lil, ²² Kaun ne ak cinop nek, apil midmagil nab cin adanj gon li middeb. Nib ak cin nipin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin ninil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ninigab.

²³ Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebim okok ninig ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip ninil me, nibep yimig ninil me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adanj ninip yad esek ma agebin. ²⁴ Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma

nipin. Nibi ke Kraiis nop gos nipim ak me, yad am nibep ag ñen, nibi kilis gil Kraiis nop niñ tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

2

1 Pen yad gos alap niñil agnek, “Kirop kauyan am niñil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyan yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am niñnim,” agnek. 2 Pen yad gen nibi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ miñ ginigain? Bin bi nibak rek ognap ma midebal. 3 Nibak niñil me, nibep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos niñnek, “Amjakil bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kirop niñen, yip miker yib ginimij rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos niñnek, “Yad ke miñ miñ ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal,” agnek. 4 Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib ginimij, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek niñnimib, agil, tiknek.

Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi tap timel gak nibak kirig gil nop midmagil lil dinimib

5 Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi sijak midebim nibep magilsek gak. 6 Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur

dil, gi timel gak ak bir niñip. Nib ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib. 7 Miñi gi timel gak nibak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimij rek lip. 8 Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem niñ tep ginimij. 9 Yad nibep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. 10 Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi niñil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain ak, Kraiis yip niñ mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain. 11 Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Kraiis bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil niñip ak, bir nipin.

12 Pen Kraiis minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wog ne ak karip lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen, 13 mam yad Taitas Troas sijak ma piyo niñnek ak me, yad gos par niñil, Troas bin bi kirop, “Sijaul midem” ag lil, Taitas nop niñnig Masedonia Propins sijaul onek.

14 Nib ak, God gip rek niñil, nop tep yib agebin. Ni

ne Krajs nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak mingan ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop pon dil ned ameb nijnlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop nijnil Krajs minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nupal. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krajs mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi nib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Krajs kiropon di kominj yokeb okok ki nibak nijnil ki tep aknib ke nijnel, kiropon kominj middep magil ak neb. Pen bin bi Krajs nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep nijnil cip ki timel ak, agel, kiropon kimeb magil ak neb. Pen bin bi an wog nibak giniminj rek lip? ¹⁷ Bin bi konjai nep mani tap okok konjai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wog ne ginig ag yokil nin middeb nijnlig gi, cin Krajs bin bi ne midil minim nijnid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

3

¹ Pen minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, "Yad mij nu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel," agil, ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kiropon agon, mij ognap nu kil tik nel, cin dap nibep non nijnil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, "Bi ognil kiropon dinimib," agil, mij ognap nu kil tik nem, cin dam bin bi ognap kiropon ma ninigabin.

² Pen mij midmagil nab cin adan nu kil tik middeb rek me, nibi bin bi middebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag non nijnil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep nijnil, cin bi tigepon bi rek midobin ak nijnigal. ³ Pen cin Krajs nop wog gon, Krajs ne ke mij nibaul nu kil tikil cinop nak. Yig tap nu kil tikil cinop dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak nu kil tikpal rek mer. God per kominj middeb Kaun ne ak Krajs minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adan tikip.

⁴ Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Krajs magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin. ⁵ Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wog tep amniminj rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi nek nijnlig gi, gon wog tep amnigab. ⁶ God ne nep gek, cin wog gi neb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kiropon ag nibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun nib. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimgal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi kominj midenigal.

⁷ Lo minim nibak, God kab salai bad ar ak nu kil tikek, Mosi dapek nijnlig gi, melik kib yib gak. Melik kib nibak Mosi melik jo melik ne melik goligip. Midarik midarik melik kib nibak bir kir gek pen Isrel bin bi Mosi melik jo melik ne nijnimel rek ma lak. Lo minim kimeb

magil dowak ak pen melik k**i**b y**i**b sek owak. ⁸ Pen God Kaun w**ö**g ne g**i**p ak melik tep akn**i**b ke sek m**i**deb. ⁹ M**i**n**i**m k**i**b agep lo m**i**n**i**m ak melik sek owak rek, c**i**n God ud**i**n y**i**r**i**k ar ne ak bin b**i** kom**i**ŋ tep rek lep m**i**n**i**m tep n**i**bak melik tep akn**i**b ke sek owak. ¹⁰ Melik tep akn**i**b ke m**i**n**i** bir ow**i**p ak me, lo m**i**n**i**m ned melik sek owak ak m**i**n**i** melik ma g**i**p. ¹¹ Lo m**i**n**i**m ak per ma m**i**d**i**l k**i**r g**i**n**i**g gek ak pen lo m**i**n**i**m ak melik sek owak; n**i**b ak me, m**i**n**i**m tep ak per per m**i**d**i**l ma k**i**r g**i**n**i**gab m**i**n**i**m tep ak melik tep akn**i**b ke sek m**i**deb.

¹² N**i**b ak, c**i**n gos sek m**i**d**i**l, nab**i**ŋ ma d**i**l, k**i**l**i**s g**i**l Kra**i**s m**i**n**i**m tep ak m**i**seŋ ag n**i**b**i**n. ¹³ Mo**s**i**s** gak rek ma g**i**p**i**n. Ne lo m**i**n**i**m ak dam**i**l, m**i**l**i**k jo m**i**l**i**k ne ak melik k**i**b y**i**b gak, pen m**i**dar**i**k m**i**dar**i**k melik k**i**b gak n**i**bak s**i**kol gek apek n**i**ŋl**i**g g**i**, Mo**s**i**s** ne bin b**i** okok melik s**i**kol gak n**i**bak ma n**i**ŋn**i**mel, ag**i**l, usaj**i**l bad alap d**i**l, m**i**l**i**k jo m**i**l**i**k ne ak pak kar**i**k n**ä**ak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen gos k**i**r**i** n**i**ŋ tep ma g**i**lak. Tari g**i**n**i**g: usaj**i**l bad rek gos k**i**r**i** kom kam g**i**l m**i**dek ak me, God ned b**i**rar**i**k nep m**i**n**i**m n**i**ŋ**i**d ag lep agak m**i**n**i**m ak ud**i**n l**i** n**i**ŋl**a**k ak pen m**i**n**i**m wag**i**n ak ma n**i**ŋl**a**k. M**i**n**i** ak rek nep k**i**r**i** lo m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak ud**i**n l**i** n**i**pal pen tap usaj**i**l bad rek gos k**i**r**i** kom kam gek, m**i**n**i**m wag**i**n ma n**i**pal. Tap usaj**i**l bad rek gos k**i**r**i**

kom kam g**i**p ak, Kra**i**s ne nep d**i** ke okok yokn**i**m**i**ŋ rek l**i**p. ¹⁶ Pen bin b**i** B**i** K**i**b ak nop on**i**gal ak, ne usaj**i**l bad gos k**i**r**i** kar**i**k**i**l m**i**deb ak, t**i**g wal g**i** yokek, gos k**i**r**i** pag y**i**kek, n**i**ŋn**i**gal. ¹⁷ B**i** K**i**b agebin ak, Kaun ak me. B**i** K**i**b Kaun ne c**i**n e**i**p m**i**den**i**gab ak, tap tari tari g**i**l c**i**nop b**i** nag**i**man rek l**i**n**i**m**i**ŋ ak, ne pak pag g**i** ke okok yok**i**l c**i**nop t**i**g as**i**k yokn**i**gab. ¹⁸ Pen m**i**l**i**k jo m**i**l**i**k c**i**n ak kar**i**k we g**i**l ma m**i**dob**i**n rek, c**i**n mag**i**lsek B**i** K**i**b melik tep ne ak m**i**seŋ n**i**p**i**n. Ne gek, c**i**n mag**i**lsek ne ke melik tep sek m**i**deb rek l**i**n**i**gab**i**n. C**i**n mag**i**l alap nep ne m**i**deb rek ma ulek l**i**n**i**gab**i**n; pen n**i**n nok**i**m nok**i**m ne per nep c**i**nop g**i** g**i** gek, c**i**n melik tep ne m**i**deb rek ulek l**i**n**i**gab**i**n. B**i** K**i**b n**i**g g**i**p Kaun ak me.

4

*L**i**m d**i** tin c**ö**g g**i**pal rek ak, c**i**n bin b**i** m**i**dob**i**n*

¹ God c**i**nop y**i**m**i**g n**i**ŋ**i**l d**i**l, w**ö**g n**i**baul ag lek g**i**p**i**n ak me, c**i**n gos par ma n**i**p**i**n. ² We g**i**l g**i**pal ar ak abe, nab**i**ŋ gek n**i**ŋl**i**g g**i** g**i**pal ar ak abe, c**i**n ma g**i**p**i**n. Bin b**i** okok k**i**rop m**i**n**i**m esek ma ap**i**n. C**i**n God M**i**n**i**m ag n**i**n**i**g geb**i**n ak, m**i**n**i**m c**i**n ognap sek ag**i**l ma ag n**i**b**i**n. Tap tari tari g**i**p**i**n ak, esek ar ak ma g**i**p**i**n. God M**i**n**i**m tep ne ak y**i**p**i**d g**i**l nep m**i**seŋ ag n**i**b**i**n. N**i**g gon, bin b**i** okok c**i**nop n**i**ŋ**i**l, m**i**dmag**i**l nab k**i**r**i** adan**ŋ** n**i**ŋn**i**gal, c**i**n God ud**i**n y**i**r**i**k ar ne ak b**i**

tigep bi rek midobin. ³ Bin bi kimebal okok nep, minim tep misen ag nibin ak ninil, usajil bad rek minim tep ak karik midek ninlig gi, ma nipin apal. ⁴ Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten karip lim wagin aul god rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Krais minim tep melik sek mideb minim ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Krais ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal.

⁵ Pen minim ag nibin ak, cin bi tigep bi rek midobin minim ak ma ag nibin; Jisas Krais ne nep Bi Kib mideb ninil Jisas wog nop gil, wog gi neb bi nibi midobin, agil, minim tep nibep ag nibin. ⁶ God ned "Kislim nab eyan melik gan," agak. God nokim nibak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adan ni leb. Nib ak, God melik tep ne ak Krais milik jo milik melik geb ak bir nipin.

⁷ Lim di tin cog gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep aknib ke nibaul cinop nab adan lip. Nib ak nipin, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke nek dil nig gil midobin ak nipin.

⁸ Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par ninobin ak pen gos sek midobin. ⁹ Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip mideb. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin. ¹⁰ Jisas nop pakil nag pak lilak rek, cinop ak rek nep pakil nag pak linig gebal koslam midobin. Pen nig gek, bin bi okok mib gon

cin ninil, Jisas komin mideb ak misen ninigal. ¹¹ Cin komin midobin ak, Jisas nop nin dipal, agil, cinop per per nep nag pak linig gebal. Pen gipal nibak, bin bi okok mib gon cin ninil, Jisas komin midep magil ne ak ninimel, agil, God kirop kirig gek nig gek gipal. ¹² Cin per per kimjin rek lip ak pen cin nig gon, nibi komin midenimib rek lip.

¹³ God Minim ak bi alap nu kil tikil agak, "God nop nin dipin ak me, nib agebin," agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop nin dipin ak me, minim agobin. ¹⁴ Cin nipin, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik nak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik nil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb sinak linigab. ¹⁵ Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Nig gon, nin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigon tigon konai nep di tep gil kod midek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel ninlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alar amnigab.

God nop nin dil gos sek midobin

¹⁶ Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon nin tob cin sain gi yonimn rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adan kilis nek ninlig gi komin midobin. ¹⁷ Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Krais eip midil per nep per

nep melik tep kib yib sɨjak mid tep ginigabin. ¹⁸ Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil nɨjeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alan sɨjak udin magil ma nɨjeb gos nipin. Tap udin magil nɨjeb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma nɨjeb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

5

¹ Mib goɨ cin miɨni mideb ñin nab aul, karip badak bad rek mideb. Pen karip badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop karip kisen nib alap karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sɨjak gi lek midenigabin. Karip nibak bi karip gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab. ² Karip kisen nib nibak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos niɨlig gi kod midobin. ³ Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midonigabin. ⁴ Miɨni karip badak nibaul midil, miker gek niɨlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alan midep mib goɨ ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib goɨ komiɨ midep ak apil, mib goɨ kimeb ned nib ak pis nep ñib saknimɨɨ, ag gos ak nipin. ⁵ God gos ne ke niɨil, mib goɨ kisen nib ñinim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God neagak

rek nep ginigab ak niɨ tep gipin.

⁶ Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib goɨ nib aul sek midobin ñin nab aul, Bi Kib karip ne seb kab ar alan sɨjak ma midobin. ⁷ Bi Kib nop gos niɨlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin. ⁸ Cin gos sek midobin. Mib goɨ cin aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sɨjak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

⁹ Nib ak, karip lim cin sɨjaul mib goɨ midonigabin aka kirig gil Bi Kib karip ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Krais udin yirik ar ne sɨjak midon, miɨni mib goɨ sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak niɨil, pen nibak rek ñinigab.

¹¹ Bi Kib ne Bi pirikep mideb ak niɨil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop niɨ dinimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag ñibin. Cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin ak, God niɨ tep gip; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin ak abe niɨnimib rek lip. ¹² Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niɨil, cinop nen agil gos niɨil miɨ miɨ ginimib, agil, ñu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adan mer, mib goɨ soɨ ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil,

m+n+m n+bak ñu k+l t+kebin.
 13 Pen m+n+m agebin aul,
 n+bi ognap agn+gab+m, saköl
 los+p m+n+m n+bak ageb,
 agn+gab+m. Pen n+bi n+g g+l
 rek agen+gab+m ak, Pol, b+
 okok God y+ib nop agel ar
 amnan ag+l, n+ib ageb, ag+l
 gos ak n+n+m+ib. Pen Pol b+
 saköl mer, b+ gos m+deb rek
 ageb, agen+gab+m ak, Pol,
 c+nop nen ag gos n+n+l, b+
 okok m+n+m tari agebal ak
 c+nop ageb, ag+l, m+n+m yad
 n+n d+n+m+ib. 14 Krais ne b+
 nok+m y+ib ak bin b+ mag+lsek
 nen ag+l k+mak rek, c+n bin
 b+ mag+lsek eip k+mnok,
 ag+l n+p+n. Krais c+nop bin
 b+ mag+lsek m+dmag+l lip
 ak n+n+l, gos c+n ar ak ke
 n+n+l ma g+p+n. 15 Krais
 bin b+ mag+lsek nen ag+l
 k+mak. N+ib ak, m+ñi t+k+l
 k+sen, c+nop ke tep g+n+gab
 ar ak n+n+l ma g+n; B+ K+ib
 c+nop nen ag+l k+m+l kauyan
 war+kak ak nop tep g+n+m+n
 ar ak nep g+n.

16 Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n
 aul n+ib okok n+p+al rek nep
 n+n+l, “Bin b+ okok tep, bin b+
 okok t+mel,” ag+l ma n+p+n.
 Krais nop ned gos esek ar
 n+bak rek nep n+nok ak
 pen m+ñi nop ar n+bak rek
 ma n+p+n. 17 Bin b+ Krais
 nop c+g g+p+al okok, God
 gek kom+n k+sen n+ib ar ak
 m+debal. Tap ned n+ib ak k+r
 gek, ned m+del+g+p+al rek ma
 m+debal; tap k+sen n+ib b+r
 ow+p. 18 C+n kom+n k+sen
 n+ib m+dob+n n+bak, God ne
 nep gek m+dob+n. Ned bin
 b+ ñag ñ+n+eb ne m+donok

ak pen k+sen Krais nop ag
 yokek ap+l, c+nop d+ God eip
 j+m ñ+l l+l, bin b+ ognap sek
 God eip j+m ñ+l m+den+mel,
 ag+l, c+nop wög n+bak ag lak.
 19 Krais k+rop nen ag+l k+mak
 ak me, God bin b+ okok
 mag+lsek tap si tap t+mel
 g+p+al okok n+n+l k+r+g gen,
 yad eip j+m ñ+l m+den+mel,
 ag+l gak. Pen God ne c+nop
 m+n+m tep n+bak ñ+l, bin b+
 okok mag+lsek ag ñ+n+m+ib,
 ag+l, c+nop bin b+ wög gep
 ne ag lak. 20 C+n me, Krais
 b+ nab n+ib ne m+d+l, God
 m+n+m tep ageb ak d+l bin
 b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+ib+n. Krais
 b+ ne m+dob+n ak me, n+ibep
 agob+n, Krais m+n+m tep ak
 n+n d+l, yau agem, God n+ibep
 d+ tep g+l nop eip d+ j+m
 ñ+n+gab. 21 Krais tap si tap
 t+mel alap ma gak pen God
 tap si tap t+mel c+n mag+lsek
 Krais nop ñak. God gak
 n+bak, c+n Krais eip m+d+l,
 God kom+n tep m+dep mag+l
 ne ak sek d+n+gab+n, ag+l gak.

6

1 C+n God eip j+m ñ+l wög
 g+p+n rek, n+ibep m+n+m k+l+s
 g+ ag+l agob+n, God n+ibep
 y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+p ak, ma
 k+r+g g+n+m+ib. 2 God ne ageb,
 “M+n+m nak n+n+m ag+l
 m+denek ñ+n ak,
 y+p ag n+n+nak n+n+nek.
 Nep d+ kom+n yok+n+m,
 agenek ñ+n ak,
 nep g+ ñ+nek,” agak.
 Pen n+n+m! M+ñi ñ+n aul
 nep God bin b+ okok m+n+m
 n+n+m ag+l kod m+deb. M+ñi
 ñ+n aul nep God bin b+ okok

kīrop tīg asik yokek, komiη
amniḡal.

³ God nop wōg giḡpīn ak am
tep giḡniḡmiη, aḡil, niη tep giḡl
giḡpīn. Bin bi ognap cīnop
niηiḡl, gos ognap apek, ap yap
pakniḡmel ar ak ma giḡpīn.
⁴ Pen tari tari giḡpīn ak, God
nop wōg giḡpīn ak niηniḡmel,
aḡil, nag tep ar ak nep giḡpīn.
Niḡb ak, God nop wōg giḡl
koslam miḡdiḡl ma kiḡriḡ giḡpīn.
Miḡker tari tari gek, koslam
miḡdobiḡn, aḡil gos niḡbak ma
niḡpīn. ⁵ Cīnop niḡn ognap
tapīn magiḡl pakpal; niḡn og-
nap miḡniḡ lipal; niḡn ognap
karip liḡm alap bi warikiḡl
polisman eip aka ami bi eip
pen pen giḡl ulep cīnop nab
siḡjak abe niḡag pak liḡniḡ giḡpal;
niḡn ognap wōg giḡ dam dam
aḡniη ma lipīn; niḡn ognap
kiḡn tep ma giḡpīn; niḡn og-
nap yuan nep kiḡnbīn. ⁶ Pen
gos tep nep niηiḡl, niη tep
giḡl, bin bi kīrop niηon cīnop
miḡlik yapek mer, kīrop di
tep giḡpīn. Cīn titi giḡliḡ giḡ
niḡ giḡpīn? Kaun Siη cīnop
nab adaj miḡdeb ak me, bin
bi miḡdmagiḡl yiḡb lipīn; ⁷ God
cīnop kiḡliḡs ne niḡek, Kraiḡs
miḡniḡm tep ak yiḡpīd giḡl nep
apiḡn; giḡ tep gep ak kadīη
kiḡsal cīn rek niḡnmagiḡl yiḡpīd
abe niḡnmagiḡl aḡiḡdken abe
miḡdeb. ⁸ Bin bi ognap yiḡb
cīnop agel ar ameb; bin bi
ognap yiḡb cīnop del piḡyak
yapeb. Ognap cīnop miḡniḡm
tep apal; ognap cīnop miḡniḡm
tiḡmel apal. Cīnop bi tom
agep ag gos niḡpal ak pen
cīn miḡniḡm niηiḡd nep apiḡn;

⁹ cīnop bin bi yiḡb ma miḡdeb
ag gos niḡpal ak pen yiḡb cīnop
niḡpal; cīn biḡr kiḡmbīn rek
lip ak pen komiη miḡdobiḡn.
Cīnop tapīn magiḡl pakpal ak
pen ma kiḡmbīn; ¹⁰ miḡker
kiḡb giḡp ak pen miḡniḡ miḡniḡ
giḡliḡ giḡ miḡdobiḡn; bi yiḡm gep
rek miḡdobiḡn ak pen wōg cīn
giḡpīn ar ak bin bi koḡjai nep
bin bi gep rek miḡdebal; tap
ma miḡdeb rek miḡdobiḡn ak
pen magiḡlsek diḡpīn.

¹¹ Niḡbep Korid bin bi okok
miḡniḡm we giḡl ma agobiḡn,
miḡseη yiḡb nep agobiḡn; niḡbep
miḡdmagiḡl lipīn. ¹² Cīn ned
niḡbep miḡdmagiḡl löliḡgiḡpīn ak,
miḡniḡ ak rek nep niḡ giḡl nep
giḡpīn ak pen niḡbi cīnop ned
miḡdmagiḡl löliḡgiḡpīm nag ar
ak pen dam akal yokpiḡm?
¹³ Niḡbep niḡ pai yad rek
lek me agebin: cīn niḡbepe
miḡdmagiḡl lipīn rek, niḡbi
ak rek nep cīnop miḡdmagiḡl
liḡniḡmiḡb.

*Bin bi Kraiḡs nop ma
niη diḡpal okok eip ma jiḡm
niḡniḡmiḡb*

¹⁴ Niḡbi bin bi Kraiḡs nop ma
niη diḡpal okok eip ma jiḡm
niḡniḡmiḡb. Bin bi giḡ tep giḡpal
okok, titi giḡl bin bi giḡ tiḡmel
giḡpal okok eip jiḡm niḡl miḡdiḡl
gel amek tep giḡniḡgab? Bin bi
melik miḡdebal okok, titi giḡl
bin bi kiḡslim eyaη miḡdebal
okok eip jiḡm niḡl miḡdiḡl gel
amek tep giḡniḡgab? ¹⁵ Kraiḡs
eip kiḡjeki eip miḡniḡm ag ar
nokim ma liḡniḡgair. Bin bi
Kraiḡs nop niη diḡpal okok,
bin bi Kraiḡs nop ma niη
diḡpal okok eip ak rek nep

gos ar nokim ma niɲnigal.
 16 God komiɲ ak, cin sobok
 gep karip ne midobin. God
 neagak,

“Yad nab kirop adanj midil,
 God kiri ak miden,
 kiri pen bin bi yad
 midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip,
 tap yokop sobok gipal tap
 esek okok eip, minim alap ag
 ar nokim lil gel amnimin rek
 ma lip.

17 Nib ak, Bi Kib neagak,

“Kirop kirig gil,
 nibi ke midenimib.
 Tap yip asin lip okok ulik
 malik ma ginigabim
 ak,
 nibep dinigain.

18 Nap nibi miden,
 nibi ni pai yad
 midenigabim.

Yad Bi Kib aknib ke, bi gep
 yib ak,
 nib agebin,” agak.

7

1 Nibemmam tep yad okok.
 God cinop minim tep minim
 niɲid nibak agip rek, tap si
 tap timel gipin okok mib gon
 cin abe, gos timid cin abe, gi
 timel gip ak, tap asin pis nep
 kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per
 per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

Pol min min gak

2 Nibi cinop di midmagil
 linimib. Cin bin bi nibep
 alap minim esek agil, gi
 timel gil, abramek gil ma
 gipin. 3 Yad nibep ag sikol
 ginig ma agebin. Ned
 nibep agnek rek, cin nibep
 midmagil yib lipin; nibep

eip komin midenigabin
 aka kimnigabin ak, nibep
 midmagil lil jim nil nep
 midonigabin. 4 Nibep gos
 ke nib ognap ma nipin, tep
 gek nep niɲlig gi midebin.
 Yad nibep gos niɲil, min
 min gilig gi gos sek midebin.
 Cinop miker yib gip ak
 pen yad min min gilig gi
 midebin.

5 Pen cin Masedonia
 Propins apjaknok nin ak,
 won alap anin lil yokop ma
 midonok. Miker ke ke konai
 yib mitek, cinop pen pen
 gel, gos par yib niɲonok.

6 Pen God bin bi yimig nipal
 okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop
 ag yokek apek, cinop di tep
 gak. 7 Taitas ne sinaul apil,
 nibi tari tari gil nop di tep
 gipek minim ar ak agil; yip
 gos niɲ tep gipin minim ar
 ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar
 nokim nep ma niɲonok ak
 nibep yimig gip minim ar
 ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyan
 jim nil midon, ag gos nipin,
 minim ar ak agil; yip minim
 nibak ag nek niɲil yip tep
 yib gak.

8 Mij nu kil tiknek ak
 niɲem, nibep yimig yib gak
 ak yad won alap gos kib
 niɲnek; pen minni yad gos kib
 ma nipin. Minim kilis agil
 mij nu kil tik yoknek nibak,
 nibi niɲem, mapin gak ak
 pen ak yokop won ulep won
 alap nep gak. 9 Kisen me, nab
 cin aul nag timel ar ak ma
 gin, agil mapin niɲil kirig
 gipek ak, yad min min gipin.
 Nibep mapin gak nibak, God
 ginim agil niɲak rek nep

nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij ñu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek. ¹⁰ Bin bi God nop gos niñil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirod di komiñ yoknigab ak tep. Pen bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal. ¹¹ Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos niñ tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin niñlan, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi siñak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos ñin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. ¹² Nibep mij ned ñu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos niñil ñu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos niñil, God niñ middek niñlig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke niñ tep ginigabim, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. ¹³ Pen nibi mij nibak niñil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin miñ miñ gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am niñil adik apil kesim dil miñ miñ gak ak niñil, cin ak rek nep miñ miñ yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, miñi ne miñ miñ gil mid tep gip. ¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek

ak me, yip nabiñ ma gip. M+n+m nibep apin okok per niñid nep apin rek, m+n+m Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep niñid yib nep agnek. ¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjakil nibep m+n+m agek, nibi pak gil gil nig gi, m+n+m ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos niñil, ne nibep midmagil yib lip. ¹⁶ Pen yad miñi niñ tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad miñ miñ yib gipin.

8

Masedonia bin bi mani kib ñilak

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Krai eip midabal Masedonia Propins tigoñ okok, God ne kirod yimig niñil di tep yib gip. ² Mani kiri ma middek, koslam midelak ak pen kiri miñ miñ gilig gi mani kiri God nop abramek ñilak. ³ Yad ke nipin, mani kiri koñai ma middek ak pen mani kiri ñeb nab ak nep ma ñilak; kiri kib yib rek ñilak. Gos kiri ke niñil, ⁴ cinop m+n+m kilis agil aglak, bin bi Krai pis ken midabal okok yuan kib lek yokop midabal okok kirod mani ñin, aglak. ⁵ Pen ginimel ag gos niñnok rek ma gilak. Kiri gos niñlak, “Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wög tari ñinigab ak ginigabin,” ag gos niñlak. Nib agil, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wög ognap gi ñ+n+m+ib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep

gɪlak. ⁶ Pen Taitas ne ned am nɪbep agek, wög tep nɪbak wagɪn gɪl gɪnɪg gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bɪ okok eip mɪdenɪmɪn, kɪri bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lep wög tep gɪnɪg gebal nɪbak, nak gɪ ñenɪmɪn pɪs nep gɪlan,” apin. ⁷ Nɪbi me, Kraiss nop nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpɪm; mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪn tep gɪpɪm; mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪn tep gɪpɪm; kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpɪm; cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm. Nɪb ak me, mɪñi mani bin bɪ okok ñɪnɪg gebɪm ak, wög nɪbak ak rek nep gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

⁸ Pen yad mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb ma agebin. Yad yokop mɪnɪm sain sain agebin. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal ak, nɪbi ak rek nep cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm aka mer ak nɪn tep gɪnɪgain. ⁹ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪnɪl gɪ tep gak rek nɪpɪm; ne karɪp ne sɪnɪk mɪdɪl, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mɪd tep yɪb gek ak pen nɪbep nen agɪl, magɪlsek mɪdek sɪnɪk kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn aul apɪl, bɪ yɪm gep rek yɪb ak mɪdek. Ne nɪg gak ak, nɪbi bin bɪ gep rek, bin bɪ tap alap ulep ma gɪp rek mɪdenɪmɪb agɪl, nɪg gak. ¹⁰ Mɪ ned nɪb ak, nɪbi ned nep gos nɪn tep gɪl, nɪg gɪnɪgabɪn apek. Pen nɪg gɪl gos nɪnɪl, nɪbi ak rek nep ned nep mani ñɪbek. Nɪb ak, gos yad nɪpin ak nɪbep agebin. ¹¹ Mɪ ned nɪb ak nɪbi gos kɪlɪs nɪnɪl gɪnɪgabɪn apek ak gos nɪnɪl gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, pen mɪñi ak

rek nep gos kɪlɪs nɪbak nep nɪnɪl, tari gɪnɪgabɪn apek ak bɪr gɪ gɪ dai junɪmɪb. Mani nɪbi mɪñi mɪdonɪmɪn okok nonɪm lɪl, kɪrop ñeb rek ak mɪñi pɪs nep ñɪnɪmɪb. ¹² God nop tep gɪp ak, mani God nop abramek ñɪn. Pen abramek ñɪn, agon, sɪkol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gɪp. God mani tap cɪn mɪdeb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cɪn ma mɪdeb okok sek wök ma pageb.

¹³ Bin bɪ mani ñɪnɪgabɪm okok kɪri mɪd tep gel, nɪbi pen koslam mɪdem, agɪl ma agebin. ¹⁴ Pen mani tap nɪbi mɪñi konɪai mɪdeb rek, kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ ñem me, kɪsen nɪbi ma mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, kɪri pen nɪbep ognap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪl, kɪrop eip adɪp adɪp rek mɪdenɪgabɪm. ¹⁵ God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ tap mana apal ak konɪai nep yɪprɪg dɪlak okok nɪnɪl kɪb rek ma gak; kɪri ñɪneb rek ak nep mɪdek. Pen bin bɪ sɪkol yɪprɪg dɪlak okok kɪrop ak rek nep ma tɪk dak; kɪri ak rek nep ñɪneb rek ak nep mɪdek,” aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

¹⁶ God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl nɪpin rek nep Taitas gos nɪnɪp ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁷ Taitas am kɪrop nɪnɪl owan, agen, ne ke tep gɪp rek, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl nɪbep sɪnɪk nɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ tep cɪn alap sek Taitas

eip ag yoknigabın. Bı nıbak ne Kraıs bin bı karıp lım sıkol ke ke okok kırop mınım tep ak ag nı ajek nıñlıg gı, nop bı tep yıb apal. ¹⁹ Cın bin bı okok gı ñon, kırı Bı Kıb yıb ne agel ar amnañ, ag gos nıpın ak me, cın mani nıbak dad amnıgabın. Pen Kraıs bin bı ke ke okok mıdebal Taitas nop ag lıl, ne cınop eip amıl wög tep nıbak gınımın, aglak. ²⁰ Pen Kraıs bin bı ne mani kıb nıbal ak dıl kod mıd tep gıl, dam bı okok kırop ñon, kırı pen dıl nonım lı bin bı tap ma mıdeb okok nonım lı nınıgal. Magılsek gos nıñ tep gıl, gı tep nep gınıgabın ak, cınop mınım alap agnımel rek ma lınıgab. ²¹ Bı Kıb abe bin bı okok abe cın gı tep nep gıpın ak nıñnımel ag gos ak nıpın.

²² Pen mam cın alap sek ag yoknıgabın. Mam nıbak ne per kılıs gıl mıñ mıñ gılıg gı wög gıp. Pen mıñı ne nıbi bin bı tıgep bı rek mıdebım ak nıñıl, ne mıñ mıñ gılıg gı sıñak nınıgab. ²³ Nıbemmam Taitas nop ag yoknıg gobın ak, ne me yad eip wög jım nıl gıl, nıbep mınım tep ag nıbır. Pen bı ne eip nınıgair omal, Kraıs bin bı ne okok cırop mal wög nıbak ag lel, Kraıs yıb ne agor ar amnañ, ag gos nıñıl, nınıgair.

²⁴ Pen kırı pıyak sıñak amjaker, kırop mıdmagıl yıb lıl, dı tep gınımıb. Nıg gem me, mınım nıbak kıb amek, Kraıs bin bı ne mıdebal

karıp lım ke ke okok nıñıl agnıgal, “Pol ne Kraıs bin bı Korid sıñak mıdebal okok yıb kırop agek ar amıb ak, nıñıd nep agıp,” agnıgal.

9

Kraıs pıs ken mıdebal bin bı okok dı tep gınımıb

¹ Pen Kraıs bin bı ne Jerusalem mıdebal okok mani nınımıb, agebin mınım ak, yokop agebin; nıbi ke nıñ tep gıpım. ² Nıbi Akaia Propıns mıdebım okok, mı ned ak, mani nıbi nınıg gebek ak, yad bin bı Masedonia Propıns mıdebal okok kırop tapın nep apın. Nıbi Akaia bin bı nınıg gebek ak, Masedonia kai kırop mınım agnek, mıñı bin bı koñai nep gos nıñ tep gıl mani kırı ak rek nep ñebal.

³ Pen mam cın mıñı agesın okok nıbep ag yoknıgain ak, nıbi mani Kraıs bin bı okok kırop ñeb ak dı lı tep gıl gı jın gı mıdem, Masedonia bin bı okok, Pol mınım nıg nep ageb, agıl ma agnımel, agıl, kırop ag yoknıgain. ⁴ Nıbi mani lı mogım gı tep ma gınıgabım ak, Masedonia bin bı ognap poñ dıl Korid amjakon, cınop nabıñ gınıgab. Pen nıbep nabıñ yıb gınımın rek lıp.

⁵ Nıb ak, mam cın okok kırop ned ag yoknıgain. Kırı am nıbep eip mıdel, mani nınıgabın apek ak, lı mogım gem mıdonımın. Kısın yad amjaknıgain ak, nıbi mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mani nınıgabım nıbak gı jın gı mıdenıgab.

6 Nibi nipi, bin bi tap yin konai ma yimnigal okok, tap konai ma dinigal; bin bi tap yin konai yimnigal okok nep, tap konai nep dinigal. 7 Nib ak, nipi bin bi nokim nokim midebim rek, gos nipi ke ninil mani ninimib. Yirik gek ninlig gi ma ninimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gel ninil, ma ninimib. Bi min min gil mani ninigab ak, God bi nibak nop midmagil lip. 8 God ne tap tep nibep ninigab ak, tap sikol ma ninigab; tapin nep niniminy rek lip. Nib ak, per nep nipi ke tap konai midenigab ninil bin bi mani ulep giniminy okok kirop tap konai ninimib rek linigab. 9 Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ne bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap tep abramek ninigab.

Ne per nep kirop di tep gil gi tep ginigab," aglak.

10 God cinop per tap yin nil, tap magil nil gip ak, nibep tap yin konai yib ninigab. Pen ne gek tan tep ginigab ninil nipi dil ognap bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop nonim li nem me, tep yib giniminy rek lip. Mani tap nipi ninigabim ak, God ne gek tap magil konai yib nep pilnigab. 11 God nibep per gek, tap nipi konai nep midek, abramek neb rek linigab ak me, nipi tap nilig gi midem, cin damil Krais bin bi Jerusalem midebal okok dam non, bin bi konai

nep God yib ne agel ar amnigab.

12 Nig gil, Krais bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop gi tep genigabim ak, kiri tap ulep gip nibak dil mid tep gil, God yib nop ak nep agel ar amnigab. 13 Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos ninil agnigal, "Krais bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Krais minim tep ak dil, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek nil, bin bi okok kirop abramek nil gipal ak, nep tep yib agobin," agnigal. 14 God nibep yimig ninil di tep yib gip rek ninil, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek ninlig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal. 15 God ne tap tep aknib ke cinop nib ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

10

Pol agak, "Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal," agak

1-2 Bin bi ognap yip apal, "Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij nu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip," apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, "Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep ninil agip," apal. Krais ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nipi gos nin tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil

bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknib rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginigab. ³ Cın lim dai ar wagın aul midobın ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagın aul pen pen gıpal rek ma gıpin. ⁴ Cım kadın cın dıl pen pen gıpin ak, lim dai ar wagın aul di pen pen gıpal rek mer. Cım kadın cın dıl pen pen gıpin nibak, God kılıs ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tıg wal ginimın rek lip. ⁵ Bin bi okok kiri God gos niheb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cın God kılıs ne dıl minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnimel rek ma lip; cın gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Kraıs minim tep niñ dıl ageb rek nep gel ameb. ⁶ Pen nibi Kraıs ageb rek gilig gi midenigabım ak niñil cın kisen bin bi Kraıs nop aleb aleb ñibal okok gos ñon niñnimel.

⁷ Nibi ognap udın nep nıpek. Niñ tep ginimib. Bi alap Kraıs bi ne midebin ag gos niheb ak, Pol ak rek nep Kraıs bi ne mideb ak niñnimın. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nep yip wög ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapın agebin ak pen, yip nabın ma gıp. Pen Kraıs ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agıl, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Kraıs minim tep ak niñ di tep

gil nop cig tep ginimib, agıl, yip ag lak. ⁹ Pen nibep mij ñu kil tik yoknek ak, niñil pirikim, agıl, ma yoknek. ¹⁰ Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Ne par okok midıl, mij nep ñu kil tik yokıl, minim kılıs yib agıp ak pen siñaul owıp niñin ak, bi kib minim apal rek ma agıp,” apal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi nib agebal okok niñ midenimel. Yad amjakıl, ar alap ke ma ginigain; par siñ aul midıl, mij ñu kil tikıl agebin rek nep ginigain.

¹² Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agıl, gos ak ma piyo niñigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, “Cın nep me tep. Bin bi cın gıpin rek gıpal okok, gi rep gıpal; bin bi cın gıpin rek ma gıpal okok, gi rep ma gıpal,” apal. ¹³ Pen yad God wög gil gi tep gıpin aka titi gıpin minim agnig gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop wög ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agnigain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agnigain. Pen Kraıs minim tep nibep ag ñeb wög nibak, God ne yip ñib. ¹⁴ Yad nibi midebım siñak ma amjakp-nep, minim nibaul ma ap-nep. Pen nibi midebım siñak yad ke ned nep amıl, nibep Kraıs minim tep ak ned ag ñinek. ¹⁵ God ne wög yip ag lak. Karıp lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirop wög ag lak. Kiri karıp lim nib okok amıl wög gıpal ak, yad kesım alap ma dinigain. Pen

yip tep ginigab ak, nibi Krai
 minim tep ak niη di kilis
 yib gi midem, yad nibep nab
 okok wög kilis gen, wög dai
 kib rek lek, tap magil pil
 tep ginigab. ¹⁶ Kisen me
 nibep talak gi apil, am karip
 lim ned ma ag nilak ped
 okok amil, Krai minim tep
 ak bin bi nib okok kirop ag
 ninigain. Karip lim ke nib
 okok ne wög nibak bin bi
 ognap kirop ag lak. Kiri
 karip lim nib okok amil wög
 gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma
 dinigain. ¹⁷ "Bin bi yib
 alap agel ar amnig ginigab
 okok, Bi Kib ak yib nop
 nep agel ar amnaη." ¹⁸ Yib
 cini ke agon ar amnigab ak,
 God niηil cinop dinimniη rek
 ma linigab; pen Bi Kib yib
 cinop agek ar amnigab ak
 me, God niηil cinop dinimniη
 rek linigab.

11

*Jisas minim agobin, agil,
 esek apal bin bi okok*

¹ Yad minim saköl rek
 agnigain ak pen minim
 wagin midek niηlig gi agnig
 gebin. ² God nibep midmagil
 lip rek, yad nibep ak rek
 nep midmagil lipin. Nibep
 me bin praj mid tep gip ak
 bi nokim alap nop ag linek.
 Bi nibak me Krai. ³ Pen
 yad prikipin ak, birarik nep
 soin ak esek agek, Ip niη dak
 rek, bin bi ognap nibep ak
 rek nep minim esek okok
 ag dad amel, nibi pen gos
 kiri nipal rek niηil, Krai
 nop gos nokim niηil di tep

gipim ak, kirig ginimib rek
 lip. ⁴ Minim agebin ak, yad
 nipin, nibi bin bi okok nib
 ognap kirop kau nem, Jisas
 yad minim ag nibin ak rek
 ma ag nibal; Jisas alap ke rek
 minim ak ag nil, abramek
 dipim. Pen nibi Kaun ak abe,
 minim tep ak abe ned niη
 dipik ar ak rek mer; niη dep
 ke kisen nib alap nep dipim.

⁵ Pen gos yad nipin, Krai
 minim tep dad ameb bi tep
 tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad
 bi tam okok rek alap ma
 midemin. ⁶ Minim kiri ak,
 dek kal yib apal ak pen, yad
 apin rek minim wagin niη
 tep gil ma apal. Nibi nipim,
 yad per nep minim wagin
 niη tep gil nibep minim ag
 nibin.

⁷ Pen nibep God minim
 tep ag ninek ak pen mani
 tap ognap ninimib agil ma
 agnek. Yad nibep nab sinak
 midil nig ginek ak, yad bi
 sikol rek miden nibi bin bi
 kib rek li midenimib, agil,
 nig ginek. Ginek nibak, yip
 bi tam okok rek alap agil
 nipim aka tari? ⁸ Yad nibep
 eip midil Krai minim tep
 ak ag niligipin ak, Krai bin
 bi karip lim ke nib ognap
 yip mani tap nilak. Mani
 kiri si dil, Krai minim tep
 nibep ag ninek. ⁹ Nibep
 eip kin midenek nin ak, tap
 nibep alap ma dinek. Ai
 mam Masedonia nib olak
 okok nep, tap yad tari ulep
 gak okok yip dap nilak.
 Pen kisen ak rek nep, tap
 nibi ognap ma ag niηnigain.
¹⁰ Minim agebin nibaul,

aglīg gi nep mīdenīgain. Yad Akaia Propins tigoṅ tigoṅ okok amīl apīl gi ajenīgain ak, mani tap kīri ognap ma dīnīgain. Kraiss bi ne mīdebin rek, niṅid yīb agebin. ¹¹ Pen mīnīm agebin nībaul, nībep mīdmagīl ma lipin aka tari? Mer yīb. God niṅeb yad nībep mīdmagīl lipin.

¹² Pen mani tap nībep okok ma dōlīgīpin ak kīsen ak rek nep gen, bin bi mīnīm esek ag ajpal okok, cīn Pol nop rek adīp adīp mīdobīn, agīl agnīmel rek ma līnīgab. ¹³ Kīri sōṅ ar ak Kraiss mīnīm dad ameb bi rek līl, Kraiss wōg gobīn, apal ak pen Kraiss mīnīm dad ameb bi ma mīdebal. Mīnīm esek dad ameb bi mīdebal. ¹⁴ Pen nīn ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melīk tep ne alap rek ulek līl owīp. ¹⁵ Seten niṅ giṅp ak, bi nop wōg giṅpal okok, bi wōg tep gīl gi tep giṅpal rek ulek līl apenīmel, cīn gos kīb ma niṅjīn. Pen kīsen okok tari tari giṅīgal okok pen dīnīgā.

Pol God wōg giṅīg gi mīker dak

¹⁶ Yad kauyaṅ agebin, nībi ognap yīp bi sakōl agīl gos ak ma niṅnīmīb. Pen yīp bi sakōl agīl niṅenīgabīm ak, yīp kīriṅ gem, bi sakōl okok yīb kīri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mīnīm ognap agnīgā. ¹⁷ Yīb yad ke agnīg gebin ak, Bi Kīb gek niṅ ma giṅīgā; bi sakōl nīagek yīb kīri ke agel ar ameb rek agnīg gebin. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi koṅai nep ognap gos ke niṅīl,

yīb kīri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep giṅīgā. ¹⁹ Nībi gos niṅ tep yīb giṅīm rek, bi sakōl okok am mīnīm agel, nībep yīrik ma giṅp. ²⁰ Bin bi okok nībep wōg gi nīeb bi kīri rek mok kīri okok līl, nībep lip gi damīl, abramek giṅīg gi, mīlīk jo mīlīk nībep pakel, nībi mīnīm ma mīdeb. ²¹ Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek mīdīl, niṅ ma giṅpin ak, yīp nabīṅ giṅp.

Pen yad mīnīm sakōl rek agebin ak, yīb kīri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknīb rek agebin. ²² Kīri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kīri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kīri Ebrahim waṅin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim waṅin ak mīdebin. ²³ Kīri Kraiss nop wōg giṅpal? Yad bi sakōl yīb rek, yīb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wōg kīlīs gi gi, mīker ar ke ke dīpin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma giṅpal. Yīp nīn koṅai nep mīnī līlak. Yīp nīn koṅai nep tapīn magīl paklak. Yad nīn koṅai nep kīm dam nab līl onek. Bin bi okok niṅ aknīb rek ma giṅpal. ²⁴ Juda kai nīn ke ke aknīb mamīd alaṅ, nag dīl, yīp yīj koṅai yīb nep pak giṅ gīl nīn juīl nokīm alap adīk gi dam mamīd pīs kīd adaṅ paklak (39). ²⁵ Rom kai ak rek nep nīn ke ke nīn omal nokīm yīp yīr dīl paklak. Nīn alap bin bi koṅai nep yīp kab juīl paklak. Nīṅ magōb kīb ajenek, nīn ke ke omal nokīm nīṅ magōb ak

pis nep pipag pakak. Nig magob timel gak nin nib okok, minek alap tap dai bad alap di wos gil, nig solwara kas ar alaj ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib panid amil, kislum gil gi damil, minab tikak. ²⁶ Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Nig ulik sihak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab sihak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka nig solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Krai bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. ²⁷ Yad wog koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, nin konai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, nig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. ²⁸ Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Krai pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. ²⁹ Krai bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adaj yur gip.

³⁰ Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niynimib, agil minim nibak agnigain. ³¹ Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niyip. ³² Yad Damaskas midenek, kinj Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak,

yip min lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. ³³ Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migan ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migan ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyan amil, pirikil ke minab tam ognap amninek.

12

*Pol dai niyak minim ak ag
nak*

¹ Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niyak minim ak agnig gebin. ² Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adaj (14) yowak ak, Krai bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sihak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib goj sek nig ar alaj amnak aka, mib goj kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niyip. ³ Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib goj sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niyip — ⁴ God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sihak dad amnak. Pen nib alaj amil, minim ke yib niyak. Minim niyak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag neb rek mer; minim ke yib ak niyak. ⁵ Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin

m+n+m n+bak nep agn+gain.
 6 Pen y+ib yad ke dap raneb m+n+m ognap apnep yad b+ saköl rek ma apnep; n+n+d nep apnep. Pen n+ib agen, bin b+ ognap y+p n+n+l, “B+ ak b+ tep ke m+deb,” aplap ak y+p tep ma g+p+kop. Y+p tep g+p ak, k+ri yad g+p+in g+p+in rek n+n+l aka m+n+m apin apin rek n+n+l me, yad b+ t+g+p b+ rek m+debin ak ke n+n+mel. 7 God y+p dad amek, bin b+ ognap ma n+p+al rek n+n+nek n+bak, y+ib yad ke agen ar am+n+m+n rek l+p, ag+l, God y+p tap yur n+eb alap n+ib. Tap n+bak Seten b+ ne rek alap ap+l, y+p n+u rek p+n+l i sek m+deb. 8 B+ K+ib ak nop n+n omal nok+m ag n+n+nek, y+p n+g g+p rek ma g+n+m+n ag n+n+nek ak pen 9 y+p agak, “Nak ke nep m+d tep g+n+m+n rek ma l+p ak pen yad bin b+ k+l+s ma m+deb okok k+rop y+m+g n+n+l k+l+s yad ke n+n n+n+l+g g+ k+ri tep nep m+den+gal,” agak. N+ib agak ak me, y+ib yad ke agen ar am+n+gab ak tep ma g+p; y+p tep g+p ak, yad k+l+s ma m+deb b+ alap rek m+debin ak ag m+den n+n+l+g g+, Krai y+p d+ tep g+l+g g+ m+don+m+n. 10 Yad k+l+s ma m+deb; y+p ag jupal; yad tap tek d+p; y+p g+ t+mel g+p+al; yad koslam m+debin. Pen Krai p+s ken m+debin rek, y+p titi g+n+gal ak, m+n m+n nep g+n+gain. Pen yad ke k+l+s ma m+deb ak n+n m+den+gain ak, God ne gek, k+l+s ne d+l k+l+s g+l+g g+

m+den+gain.

Pol Korid bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+l l+p

11 Yad b+ saköl rek agesin. Pen n+bi nep gem yad n+g gesin. Y+p d+ tep g+l, m+n+m tep ar ognap apkep ak pen y+p k+r+g g+l, b+ ognap k+rop d+p+m. Yad b+ tam n+ib b+ alap rek m+debin ak pen, Krai m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ tep tep n+bi n+ib okok b+ k+ib, yad b+ s+kol, gos ak ma n+p+in. 12 Yad am n+ibep eip k+n m+d+l, c+n Krai m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ okok per g+p+in rek nep g+ m+denek. N+bi tap ma gep tap ma n+n+ep genek ak n+n+l, yad Krai m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ne m+debin ak b+r n+p+m. 13 N+ib ak, Krai bin b+ ne m+debal t+go+n ognap k+rop g+nek g+nek rek nep n+ibep ak rek nep g+nek ak pen ar nok+m alap nep ke g+nek. Ar n+bak me, tap y+p t+k dak okok y+p n+m, ag+l ma agnek. Pen n+ibep g+ t+mel rek g+nek ak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+m+ib.

14 N+ibep ned n+n omal am n+n+nek; m+n+ kauyan ak n+n+g gebin. Tap n+ibep alap d+n+m ag+l ma n+n+gain; n+ibep n+n+n+m ag+l n+n+gain. Non+m nap s+kop tap d+ l+ tep g+l, n+ pai k+ri okok k+rop n+bal. Pen n+ pai okok, non+m nap s+kop k+rop n+g ma g+p+al. 15 N+ib ak, gos yad n+p+in ak, n+ibep nen ag+l, mani tap yad okok mag+lsek yok sak+n+gain aka wög g+ dam dam Krai m+n+m tep ak ag n+ dam dam k+m+n+gain

ak, m̄n̄m ma m̄deb. Pen yad n̄bep m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄pin ak n̄n̄gab̄m ak, ȳp pen m̄dmaḡil ma l̄n̄gab̄m aka? ¹⁶ Pen n̄bi aḡn̄gab̄m, “Mani tap c̄nop ma d̄pan pen nak m̄n̄m wai ñ̄i agek c̄n s̄dol ḡp̄n,” aḡn̄gab̄m. ¹⁷ Yad mam ognap n̄bep ag yoknek ak, mani tap n̄bep okok ud̄n ud̄n l̄i d̄n̄mel aḡil ag yoknek aka? ¹⁸ Yad n̄bep nen aḡil Taitas nop ag yokin, aḡil, nop ag n̄n̄en yau agak n̄n̄l̄ mam c̄n alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad n̄pin Taitas tap n̄bep ognap ma l̄p ḡi dak. Taitas yad ḡpin ar ak nep ḡp; ne ar alap ke ma ḡp.

¹⁹ Pen yad tari ḡn̄g m̄n̄m n̄baul ñ̄u k̄l t̄kesin? N̄bi gos tari n̄p̄m? Pol m̄n̄m ageb ak, ȳb ne ma ap yon̄m̄n̄ aḡil ageb, ag n̄p̄m ar? Pen ar n̄bak ma agesin mer. God ne n̄n̄ m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, yad Kraiss b̄i ne ar m̄d̄l̄ m̄n̄m agesin. Ai mam tep yad n̄bi k̄lis ḡil Kraiss nop c̄g tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡil gos n̄n̄l̄ agesin. ²⁰ Yad p̄r̄kpin ak, yad am n̄bep n̄n̄ḡain ñ̄n̄ ak, n̄bi ḡp̄m rek n̄n̄en, ȳp tep ma ḡn̄gab. N̄bak rek, n̄bi ȳp n̄n̄gab̄m ak, yad ḡpin rek n̄n̄em, n̄bep tep ma ḡn̄gab. N̄bi pen pen aḡil as̄ik ke ke l̄il, tap k̄ri okok c̄n nep d̄n̄ aḡil, ai mam ognap n̄n̄em m̄l̄k yapek, n̄bep ke nep tep ḡn̄m̄n̄ ar ak nep gos n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄n̄m t̄mel aḡil, k̄rop m̄n̄m d̄l̄, ȳb n̄bi

ke dap ran̄l, abramek ḡil ḡn̄m̄b rek l̄n̄gab ak yad p̄r̄kpin. ²¹ Pen yad p̄r̄kpin ak, p̄yak s̄n̄ak kauyan̄ am̄l n̄n̄ḡain, n̄bi ognap gos t̄mel ar ak n̄n̄l̄, bin si b̄i si ḡp̄m ak, tari ḡn̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡp̄n̄ aḡil ma k̄r̄ḡ ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡi dam̄l, gos t̄mel n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi dam̄l, abramek ḡil̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄den̄gab̄m. Ḡn̄gab̄m n̄bak God n̄n̄p̄, aḡil, yad b̄i tam n̄b okok alap rek m̄d̄l̄, nab̄n̄ gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, n̄bep nen aḡil s̄il aḡl̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄den̄ḡain.

13

¹ Yad ned n̄bep ñ̄n̄ omal am n̄n̄nek. M̄ñ̄i pen kauyan̄ n̄n̄ḡ gebin. God M̄n̄m ak ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l̄ aḡlak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡn̄g gebal ak, bin b̄i omal aka omal nok̄m rek ud̄n k̄ri ke n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, ḡi t̄mel gelak, bin b̄i okok ap̄il m̄sen̄ agen̄gal, n̄n̄d̄ rek l̄n̄gab,” aḡlak. ² M̄nek ñ̄n̄ ȳḡwu nab n̄b ak n̄bep am n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄delak okok, yad k̄isen ap̄il k̄rop ag ḡn̄ḡain aḡil, ad̄k̄ onek. M̄ñ̄i n̄bep eip ma m̄debin pen kauyan̄ m̄n̄m ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjak̄il, bin b̄i ned tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄delak okok abe, bin b̄i m̄ñ̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m okok abe, n̄bep ȳm̄ḡ ma n̄n̄ḡain. ³ Pen n̄bi Pol Kraiss eip m̄deb aka mer ag gos n̄p̄m ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. Kraiss tap ognap kar̄p̄ l̄m nab n̄bi okok gek n̄n̄gab̄m, ne B̄i yokop

mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib. ⁴ Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alap ñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komiñ midedb. Nib ak rek, cin Krai eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Krai komiñ midedb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen agil wög gin.

⁵ Pen nibi Krai nop niñ dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Krai nibep eip midedb ak ke niñigabim. Aka pen gos niñ damil Krai nibep eip ma midedb agil ak ke niñigabim. ⁶ Pen yad gos nipin, cinop bi gos niñ damil me, Krai cinop eip midedb ak ke niñigabim. ⁷ Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirok kod midenimin, timel ar ak ma ginimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi mid tep gem yib cin ap rannimij agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yonigab ak tap yokop; nibi gi tep nep ginigabim ak tap kib.

⁸ Pen Krai minim tep ak kib ginimij ar ak nep gin; Krai minim tep ak sikol ginimij ar ak ma gin.

⁹ Cinop tep gip ak, cin bin bi kilis ma midedb rek lon, nibi pen bin bi kilis linimib. Nib ak, cin nibep God nop sobok gipin, “Kirok kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel,” apin.

¹⁰ Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Krai minim tep

ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib agil yip ag lak. Ar nibak nep yad par kib siñ aul midil, nibep ned nep mij nibaul ñu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul niñil, agebin rek gi midenigabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agnig gos nipin ak kirig ginigain.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Miñi minim ag junig gil, “Nibi midedbim?” agebin. Mij ñu kil tikebin nibaul onigab ak niñil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep nig gilig gi midil, minim ñu kil tikebin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep gip ak, nibep eip nep midenigab.

¹² Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

¹³ Krai bin bi siñaul midedbal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok “Midedbim?” agebal.

¹⁴ Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gilig gi midenimij; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi midenimij; Kaun Siñ ne nibep magilsek gon bak lilig gi midenimij.

Galesia Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

1 Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gipin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

2 Cin ai mam Kraiss eip midobin siñ aul, nibep ai mam Kraiss pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, "Nibi midebim?" agobin.

3 Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib. 4 Cin tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cin God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kimak. Kimak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di komiñ yoknig kimak. 5 Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimin. Nib aknib rek tep.

Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nibak nep niñ dñ

6 Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kimak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul

minim tep, agil, niñ dñig gebim. 7 Minim nibak, Kraiss minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, nibi sidol gil, "Minim nibak niñin aka?" gil gos ak nipim.

8 Kraiss minim tep nibep ned ag ñinok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag ñinok. Pen cin ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinigab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep siñak midenigab ak tep. 9 Minim nibak nibep kauyañ agebin. Bi alap apil, minim tep ned niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinigab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep siñak midenigab ak tep.

10 Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimniñ, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip

11 Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag ñinek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer. 12 Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma niñnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dñek.

Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yip misenj ag ñek nijnek.

¹³ Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos nijnöligipal rek gos nijnöligipin ak, nibi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kimlanj, agil, yad kiropp gi timel yib göligipin. ¹⁴ Based sikop minim ak nijn dil, kilis yib göligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri göligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim nijn tep yib gil, based sikop agöligipal rek kilis gil göligipin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yip ma tik dowak ñin ak, God yip yimig nijnil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak ñin ak nep, ¹⁶ Ñi yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nijn tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp minim tep yad ak ag ñi tep ginigab, agil, Ñi ne yip yomek, nijn tep ginok. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag nijnok. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kiropp nijnim, agil, Jerusalem ma amnik. Yokop karip lim par kib Arabia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midöligipin. ¹⁸ Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak nijnig amil, ne eip ñin konai ma kin midenek; yokop ñin aknib ajip pis adanj (15) midenek. ¹⁹ Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma nijnok; Pita eip Jisas niam Jems eip

kirop nep nijnok. ²⁰ Minim ñu kil tikubin nibaul, God nijn mideb ak, nibep nijnid yib agebin.

²¹ Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginok. ²² Ned ñin nibak, bin bi Kraiss ken ar Judia karip lim sikol ke ke midelak okok udin magil kiri ak yip ma nijnlak ak ²³ pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, minni Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kiropp ag ñi ajeb," agel, ²⁴ minim nibak nijnil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

2

Pol Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim ag jim ñilak

¹ Pen mid damil, mi yin aknib wajrem pis adanj (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop pon dil Jerusalem amnik. ² God yip misen agek Jerusalem amnik. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop nijn dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok eip am migal alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp minim tep tari rek ag nöligipin minim nibak kiropp ag yomek. Wög ned ginok ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap paknimin, agil, minim nibak kiropp ag ñi tep ginok.

³ Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik

gɪnɪgab aɣɪl ma aɣlak. ⁴ Pen bɪ ognap esek aɣɪl, Krajs Jisas bɪ ne rek lɪl, kapkap apɪl cɪn eip ulɪk gɪl mɪdelak. Pen cɪn Krajs Jisas nop cɪg mɪdɪl, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak ma gɪl, mɪd tep golɪgɪpɪn rek, kɪri nɪɲel, cɪbur kɪri tɪmel gak. Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak gɪlan, aɣɪl, apɪl mɪnɪm esek nɪbak aɣlak. ⁵ Pen Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nep mɪdenɪmɪɲ, nɪɲɪl nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nɪbak nep nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb, aɣɪl, mɪnɪm esek aɣlak nɪbak ma dɪnok.

⁶ Pen bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelɪgɪpal okok kɪri yɪp mɪnɪm ognap ma aɣlak. Bɪ kɪb rek agebin pen kɪri bɪ kɪb aka bɪ sɪkol ak yɪp tap yokop rek lɪp. God ne bɪ kɪb dɪ tep gɪnɪm bɪ sɪkol dɪ tep ma gɪnɪm aɣɪl gos nɪbak rek ma nɪɲɪp. ⁷ Pen kɪri nɪɲlak, God ne Pita abe yɪp abe mɪnɪm tep ne ag nɪ ajep wɔg nɪbak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ ajolɪgɪp rek ak, yɪp ak rek nep ag lek, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ ajolɪgɪpin. ⁸ Nɪb ak nɪɲɪl me aɣlak, “God Pita nop kɪlɪs ne nɪl kod mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Krajs mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kɪlɪs ne nɪl kod mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ne am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Krajs mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ mɪdeb,” aɣlak. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon kɪrop

bɪ kɪb apal bɪ okok, God yɪp wɔg nɪbak nɪak nɪɲlak ak me, wɔg cɪn ar nokɪm gɪpɪn, aɣɪl, Banabas cɪrop mal nɪnmagɪl paklak. Nɪg gɪl cɪn mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪnok nɪɲɪl kɪri aɣlak, “Banabas Pol bɪ omal amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪr; pen cɪn am wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Krajs mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪn,” aɣlak. ¹⁰ Pen kɪri mɪnɪm nokɪm alap aɣɪl aɣlak, “Amɪl karɪp lɪm nɪb okok ajɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmir, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek Jerusalem aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel; kɪrop mani ognap yoknɪmel,” aɣlak. Mɪnɪm aɣlak nɪbak, yɪp tep gak ar ak nep aɣlak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

¹¹ Pen kɪsen Pita taun kɪb Adiok apɪl, ar aknɪb ke gek, gɪ tep ma gɪpan, aɣɪl, nop mɪsenɲ ag gɪnek. ¹² Tari gɪnɪg: ne ned Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok am mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok eip tap jɪm nɪl nɪbolɪgɪp. Pen kɪsen Jems bɪ ne ognap Jerusalem nɪb olak. Jems bɪ okok yɪp agnɪgal, “Bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok eip tari gɪnɪg tap nɪbeban,” agnɪgal, aɣɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen Juda bin bɪ mer okok eip tap ma nɪɲak. ¹³ Nɪg gek, Juda bin bɪ ned ju amɪl karɪp lɪm nɪb okok mɪdelak okok, Pita mɪnɪm esek agak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, ak rek nep gɪlak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek

nep n̄n̄il, k̄iri gelak ar n̄bak k̄isen gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄g k̄ir̄ig gelak ak n̄n̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek n̄n̄ m̄idel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak b̄i Juda n̄b ak pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok rek m̄idel̄iḡpan. Pen m̄ñi tari ḡn̄ig ke as̄k l̄il, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, c̄n̄ Juda bin b̄i ḡp̄n̄ ḡp̄n̄ rek ḡn̄m̄ib, aḡil, ageban?” agnek.

¹⁵ Ami bapi c̄n̄op t̄ik dolak ak, Juda bin b̄i t̄ik dolak. C̄n̄op Juda bin b̄i mer okok rek ma t̄ik dolak. ¹⁶ Pen c̄n̄ Juda bin b̄i n̄p̄n̄, bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m ar ak gel amek, God n̄n̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad aḡil ma agn̄gab. Bin b̄i okok, Jisas Kraiss c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok nep me, God n̄n̄il, bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, agn̄gab. C̄n̄ ak rek nep lo m̄n̄m ar ak gon amek, God n̄n̄ek bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep ne ma m̄idob̄n̄. Kraiss Jisas c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄ don n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, God n̄n̄ek bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep ne m̄idob̄n̄.

¹⁷ Gos c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄ ak, Kraiss m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ don, Kraiss c̄n̄op d̄i ne ke eip d̄i j̄im ñi l̄n̄gab ak me, God ne c̄n̄op bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad agn̄gab. Pen Kraiss m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄il, c̄n̄ bin b̄i maḡlsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡp̄n̄ ak m̄isen̄ n̄p̄n̄. C̄n̄ Juda bin b̄i n̄p̄n̄, Juda bin b̄i mer okok bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄idebal rek, c̄n̄ ke ak rek nep m̄idob̄n̄.

N̄g ḡp̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap agn̄gal, Kraiss tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak ḡi k̄il̄is ḡn̄gab, agn̄gal. Pen mer ȳb. ¹⁸ C̄n̄ m̄ñi n̄p̄n̄, Juda lo m̄n̄m ke ke ageb rek gon, God w̄ok paḡil c̄n̄op bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad m̄ideb̄m ma agn̄gab. C̄n̄ m̄ñi n̄p̄n̄ m̄n̄m n̄bak m̄n̄m esek agep. Pen yad m̄n̄m esek m̄n̄m ned n̄b n̄bak kauyan̄ bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ rek ag ñ̄n̄gain ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡn̄gain. ¹⁹ Lo m̄n̄m ȳp̄ ñ̄ag pak lak n̄n̄il m̄ñi yad c̄p̄ se rek m̄d̄il lo m̄n̄m ak ma n̄pin. Pen m̄ñi yad God nop tep ḡn̄m̄n̄ ar ak nep ḡn̄m. Kraiss mab kros bak alan̄ ñ̄ag pak l̄lak ak, ȳpe Kraiss eip ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imnek. ²⁰ God Ñ̄i ne ȳp̄ ȳm̄ig n̄n̄il k̄imak ak, yad nop c̄ig ḡil me, ne k̄imak ak, yad eip k̄imnek. N̄b ak, nop c̄ig ḡil, ned m̄d̄ol̄iḡpin rek ma m̄idebin. Kraiss yad nab adan̄ kom̄n̄ m̄ideb̄. M̄ñi kom̄n̄ ȳb m̄d̄il, nop gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ȳp̄ gos ñ̄b ar ak nep ḡpin. ²¹ God ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳm̄ig n̄n̄il tau ad̄ik dak m̄n̄m tep ak ma ag jun̄gain. Bin b̄i okok lo m̄n̄m ke ke ar ak gel amek, God n̄n̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, apkop ak, Kraiss c̄n̄op nen aḡil k̄imak ak yokop k̄imbkop.

3

Tap k̄il tep ḡipal rek mer; Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil me, God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idon̄gab̄n̄

¹ Galesia bin bī, nībi gos tep ma mīdeb. Bī an gek nībep sakōl sek līp. Cīn Jisas Kraiss nop mab kros bak alaŋ ŋag tībīk līlak mīnim tep ak ag ŋī tep gon nīpek. ² Pen yad nībep mīnim nokim alap ag nīnebin. Nībi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nībep ŋak? Nībi lo mīnim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nībep ŋak aka nībi mīnim tep ag ŋīnok ak nīŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nībep ŋak? ³ God Kaun ak nop dīl me, nībi bin bī komīŋ tep ne mīdebim ak pen mīni sakōl ŋagek, kīlīs cīn ke gīl mīd tep gīnīgabīn, agīl, nīpīm ar? ⁴ Ned Kraiss nop nīŋ dem, nībep gī tīmel yīb gelak ŋīn ak, nop ma kīrīg gīpek. Pen mīni tari gīnīg, lo mīnim alap agel, mīnim kīri nībak dīl, Kraiss nop kīrīg gīnīg gebīm? ⁵ Yīp agem nīŋin. Nībi lo mīnim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nībep ŋīl tap ma gep rek nab nībi okok gīp aka nībi Kraiss mīnim tep nīŋīl nīŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nībep ŋīl tap ma gep rek nab nībi okok gīp?

⁶ Pen Ebraham nop gos nīŋnīmīb. God Mīnim ak ŋū kīl tīkīl aglak, “Ebraham God mīnim agak ak nīŋ dak ak nīŋīl God nop, bī komīŋ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nīb ak, nībi nīŋīm. Bin bī God Mīnim ageb ak nīŋīl, “Nīŋīd ageb,” agīl nīŋ dīpal okok, Ebraham tīdīg ne mīdebal. ⁸ God

Mīnim bīrarīk okok agak, Juda bin bī mer okok, God mīnim ageb ak nīŋ del, God kīrop bin bī komīŋ tep yad agnīgab, agak. Ar nībak nep, God Mīnim bīrarīk nep Kraiss mīnim tep ak Ebraham nop agak, “Nak mīdeban ak me, God ne bin bī okok magīsek tap tep ŋīnīgab,” agak. ⁹ Ebraham God mīnim agak ak nīŋ dek, God nop dī tep gak rek, bin bī God Mīnim ageb ak nīŋīl, nīŋīd ageb agīl nīŋ dīpal okok, kīrop ak rek nep dī tep gīnīgab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bī lo mīnim ar ak nep nīŋīl gon, God cīnop dīnīgab, apal bin bī okok, yur kīb yīb dīnīgal. Tari gīnīg: God Mīnim ak ŋū kīl tīkīl aglak, “Bin bī an, God lo mīnim ŋū kīl tīklak tīklak rek magīsek kīsen ma gīnīgab ak, yur kīb dīnīgab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen mīnim alap God Mīnim ŋū kīl tīkīl aglak, “Bin bī yīp nīŋ dīpal okok nep me, bin bī komīŋ tep yad mīdīl komīŋ mīdenīgal,” aglak. Nīb ak nīpīm, bin bī lo mīnim ar ak nep nīŋīl gel amnīgab okok, God bin bī komīŋ tep yad, agīl, kīrop ma dīnīgab. ¹² Pen lo mīnim ageb rek gep ak ke, Kraiss mīnim tep ak nīŋ dep ak ke. Bin bī lo mīnim ageb rek kīlīs cīn ke gīnīgabīn agnīgal ak, sīdol gīnīgal. God Mīnim ŋū kīl tīkīl aglak, “Bī lo mīnim ke ke magīsek kīsen gīnīgab bī nībak me komīŋ amnīgab,” aglak.

13 Cɨn God lo mɨnɨm ar ak gɨ mer nɨɨɨl, yur kɨb dɨnɨg gɨnok ak pen Kraiss yur kɨb nɨbak dɨl cɨnop tau adɨk dak. God Mɨnɨm ɨnu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Mab bak alar ɨnag pak lel kɨmnɨgal bɨ okok, God ne ke pen ɨnek, yur dɨnɨgal,” aglak. 14 Pen Kraiss cɨnop tau adɨk dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm tep agak ak, Kraiss Jisas gek Juda bin bɨ mer okok tap tep nɨbak dɨnɨmel agɨl, nɨg gak. Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨɨ del, God ne Kaun ne cɨnop Kraiss bin bɨ ne ɨnɨnɨgain agɨl, nɨg gak.

Lo mɨnɨm ak ke; God gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak mɨnɨm ak ke

15 Ai mam sɨkop. Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alar agnɨm. Bɨ ognar mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl, agnɨgal rek nep gɨnɨgal. Bɨ alar apɨl mɨnɨm tɨb rɨkɨl abramek ma gɨnɨgab. 16 God ne Ebrahim eip ɨnɨ ne eip mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd ag lep agɨl agak ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨbak ɨnu kɨl tɨkɨl, “ɨnɨ okok eip,” ɨnu kɨl ma tɨklak; “ɨnɨ nak ak eip,” ɨnu kɨl tɨklak. ɨnɨ nokɨm aglak nɨbak, Kraiss nop nep aglak. 17 Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak mɨnɨm ak, mɨ konɨai nep (430) mɨd damɨl, kɨsen God lo mɨnɨm ak ɨnak. Lo mɨnɨm kɨsen ɨnak nɨbak, tɨti gɨl mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lig gɨ yok ke okok yoknɨgab? Nɨg ma gɨnɨgab. 18 Pen bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm kɨsen gel God

tap tep ɨnɨbkop ak, God ned nɨg gɨnɨgain ag lak mɨnɨm ak gos nɨɨɨlig gɨ mɨdɨl tap tep ma ɨnɨbkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak mɨnɨm nɨbak nep gos nɨɨɨlig gɨ mɨdɨl, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

19 Pen nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ɨnɨb ak rek, God ne tari gɨnɨg lo mɨnɨm ɨnak?” agnɨgabɨm. Pen God ned yɨb Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨɨɨd ak ag lak; kɨsen yɨb ɨnɨ agak nɨbak owak. Pen ɨnɨ nab sɨɨak bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ke ke gɨlɨgɨpal rek, kɨri tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpal ak nɨɨɨmel, agɨl, God kɨrop lo mɨnɨm ak ɨnak. Pen lo mɨnɨm ak, God ejol okok nep dap bɨ alar nop ɨnelak, ne pen dam bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ɨnak. 20 Pen Ebrahim ɨnɨ ne gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ak me, God ne ke apɨl Ebrahim nop ag ɨnak.

Lo mɨnɨm ak cɨnop gos tɨmɨd ukɨp

21 Nɨbi gos alar nɨɨɨl agnɨgabɨm, “God cɨnop mɨnɨm omal agak. Pen lo mɨnɨm agak mɨnɨm nɨbak eip, yad gɨnɨgain agɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨɨɨd ag lak mɨnɨm nɨbak eip, adɨp adɨp ma mɨdeb,” agnɨgabɨm. “Mɨnɨm nɨb omal ke ke mɨdeb,” agnɨgabɨm. Pen mɨnɨm ke ke mer. God bin bɨ komɨɨ mɨdep lo mɨnɨm alar agobkop, cɨn lo ar nɨbak nep nɨɨɨl gon, God ne nɨɨɨl cɨnop

bin b̄i komiŋ tep yad apkop. Pen lo n̄bak rek ar alap ma agak. ²² God M̄in̄im ñu kil t̄klak rek nep m̄ideb. Bin b̄i karīp l̄im okok maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ar ak gel gel, gac n̄bak k̄irop kom kam gek, ke komiŋ am̄n̄mel rek ma l̄ip. Pen bin b̄i Jisas Kraiis nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄gal okok, God ḡin̄gain aḡil ag lak rek, tap tep agak n̄bak k̄irop ñin̄gab.

²³ Pen Kraiis ma owak ñin̄ ak, nop ma n̄iŋ d̄in̄ok ak me, lo m̄in̄im c̄inop b̄i naḡiman wari m̄igan nab eyaŋ m̄idebal rek ak, ḡi k̄is k̄is gak. ²⁴ C̄inop k̄is k̄is ḡil, gos t̄im̄id uk dam̄il, gos ñek n̄iŋlig ḡi m̄idon, Kraiis apek, m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iŋ don, God c̄inop bin b̄i komiŋ tep yad aḡip. ²⁵ Kraiis m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iŋ d̄ip̄in̄ ak me, m̄iñi lo m̄in̄im c̄inop gos t̄im̄id uk dam ma ḡip.

N̄ibi God ñi pai ne m̄ideb̄im

²⁶ N̄ibi Kraiis Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im ak me, n̄ibi maḡilsek God ñi pai ne m̄ideb̄im. ²⁷ N̄ibi ñig pak̄il Kraiis nop c̄ig ḡip̄im ak me, ke k̄isen n̄ib Kraiis ne ke rek ulek l̄ip̄im. ²⁸ N̄ib ak, Juda waḡin ak ke, Griik waḡin ak ke ma m̄ideb̄im; bin b̄i m̄iñ wög ḡip̄im okok ke, bin b̄i gos n̄ibi ke n̄iŋil ḡip̄im okok ke ma m̄ideb̄im; bin waḡin ak ke, b̄i waḡin ak ke ma m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi Kraiis Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, waḡin nok̄im ȳib m̄ideb̄im.

²⁹ N̄ibi bin b̄i Kraiis p̄is ar m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibi Ebraham bin b̄i waḡin ne m̄ideb̄im, n̄iŋil God Ebraham nop m̄in̄im k̄ilis n̄iŋid ag l̄il ḡin̄gain agak ak, n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡin̄gab.

4

Kraiis nep gek God ñi pai ne m̄idob̄in

¹ M̄in̄im yad agebin ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: bin b̄i okok k̄imel, ñi pai k̄iri k̄isen k̄ib ḡil tap k̄iri okok d̄in̄gal. Pen ñi pai s̄ikol m̄id̄il ma d̄in̄gal; k̄ib ḡil nep me k̄iri tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek d̄in̄gal. N̄ib ak, ñi pai n̄ib okok tap koŋai m̄ideb ak pen k̄iri ñi pai s̄ikol m̄idebal rek, k̄iri bin b̄i m̄iñ wög ḡipal rek nep m̄idebal. ² Pen bin b̄i ñi pai n̄ib okok k̄irop kod m̄idebal okok, n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ag dam̄il, mani tap k̄iri okok kod m̄idel m̄idel, nap ag lak ñin̄ ak nep, tap k̄iri n̄ib okok d̄ipal. ³ Pen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, c̄in ñi pai s̄ikol rek m̄id̄il gos n̄iŋ tep ma ḡil, k̄ijeki, c̄ip saj, tap tari tari okok m̄in̄im tari aglak ak d̄il, k̄irop bin b̄i m̄iñ wög gep rek m̄idoliḡip̄in. ⁴ Pen God ag lak ñin̄ ak b̄ir owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi n̄bak nop t̄ik dowak. T̄ik dapek, ne Juda lo m̄in̄im ar ak n̄iŋil, m̄id dam̄il, ⁵ Juda bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im n̄ipal okok k̄irop tau ad̄ik dak. K̄irop tau ad̄ik dak ak, c̄in God ñi pai ne ȳib rek m̄idoniḡabin aḡil gak.

⁶ Nibi ñi pai ne yib midebim rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak gon lip ak me, God nop “Aba,* Bapi,” apin.
⁷ Nib ak, nibi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim okok, miñi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, God ñi pai ne kirop minim kilis niñid ag lil, “Nibep tap tep okok ñin gain,” agak minim ak, minim nibi yib.

Pol Galesia bin bi, “Nibep gos par niñebin,” agak

⁸ Pen ned God nop ma niñ doliqipim ñin ak, nibi bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma göliqipim.
⁹ Pen miñi God nop niñ dipim. Pen nibi God nop piyo niñil ma dipim; ne nep nibep niñil dip. Pen tari ginig nibi adik gi amil, ned gi timel göliqipim rek kauyan ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyan bin bi miñ wög gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka?
¹⁰ Per ñin kib apal ak nep niñil, takin kib apal ak nep niñil, pib kib apal ak nep niñil, mi kib apal ak nep niñil gipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.
¹¹ Nib ak, yad minim tep nibep ag ñen nipek ak, miñi kirig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par niñebin.

¹² Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig niñil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo minim

niñoligipin rek kirig gil, nibi yokop mideligipim rek midebin ak, nibi ak rek nep lo minim nibak kirig gil, yad midebin rek midenimib. Ned nibi yip gi timel ma gipek.
¹³ Nibi nipim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am karip lim nibi siñak kin midil, nibep minim tep ak ag ñinek.
¹⁴ Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam midebek pen yip yirik niñil, ma kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep gipek rek ak, yip aknib rek nep di tep gipek.
¹⁵ Nibi ned miñ miñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig niñil, udin magil nibi okok tig ju yip ñeb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju ñibkep.
¹⁶ Pen miñi yip tari ginig kirig gipim? Minim niñid agen ar ak niñem nibep milik yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

¹⁷ Bin bi nibep timid ukpal okok, kiri gos timel niñil nig gipal. Pol bi okok kirig gil, minim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, nig gipal.
¹⁸ Bin bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip midenigain ñin ak abe, par okok midenigain ñin ak abe nibep gos niñil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok midenigain ñin ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais minim tep ak ag ñen, niñ del, Krai

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik minim agoligip. “Aba” agak minim magil nibak wagin ak “Bapi.”

kɪrop nab adan mɪden, ” agɪl, nɪbep ag nɪ tep gɔlɪgɪpin ak, bin okok nɪ pai tɪk donɪg gel, yur kɪb gɪp rek ak, yɪp gak. Pen mɪnɪ kauyan Kraɪs nɪbep nab adan mɪden, agɪl, nɪbep ag nɪ tep gebin ak, bin nɪ pai tɪk donɪg gel, yur gɪp rek ak, yɪp kauyan geb.
 20 Yad nɪbep eip mɪdebnep ak, mɪnɪm akal dɪl agnɪm, agɪl, pɪyo nɪpnep ak, pen par sɪŋ aul mɪdebin ak me, yad nɪbep gos par nɪŋen, gos yad abɪc gek apeb.

21 Pen nɪbi lo mɪnɪm nep nɪŋɪn, apɪm okok, lo mɪnɪm ognap ma nɪŋnɪmɪb rek lɪp.
 22 Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ebrahim nɪ omal tɪk dowak. Nɪ ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop mɪn wɔg golɪgɪp bin ak nop dɪl tɪk dowak; nɪ ne alap, bin mɪn wɔg ma golɪgɪp bin ak nop yɪpɪd gɪl dɪl tɪk dowak,” aglak. 23 Bine mɪn wɔg golɪgɪp nɪ tɪk dowak ak, nɪ pai tɪk dopal rek nep tɪk dowak; pen bin mɪn wɔg ma golɪgɪp bin yɪpɪd gɪl dak bine ak, nɪ pai womleb mɪdɪl, God Ebrahim nop nɪ alap tɪk donɪgan agɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lɪl agak rek, nɪ alap tɪk dowak.

24 Kesɪm ar nɪbak rek, mɪnɪm ognap bak okok mɪdeb. Bin omal, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lep omal. Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lep alap Sainai Dɪm nɪb apɪl, nɪ pai tɪk dapek kɪri mɪn wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal; Hega me ak. 25 Bin Hega ne Sainai Dɪm karɪp lɪm Arabia sɪŋak rek

me. Ne taun kɪb Jerusalem mɪnɪ mɪdeb ak rek mɪdeb. Tari gɪnɪg: Jerusalem abe nɪ pai ne abe mɪn wɔg gɪpal.
 26 Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alar mɪdeb sɪŋak, bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gɪl ma amnɪgal. Karɪp lɪm nɪbak ami cɪn.

27 Bɪrarɪk nep kɪmep alap God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin nɪ pai womleb nɪ pai ma tɪk dowɪp ak, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgab. Bin nɪ pai tɪknɪg gek ma nɪŋɪb ak, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgab.

Bin nɪ pai womleb ak, wagɪn ne kɪb mɪdenɪgab; pen bin nɪgmɪl eip ajɔlɪgɪpɪr ak, wagɪn ne kɪb ma mɪdenɪgab,” aglak.

28 Ai mam sɪkop. God ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lek, Sera Aisak tɪk dowak. Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd ag lek, nɪbi nɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, nɪbi Aisak rek mɪdebɪm.

29 Nɪn nɪbak, Ebrahim nɪ ne bin bɪ nɪ pai tɪk dopal rek nep tɪg dowak nɪ ak, warɪkɪl, nɪmam adɪk God Kaun gek tɪk dowak ak nop nɪŋek, mɪlɪk yapek, gɪ tɪmel gak. Nɪb ak rek, mɪnɪ Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm nɪpal okok, cɪnop bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn okok ak rek nep gɪpal.

30 God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin wɔg gɪ nɪb amɪl mal kɪrop ag yokan. Bin mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪb nɪ ne ak, bin yɪpɪd gɪl dɪl nɪ tɪk donak ak,

tap ne ognap ma d̄in̄igab,” aglak.

³¹ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop n̄in̄im! C̄in bin m̄iñ w̄ög gol̄iḡip ñ̄i pai ne rek ma m̄idob̄in; c̄in bin m̄iñ w̄ög ma gol̄iḡip bin ȳip̄id ḡil dak ak, ñ̄i pai ne rek m̄idob̄in.

5

M̄iñ midonok, Krai s̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak me, Juda lo m̄in̄im okok lo c̄in mer

¹ Krai s̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄in̄im alap c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im̄in̄, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Krai n̄ig gak ak gos n̄in̄liḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib; ned Juda lo m̄in̄im ak b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi rek lek, nop bin b̄i m̄iñ w̄ög gep rek m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak kauyan̄ ma ad̄ik ḡi amn̄im̄ib.

² Yad Pol n̄ibep m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! Juda kai m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen Krai n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in̄ rek ma lin̄igab.

³ Yad n̄ibep kauyan̄ ag tep ḡin̄igain! B̄i okok m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen̄igal ak, k̄isen n̄ibi Juda lo m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib. ⁴ N̄ibi,

“Juda lo m̄in̄im k̄isen gon amek, God c̄inop n̄in̄il, ‘Bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep yad,’ agn̄igab,” ag gos n̄ip̄im bin b̄i okok, Krai nop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im; bin b̄i ne ma m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄ip̄im rek, Krai n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄in̄im̄in̄ rek ma lip̄.

⁵ Pen God Kaun c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb̄ bin b̄i okok, God c̄inop n̄in̄il, “Bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep yad,” agn̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak kod m̄id̄il tep gek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, gos sek m̄idob̄in. ⁶ Bin b̄i Krai Jisas nop c̄ig m̄idebal okok, wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal aka t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal ak tap yokop. Tap k̄ib nok̄im nep m̄ideb̄: Krai nop n̄in̄ d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil lin̄.

⁷ N̄ibi ned tag tep gol̄iḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñi b̄i an n̄ibep kan̄ib b̄inem t̄ik̄ip n̄in̄il m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im? ⁸ God n̄ibep kan̄ib b̄inem t̄ik̄ip n̄in̄il m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄im. Ne nep me n̄ibep s̄ik ageb.

⁹ Bin b̄i okok tap ȳis apal ak m̄in̄im alap aḡil apal, “Ȳis s̄ikol eñ̄ap plaua tin k̄ib eyan̄ sek lel, ȳis n̄ibak ke amek amek plaua n̄ibak k̄ib ȳib tann̄igab,” apal. ¹⁰ Krai eip̄ j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, yad n̄ipin m̄in̄im yad agesin n̄ibaul n̄ibi ke n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep n̄in̄in̄igab̄im. Pen b̄i an ne ap̄il m̄in̄im esek agek, n̄ibi gos alap alap n̄ip̄im ak, b̄i n̄ibak m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄in̄il pen yur d̄in̄igab.

¹¹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄in̄im! Krai bin b̄i n̄in̄ d̄ipal okok k̄irop wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄im̄ib apnep, b̄i okok ȳip̄ ḡi t̄imel ma ḡiplap. Yad wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄im̄ib apnep, Krai ne bin b̄i okok nen aḡil mab kros bak alan̄ k̄imak m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak n̄in̄el m̄ilik ma yopkop. ¹² Pen gos yad, b̄i m̄in̄im esek agek sidol ḡip̄im

bi n̄ib okok k̄irop ke p̄is nep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄igal ak tep!

¹³ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Krais c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄in̄im alap c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Pen gos n̄ibak n̄iŋil, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iŋil, abramek ma ḡin̄im̄ib; bin bi okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil, di tep ḡin̄im̄ib. ¹⁴ God lo m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek di j̄im n̄il, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: “Nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin bi ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄in.” ¹⁵ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ke n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Kaj kain okok ḡipal rek m̄il̄ik yapek, pen pen ḡin̄igab̄im ak, maḡilsek ap yap pakn̄igab̄im.

Gos ke n̄ip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God Kaun gos n̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄ib

¹⁶ N̄ib ak, n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun gos n̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im me, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iŋil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡol̄iḡip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im. ¹⁷ Gos n̄ib omal, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek ak me, tap ḡin̄ agn̄igab̄im ar ak ḡin̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab. ¹⁸ Pen God Kaun n̄ibep gos n̄ek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi gem amek, Juda lo m̄in̄im okok lo n̄ibi mer. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi gos k̄iri ke n̄iŋil ḡipal ar ak, bin si bi si ḡil, abramek ḡi aj̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡil; ²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡil, k̄ij ḡil, k̄iyob pak̄il; bin bi okok k̄irop m̄il̄ik kal n̄iŋil, pen

pen ḡil, tap k̄iri okok yad rek ma m̄ideb aḡil, c̄ibur t̄imel gek, yad ke bi k̄ib m̄iden̄im aḡil, pen pen aḡil, am ke ke as̄ik l̄il, ²¹ tap k̄iri okok yad rek m̄idobkop, aḡil; n̄ig k̄ilis n̄ib̄il sak̄ol n̄aḡil, tap maḡil kon̄ai nep n̄ib̄il, tap t̄imel n̄iŋep ma n̄iŋep ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep ned agnek m̄in̄im ak m̄iŋi kauyan̄ agebin: bin bi n̄ibak rek ḡipal okok, God k̄irop d̄il ma kod m̄iden̄igab.

²² Pen bin bi God Kaun k̄irop gos n̄ek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok m̄idmaḡil l̄il, m̄iŋ m̄iŋ ḡil, c̄ibur sain sain m̄id̄il, bin bi ognap okok ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄iri ke agn̄igal ak ar n̄ibak rek nep ḡil, ²³ bin bi ognap eip m̄in̄im s̄isain aḡil di tep ḡil, bin bi ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gel, pen kal ma jun̄igal. N̄ig gen̄igal ak, lo m̄in̄im alap k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab.

²⁴ Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke n̄iŋil abramek ḡol̄iḡip̄in nag ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in. Nag ar ḡol̄iḡip̄in n̄ibak, mab kros bak alan̄ Krais Jisas eip k̄imak. ²⁵ N̄ib ak, God Kaun ak nep c̄inop kom̄iŋ k̄isen n̄ib n̄ek, kom̄iŋ m̄idob̄in ak me, God Kaun tap tari c̄inop agn̄im̄iŋ ak, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin. ²⁶ Pen c̄in ke ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄, aḡil, pen pen aḡil, tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idobkop, aḡil, gos ma n̄iŋin.

6

Bin bi okok m̄idmaḡil l̄il,

gi tep ginimib

¹ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adanj mideb bin bi okok kirop minim sissain agil, ag tep gem, kauyan mid tep ginimel. “Nin ognap cin ak rek nep gijin rek lip,” agil, nin tep ginimib. ² Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig ninil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. ³ Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, minim esek agnigal. ⁴ Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma ninimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep ninimib. ⁵ Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miker ke ke mideb rek ninil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabim ak, ke nin tep gin.

⁶ Pen bin bi Krais minim tep ag nibal okok, bin bi minim nibak nipal okok, minim ag neb bin bi nib okok kirop sakol ma ginimel; tap tep kiri mideb okok kirop ognap nonim li ninimel.

⁷ Pen, God bi sakol, yad tap si tap timel ginigain ne ma ninigab, agil, ma ninimib. Ginigabim rek, cinop pen ak rek nep ginigab. Cin nipin, tap yimnigabim rek nep pag donigabim; tap ke ognap ma pag donigabim. ⁸ Nib ak, gos cin ke nipin rek tap yimin agnigabim ak, kanib

timel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per yineb ak pag donigabim. Pen God Kaun gos neb rek tap yimin agnigabim ak, God Kaun ak cinop gek, komin per midep won ak nep pag donigabim. ⁹ Nib ak, yirik ninil, gi tep gipin ak ma kirig gil, kilis gi tap yimil, nin kisen ak tap magil tep pag donigabim. ¹⁰ Pen tap ninib nibak wos ma gip nin aul, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop di tep gep rek lenigab ak, di tep gin. Pen bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin.

Krais cinop nen agil mab kros bak alaj kimak ak nep tap kib yib

¹¹ Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul nu kil tikeb. Pen mimi ninmagil yad ke nu kil tikebin ak me, minim magil kib kib rek nu kil tikebin.

¹² Bi mib goj nep ninil, ak tep, ak timel, apal bi okok, kiri kilis gil wak tib gi rik ginimib apal. Krais mab kros bak alaj kimak minim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, cinop gi timel ginigal, agil me, nib apal. ¹³ Wak kiri ke tib gi rik gipal ak pen Juda lo minim okok magilsek kisen ma gipal. Nibep wak tib gi rik ginimib apal ak, kisen kiri mimi mimi gil, Juda bi okok ognap kirop agnigal, “Cin agon minim cin dil mib goj kiri nib nib gipal,” agnigal. ¹⁴ Pen yad tap nokim alap nep gos ninil

mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩpin: Jisas yĩp nen agĩl, mab kros bak alaŋ kĩmek, yad eip kĩmnek rek lip ak nĩŋĩl me, mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩpin. Ne eip kĩmnek nĩbak, bĩ pĩs nep kĩmĩb rek ak mĩden, bin bĩ lĩm dai wagĩn aul nĩb tap kĩri mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩpal tap okok, yĩp tep ma gĩp. Pen bin bĩ nĩb okok ak rek nep yĩp nĩŋel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bĩ pĩs nep kĩmĩb bĩ alap rek mĩdebin.

¹⁵ Wak tĩb gĩ rĩkĩp aka tĩb gĩ rĩk ma gĩp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bĩ kĩsen nĩb lĩl, bin bĩ ne mĩdobĩn ak tap yĩb. ¹⁶ Mĩnĩm agesin kĩsen gĩpĩm bin bĩ okok abe, God bin bĩ ne okok magĩlsek abe, God nĩbep yĩmĩg nĩŋĩl dĩ tep gek nĩŋlĩg gĩ nĩbi kapkap mĩd tep gĩ mĩdenĩmĩb.

¹⁷ Yad mĩnĩm magĩl nokĩm alap mĩdeb ak, nĩbep agnĩg gebin. Jisas mĩnĩm tep ak agen, yĩp paklak kĩñauŋ okok mĩdeb ak me, bĩ ognap apĩl yĩp mĩker ognap ma ñĩnĩmel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bĩ Kĩb cĩn Jisas Kraiss nĩbep yĩmĩg nĩŋĩl, kod mĩdonĩmĩŋ. Nĩb aknĩb rek tep.

Epesas

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas m+n+m dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas mideb+m okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

² God Bapi c+n abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep y+mig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep g+n+mib.

Krajs eip midobin ak, ne kaun c+nop tap tep ñib

³ Bi Kib c+n Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep ag+n. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil c+nop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alañ tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun c+nop ñib. ⁴ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, “Krajs bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi siñ, bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad okok midenigal,” agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, ⁵ ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep niñil agak, “Ñi yad Jisas Krajs bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, c+nop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek niñlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

⁷ Jisas Krajs lakañ ne yapek kimil c+nop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, c+nop y+mig yib niñil, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip. Nib ak, c+n niñin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib niñip. ⁸ God ne gos niñ kid yikil tap magilsek okok niñip ak, c+nop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib. ⁹ Pen God ne Krajs eip tari g+nig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak c+nop misenj agek nipin. ¹⁰ God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krajs ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos niñil ag lak ak, magilsek g+nig geb. God ne ke gos niñil ag lak, c+n Krajs cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos niñak. ¹² Ne gak nibak, c+n bin bi Krajs nop ned niñ dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amn+mij, agil gak. ¹³ Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krajs m+n+m tep bin bi di komij yokep m+n+m niñid nibak niñ dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Siñ nibep nab adañ lil, Krajs bin bi ne yib ag lip. ¹⁴ God Kaun c+nop nab adañ mideb ak me, c+n nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñinigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib g+nigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

Pol God nop sobok gak

¹⁵ Nib ak, yad ned niñnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ

dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, ¹⁶ yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. ¹⁷ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag niñil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñinigab niñil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop niñ tep ginigabim. ¹⁸ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, Krai bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak niñinigabim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain, agil me, nibep sik agak. ¹⁹ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krai minim tep niñ dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak niñinigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb. ²⁰ Krai pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krai warik ñil, seb kab ar alañ sñak dam ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne lak. ²¹ Krai God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alañ ned kod midelipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alañ kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak midek, Krai yib ne ak i ar alañ midek niñlig gi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb. ²² God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Krai mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krai bin bi ne okok magilsek, God

Krai nop bi nabic ak ag lak. ²³ Krai bin bi ne okok, cin mib gon ne midobin. Krai nabic abe mib gon abe mideb me ak.

2

Krai nep gek, cin komiñ midobin

¹ Nibi tap si tap timel goligipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midelipim. ² Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep goligipim. Niñ nibak kaun kimi nab alañ midebal bi kib kiri gip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep goligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niñ dipal okok kirop nab adan mideb. ³ Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke niñoligipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke niñin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirop pen yur kib ñinig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goligipin.

⁴⁻⁵ Nib ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig niñip ak, cinop midmagil yib lil, Krai eip di komiñ lip. God ne nibep yimig niñip ak me, nibep di komiñ yokip. ⁶ God cinop Krai eip warik ñil, seb kab ar alañ sñak dam Krai Jisas eip bisig gi ñak.

⁷ Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Krai

Jisas nop ag yokil cınop gi tep yib gak ak niñil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib niñip ak niñimel agil gak. ⁸ God nibep yimig niñil di komiñ yokip. Krais minim tep ak niñ dıpek ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nıbi Krais niñ dem nibep dip ak, kilıs cın ke gon cınop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop ñib. ⁹ Nıbi Krais niñ dem nibep dip ak, nıbi tap tep alap ma gıpek. Nıb ak, yib nıbi ke agem ar amnimıñ rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Pen God cınop dil Krais Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarık ped okok bin bi okok kırop gi tep ginimel agil, cınop nig gak.

Krais Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim ñak

¹¹ Nıbi nıpım, nanım nap kırı Juda bin bi mer, niñil nibep tik dolak ak, nıbi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kırı ke agil, “wak tikip” agöligipal. Bi okok kırı mib goñ nig gıpal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, “wak ma tikip” agöligipal. ¹² Pen saköl ma ginimib. Nıbi ned Krais pis ken ma midebek; nıbi Isrel wagın ak mis ken midebek; God minim niñid ag lak ak ma nıpek; nıbi karıp lim ar wagın aul mideligipım ak pen God nop ma niñeligipım. ¹³ Nıbi ned God mideb par sıñak mideligipım pen mıñi Krais lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krais

Jisas eip God mideb sıñak ulep opım. ¹⁴ Nıb ak, Krais ne kımak rek, cın Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok mlık kabiam niñil pen pen goligipın wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagın omal di jim ñil lek, cın wagın nokım alap nep midobın. ¹⁵ Jisas mib goñ lıl kımak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magısek pis nep kır gak. Jisas kımak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagın ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagın ak ke midil pen pen ma ginıgal; bin bi magısek okok wagın nokım alap nep midil kapkap midenıgal, agil kımak. ¹⁶ Jisas mib goñ ne mab kros bak alañ kımak ak, wagın omal nıb okok di God eip jim ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak. ¹⁷ Ned ke ke yib midoligipın ak pen Krais minim tep God eip jim ñil midep ak damil, nıbi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipım okok ag ñil, cın Juda bin bi ulep okok midoligipın okok ag ñil gak. ¹⁸ Krais kıjoñ cınop ar nokım yıkak nıbak, God Kaun ne nokım mideb ak nep gek, cın wagın omalgıl Bapi mideb sıñak amjın rek lip.

Cın Krais pis ar midobın okok, God karıp ne rek midobın

¹⁹ Nıb ak, mıñi bin bi karıp lim ke okok nıb ju apıl midebal rek ma midebım. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebım. God bin bi ne ned nıb okok eip mogım gıl, bin bi ne yıpıd gıl midebım.

²⁰ Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krais Jisas karip sap di midep kib nab eyan mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog nag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim. ²¹ Krais Jisas karip sap kib nab eyan midek, karip nibak magilsek jim nil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sin ne linigab. ²² Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krais pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim nil lek, karip nilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

3

Pol Krais minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag noligip

¹ Yad Pol, Krais nop wog gi nilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ni ajen, bin bi ognap yip nigel milik yapek mni lel midebin. ² Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig ninil minim tep ne yip ag nek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ni ajoligipin. ³ God yip yimig ninil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek ninnek ak, minim ognap nu kil tikpin. ⁴ Nibi minim nu kil tikebin aul nin tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krais kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak ninil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak nin tep gipin ak,

niniginabim. ⁵ God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe misen agil gos nek, minim bin bi ned ma nineligipal ak nipin. ⁶ Minim we gil midoligip nibak nig gil mideb: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ninigain agak ak dinigal. Kiri wagin omal mib gon nokim nep midek, God ne Krais Jisas ag yokil bin bi kirop gi rep ginigain agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krais Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

⁷ God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig ninil di tep gil, tap tep ke nil, yip Krais minim tep ak wog gi neb bi alap ag lek midebin. ⁸ God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig ninil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, Krais cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag nibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip. ⁹ Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alan mideb tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen mni God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kirop misen ag nebin. ¹⁰ God gak nibak, mni Krais bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal ninlig gi, ejol

seb kab ar alañ kod mīdebal okok, God bī gos nīḡ kīd yīk nīḡp ak nīḡnīmel, aḡil gak. ¹¹ God gak nībak, ne bīrarīk ped okok gos nīḡak rek nep, Bī Kīb cīn Kraiḡ Jīsaḡ nop ag yokīl, tap nībak gak. ¹² Cīn Kraiḡ Jīsaḡ nop nīḡ dīl cīḡ ḡpīn ak me, God nop ma pīrīkīl, gos sek nep ne mīdeb ulep sīḡak amnīn. ¹³ Nīb ak, nībep ag nī ajen, yīp ḡ tīmel gel, koslam mīdebin ak, gos par ma nīḡnīmīb; yad koslam mīdebin pen God nībep tap tep nīnīḡgab.

Kraiḡ bin bī kīrop mīdmagīlyīb līp

¹⁴ Ar nībak nep yad Bapī nop kogīm yīmīl sobok gebin. ¹⁵ Bapī ne ke ḡ lek, yakam līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alañ sīḡak mīdebal okok abe, cīn magīsek yakam ne mīdobīn. ¹⁶ Bapī God nop sobok gebin, ne Bī melīk tep ke sek, nīnīmagīl ne tap tep yīb mīdeb nīḡīl ne Kaun ne nībep nīek, cībur gos mīdmagīl nab nībep adaḡ kīlīs sek mīdenīḡgabīm. ¹⁷ Bapī God nop sobok gebin, nībī Kraiḡ nop nīḡ dem, Kraiḡ mīdmagīl nab nībep adaḡ mīdenīḡgab. Yad sobok gebin, nībī tap tari ḡnīḡ ḡbīm ak, God abe bin bī okok abe kīrop mīdmagīl līl ḡnīḡgabīm. ¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, nībī abe Kraiḡ bin bī magīsek okok abe, Kraiḡ ne per nep bin bī kīrop mīdmagīl yīb līp ak mīseḡ

nīḡnīḡgabīm. ¹⁹ Kraiḡ bin bī okok mīdmagīl yīb līp ak nīḡnīḡgabīm. Pen ar nībak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nībep mīdmagīl yīb līp ak, cībur gos mīdmagīl nab nībī ke adaḡ nīḡnīḡgabīm. Nīb ak, God ne ke nab nībep adaḡ ap ran jaknīgab.

²⁰ Cīn God nop ag nīpīn, pen ne ag nīpīn rek nep ma ḡnīḡgab; cīn gos nīpīn rek nep ma ḡnīḡgab. Kīlīs ne ke ak cīnop nab adaḡ wōḡ ḡīl, ne ḡ yīmeb nep ḡnīḡgab. ²¹ Nīb ak, cīn Kraiḡ Jīsaḡ bin bī ne mīdīl nop cīḡ mīdobīn okok, yīb ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnaḡ! Nīb aknīb rek tep.

4

Kraiḡ mīb ḡoḡ ne jīm nīl mīdenīmīb

¹ Yad Bī Kīb wōḡ gen yīp mīñ lel mīdebin ak, mīnīm agebin aul nīḡnīmīb. God nībep bin bī tep yad mīdenīmīb aḡīl dīp ak, nībī nīb aknīb rek nep ḡ mīdenīmīb. ² Bin bī kīb mīdobīn aḡīl kabiam ma junīmīb; bin bī sain tep okok mīdenīmīb. Nībī pen pen mīnīm sīsain aḡīl mīdmagīl līnīmīb. ³ God Kaun nībep dī jīm nīl lek, jīm nīl mīdebiḡ rek, nīḡ ḡīl nep kapkap mīdojīn aḡīl gem amnīmīḡ. ⁴ Cīn Kraiḡ bin bī ne mīb ḡoḡ nokīm alap nep mīdeb. Kaun ak nokīm alap nep mīdeb. Nībī magīsek tap tep nokīm alap

nep kisen dñnigabñn agìl gos sek mìdebim. God tap tep nìbak ññnìgain agìl nìbep sìk agak. ⁵ Bì Kìb cìn ak nokim alap nep mìdeb. Kraiis nop nìñ dep kanìb ak nokim alap nep mìdeb. Ñìg pakep ak nokim alap nep mìdeb. ⁶ Bin bì magìlsek mìdebal okok kìri God nokim alap nep, Bapi nokim alap nep mìdeb. Ne bin bì magìlsek okok Bì Kìb mìdeb. Ne bin bì agìl lek, kìri magìlsek wög ne gìpal. Ne bin bì magìlsek okok nab kìrop adañ mìdeb. ⁷ Pen Kraiis cìnop nokim nokim ke ke tap tep ke alap nonim lì ñek dìpìn.

⁸ Nìb ak, God Mìnim ak ñu kìl tikìl aglak,
 “Karìp lìm ar alañ amnak ññn ak,
 kausal maual ne okok mìn lìl,
 kìrop dam lìp gì dad amìl,
 bin bì okok kìrop tap tep tep ñak,” aglak.

⁹ Ne karìp lìm ar alañ amnak aglak wagìn ak titi gìl rek mìdeb? Me ne ned lìm dai yìpìl mok eyañ amìl, kisen karìp lìm ar alañ amnak. ¹⁰ Nìb ak cìn nìpìn, bì lìm dai yìpìl mok eyañ amnak ak, bì nìbak nep ar alañ amìl seb kab ar alañ sìnak amnak. Nìg gak ak, karìp lìm mok eyañ sìnak abe, karìp lìm ar alañ sìnak abe, karìp lìm magìlsek yìb amnìgain, agìl, nìg gak.

¹¹ Bì nìbak nep bin bì ne tap tep tep ñìl, ognap agìl lek, Jìsas mìnim tep dad ameb wög ak gìpal; ognap

God mìnim agep wög ak gìpal; ognap bin bì Kraiis nop ma nìpal okok kìrop Kraiis mìnim tep ak ag ñìbal; ognap bin bì Kraiis nop nìñ dìpal okok kìrop kod mìdìl ag ñì tep gìpal; ognap bin bì ñì pai okok kìrop Kraiis mìnim tep ak ag ñìbal. ¹² God bin bì ne nop wög gel, Kraiis mìb goñ ne kìb gìl kìlìs lìnimìñ, agìl, bin bì ne okok kìrop tap tep tep nìb okok ñìb. ¹³ Kraiis mìb goñ kìlìs lek, cìn magìlsek mìb goñ nokim alap rek mìnim tep ne nìñ dìl, God Ñì ne tìgep Bì rek mìdeb ak nìñ tep gìl, cìn ñì pai sìkol rek mer, bin bì pobìñ Kraiis ne ke mìdeb rek lìnìgabìn.

¹⁴ Nìg genìgab ak, kisen cìn ñì pai sìkol rek ma mìdonìgabìn. Ññn kisen nìbak, bì God Mìnim agobìn, agìl, mìnim ke ke okok nìb okok nìb dì dì tom tom apal okok, cìnop yìgen dìl ñìg solwara dì adìk madìk gìp rek ma gìnìgal. ¹⁵ Ññn kisen nìbak, cìn bin bì okok kìrop mìdmagìl lìl mìnim nìñìd nep agìl, tap tari tari gìnìgabìn ak, Nabìc tari gìpkop ak nìñìl, nìb aknìb rek nep gìn. Nabìc ak me Kraiis nep. ¹⁶ Kraiis nabìc mìdek, mìb goñ kìd ke ognap kìd ke ognap pen pen mìdmagìl lìl, wög ke ke gel, kìdìl amìl mìb goñ kìd ke ke dì jìm ñek, mìb goñ magìlsek kìb gìl, kìlìs lìnìgabìn.

Kraiis bin bì ne mìdobìn rek, nag kisen nìb ar ak gìn

17 Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma niŋ dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. 18 Kiri kislim pis siŋak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komiŋ ne kiropp nab adan ma mideb. 19 Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kiropp nabini ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, miŋni tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

20 Pen ned Kraiss minim tep ak ag non niŋ dippek ak, Kraiss nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag non ma nipek. 21 Nibep Jisas minim niŋid ak nep ag non nipek ak me. 22 Tap si tap timel ned giligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel giligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. 23 Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep niŋnimib.

24 Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God komiŋ tep mideb rek ak, God ne siŋ ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

25 Nib ak, cin magilsek Kraiss mib goŋ ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kiropp esek apim ak kirig gil, minim niŋid nep agnimib. 26 Niŋn ognap bin bi nibep

gi timel gel nibep milik yonigab. Pen milik yapek, tap si tap timel ma ginimib. Nig gil milik niŋlig gi midem niŋlig gi, pib panid ma amnimin. 27 Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel nek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

28 Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke wög gil tap midek niŋlig gi, ognap bin bi yim gep rek okok kiropp ninimel. 29 Minim agnig ginimib ak, minim timel ognap ma agnimib. Minim tep, bin bi niŋil God nop cig tep ginimel rek linimin minim ak rek nep agnimib.

30 God niŋn kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil niŋ lil, Kaun Siŋ ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adan mideb ak me, timel gil God Kaun Siŋ nop miker ma ninimib.

31 Cibur timel gek, bin bi ognap niŋem milik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi timel gil gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib. 32 Pen pen yimig niŋil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Kraiss pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niŋil kirig ginimib.

5

Melik ar ak nep tagojin

1 Nibi God niŋ pai midmagil tep ne midebim ak, ne gip rek ginimib. 2 Kraiss ne cinop bin bi midmagil lil, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki

tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alar kimak. Krais gak nibak nini, nibi ke, nib aknib rek nep bin bi okok kirop midmagil lili g g midenimib.

³ Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midebim ak, bin si bi si gil, okok ajil abramek gil, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib. ⁴ Wasikil agil, nilon lili, minim timel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

⁵ Nin tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Krais apil mal karip lim seb kab ar alar kod midebir sinak ma amnigal yib. Kiri tap si tap timel nib okok gos nipal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

⁶ Nag timel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agnigal, "Tap nib okok tap si tap timel mer," agnigal. Nibep esek agel ninimib rek lip ak, nin tep gil minim kirop ma dinimib. Tap si tap timel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi timel yib ginigab. ⁷ Minim kiri ninil kirop eip ma ajenimib.

⁸ Ned kislum nab okok mideligipim ak pen mni Bi Kib bin bi ne lil melik ne ar ak midebim. Mni melik ne ar ak midebim rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek

ajenimib. Melik ni pai rek midenimib. ⁹ Melik magil ak tap tep tep konai nep pilnigab: gi tep gep magil ke ke konai yib pilnigab; tap tari tari God niniek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilnigab; tap tari tari ninid nep mideb per nep pilnigab. ¹⁰ God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep nin tep gil gem amnimih.

¹¹ Kislum eyar ajil tap si tap timel gipal ak nibi eip ma ginimib. Tap si tap timel gipal ak melik ar ak agem ninimel. ¹² Kiri tap si tap timel we gil gipal ak, cin tap nib okok minim nep agnigabin ak, nabih ginigab. ¹³ Karip tikek magilsek misenhipin. Nib ak rek, God melik ne apek, tap tari we gil gipal ak misen ninigal. ¹⁴ Melik apek, magilsek hipin. Ar nibak nep, bin bi ognap apal,

"Nak kimil mideban ak, mni warikek,
Krais melik ne ak nep melik pak ninigab,"
apal.

¹⁵ Nib ak, bin bi ognap minim ma ninil abramek gipal rek ma ginimib. Nin tep gilig gi midenimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal nin nibaul, nibi per nep nin tep gil gi tep ginimib. ¹⁷ Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ninil ginimib. ¹⁸ Nig wain nibem, sakol ma nagnimih; kanib nibak amnigabim

yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adan ap ran jaknimin, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. ¹⁹ God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglig gi, Kraiss minim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi ginimib. Tep gek ninlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adan kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. ²⁰ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimin, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

²¹ Kraiss Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Kraiss bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimin ak, minim ne dinimib.

Bi ber gon

²² Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim ninil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek ninil kisen ginimib. ²³ Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Kraiss bin bi ne okok mib gon ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Kraiss bin bi ne di komin yokip. Kraiss bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. ²⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne okok kiropp agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

²⁵ Pen nibi bi okok, Kraiss bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek ninil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kraiss bin bi

ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke coc ne ak nop minim ne ag nil, nig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, coc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, coc sin nep, ne dil nop ke ninigab. ²⁸ Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kiropp midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. ²⁹ Mib gon cin ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke ninon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Kraiss bin bi ne kod mideb. ³⁰ Tari ginig: cin Kraiss mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

³¹ Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kiropp kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak. ³² Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma nineligipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Kraiss abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. ³³ Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kiropp ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kiropp dinimib.

6

Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok

¹ Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim

nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. ² God minim aknib wajrem alañ agak ak agil agak, “Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib,” agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, “Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ñinigain,” agak. ³ God agak, “Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

⁴ Pen nap sikop, ñi pai nibi okok mid tep gilañ, agil, kirop yo sij rimel nñeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ñi pai nibi okok yo sij rimel nñil, minim agnigabim rek ma nñingal. Pen ñi pai nibi okok kib gel nñlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ñi tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom ñilig gi midenimib.

Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop miñ wög gi ñibim okok, Krais minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

⁶ Bi kib okok niñ midel nñlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirop tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma nñimib; Krais nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wög gi

tep ginimib. ⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wög gobin agil ma nñimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek nñlig gi wög ginimib. ⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke nñil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirop nñil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ñinigab.

⁹ Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilañ agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirop kod midebal Bi Kib kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma nñip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal nñil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

Cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi midon

¹⁰ Minim ag dai junig gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ñinimih. ¹¹ Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gil, kanib tam sñak ulin in li mid tep ginimib. ¹² Bin bi mib gon lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alañ kod midil, kislim eyañ tapal okok eip pen pen gobin. ¹³ Nib ak, cim kadin

God c̄nop ñ̄b ak maḡlsek d̄i tol ḡi tep ḡil m̄idem me, ñ̄in koslam m̄idep ak apek, k̄l̄is ḡil nep m̄idem, tap ognap n̄ibep ḡin̄imel rek ma lin̄igab. ¹⁴ N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak, s̄ib nag rek p̄in̄ l̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Ab̄ik ñ̄agn̄igal, aḡil, per nep ȳip̄id ḡil gep nag ar ak, sior k̄l̄is l̄ipal rek, d̄i pab̄il bak n̄ibi ak lin̄im̄ib. ¹⁵ Tob t̄ir̄ip l̄ipal rek, God eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idep m̄in̄im tep ak dad am̄n̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak ag ñ̄in̄ig per ḡi j̄in̄ ḡi m̄id̄il, gos n̄ibak nep n̄in̄il tob t̄ir̄ip rek lin̄im̄ib. ¹⁶ Kad̄in̄ ten̄id ñ̄apal rek, God c̄nop kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, nop gos n̄in̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem me, ne gek B̄i T̄imel Gep kinal̄ik ne mab rek ȳinek n̄in̄lig ḡi ñ̄agn̄igab okok p̄is nep son̄ ḡin̄igab. Gos n̄ibak nep n̄in̄il, kad̄in̄ rek ten̄id ḡin̄im̄ib. ¹⁷ Usaj̄il k̄l̄is bad l̄ipal rek, God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄i kom̄in̄ yok̄ip gos ak, d̄i nab̄ic ar alān̄ usaj̄il bad rek lin̄im̄ib. Tu par k̄id dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par k̄id n̄ibep ñ̄ib ak tu par k̄id rek dad am̄n̄im̄ib. God Kaun tu par k̄id ak God M̄in̄im ne me. ¹⁸ Kaun ne gos ñ̄ek n̄in̄lig ḡi, God nop m̄in̄im ar ke ke ag n̄in̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Gos sek m̄id̄il, bin b̄i Krai s̄ p̄is ar m̄idebal okok maḡlsek God nop per nep sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ¹⁹ Ȳip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, ȳip kod m̄id̄il, m̄in̄im maḡil ne ke ȳip ñ̄ek n̄in̄lig ḡi, yad ma

p̄ir̄ik̄il, Krai s̄ m̄in̄im tep ned ma n̄in̄el̄iḡipal bin b̄i okok k̄irop abramek ag ñ̄in̄im. ²⁰ Yad Krai s̄ b̄i ne m̄id̄il, m̄in̄im tep ne n̄ibak ag ñ̄i tagen ȳip m̄iñ̄ lel m̄idebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma p̄ir̄ik̄il abramek ag ñ̄in̄im. Yad ak rek nep ḡin̄im ak tep.

M̄in̄im dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi ḡil rek m̄idebin ak, w̄ög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep c̄in Ticikas, b̄i God nop per nep w̄ög ḡi tep ḡip ak, am̄jak̄il n̄ibep maḡlsek ag ñ̄in̄igab. ²² C̄in titi ḡil rek m̄idob̄in ak, Ticikas am̄il agek n̄in̄il gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, nop m̄ideb̄im s̄in̄ak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapi God B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai s̄ ap̄il mal n̄ibep kod m̄ider n̄in̄lig ḡi, God M̄in̄im n̄in̄ d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ai mam okok eip kapkap m̄id̄il, pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ²⁴ B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai s̄ nop m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi nep m̄ideb̄im okok, God n̄ibep maḡlsek ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄in̄.

Pilipai

Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti cır mal Krai Jisas nop wög gıpır rek, ne apıl mıdek nıñlıg gı, nıbeş mij aul ñu kil tıkebin. Krai Jisas nop cıg gıl bin bi ne taun kıb Pilipai sıñak mıdeşim nıbeş magıleşek mij aul ñu kil tıkebin. Nıbeş magıleşek, Krai bin bi ne mıdeşim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod mıdeşim bi kıb okok; bi kod mıdeş okok kirop wög gı ñıbım bin bi okok; nıbeş magıleşek mınım nıbaul agebin. ² God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kıb Jisas Krai abe, nıbeş yımıg nıñıl dı tep ger, kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gıl, God nop tepagak

³ Yad nıbeş gos nıñıl God yad nop tep agebin. ⁴⁻⁵ God nop nıñ dıpek ñın ak tıkek, yad Krai mınım tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñölıgıpın ak, nıbi per yıp gı ñölıgıpım. Nıb ak, nıbeş magıleşek God nop sobok gıl, yad per nep mıñ mıñ gılıg gı sobok gıpın. ⁶ Yad nıpin, God nıbeş ned bin bi ne dak ak, nıbeş ma kırıg gınıgab me; ne wög tep nıbak gı dam dam nıbeş kod mıd dam dam, Krai Jisas adık gı onıgab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok amıl, Krai mınım tep ak ag ñenek,

bin bi ognap mınım pen pen agel nıñlıg gı, yad kirop eip mınım ag amıl apıl gıl, Krai mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb ak ag ñı ajpin ak abe, mıñı sıñaul mıñ mıdebin ak abe, God yıp ag lek wög nop gıpın ak abe, nıbi magıleşek per nep yıp gı ñıbım. Nıb ak nep me, yad nıbeş mıdmagıl lıl, gos nıñlıg gı mıdebin. ⁸ God nıñıp, Krai Jisas nıbeş mıdmagıl lıp rek ak, yad nıbeş nıb aknıb rek nep mıdmagıl lıpin.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok gıl agebin, nıbi pen pen mıdmagıl lı mıdem, mıdmagıl lep magıl ak am kıb gek nıñlıg gı, nıbi mınım nıñıd ak gos nıñ tep gıl, mınım tıg asık tep yıb gınıgabım. ¹⁰ Nıb ak, kanıb akal kanıb tep yıb ak nıñ tep gıl, kanıb tep yıb ar nıbak nep amıl, nag tep yıb gıp ar ak nep gı mıdem me, nıbeş mınım alap ma mıdenıgab nıñlıg gı Krai adık gı onıgab. ¹¹ Nıb ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gı ñek, kırı gı tep gıpıl rek ak, ne nıbeş ak rek nep gek, nıbi gı tep gılıg gı nep mıdem, bin bi okok nıñıl God yıb ne agel ar alañ amnañ.

Pol mıñ lılak sıñak mıdek pen Jisas mınım tep ak kıb amnak

¹² Pen ai mam sıkop nıñım! Krai mınım tep ak ma nıñlañ, agıl, yıp mıñ lılak ak pen mıñ mıdebin rek, Krai mınım tep ak amıl kıb

am+ɓ. ¹³ Bin bɨ gapman bɨ kɨɓ Sisa nop wög gɨ ñɨɓal okok magɨlsek abe, bin bɨ yokop okok konɨai nep abe, yad Kraiss mɨnɨm ak nep ag ñen, yɨp mɨñ lipal ak nɨpal.

¹⁴ Pen yad mɨñ mɨdebin ak me, ai mam konɨai yɨɓ nep Bɨ Kɨɓ nɨɨ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, ma pɨrɨkɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl God Mɨnɨm ak mɨsen ag ñɨɓal. ¹⁵ Nɨɨd nep, ognap yɨp mɨlɨk yapek, cɨn ak rek nep gon cɨn yɨɓ kɨɓ mɨdenɨ, agɨl, Kraiss mɨnɨm ag ñɨɓal. Pen ognap, yɨp gos nɨɨ tep gɨl, Kraiss mɨnɨm ag ñɨɓal. ¹⁶ God yɨp ag lek, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm nɨɨd yɨɓ mɨdeb ak ag ñɨɓin ak nɨɨɨl, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrɨ ak rek nep Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨɓal.

¹⁷ Pen bin bɨ yɨp mɨlɨk yapek Kraiss mɨnɨm ag ñɨɓal okok, gos omal mɨdek, nɨg gon Pol koslam mɨdenɨgab, cɨn pen yɨɓ kɨɓ dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, nɨg gɨpal. ¹⁸ Pen ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb! Kɨrɨ yɨp gos tep nɨɨɨl Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨɓal aka yɨp gos tɨmel nɨɨɨl Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨɓal ak, tap kɨɓ ak kɨrɨ Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨɓal. Nɨɓ ak, yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin.

Pol, Kraiss yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agak

Yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin ak, kɨsen ak rek nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain. ¹⁹ Yad nɨpin, nɨɓi God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, Jisas Kraiss Kaun ne yɨp kod mɨdek, yad mɨñ mɨdebin aul sɨɨ amnɨgain. ²⁰ Pen yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ak, yad

tap tari tari gɨnɨgain, komɨn mɨdenɨgain aka kɨmnɨgain, yad gos sek mɨdɨl mɨɓ gon yad kɨlɨs gɨl Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñɨl, yɨɓ ne ak agen ar alañ amek nɨɨlɨg gɨ yad nɨɨɨ ma gɨnɨmɨɨ. Ned nɨg gak ak, kɨsen nɨɓ aknɨɓ rek nep gɨnɨmɨɨ ak tep. ²¹ Komɨn yad ak Kraiss me; kɨmnɨgain ak, mɨñi mɨdebin rek mer, mɨd tep yɨɓ gɨnɨgain. ²² Mɨɓ gon nɨɓaul komɨn mɨdenɨgain ak, wög gen tap magɨl ognap pɨlnɨgab. Nɨɓ ak, yad kɨmnɨgain aka komɨn mɨdenɨgain ak ma nɨpin. ²³ Nɨɓ ak, yad gos omal mɨdeb, pen kɨmɨl am Kraiss eip mɨdenɨm agɨl gos nɨpin. Nɨg gɨpkop, yɨp tep yɨɓ gɨpkop. ²⁴ Pen gos yad alap mɨdeb ak, mɨɓ gon nɨɓaul mɨdɨl, nɨɓep gɨ ñek, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨɓ ak tap kɨɓ. ²⁵ Nɨɓ ak, yad ke gos kɨlɨs nɨpin ak, ma kɨmnɨgain; nɨɓep gɨ ñen, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨɨ dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, nop cɨg dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ damɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁶ Nɨɓ ak, nɨɓi mɨdebɨm sɨɨak kauyan amjakɨl eip kɨn mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, nɨɓep tep gek, Jisas Kraiss nop mɨñ mɨñ yɨɓ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm.

Nɨɓi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨɓ

²⁷ Pen tap kɨɓ ak, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ageb rek nep nɨɨɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨɓ. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yad mɨdebɨm sɨɨak nɨnɨgain aka sɨɨ aul mɨden mɨnɨm apek, nɨɓi gos nokɨm nep nɨɨɨl, wög jɨm

ñil kilis yib gil, Krais minim tep ak niŋ di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ñinigabim, yad minim nibak niŋil miñ miñ ginigain. ²⁸ Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok niŋil, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niŋnigal, God kirop ñag pak lil, nibep pen di komiŋ yoknigab. ²⁹ God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais nop niŋ dipim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek nibi yur dipim. ³⁰ Yad bi ne miden yip gi timel gipal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip miden yip gi timel gelak koslam midoligipin ak udin nibi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep minim ag ñel, nipim.

2

Ai mam sikop kirop midmagil lin

¹ Krais nibep yimig niŋil dip ak me, nibi kilis dil gos par ma nipim. Krais nibep midmagil lip ak me, nibi gos sek midebim. Kaun ne nibep nab adan mideb ak me, nibi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niŋil di rep gipim. ² Nib ak, gos ar nokim niŋil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim ñil midenimib. Nig gem me, yip tep yib ginigab. ³ Cin bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niŋil yib cin agel ar alan amnan, agil

gos ak ma niŋnimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niŋnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak niŋnimib. ⁴ Cin nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niŋnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilan, agil gos ak niŋnimib.

Krais Jisas ne gos niŋil gak rek ginimib

⁵ Krais Jisas ne gos niŋil gak rek ginimib:

⁶ Krais Jisas birarik ped okok per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen God kilis mideb rek ak, adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek ma niŋak.

⁷ Gos ne ke niŋil, tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,

bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek,

nonim nop tik dapek ñiŋan alap nep lil, bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

⁸ Pen gos yad ke niŋil ginim agil ma gak;

God agak rek nep gi dad amek niŋlig gi,

bi timel yib kirop pen yur ñibal rek ak, nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel kimak.

⁹ Krais gak nibak, God nop dam

karip lim seb kab ar alan siŋak lil,

nop yib ke yib, yib ar alan mideb alap ñek,

yib magilsek yib ne mok
okpi midebal.

¹⁰ Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap
rannig,
kiri magilsek,
seb kab ar alañ sɨɨak
midebal okok abe,
lim dai ar wagin aul
midebal okok abe;
lim dai mok okpi midebal
okok abe;
kogim yimil,

¹¹ kiri magilsek misen agil,
Jisas Krai ne B+ Kib
mideb, agnigal.
Minim nibak agenigal ak,
Bapi God melik tep ne ak
nɨnɨgal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek,
melik gilig gi midon*

¹² Nib ak, bin bi midmagil
yad okok. Nibep eip kin
midenek nin ak, minim agen
nɨnɨl giligipim. Pen min
sɨɨ aul midebin ak, minim
nibep agebin nibaul, nib
aknib rek nep nɨnɨl ginimib.
God bin bi ne karip lim
seb kab ar alañ sɨɨak di
amnigab agak minim tep
ak minim cin agil, per nep
God nop gos tep nɨnɨl, ne
ageb rek nep nɨnɨl, kilis yib
gi midenimib. ¹³ God ne
nep kilis gil midmagil nibep
nab adañ gos nek, nop tep
ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig
gipim. ¹⁴ Milik yapek, pen
pen ma agnimib. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nibi
nig gil, karip lim ar wagin
aul midil, bin bi timel yib
tap si tap timel gipal okok
eip midebim ak pen nibi God
ni pai ne tep yib asɨɨ ma
mideb midenigabim. Komɨn

neb minim ak di bin bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok kɨrop
ag nil, gap magil seb kab
alañ nililig lip rek ak, nibi
melik nilnimib. Nib ak,
Krais adik gi onigab nin ak,
Krais minim tep nibep per
ag nibin ak, agen ma yap pak
li amib, kiri nɨnɨl ar nibak
nep gipal, agil, min min yib
ginigain.

¹⁷ Nibi God nop nɨnɨ dipim
ak, nop tap pak sobok gi nel
nop tep gip rek ak gip. Pen
Krais minim tep ak per ag
nen yip nag pak lel lakañ yad
son gi yonigab ak, minim ma
mideb. Ak yokop nig wain
di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak
son gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi
God nop nɨnɨ dipim ak tap
pak sobok gep; lakañ yad son
gi yonigab ak nig wain ar ak
son gep. Nig gek, cin sek God
nop tap sobok gi non, nop tep
ginigab ak nɨnɨl, nibep eip
min min ginigain. ¹⁸ Nib ak,
nibi ak rek nep min min gil
tep gek nɨnɨlig gi midenimib.

Timoti ninigab

¹⁹ Nibi mid tep gipim aka
titi gi rek midebim ak ma
nipin. B+ Kib Jisas yau
agek, ulep mideb Timoti
nop ag yoken am nibep
nɨnɨl apil minim nibak agek,
yip tep ginimɨn. ²⁰ Timoti
bi tep, yad nibep yimig
nɨnɨl midmagil lipin rek, ne
nibep ak rek nep yimig nɨnɨl
midmagil lip. Timoti rek
bi alap yad eip sɨɨaul ma
mideb. ²¹ B+ ognap nig ma
gipal; kɨrop ke tep ginimɨn
rek gos nɨnɨl gipal; Jisas

Krais nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek gos nɨŋɨl ma gɨpal. ²² Timoti ne bɨ tep yɨb mɨdeb ak udɨn nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. Ne ñɨ yad ke rek mɨdek, cɨr bɨ apɨl mal rek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajpɨr. ²³ Yad gos nɨpin ak, ulep mɨdeb mɨñ mɨdebin ak mɨnɨm agel nɨŋɨl, yɨp tap tari gɨnɨgal mɨnɨm ak Timoti nop agen, ne amɨl nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgab. ²⁴ Gos yad nɨpin ak, Bɨ Kɨb yau agek, ulep mɨdeb yad ke ak rek nep mɨdebɨm sɨŋak nɨnɨgain.

Epaprodaitas nɨnɨgab

²⁵ Pen nɨbi mam cɨn Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apɨl, yɨp kod mɨdek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, cɨr ami bɨ gɨpal rek kɨlɨs gɨl God wɨg ne ak jɨm ñɨl gɨpɨr. Pen mɨñɨi nop ag yokem kauyan mɨdebɨm sɨŋak adɨk gɨ nɨnɨgab. ²⁶ Ne nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨl am nɨŋɨm ag gos nɨŋɨp. Nɨbi nop tap gak aglak ak nɨŋɨl yɨmɨg nɨpek ak ne nɨŋɨl gos par nɨŋeb. ²⁷ Epaprodaitas nop tap kɨb gek, mer kɨmak ak, God nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gek, warɨk amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yɨp ak rek nep yɨmɨg nɨŋak. Mam nɨbak kɨmbkop, yɨp yɨmɨg yɨb gɨpkop. ²⁸ Nɨb ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yokem amjakek, nɨbep tep gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, yad gos par nɨpin rek ma nɨŋɨm. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nɨbi ned par kɨb okok mɨdem, bɨ yɨp kodep alap ma mɨdek, bɨ nɨbi nɨbak agem, Krais wɨg ar ak gɨnɨm agɨl apɨl yɨp kod mɨdɨl, mer kɨmak. Bɨ ognap aknɨb

rek gɨpal okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, ne amjakek, Bɨ Kɨb nop wɨg gɨp mam cɨn ak apeb, agɨl, nop ag wasu dɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

3

Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpin ak me, God yɨp nɨŋɨl bɨ komɨŋ tep yad ageb

¹ Ai mam sɨkop. Yad mɨnɨm ulep ag dai junɨg gɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm alap sek agnɨg gebin. Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbep ned agnek ak, kauyan ñu kɨl tɨknɨm agen, yɨp mɨker ma gɨp. Kauyan ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agen mɨd tep genɨgabɨm ak tep.

² Kain sakɨl okok nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Kɨri tap tɨmel yɨb gɨpal. Kɨri mɨb goŋ tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal. ³ Cɨn me God bin bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: God Kaun ne ak cɨnop eip mɨdek, God nop sobok gɨpɨn. Krais Jisas nop cɨg gɨl tep gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn ak me, God bin bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobɨn. Cɨn mɨb goŋ tap okok gɨpal gos nɨŋɨl God bin bɨ ne ma mɨdonɨgabɨn, agɨl gos nɨpin ak me, God bin bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobɨn.

⁴ Pen mɨb goŋ tap okok gɨpal mɨnɨm ak agɨl, cɨn bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn agnɨgal ak, yad agnɨgain, kɨri mɨb goŋ tap nɨb okok bɨ kɨb mer, yad ke nep bɨ kɨb mɨdebin. ⁵ Yɨp tɨk dapɨl ñɨn aknɨb jɨl ak mɨdɨl, wan wak yad ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak. Based acɨk cɨn

Isrel, ñi ne kisen Benjamin wagin ak me, yad bi Hibru yipid gil midebin. Pen Juda lo minim apal ak, yad bi Perisi midenek rek, minim nibak ageb rek magilsek ninj tep gilig gi midoligipin. ⁶ Juda minim nibak ninj damil kilis yib gil, Krai bin bi kiroponin, gi timel yib goligipin. Cin Juda bin bi lo minim sikol sikol ke ke okok goligipin rek, bi kib okok yip minim alap agnimel rek ma lak. ⁷ Pen kisen yad gos ninj tep gil, ned goligipin ar ak gi tep ma goligipin ak ninjil, Krai yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep ninjlig gi, ned goligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek. ⁸ Pen ned goligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Krai Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Krai Jisas nop wog ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Krai bi ne midil, nop ninj tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin. ⁹ Yad Krai eip jim nil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip ninjil bi kominj tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Krai nop ninj dipin ak me, God yip ninjil bi kominj tep yad agnigab. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Krai nop ninj tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak ninjil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil, ¹¹ ne warikak ak rek God gek yad

ak rek nep wariknigain.

Pol kilis gil gak

¹² Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asinj ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krai Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin. ¹³ Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned goligipin ak sakol gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib sinjak ninjil kasek amebin. ¹⁴ God tap tep yip ñinigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek ninjlig gi, kanib sinjak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep ñinigab ak, Krai Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak per midenigain. ¹⁵ Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep ninjin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke ninjenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil ninjeb magil ak yomnigab. ¹⁶ Pen Krai minim tep ninj dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak ninj tep gilig gi gon amniminj. ¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amoniminj bin bi okok kiroponin dinimib. ¹⁸ Tari ginig: nibep per agoligipin rek sil agil kauyan agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krai mab kros bak alanj kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal. ¹⁹ Kiri karip lim timel eyan

ak amnigal. Mib goŋ kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Tap si tap t̄mel gel nabih gipkop pen kiri bi okok k̄rop misen apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul m̄deb okok nep gos nipal. ²⁰ Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak m̄deb. Seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib, Bi bin bi k̄rop di komih yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss, kod m̄dobin. ²¹ Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne niŋil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss kilis nibak gek, mib goŋ ñak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib goŋ tep yib, mib goŋ ne ke rek lek m̄denigabin.

4

Mid tep ginimib

¹ Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib siŋ aul m̄dil, nibep m̄dmagil lil, am niŋnim, agil gos ak niŋlig gi m̄debin. Nibep gos niŋil, m̄ñ m̄ñ gilig gi gos sek m̄debin. Minim ñu kil t̄kesin nibaul niŋil, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib niŋ di kilis gilig gi m̄denimib.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad n̄rep bin omal agebin, n̄ri Bi Kib ak nop gos n̄pir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim ñil m̄denimir.

³ Pen bi yad eip jim ñil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal k̄rop gi ñek, m̄d tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim ñil, Kraiss minim tep ne ak bin

bi okok ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per m̄dep eyan t̄kek m̄deb.

⁴ Bi Kib nop cig gil, m̄ñ m̄ñ gilig gi m̄denimib. Kauyan ak nibep agebin, m̄ñ m̄ñ gilig gi m̄denimib! ⁵ Bin bi sain tep yib m̄dem, bin bi okok magilsek niŋnigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. ⁶ Gos kib ma niŋnimib. God nop ag niŋlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi m̄denimib. ⁷ Nibi Kraiss Jisas nop cig tep gi m̄debim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos m̄dmagil nibep nab adan lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma niŋnigabim. Bin bi nep m̄dobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

⁸ Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin.

Tap tari ak niŋid;
 tap tari ak yipid gil;
 tap tari ak kab rek;
 tap tari ak asiŋ ma m̄deb;
 tap tari ak m̄dmagil lep;
 tap tari ak bin bi niŋil m̄ñ m̄ñ gipal;
 tap tari ak tep yib;
 tap tari ak bin bi niŋel tep gip;
 tap nib okok nep gos niŋlig gi m̄denimib.

⁹ Nibep eip m̄dil, tap tari gen n̄pek ak, minim tari agen n̄pek ak, n̄pek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip m̄dil, gos m̄dmagil nibep kod m̄dek, gos par ma niŋnigabim.

Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, miñ miñ gak

10 Yad agnek e, yip saköl gipim ag niñnek ak pen mer; yip gos niñlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek niñil niñbi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miñi yokpim rek, yip gos niñlig gi midebim ak niñil, Bi Kib cin ak nop miñ miñ yib gipin. 11 Ñin ognap yokop midebin gos ak niñil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos ñek miñi nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb. 12 Ñin ognap tap konai mideb; ñin ognap ma mideb. Mideb ñin okok ñibin; ma mideb ñin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap konai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin. 13 Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis ñib ak me, yip tari tari ginim in agnigab ak ginigain.

14 Pen yip miker gek, niñbi yip gos niñil tap ñibim ak, gi tep yib gipim. 15 Niñbi Pilipai bin bi nipim, niñbi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek ñin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ñi ajöligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma ñilak. Niñbi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok ñöligipim. 16 Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek ñin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen niñbi yip mani tap okok per ñöligipim.

17 Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos niñbi ke niñil tap abramek ñem, God nibep miñ miñ yib gil, niñbi

gipim ak saköl ma ginigab, agil agebin.

18 Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi niñbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, miñi tap konai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. 19 Niñbi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak niñil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonim in okok magilsek nibep ñinigab.

20 Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alan amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai magil ognap

21-22 Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, "Niñbi midebim?" agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne siñaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, "Niñbi midebim?" agobin.

23 Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midonim in.

Kolosi Pol Kolosi bin b̄ k̄irop m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke ȳip ag lek, Krais Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i alap m̄idebin. Pen m̄iñi mam c̄in Timoti yad eip m̄ideb n̄iñlig ḡi, n̄ibep Krais Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil ai mam taun k̄ib Kolosi m̄ideb̄im okok, m̄ij n̄ibaul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin.

God Bapi c̄in n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄i tep gek, m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

Pol Krais bin b̄i Kolosi okok sobok ḡil, God nop tep agak

3-4 Agel n̄ip̄in, n̄ibi Krais Jisas n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil, bin b̄i nop n̄iñ d̄ip̄al okok k̄irop maḡilsek m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄im. N̄ib ak, sobok ḡil, n̄ibep gos n̄iñil, per nep God B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin. 5 Kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak am̄il tap tep d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil gos n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄ibi Krais Jisas nop c̄ig tep ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄im. M̄in̄im n̄iñid, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak, ned apek, tap tep n̄ibep seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak m̄ideb ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im.

6 Ned ȳib Krais m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñil, God bin b̄i okok ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄i tep ḡip m̄in̄im ȳip̄il ȳib ak n̄iñil, n̄ibi ke ausek n̄iñ d̄ip̄im ñin ak t̄ikek, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak

n̄ibep nab adañ maḡil p̄ilil k̄ib tan̄il ameb rek ak, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep me, kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ k̄id k̄id maḡilsek okok, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak am̄il bin b̄i nab k̄iri adañ maḡil p̄ilil k̄ib tan̄il ameb.

7 Epapras, c̄in eip m̄iñ w̄og ḡil, Krais nop w̄og per ḡi tep ḡip ak, n̄ibep ned ȳib Krais m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ ñak. N̄ig gak ak, c̄inop ḡi ñak. 8 Epapras s̄iñaul ap̄il, Kaun n̄ibep nab adañ m̄idek n̄iñlig ḡi bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄im ak, c̄inop aḡ ñak.

9 N̄ib ak, Epapras ne ned ȳib c̄inop m̄in̄im aḡ ñek n̄iñnok ñin ak t̄ikek, n̄ibep nen aḡil God nop per nep sobok ḡip̄in. God nop sobok ḡil ap̄in, nop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ ar ak nep, Kaun ne n̄ibep gos ñek n̄ibi gos n̄iñ k̄id ȳik̄il tap tari God nop tep ḡin̄igab ak n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib, ap̄in. 10 N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne ȳib rek ḡi m̄id̄il, nop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ ar ak nep gem am̄n̄im̄iñ. N̄ig ḡil, tap tep ke ke koñai nep ḡi dam̄il, God ne t̄igep b̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄im. N̄ig gem, tap maḡil koñai nep p̄iln̄igab. 11 God ne B̄i k̄il̄is akn̄ib ke ȳib mel̄ik sek m̄ideb ak, ne k̄il̄is ne maḡilsek n̄ibep ñek, n̄ibi k̄il̄is ne d̄il, m̄iker og- nap apek gos n̄ibak ma n̄iñil, gos sek m̄id̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi, 12 Bapi nop tep aḡlig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Krais bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im per mel̄ik ḡip s̄iñak tap tep d̄in̄igal ak, Bapi ne n̄ibep gek, n̄ibi

ak rek nep tap tep nɪbak dɪnɪgabɪm. ¹³ Seten, bɪ kɪslɪm pɪs okok kod mɪdeb ak, cɪnop nag ñon gɪ kɪlɪs gek mɪdonok ak pen God ne cɪnop wɪsɪb yokek, mɪñi Ñɪ mɪdmagɪl ne cɪnop dɪ tep gɪl kod mɪdeb. ¹⁴ Ñɪ ne nep cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmɪl, mɪñ mɪdonok ak wɪsɪb yokɪp; ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

Krais tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeb

¹⁵ Nap God nop mɪsen nɪɲɪn rek ma lɪp ak pen Ñɪ ne me Nap rek mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok tap okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, Ñɪ Nap eip mɪdek. Bin bɪ okok tap okok magɪlsek pɪyak rek mɪdeb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mɪdeb. ¹⁶ Tap seb kab ar alaɲ okok abe, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abe, tap udɪn nɪpɪn okok abe, tap udɪn ma nɪpɪn okok abe, kaun tap okok kod mɪdebal okok abe, magɪlsek ne nep gɪ lak. Gɪ lak ak, Krais yɪb ne agel ar amnɪmɪɲ agɪl gɪ lak. ¹⁷ Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, Krais mɪdek. Ne mɪdeb ak me, tap okok magɪlsek kau kɪri ke mɪdɪl jɪm ñɪl mɪdeb. ¹⁸ Krais ne nabɪc won rek mɪdeb; bin bɪ ne okok, cɔc ak, mɪb goɲ ne mɪdeb. Ne gek cɔc mɪb goɲ komɪɲ mɪdeb. Ne wagɪn gɪl kɪmɪl kauyaɲ warɪkak ak me, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok pɪyak rek mɪdeb; ne nep ar i pelokok mɪdeb. ¹⁹ God gos ne ke nɪɲɪl gek, God ne mɪdeb rek nep, Krais nɪb aknɪb rek

nep mɪdeb. ²⁰ Nɪb ak, tap tari tari lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb abe, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak mɪdeb abe, tap okok magɪlsek God eip jɪm ñɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen Ñɪ ne, Nap ne ke mɪdeb rek nep mɪdɪl, mab kros bak alaɲ lakañ yapek kɪmɪl, mɪñi tap okok magɪlsek God eip dɪ jɪm ñɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

²¹ Nɪbɪ ned tap si tap tɪmel gos nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ ñag ñɪɲeb ne mɪdɪl, par okok rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. ²² Mɪñi pen Ñɪ ne mɪb goɲ lɪl kɪmak rek, nɪbep dɪ ne ke eip jɪm ñɪl lek, karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak amɪl, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪɲak bin bɪ sɪɲ, bin bɪ asɪɲ ma mɪdeb, bin bɪ mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdeb, mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²³ Pen nɪbɪ Krais mɪnɪm tep nɪɲ dɪpɪm ak, karɪp sap rek nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, God tap tep nɪbep ñɪnɪgab ak gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbɪ nab adan kɪlɪs dɪl gos nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbep agel nɪpɪm nɪbak, nɪbep nep mer, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok kɪd kɪd magɪlsek ag ñel amɪb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wɔg ar nɪbak nep gɪpin.

Pol Krais nop wɔg gek

²⁴ Nɪbep nen agɪl Krais mɪnɪm tep ag ñen yɪp gɪ tɪmel gel mɪker dɪpin ak, mɪñi yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪpin. Krais ne ke mɪker kɪb yɪb dak ak rek, Krais bin bɪ mɪker kɪb yɪb dɪnɪmel, agɪl, Krais

mib gon ne ak, cöc ne ak
gî ñinim, agil, mib gon yad
miker ognap dipin.

²⁵ God yip ag lek, nibep
God Minim ak magilsek ag
ñi tep gipin ak me, cöc
ne ak nop wög gî ñeb bi
alap midebin. ²⁶ Minim
tep nibak birarik okok mi
konai yib we gil midoligip
pen mñi God ne Krai bin
bi ne kirop minim nibak
misen lip. ²⁷ God gos niñil
minim ag lak ak, minim
tep yib, minim melik sek
we gil midoligip ak, bin
bi okok magilsek niñimel,
agil, bin bi ne kirop misen
yomnigab. Minim tep nibak
wagin ak nig gil mideb:
Krais midmagil nibep nab
adan mideb; nib ak nibi
karip lim seb kab ar alan
sinjak amil, God melik ke
sek sinjak mideb eip per
midenigabim. ²⁸ Nib ak, cin
Krais nep ag ñibin. Kiri
magilsek Krais nop cig tep
gilig gi, minim ne niñ tep
gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi
midenigal agil, cin gos niñ
tep gil bin bi okok kirop
magilsek timid ukil, Krais
minim tep ak ag ñibin. ²⁹ Ar
nibak nep, Krais kilis timel
ne ke magilsek yip ñib ak
dil, kilis gil wög ne gilig gi
midebin.

2

*Nibep minim tom
agenimel ak ma niñ dinimib*

¹ Pen niñim! Nibi Kolosi
bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin
bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek

milik dai yad ma nipal okok
abe, mid tep ginimib, agil,
wög kilis yib gebin. ² Kiri gos
sek midil, gos nokim alap
nep niñil, pen pen midmagil
lil, gos niñ kid yikil, God
Minim we gil midoligip ak
magilsek niñ tep ginimel,
ag gos nipin. God Minim
we gil midoligip ak Krais.
³ Krais nop nab adan nep God
gos tep tep magilsek we gil
mideb ak me, ne ke nep God
gos tep nibak misen linimniñ
rek lip.

⁴ Bin bi ognap tom agil,
minim kil tep ognap agel
niñlig gi, minim esek kiri
nibak niñ dinimib rek lip,
agil, nibep minim nibaul ag
ñi tep ginim. ⁵ Yad karip
lim par sinjal midebin ak
pen gos yad ak nibep pis
ar midek niñlig gi, nibep
gos niñlig gi midebin. Pen
nibi Krais nop niñ di kilis
gil, kapkap midil, jim ñil
midebim ak, yip tep yib gip.

*Cin Krais eip midil ne ageb
rek nep gin*

⁶ Nibi Jisas Krais nop niñ
dil, Bi Kib cin agil dipim ak
me, ar nibak nep niñil gem
amnimniñ. ⁷ Nibi Krais nop
cig tep gil, minim niñid ne
ag ñel nipek ak niñ di kilis
gil, ageb rek nep gil, God nop
tep aglig gi nep midenimib.

⁸ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin
bi ognap nibep minim yokop
minim esek agel, nibi minim
esek nibak dil kid kiri okok
amnimib rek lip. Minim
yokop minim esek apal ak,
based sikop kesim kiri abe,

kaun t̄imel tap okok l̄im dai waḡin aul kod m̄idebal okok kes̄im abe d̄il apal. Kraiis m̄in̄im tep ak d̄il ma apal. ⁹ Tari ḡin̄ig: Kraiis m̄ib gon̄ sek m̄ideb ak pen God m̄ideb rek ak, Kraiis ne n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideb. ¹⁰ God ne gek, n̄ibi Kraiis nop c̄ig ḡil, nop eip j̄im n̄il m̄id̄il, kom̄in̄ ȳib m̄ideb̄im. Ne nep me, kaun t̄imel tap okok l̄im dai waḡin aul kod m̄idebal okok maḡlsek ar i pelokok m̄ideb.

¹¹ N̄ibi Kraiis eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄im ak me, n̄ibi b̄ir Juda bin b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal rek ak m̄ideb̄im. Juda bin b̄i okok tu n̄il̄ik n̄in̄maḡil d̄il wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal, pen Kraiis eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄im ak me, ne tap si tap t̄imel göliḡip̄im nag ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip. ¹² N̄ibep n̄ig paklak ak, n̄ibep Kraiis eip t̄igel ḡilak; n̄ibi God k̄ilis ne Jisas d̄i war̄ik n̄ak ak n̄in̄ d̄ipek ak me, God n̄ibep Kraiis eip d̄i war̄ik n̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ib ne m̄ideb̄im.

¹³ N̄ibi ned tap si tap t̄imel ar ak nep göliḡip̄im. Kraiis ne tap si tap t̄imel göliḡip̄im nag ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma gak n̄in̄ ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal rek m̄idebek. Pen God ne ke gek, m̄iñi n̄ibi Kraiis eip kom̄in̄ m̄ideb̄im. God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak maḡlsek n̄in̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip. ¹⁴ Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok, lo m̄in̄im ke ke pen n̄eb m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, God d̄i mab kros bak alaṅ c̄ip̄il pak lek, p̄is nep dai juak. ¹⁵ Mab kros bak alaṅ Kraiis ne kaun t̄imel tap

okok l̄im dai waḡin aul kod m̄idebal okok mok ne okok l̄il, bin b̄i okok n̄in̄ m̄idel n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, k̄irop nag n̄on ḡil d̄i l̄ip ḡi dad amnak.

¹⁶ N̄ig gak rek, n̄ibi tap maḡil ognap okok n̄ig ognap okok n̄ibem, bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ag s̄ikol gen̄imel, gos par ma n̄in̄n̄im̄ib. M̄iñi God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ k̄ib aḡil as̄ik mos̄ik ḡin̄igal ak k̄isen ma gem, n̄ibep ag s̄ikol gen̄imel, gos par ma n̄in̄n̄im̄ib. M̄iñi tak̄in k̄isen ap̄eb n̄in̄ k̄ib aḡil as̄ik mos̄ik ḡin̄igal ak k̄isen ma gem, n̄ibep ag s̄ikol gen̄imel, gos par ma n̄in̄n̄im̄ib. M̄iñi God nop sobok gep n̄in̄ k̄ib aḡil as̄ik mos̄ik ḡin̄igal ak k̄isen ma gem, n̄ibep ag s̄ikol gen̄imel, gos par ma n̄in̄n̄im̄ib. ¹⁷ Kraiis ma owak n̄in̄ ak, tap n̄ib okok kaunan rek n̄in̄il göliḡip̄al; pen tap ȳib ak Kraiis.

¹⁸ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il, m̄in̄im par l̄ip ḡil, dai n̄ip̄in rek, n̄ibi n̄ig n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib, aka bin b̄i tam rek m̄iden̄im̄ib, aka ejol okok sobok agn̄im̄ib, agen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im k̄iri d̄il, God tap tep n̄ibep n̄in̄igab tap ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Kraiis m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄ipal; gos k̄iri ke nep n̄in̄il, gos esek okok n̄ib okok n̄ib d̄il, c̄in bin b̄i k̄ib aḡil, kes̄im yokop par ȳib d̄ipal. ¹⁹ Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Kraiis nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil ar n̄ibak ambal. Pen Kraiis ne nab̄ic won m̄id̄il, m̄ib gon̄ ne ak, maḡlsek k̄id̄il gol rek j̄im n̄il l̄il, tap tep n̄il, kod

mɪd tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ak, mɪb goŋ kɪb gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Kraiŋ cɪg gɪpɪm ak me, nop eip kɪmɪl, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok kɪri okok ma mɪdebɪm. Tap alap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek kɪlɪs alap ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek gos nɪpɪm? ²¹ “Tap ak nɪnmagɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb! Tap ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb! Tap ak ma dɪ nɪŋnɪmɪb,” apal, ²² pen tap magɪl nɪg tap apal tap okok magɪsek nɪbel kɪr gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm kɪl tep ag nɪbal okok magɪsek bin bɪ gos ke nɪŋɪl apal ar ak nep nɪŋɪl ag nɪbal.

²³ Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ejol abe sobok gɪn agɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdon tep gɪnɪgab agɪl, tap asɪk mosɪk gɪl, koslam mɪdebal. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd rek lɪnɪgab ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos nɪŋɪl, Kraiŋ nop cɪg ma mɪdebal rek, tap alap kɪlɪs nɪek, mɪb goŋ ke gos gɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

3

God cɪnop gek, Kraiŋ eip warɪknok

¹⁻² Pen nɪbi Kraiŋ eip warɪkɪl komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb mɪdebɪm ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪb nɪbi ak amnɪmɪŋ tap karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb okok. Kraiŋ ne warɪkɪl ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, God nɪnmagɪl

yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdeb. ³ Nɪbi Kraiŋ eip kɪmbek ak me, komɪŋ mɪdep won nɪbi ak God Kraiŋ kɪrop apɪl mal eip we gɪl mɪdeb. ⁴ Komɪŋ mɪdep won nɪbi wagɪn ak Kraiŋ. Kɪsen ne apenɪgab nɪn ak, amɪl ne eip melɪk aknɪb ke sek mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm.

Ned mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak ke, mɪnɪ mɪdebɪm ak ke

⁵ Nɪb ak, tap tari mɪb goŋ gos gɪp ak nɪag pak lɪnɪmɪb. Bin si bɪ si gɪl, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, abramek gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪn agɪl, agon kɪlnok kɪbap gol mani tap okok koŋɪ nep dɪn agɪl gem ma amnɪmɪŋ. Agon kɪlnok kɪbap gol mani tap okok koŋɪ nep dɪn ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪri bin bɪ tap esek sobok gɪpal rek nep mɪdebal. ⁶ Ar nɪb okok nep gel, God kɪrop kal juek, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal. ⁷ Nɪbi ke ned nag tɪmel ar nɪbak nep gos nɪŋɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪgɪpɪm. ⁸ Pen mɪnɪ nag tɪmel ar ak pɪs nep yem gɪnɪmɪb. Ned mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, kal yɪb juɪl, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag sɪkol gɪl, wasɪkɪl agɪl gɪlɪgɪpɪm rek, mɪnɪ ma gɪnɪmɪb. ⁹ Mɪnɪm esek pen pen ma agnɪmɪb. Kraiŋ eip kɪmbek ak me, gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm nag ak nɪbep walɪj rek kom kam gak ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl ned nɪb nɪbi ak, tɪg asɪk ke okok yokpɪm. ¹⁰ Cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl ned nɪb nɪbi ak tɪg asɪk yokɪl, cɪbur gos

mɪdmagɪl kɪsen nɪb nɪbi ak, walɪj rek tol gɪ lɪpɪm. Bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb mɪdɪl, God nɪbep gɪ lak ak per nep gek, nɪbi ne ke mɪdeb rek nep lɪl, nop nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. ¹¹ God nɪg gak ak me, Grik bin bɪ okok ke, Juda bin bɪ okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok ke, bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ mɪj ņu kɪl udɪn lɪ nɪpal okok ke, bin bɪ mɪj ņu kɪl udɪn ma lɪ nɪpal okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ kasɪk okok ke, bin bɪ kɪbol okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ tau dam lel nag wɔg gɪpal okok ke, bin bɪ gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl wɔg gɪpal okok ke ma mɪdebal. Bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb mɪdobɪn ak me, Krai ne ke nep cɪnop magɪlsek mɪdmagɪl nab adan mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap ognap magɪlsek tap yokop rek lɪp.

¹² God bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm. Ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ ne ke ag lak. Nɪb ak, walɪj tol gɪ lɪpal rek, gɪ tep gep nag ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪŋ; bin bɪ sain tep mɪdenɪmɪb; bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl kal ma junɪmɪb. ¹³ Krai bin bɪ ne ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ognap mɪdenɪmɪŋ, Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp rek ak, bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁴ Pen nɪbi nag tep

nɪbak tol gɪ lɪl, sɔŋ ar pelak mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak, tap tep okok magɪlsek kom kam dɪ jɪm ņɪl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gɪnɪmɪŋ.

¹⁵ God nɪbep dɪl mɪb gon nokɪm nep jɪm ņɪl lak ak, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl pen pen dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb agɪl gak. Nɪb ak, Krai cɪbur sain sain ņɪb ak nop ag nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adan cɪbur sain sain magɪl nɪbak lek, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl, tap tari nop tep gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹⁶ Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep nab adan ap ran jakɪl rek mɪdenɪmɪŋ nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl me, pen pen ag ņɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ognap, God yɪb ne dap raneb kɪmep ognap aglɪg gɪ, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹⁷ Pen mɪnɪm agnɪg aka tari tari gɪnɪg, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn agɪl, God Jisas kɪrop apɪl mal tep aglɪg gɪ nep gem amnɪmɪŋ.

Krai bin bɪ ne okok mɪd tep gɪnɪmel

¹⁸ Nɪbi bin okok, nɪbi Krai nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, nagɪmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel rek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁹ Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, bin nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

²⁰ Nɪbi ņɪ pai okok, nɪbi Krai nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.

Nig genigabim God nop tep ginigab.

²¹ Pen nibi nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel niñil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

Bin bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok

²² Nibep bin bi, bi og- nap miñ non gi dapel, kirop miñ wög gi nibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib niñ midebal won ak nep niñ midel niñlig gi wög gon, kirop tep gan, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma niñil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alañ ak niñ mideb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib. ²³ Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wög gobin, agil, ma ginimib; Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep niñlig gi ginimib. ²⁴ Wög gi ñebim ak, Bi Kib Krais nop wög gi ñebim. Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen niñ nibep tap tep niñigab. ²⁵ Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur niñigab.

4

¹ Nib ak, nibi bi kib rek midebim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak gos niñlig gi, bin bi nibep miñ wög gi ñibal okok kirop kod

mid tep gil, tap kirop ñeb rek ak abramek niñimib.

God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib

² Nibi gos niñ tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. ³ Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirop misen ag niñigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag niñ ajen, yip miñ lel midebin. ⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek niñlig gi, minim nibak ag niñ tep gen, bin bi niñ tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

⁵ Nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midem, kanib yiknimin, bin bi Krais nop ma niñ dipal okok, nibi gos niñ tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag niñimib. ⁶ Meg migang nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimin. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep niñel, yidek gek, niñ tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag niñigal, kirop pen ag niñ tep ginimib.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken niñigab. Ne midebim sijnak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag ñek niñil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain. ⁹ Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip niñigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wög

kilís gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amíl, tap tari tari sɨŋ aul gip ak magílsek nɨbep ag ñi tep ginɨgair.

Pol mɨnɨm ag dai juak

¹⁰ Bɨ Aristakas, yad eip mɨñ mɨdobɨr ak abe, bɨ cɨn Mak abe nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” agebir. Mak me, bɨ cɨn Banabas nɨmɨd ne ak. Bɨ nɨbak nep ned mɨnɨm yokíl agnek, “Nop pɨyak sɨŋak amjakek dɨ tep ginɨmɨb,” agnek. ¹¹ Bɨ cɨn Jisas, yɨb ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” ageb. Bɨ Juda omal nokɨm nɨb okok me yad eip wög jɨm ñɨl gɨpɨn. Juda ognap yɨp gos ke ke nɨŋɨl wög jɨm ñɨl ma gɨpɨn; kɨri yakam nep yad eip God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbɨn.

¹² Bɨ nɨbi Epapras, Kraiss Jisas nop wög gip ak, nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” ageb. Ne per per kilís gɨl nɨbep God nop sobok gɨl agɨp, “Kɨri gos ognap ma nɨŋɨl, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kilís gɨl, nop cɨg tep gɨl, nak agnɨmɨn rek nep gel amnɨmɨŋ,” ageb. ¹³ Udɨn yad ke nɨŋɨl nɨbep agebin, Epapras ne kilís gɨl nɨbep wög gɨl, Leodisia bin bɨ kɨrop wög gɨl, Hirapolis bin bɨ kɨrop wög gɨl geb.

¹⁴ Pen bɨ tep cɨn, soi ñon gep bɨ Luk abe, Demas abe nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” agebir. ¹⁵ Ai mam taun kɨb Leodisia mɨdebal okok, bin bɨ apɨl bin Nimpa karɨp God nop sobok gɨpal okok

kɨrop magílsek, “Pol nɨbep, ‘Mɨdebɨm?’ ageb,” agnɨmɨb.

¹⁶ Nɨbep mɨj yokebin aul nɨŋɨl, ñem amek, Kraiss bin bɨ Leodisia mɨdebal okok ak rek nep nɨŋnɨmel. Pen Leodisia bin bɨ kɨrop mɨj yokpin ak, nɨbi ak rek nep dɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agnɨmɨb, “Bɨ Kɨb wög nep ag lak ak gɨ dɨnɨmɨn,” agnɨmɨb.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, mɨñi ñɨnmagɨl yad ak ke, mɨnɨm dai magɨl aul ñu kil tɨkebin. Yɨp sen dɨl mɨñ kilís lɨpal ak, yɨp saköl ma ginɨmɨb. God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek, mɨd tep ginɨmɨb.

1 Tesalonaika

Pol mɨj ned ak

Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop ŋu kɨl tɨkak

1 Cɨn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nɨbep Bapi God Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Kraiss apɨl mal bin bɨ kɨri taun kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj nɨbaul ŋu kɨl tɨkobɨn.

God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Tesalonaika bin bɨ Kraiss
nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨlak*

2 Cɨn sobok gɨl, nɨbep magɨlsek per nep God nop tep apɨn. 3 Cɨn Bapi God nop sobok gɨl, per nep nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, nɨbi titi gɨl rek gɨpɨm ak gos nɨŋɨl, God nop tep apɨn. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨl, nop wɨg gɨ tep gɨpɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl nop wɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss eip karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨker apek gos par ma nɨpɨm.

4 Ai mam tep. Cɨn nɨpɨn nɨbi me, God mɨdmagɨl lɨl bin bɨ ne ke dɨp bin bɨ okok mɨdebɨm. 5 Cɨn Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne ak dam karɨp nɨbi okok amɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm magɨl nep ma ag ŋɨnok. Kaun Sɨŋ ne cɨnop nab adaŋ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ne cɨnop ŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb mɨdeb

agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl yɨb ak ag ŋon nɨŋ dɨpek. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbep nen agɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. 6 Bɨ Kɨb golɨgɨp ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn ke golɨgɨpɨn ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm. Nɨbi koslam yɨb mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne gek, nɨbi Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋ dɨ mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨm. 7 Nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ tep gɨlɨgɨpɨm nɨbak, Kraiss bin bɨ ne Masedonia Propins mɨdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mɨdelak okok abe nɨŋɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ tep gɨ mɨdelak.

8 Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨpek ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak amɨl amɨl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. 9 Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp lɨm ognap amjakon, bin bɨ nɨb okok ke kesɨm dɨl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋɨbek, nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl, tap esek sobok gɨlɨgɨpɨl okok kɨrɨg gɨl, God nɨŋɨd per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop nɨŋ dɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨl, 10 Ŋɨ ne Jisas kɨmek, God gek warɨkak ak, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdebal,” apal. Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God kal juɨl pen yur kɨb ŋɨnɨgab ak ma dɨnɨgabɨn.

2

Pol Tesalonaika mɨdɨl Bɨ

Kib nop wög gak

¹ Ai mam sïkop, nïbi ke nïpïm, ned karïp nïbep onok ak, yokop ma onok. ² Taun kib Pilipai ned amïl ag ñon, bin bi ognap cïnop mïnim timel agïl gi timel gïlak ak pen God cïnop kod mïdïl gi ñek, gïlak nïbak gos par ma nïñïl, Tesalonaika amïl nïbep Krais mïnim tep ak ag ñon, cïnop ak rek nep gi timel gïlak ak pen abramek ag ñi mïdonok. ³ Mïnim nïbep ag ñibin ak sïdol gïl, gos timel nïñïl, tom agïl, ma ag ñibin.

⁴ Krais mïnim tep dad amnimel, agïl, God ne ke cïnop ag lek, mïnim tep nïbak ag ñibin. Krais mïnim ag ñon, bin bi okok nïñel, kïrop tep gan agïl ma gïpin; God ne nïñek, nop tep gan agïl gïpin. God ne nep gos mïdmagïl cïn nab adan titi rek gi mïdobin ak nïñip. ⁵ Nïbi ke nïpïm, nïbep tep gïnimïñ agïl mïnim kil tep ognap nïbep ma ag ñinok; mani tap okok din agïl mïnim ma ag ñinok. God ne ak rek nep nïñip. ⁶ Nïbi Tesalonaika bin bi yïb cïnop agem ar amnan agïl mïnim ma ag ñinok. Bin bi ognap okok yïb cïnop agel ar amnan agïl mïnim ma ag ñinok.

⁷ Bi Krais mïnim dad ameb mïdobin rek, nïbep mïnim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cïn ma agnok. Bin okok ñi painan kiri di tep gïpal rek ak, nïbep mïnim sisain tep agïl di tep gïnok. ⁸ Nïbep

mïdmagïl yïb li mïdoligïpin. God Mïnim tep ne ak nïbep ag ñon, cïnop ñag pak linig geblap ma kirig gïpnop. Nïbi ai mam mïdmagïl cïn me.

⁹ Ai mam sïkop, nïbi nïpïm, nïbep eip kin mïdïl wög kilis gïl koslam mïdoligïpin. Nïbep eip kin mïdïl, God mïnim tep ne ak nïbep ag ñi ajïl, koslam tap magïl cïnop pag dap ñinïgal, agïl, pïb nab kïslim eyan mani wög rek gïl tap ñiboligïpin. ¹⁰ Nïbi nïpïm, cïn nïbep bin bi Krais nop nïñ dipïm okok eip mïdlig gi, nïbep gi tep nep gïl, bi asin ma mïdeb, bi mïnim alap ma mïdeb rek nep mïdonok. God ne ke ak rek nep nïñip. ¹¹ Nïbi nïpïm, biñen sïkop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep gïpal rek nïbep goligïpin. ¹² God nïbep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek mïdenigabim. Nïb ak, nïbi God gïp nïbak nïñïl, gos nïñ tep gïl, nag tep ar ak nep gi mïdenimïb, agïl, nïbep mïnim sisain ag ñoligïpin. Nïbi gos sek mïdïl, nïbep gi timel gïlak ak gos par ma nïñïl, kilis gïl, nag tep ar ak ma kirig gïnimïb, agïl, mïnim nïbak rek nïbep ag ñoligïpin.

¹³ Nïbep God mïnim tep ne ag ñon nïñïl, mïnim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God mïnim ne ke agebal, agïl, nïñ dipik. Nïñid me, mïnim ag ñibin ak, God mïnim komin gos mïdmagïl nïbep nab adan gek, magïl pïlip. Nïb ak, cïn per nep God nop tep

aglig gi midobin. ¹⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok coc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. ¹⁵ Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirop nag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop nag pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirop nihil min min ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek nihel milik yowip. ¹⁶ Krais nop ni del kirop komih kisen ninigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag non, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel goligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen min God kirop kal juil gek miker kib yib kirop owip.

Pol, nibep kauyan am nihinim, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek nihilig gi midobin. Mib gon cin sihaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyan am nihinim, agil, gos ak nep ni midobin. ¹⁸ Nibep am nihinim ag gos nihil, yad Pol, nin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib. ¹⁹ Nibi gipim rek nihil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek nihil min min

gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek nihil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab nin ak, minim tep nak ag non magil pilip me aul, agnigabin. ²⁰ Nibep nep gos nihil, min min gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

3

¹ Pen nibep mapin nihil am nihinim agil, kasek am nihep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil, ²⁻³ mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nop wog gil, Krais minim tep ne ak ag ni tagip ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Krais nop kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Krais minim tep ak ag ni tep gek, nibi Krais nop ni di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib, agil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nipim, Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop gi timel gel miker dinigabin. ⁴ Cin nibep eip kin midil, cinop gi timel ginigal agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gipal ak bir nipim. ⁵ Nig gelak, yad nibep yimig yib nihil, gos par nihil, titi gil midebim ak nihinimim agil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad nihep ak, Seten ne nibep lip gek minim koslam ag non nipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip, ag gos nihep.

Timoti adik gi apil, mid tep gipim, agak

⁶ Pen Timoti nibep am nihil adik apil agip, nibi Krais nop nihil dil cig tep gil,

bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, cirop mal gos nɛɲɪg gi miñ miñ gipim. Cɪr mal par siɲ aul midil, nibep yimig nipir rek, nibi pen ak rek nep karip lim nibi ke okok midil, cirop mal yimig nipim, agip. ⁷ Pen cinop gi timel gel mid tep ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi Krai nɔp nɛɲ di kilis gipim minim ak agek, cinop midmagil pilis gi ar ar gip. ⁸ Nibi Bi Kib cig tep gil nɔp eip jim ñil midebim ak nɛɲɪl, cin komiɲ yib nep midobin.

⁹ Mid tep gipim ak nɛɲɪl, God nɔp tep agobin. God ne gek, nibep gos nɛɲɪl, miñ miñ yib gipin. Nib ak, nɔp tep aglig gi midobin. ¹⁰ Kauyan am nibep nɛɲɪl, Krai minim tep ak ag ñon Krai nɔp nɛɲ di kilis ginimib, agil, kilis gil God nɔp pib nab kislɪm eyan sobok gilig gi midobin.

¹¹ Nib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe cinop kanib yiker, midebim siɲak ninigabin. ¹² Cin nibep midmagil yib lipin rek, Bi Kib nibep gi ñek, nibi ke ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek midmagil lil ginimib. ¹³ Bi Kib Jisas nibep kilis ne ñil kod mid damil, bin bi siɲ ne okok magilsek dil adik gi onigab ñin ak, ne apil nibep dek, nibi God Bapi cin udin yirik ar ne siɲak, minim alap ma mitek bin bi siɲ ne midenigabim.

4

God nɔp tep ginimɛɲ ar ak nep ginimib

¹ Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midonok ñin ak, nibi titi gil God nɔp tep ginigab nag ar ak nep ginigabim ak nibep ag ñinok. Minim ag ñinok ak nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midebim. Pen miñi cin Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin rek, yad nibep agebin, nibi gi tep gipim ak, miñi ar nibak nep kilis gil tapin nep gem amnimɛɲ. ² Bi Kib Jisas cinop agek nibep minim tari tari ag ñinok ak nibi bir nipim.

³ God nɔp tep ginigab ak, nibi bin bi ke komiɲ tep midil, bin si bi si ma ginigabim. ⁴ Nibi magilsek, God nɔp tep ginigab nag ar ak nep mib goɲ nibi kod mid tep gem, bin bi okok nɛɲɪl nibep minim alap ma midenigab. ⁵ Bin bi God nɔp ma nipal okok, gos timel nɛɲɪl bin si bi si din agil gi tapal rek ma ginimib. ⁶ Pen nibi Krai bin bi ai mam okok tap kirop pilis gi ma dinimib. Bin bi ognap nig genigal ak, Bi Kib magilsek nɛɲɪl kirop pen yur ñinigab. Minim nibak nibep ned ag ñi tep gipin. ⁷ Tap si tap timel gim, agil, God cinop minim tep ne agil ma dak; gi tep gilig gi nep midil, bin bi siɲ midem, agil, cinop dak. ⁸ Nib ak, bin bi minim agobin nib aul yo ninigal okok, cinop ma yo ninigal; God nɔp yo ninigal. Pen

God ne Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨbep ñeb.

⁹ Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨm, agɨl, mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl ma tɨkɨn. God nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl bɨr pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. ¹⁰ Kraiss bin bɨ ne Masedonia Propins mɨdebal okok magɨlsek ak rek nep bɨr mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agobɨn, kɨlɨs gɨl per nep nag ar nɨbak nep gem amek kɨb amnɨmɨŋ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nɨbep ned agnok rek, bin bɨ okok eip kapkap mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl gem amnɨmɨŋ. Wög wari nɨbi okok ke gɨl tap ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, tap magɨl, mani tap nɨbi okok ke mɨdek nɨŋɨl gɨ, tap asɨb ma ag nɨŋenɨgabɨm me, bin bɨ Kraiss nop ma nɨpal okok, nɨbep nɨŋel tep gɨnɨgab.

Bɨ Kɨb adik gɨ onɨgab

¹³ Pen ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgaun. Bin bɨ nɨbi ognap kɨmel, pɨs nep kɨmbal agɨl, bin bɨ ognap yɨmɨg gek sɨl apal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁴ Jisas kɨmak ak, God gek warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb, agɨl nɨpɨn rek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok, Jisas adik gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bɨ ne kɨmbal nɨb okok kausek onɨgab, agɨl nɨpɨn.

¹⁵ Pen Bɨ Kɨb ne ke mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp rek nɨpɨn, ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak cɨn bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdon nɨŋɨl gɨ Bɨ Kɨb adik

gɨ onɨgab okok, bin bɨ ned kɨmlak okok kɨrop ma yem gɨ amnɨgabɨn. ¹⁶ Mɨnɨm kɨb alap seb kab ar alap nɨb agek, ejol magɨlsek okok kod mɨdeb ejol kɨb ak sɨk gaul gek nɨŋɨl gɨ, God akɨl magɨl ak agek nɨŋɨl gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb ne ke seb kab ar alap sɨŋak nɨb onɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb apek, bin bɨ Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok ned warɨknɨgal. ¹⁷ Kɨri warɨknɨgal nɨŋɨl God ne cɨnop bin bɨ ne komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn okok kɨrop eip ulɨk nab sak gek, seb kab alap ap ran jak amɨl Bɨ Kɨb eip mogɨm gɨnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, cɨn Bɨ Kɨb eip per nep per nep mɨdonɨgabɨn.

¹⁸ Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm agobɨn nɨb aul pen pen ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb.

5

Bɨ Kɨb cɨn adik gɨ onɨgab ak nɨŋɨl mɨd tep gɨl kod mɨdojɨn

¹ Pen ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ Kɨb ne ñɨn akal onɨgab, bin bɨ tap tari gel nɨŋɨl gɨ onɨgab ak, nɨbep ma agɨn. ² Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ak, nop kod mɨdenɨgal ñɨn ak ma onɨgab. Bɨ tap si dep okok bin bɨ kɨn ambal won ak opal rek ak onɨgab. ³ Mɨñi kapkap mɨd tep gɨpɨn, cɨnop mɨñi tap alap ma gɨnɨgab, agnɨgal ñɨn ak nep kasek apek, gos par yɨb nɨŋnɨgal. Bin ñɨ painaŋ tɨk donɨg gek yur gɨp rek ak gɨnɨgab; kasek nep yur tɨmel dɨl pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

⁴ Pen ai mam sĭkop. Bĭ tap si dep okok apĭl karĭp nap bĭ del, mĭdmagĭl kĭri pĭlĭs gĭnĭgab. Pen nĭbi kĭslĭm pĭs sĭjak ma mĭdebĭm rek, nĭn kĭb nĭbak apek, mĭdmagĭl nĭbep pĭlĭs ma gĭnĭmĭnĭ. ⁵ Nĭbi magĭlsek melĭk nĭ pai mĭdebĭm; nĭbi magĭlsek pĭb nab nĭ pai mĭdebĭm. Cĭn kĭslĭm nĭ pai mer; cĭn kĭlĭp nĭ pai mer. ⁶ Bin bĭ ognap wĭsĭn kĭnbal rek ma mĭdojĭn; gos nĭnĭ tep gĭl, gos tĭmĭd sek mĭdojĭn. ⁷ Bin bĭ wĭsĭn kĭnbal okok, kĭslĭm eyaŋ nep kĭnbal. Bin bĭ nĭg kĭlĭs nĭbĭl saköl nĭapal okok, kĭslĭm eyaŋ nep gĭpal. ⁸ Pen cĭn bin bĭ pĭb nab tapĭn okok, gos nĭnĭlĭg gĭ mĭdon. God Mĭnĭm nĭnĭ dĭlĭg gĭ, God nop mĭdmagĭl lĭlĭg gĭ mĭdon; nĭg gon, sior kĭlĭs ami bĭ tol gĭ lĭpal rek, pabĭl bak cĭn sĭjak mĭdenĭgab. Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Kraiŋ eip karĭp lĭm seb kab ar alaŋ sĭjak amĭl tap tep dĭnĭgabĭn nĭpĭn ak, gos nĭnĭlĭg gĭ mĭdon; nĭg gon, usajĭl kĭlĭs bad ami bĭ tol gĭ lĭpal rek, nabĭc cög ar cĭn mĭdenĭgab. ⁹ Tari gĭnĭg: God cĭnop gak ak, yur kĭb dĭnĭmel, agĭl ma gak; Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jisas Kraiŋ gek, karĭp lĭm seb kab ar alaŋ sĭjak amĭl per nep nop eip komĭnĭ mĭdenĭmel, agĭl gak. ¹⁰ Kraiŋ cĭnop nen agĭl kĭmak ak, komĭnĭ mĭdon onĭgab aka kĭmĭl mĭdon onĭgab ak mĭnĭm ma mĭdeb; cĭn amĭl per per nep ne eip komĭnĭ mĭdenĭgabĭn. ¹¹ Nĭb ak, nĭbi

Kraiŋ bin bĭ ne pen pen Kraiŋ mĭnĭm tep ak ag nĭl, nĭnĭ dĭ kĭlĭs gĭl, gos sek mĭdenĭmĭb. Pen agesĭn aul nĭbi ke nĭb aknĭb rek nep bĭr gĭpĭm.

¹² Ai mam sĭkop. Bĭ kĭb nĭbep koslam wög gĭ nĭlĭg gĭ, mĭnĭm tĭg bĭlokĭg gĭ, mĭnĭm ag nĭlĭg gĭ mĭdebal okok, kĭrop dĭ rep gĭnĭmĭb. ¹³ God ke agek wög nĭg gĭpal ak, kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭl dĭ rep gĭnĭmĭb. Pen nĭbi magĭlsek kapkap jĭm nĭl mĭdenĭmĭb.

¹⁴ Ai mam sĭkop nĭnĭm. Bin bĭ wög ma gĭl mĭd tep ma gĭpal okok kĭrop mĭnĭm kĭlĭs agnĭmĭb. Bin bĭ mapĭn gek gos par lĭ mĭdebal okok kĭrop mĭnĭm sĭsain agĭl ag nĭ tep gĭnĭmĭb. Bin bĭ sain okok kĭrop gĭ nĭnĭmĭb. Bin bĭ okok magĭlsek kĭrop per nep mĭnĭm sĭsain agĭl kapkap mĭdenĭmĭb. ¹⁵ Bin bĭ ognap nĭbep gĭ tĭmel genĭmel, pen gĭ tĭmel ma gĭnĭmĭb. Pen pen dĭ tep gĭl, pen pen gĭ tep gĭnĭmĭb. Pen bĭgĭ sĭkop okok abe, kĭrop magĭlsek nĭb aknĭb rek nep gĭ tep gĭnĭmĭb. ¹⁶ Per nep mĭnĭ mĭnĭ gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb; ¹⁷ per nep God nop sobok gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb; ¹⁸ tap tari tari nĭbep gĭnĭmĭnĭ ak, nĭnĭ per per nep God nop tep agĭl gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. Kraiŋ Jisas bin bĭ ne mĭdĭl nĭg gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdem me, God nop tep gĭnĭgab. ¹⁹ God Kaun cĭnop gos nĭnĭmĭnĭ agĭl nĭnĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. ²⁰ Bin bĭ God mĭnĭm agep okok mĭnĭm ageŭmel ma kĭrĭg gĭnĭmĭb.

21 Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, niŋ tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niŋil dinimib; esek agenimel niŋil ma dinimib. 22 Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

23 God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komiŋ tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais onigab nin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib goŋ nibi okok magilsek, asiŋ sikol acib eŋap ma midonimij.

24 God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siŋaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

25 Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niŋil, God nop sobok ginimib. 26 Nibi Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim rek, Krais bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. 27 Bi Kib cin ak niŋ mideb rek nibep agebin, minim nu kil tikesin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magilsek uŋin li agem niŋnimel.

28 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep mapin niŋil, di tep gilig gi midonimij.

2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

1 Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apıl mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebım okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobın.

2 God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep mapın nıjıl dı tep ger, nıbi midmagıl nab nıbi adan kap kap mid tep gınımıb.

Kraiss apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minım kib agnıgab

3 Pen ai mam sikop. Nıbi ned Kraiss nıj dölıgıpım rek mer; nıbi ned pen pen midmagıl lölıgıpım rek mer; mını nıbi kılıs gıl Kraiss nop nıj dı kılıs gıl, nıbi magılsek Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagıl lipım ak nıjıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın. 4 Kraiss bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebım ak pen gos par ma nıjıl, Kraiss nop nıj dı kılıs gıl cıg tep yıb gıpım. Nıb ak, cın God cıc ne karıp lım ke ke okok amıl, Kraiss minım tep ag nı ajıl, per nep nıbi nıg gıpım ak kirop ag nıbın. 5 Nıb ak cın nıpın, God ne minım tıg bılok tep gıp nıjıl ne agek nıbi God karıp lım seb kab ar

alan sıjık am midenıgabım. Mını pen minım tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dılg gi midebım. 6 God ne minım tıg bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep miker nıbal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker nınıgab. 7 Pen nıbi bin bi miker dılg gi midebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep gınıgab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alan nib ejol kılıs ne okok poñ dıl, mab mılan rek yınek nıjıl gi mısen onıgab nın nibak nep God ne nıg gınıgab. 8 Bin bi God nop gos ma nıjıl, Bi Kib cın Jisas minım tep ne ak nıjıl, ageb rek ma gıpıl bin bi okok kirop pen yur nınıgab. 9 Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karıp lım tep ne kılıs sek melık sek midenıgab seb kab ar alan sıjık amnımel rek ma lınıgab; per mıss ken midıl yur kib dılg gi midenıgal. 10 Bi Kib apek, bin bi sıj ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop nıj dıpal okok, nop nıjıl kib gaul gınıgal. Pen Kraiss minım tep nibep ag nınok nıj dıpek rek, nıbi ke abe nib aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

11 Ar nibak nep, nibep gos nıjıl God nop per sobok gıl apın, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kılıs nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gıpıl rek gınımel; kılıs nak gek kiri gi tep gın ag gos nıpal ar ak, nib aknıb rek nep gınımel; Kraiss bin bi ne midıl, ne ageb rek nep gın, ag gos nıpal ak,

kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep ginimel,” apin. ¹² God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil di tep gipir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss bin bi ne midebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak ñinigab. Nig ginimni, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

2

Bi timel ak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss adik gi apil cinop yiprig dek ne eip midonigabin minim ak agnigain. ² Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minim aglak ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niñil minim dopal ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij ñu kil tikil yokel owip ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niñnimib. ³ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konjai

nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak miseñ lek bin bi nop niñnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyañ amnigab. ⁴ Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

⁵ Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen sakol gipim rek lip. ⁶ Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, miñi nig ginimni rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep nig ginigab.

⁷ Pen miñi ñin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amnimni rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel niñlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab. ⁸ God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak miseñ linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab ñin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap paknigab. ⁹ God nop kausal maual mideb bi

onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke konjai yib nep, tap niseb ma niseb ke ke konjai yib nep gi dam midek niñlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. ¹⁰ God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek niñlig gi, mab ke eyanj amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak niñil minim niñid agil niñ dil midmagil nab kiri adanj liplap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo niñigal. ¹¹⁻¹² Tari ginig: Krai minim niñid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil miñ miñ ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin niñ dinigal niñil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyanj ag yoknigab.

¹³ Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos niñil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak niñ del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adanj midil gos tep nek kiri bin bi siñ midel niñlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep niñil ag lak.

¹⁴ Cin Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ñinigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai melik tep aknib

ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ñinok nipek ak abe, minim nu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe niñ di kilis gil midenimib.

¹⁶ Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne ke abe, ¹⁷ apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wög kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag ñil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

3

Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib

¹ Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. Cinop God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag ñinok niñ dipek, bin bi nibi ognap nibep niñil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep niñ del, bin bi ognap konjai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil niñ dilak. Nib ak, God nop ag niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi karip lim nab siñaul midebal kirop ag ñon, ned nibep nab siñak gak rek, nib aknib rek nep ginimij. ² Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag niñimib. God ne gek bi

tımel tap si tap tımel nep gıpal okok, cınop tap alap gınımel rek ma lınımın. Tari gınıg: bin bı oğnap Kraıs mınım tep ak ma nın dıpal.

³ Pen Bı Kıb agıp rek, per nep aknıb rek nep gıp. Ne nıbep gek nıbi mınım ne nın dı wös gıl nop cıg dı wös gıl gı mıdem, Seten nıbep lıp gı tımel gınımın rek ma lınıgab. ⁴ Pen Bı Kıb cınop gos ñek gos sek mıdıl nıpın, mınım nıbep ag ñınok ak, nıbi dıl nıb aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenıgabım. ⁵ Bı Kıb nop sobok gıl agobın, ne nıbep gos tep ñek, God bin bı mıdmagıl lıp rek nınıl, Kraıs yur kıb dak pen kılıs gıl tap tari nop gınıg gak ak ma kırıg gak ak nınıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

Wög gıl nep tap ñınınıgabım

⁶ Ai mam sıkop. Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs mınım yad bin bı okok ag ñınımın ag lak rek nıbep agobın. Mam oğnap wög ma gıl yokop nep gı ajıl, apın rek ma genımel, kırop eip mınım mınım ma agnımın. ⁷ Nıbi ke nıpım, cın nıbep eip kın mıdıl golıgıpın ar ak gınıgabım, Bı Kıb nop tep gınıgab. Cın yokop ma mıdolıgıpın. ⁸ Bin bı oğnap tap magıl kırı yokop ma dı ñının, agıl, pıb nab kılım eyan tıpık yur gıl nep tap ñıbolıgıpın. ⁹ God wög gıpın rek, nıbep ag nınıl tap abramek dıl ñıbnop ak pen nıbep nag tep ar ak yomon

nınıl nıg aknıb rek nep gınımın, agıl, ke tıpık yur gıl tap ñıbolıgıpın. ¹⁰ Pen nıbep eip mıdıl agolıgıpın, “Bin bı wög ma gınımın okok tap ma ñınımın,” agolıgıpın ak nıpım.

¹¹ Mınım alap nıpın ak, bin bı nıbi oğnap wög ma gıl, yokop nep mıdıl, tıgon tıgon gı ajıl, mınım pıg kılöpıl agıl, bin bı okok nıg gıpal nıg gıpal apal. ¹² Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs nop wög gıpın rek, bin bı nıb okok kırop mınım kılıs agıl agobın, kapkap mıd tep gıl, wög ke gıl tap ñınımın.

¹³ Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıbi nag tep ar ak nep gı damıl, yırık marık gonımın, tap tari tap tep nıpım ak nep kılıs gılıg gı nep mıdenımın.

¹⁴ Mınım mını ñu kıl tıkıl agobın aul, bin bı oğnap ma nınımın, bin bı an an nıb gıpal ak nın tep gıl, kırop mınım mınım ma agnımın; yokop mıdem kırop nabın gınımın. ¹⁵ Pen kırop kausal maual rek ma nınımın; mam cın agıl ag ñı tep gınımın.

Pol, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agıp

¹⁶ Bı Kıb cınop gek gos par ma nıpın ak, ne ke nıbep magılsek eip mıdek, nıbi per nep tap tari tari gınıgabım ak, mıd tep gıl gos par ma nınınıgabım.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. Mınım dai aul ñınımagıl yad ke ñu kıl tıkıl, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agebin. Ñınımagıl yad ke mınım ñu kıl tıkebin ak, per nıb aul

rek nep ñu kíl tìkpin ak me,
nìṅnìgabim. ¹⁸ Bì Kìb cìn
Jisas Krais nìbep magìsek
yìmìg nìṅìl, dì tep gìlìg gì
mìdonìmìṅ.

1 Timoti Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dî Komîñ Yokep Bî Kîb cîn ak abe, Kraîs Jîsas cîn nîñ dîl gos sek mîdobîn Bî Kîb ak abe, apîl mal yîp ag ler, Kraîs Jîsas mînim tep dad ameb bî ne alap mîdebin.

² Timoti. Kraîs mînim tep ak nep ag ñenek, Kraîs Jîsas nîñ dîpan ak me, nep ñî tep yad, agîl nîpin. Bapî God, Bî Kîb cîn Kraîs Jîsas, nep yîmîg nîñîl, dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep ger me, nak kapkap mîd tep gînimîn.

Mînim tom nîñ dînimel rek lip ak, kîrop ag ñî tep gînimîn, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnîg gîl, nep taun kîb Epesas dî lîl mînim ag ñînek ak, mîñî ak rek nep kauyañ agebin: nak Epesas sîñak mîdîl, bin bî God Mînim agobîn apal pen kîri mînim esek agebal bin bî okok kîrop mer agîl, ag ñî tep gînimîn. ⁴ Mînim kesîm esek ar dîl agebal ak, “Apîs based cîn nîg gîl nîg gîl tîkel owîp,” agebal ak, nak agek kîrîg gînimel. Mînim ar nîbak agîl, pen pen nep agebal. Mînim esek ar nîbak bin bî okok kîrop agel, God ne bin bî dî komîñ yoknîg geb mînim tep ak ma nîñnîgal. Nîb ak, kîri Kraîs

mînim tep ak nîñ dînimel rek ma lînîgab. ⁵ Bin bî Jîsas nîñ dîpal okok kîri pen pen mîdmagîl lînimel, agîl, nep mînim nîbaul agebin. Mîdmagîl kîri nab adañ, nag kîbîñ ar ak tep, nag kîbîñ ar ak tîmel, nîñ tep gîl, nag kîbîñ tep ar nîbak amenîgal ak, kîri nîñîd nep ai mam okok mîdmagîl lînîgal. Kîri nîbgîl ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lenîgal ak, kîri nîñîd nep Kraîs mînim tep ak nîñ dîl, ageb rek nep gîpal, agîl nîñnîgabîn. ⁶ Pen bin bî ognap Kraîs mînim tep ak ageb rek kîrîg gîl, bî sakîl rek mînim yokop okok ag amîl apîl gîpal. ⁷ Cîn God lo mînim ag ñeb bî mîdon, agîl, kaun ma dîl bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîbal ak pen kîri kilîs gîl mînim agobîn wagîn nîbak mîdeb me ak, agîl, wagîn nîbak tik dam ma nîpal.

⁸ Cîn nîpin, God lo mînim ne agak ak, mînim yîpîd gîl, mînim tep yîb mîdeb. Pen cîn God lo mînim tep nîbak dîl, gos cîn ke nîñîl sain gîl, abramek genîgabîn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenîgabîn ak, tep gînîgab; mer ak, mer. ⁹ Pen cîn nîpin, God lo mînim bin bî gî tep gîpal okok kîrop ma ageb; bin bî lo mînim tîb jupal okok kîrop ageb. Bin bî God nop ma nîpal okok abe, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî God nop ma sobok gîpal okok abe, bin bî God nop mînim

tîmel apal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî nonîm nap kîri ke ñag pak lîpal okok abe, bin bî cîp ñapal okok abe, kîrop ageb. ¹⁰ Bin si bî si gîpal okok abe, bî kîri bin alap eip mer bî alap eip gîl gîpal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî kîri bin bî ñî pai ognap si dad dapel, wög kîrop gîpal, bî okok abe, bin bî mînim esek apal okok abe, bin bî “God udîn yîrik nîñd agebin,” agîl, esek apal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî Kraiis mînim tep ne ak tîb jupal okok kîrop ageb. ¹¹ Mînim tep nîbak Kraiis mînim tep ne ak nep. Mînim tep nîbak God melîk sek ak yîp mînim ag ñî ajep bî ne alap ag lîp.

Bî Kîb Pol nop yîmîg nîñak

¹² Yad Kraiis Jisas Bî Kîb cîn ak nop tep agebin. Yîp, bî tep yad agîl, dîl, kîlîs ne ak yîp ñek, bî wög gep ne mîdebin. ¹³ Pen ned yad mîd tep ma gölîgîpin. Yad God nop ag juîl, Kraiis Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop gî tîmel gîl, bî tîmel, bî kal yîb mîdölîgîpin. Pen God nop ma nîñîl, mînim agak wagîn ak ma nîñîl gînek ak me, yîp yîmîg nîñîl dak. ¹⁴ Bî Kîb yîp yîmîg yîb nîñîl, dî tep gîl, Kraiis Jisas nîñ dep won ak abe, bin bî okok mîdmagîl lep won ak abe, mîdmagîl yad nab adan yîm lak.

¹⁵ Mînim pis nep nîñ dep alap agnîg gebin: Kraiis Jisas karîp lîm wagîn aul owak ak, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop dî komîñ yoknîg

owak. Bî tap si tap tîmel kîb yîb golîgîp ak yad nep. ¹⁶ Pen Kraiis Jisas yîp mapîn nîñîl, dî komîñ yoknîm, agîl, agak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel yîb golîgîp nîbak nop dî komîñ yokan, bin bî okok magîlsek nîñîl agnîgal, ‘Kraiis Jisas ne bî tîmel nîbak nop dî komîñ yokak rek, yîp ak rek nep dî komîñ yoknîgab,’ agnîgal,” agak. Nîb ak, kîri Jisas nop nîñ del, ne kîrop komîñ per mîdep won ak ñîngîgab. Ar nîbak nep, yîp mapîn nîñîl dî komîñ yokak. ¹⁷ Kîñ kîb ne bîrarîk ped okok mîdolîgîp, mîñî mîdeb, kîsen per per nep mîdenîgab. Ne komîñ mîdep won ak nep mîdeb; kîmeb won ak ma mîdeb. Bin bî nop udîn ma nîpal. Ne nep God nokîm nep mîdeb. Bî Kîb melîk aknîb ke sek nîbak, yîb ne per per nep agon ar amnan. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop mînim alap agak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñî yad Timoti. Nep mînim alap agnîg gebin. Mînim agnîgain nîbak, God ned bin bî ognap gos ñek, nak kîsen tari tari gîngan ak aglak rek nep agnîgain. Mînim nîbak dîl, Kraiis Jisas mînim tep ak kîlîs gî nîñ dîl, tap tari tep, tap tari tîmel, agîl nîñ tep gîl, nag kîbîñ tep ar ak nep amîl, kîjeki yakam ne okok eip kîlîs gîl pen pen gînimîn. Bin bî ognap nîg ma gîl, God kîrop gos tep ñîb ak kîrîg gîl, ap yap pakpal. ²⁰ Bî nak Aimenias

eip Aleksada eip nīg gīrek agnek, “Nīg gīpir ak, cīn eip jīm ñīl God nop sobok ma gīn. Kīrop bī omal kīrīg gon, Seten pīs ak mīdīl, mīker yīb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kīrīg gīnīmīr rek līp,” agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ Mīnīm agnīg gebin ak nīg gīl mīdeb: cīn bin bī okok magīlsek gos nīñīl, kīrop God nop sobok gīn; bin bī okok kīrop tap tari ma mīdonīmīñ, God nop ag nīñīn; bin bī okok God kīrop gī ñīl kod mīd tep gīnīmīñ, agīl, sobok gīn; bin bī okok magīlsek God nop tep agīn.

² God nop ag nīñon, kīñ okok abe, gapman bī kīb okok abe, kīrop magīlsek kod mīd tep gīnīmīñ. Nīg gek me, cīn kapkap mīd tep gīl, God nop gos nīñlīg gī, gī tep gīlīg gī mīdonīgabīn. ³ Nīb aknīb rek gīnīgabīn tep. God, Dī Komīñ Yokep Bī cīn ak, nop ak rek nep tep gīnīgab.

⁴ “Yad bin bī okok magīlsek dī komīñ yoknīg gebin ak, kīri magīlsek mīnīm tep yad ak nīñ dīl, mīnīm tep mīnīm wagīn ak nīñ tep gīnīmel,” ag gos ak nīñīp.

⁵ Tari gīnīg:

God nokīm alap nep mīdeb.

Pen Bī nab nīb ak, ak rek nep nokīm alap nep mīdeb.

God pīs kīd mīdeb;

cīn bin bī pīs kīd mīdobīn.

Pen Bī nokīm alap nep bin bī dī God eip jīm ñīnīmīñ rek līp.

Bī nībak Krai Jisas, ne ke bī yīb alap.

⁶ Tap si tap tīmel bin bī okok magīlsek gīpal okok, Krai Jisas ne mab bak alañ mīb goñ ne ke dīl, yur kīb dīl, kīmīl, saj kīb cīn nībak pīs nep tauak.

Nīb ak, God ag lak ñīn ak,

Krai Jisas gak nībak bin bī nīñīl nīñ dīnīgāl okok, ne kīrop magīlsek dī komīñ yoknīgab.

⁷ Ar nībak nep, Krai Jisas yīp ag lek, yad Jisas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī alap mīdīl, mīnīm tep nībak bin bī okok magīlsek ag ñī tep gīl, Juda bin bī mer okok kīrop Krai Jisas mīnīm nīñīd ak ag ñī ajpin. Yīp wōg ag lak nībak, nīñīd yīb agebin.

⁸ Bī okok, karīp līm magīlsek okok, bī ognap kīrop mīlīk ma yapek, pen pen ma agīl, kapkap jīm ñīl nep mīdīl, per nep God ageb rek nep gīl, nop ñīnīmagīl kīlan gīlīg gī sobok genīmel ak, yīp tep gīnīgab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mīd tep gīnīmel. Kīmīkas kīri ma malīknīmel. Tap gol dīl kīl tep gīpal okok, aka bis kībap rek mani kīb tauēp okok, aka walīj mani kīb tauēp okok ma yīmīnīmel. Bin tap tep tep mīb goñ yīmbal okok, bin bī ognap cīnop nīñel tep gañ, agīl, gīpal ak, God nop tep ma gīp. ¹⁰ Pen bin God

nop n¹n d¹l sobok g¹n, apal okok, k¹ri bin b¹ ognap okok k¹rop d¹ tep g¹l, w¹g ognap g¹ ñ¹l, k¹rop g¹ tep g¹l, g¹n¹mel. N¹g g¹n¹gal ak, God nop tep g¹n¹gab.

¹¹ B¹ okok God M¹n¹m ag ñ¹n¹mel ak, bin okok kapkap m¹d¹l, n¹n tep g¹n¹mel. ¹²Yad bin okok k¹rop agebin, k¹ri God M¹n¹m b¹ okok k¹rop ma ag ñ¹n¹gal; k¹ri b¹ okok k¹rop ma kod m¹den¹gal. B¹ okok God M¹n¹m ag ñ¹n¹mel ak, bin okok k¹ri m¹n¹m ognap ma agn¹mel. ¹³God Adam nop ned g¹ l¹l, k¹sen bin ne Ip nop g¹ lak. ¹⁴God mab mag¹l mer agak ak, k¹jeki m¹n¹m esek agek Adam ma n¹n¹ak. Bine Ip k¹jeki m¹n¹m esek ak n¹n¹l g¹ t¹mel gak. ¹⁵Pen bin okok ñ¹ pai tik dap¹l, kaun d¹l, Krais Jisas nop n¹n d¹l¹g g¹, bin b¹ okok k¹rop m¹dmag¹l l¹l¹g g¹, Krais Jisas m¹n¹m tep ne ageb rek nep g¹l¹g g¹ m¹den¹gal ak, God k¹rop d¹ kom¹n¹ yokn¹gab.

3

Bin b¹ Krais Jisas n¹n d¹pal okok k¹rop kod m¹dep b¹ okok

¹ M¹n¹m n¹n¹d y¹b agn¹g gebin. B¹ ognap, Krais Jisas nop w¹g g¹l, bin b¹ nop n¹n d¹pal okok k¹rop kod m¹don, ag¹l, gos ak n¹pal okok, gos tep y¹b n¹pal. ² Pen k¹ri bin b¹ Jisas n¹n d¹pal okok k¹rop kod m¹dep b¹ alap d¹n, agn¹gab¹m ak, b¹ g¹ tep g¹pal okok nep n¹n¹l d¹n¹m¹b. Bin k¹ri nok¹m alap nep d¹l, b¹ sain tep, gos n¹n tep g¹l, tap

t¹mel ma g¹l, bin b¹ par okok n¹b ag wasu dam kar¹p k¹ri eip nab adan d¹l, bin b¹ Krais Jisas n¹n d¹pal okok k¹rop ag ñ¹ tep g¹l, g¹pal b¹ okok nep n¹n¹l d¹n¹m¹b.

³ Pen b¹ ñ¹g wain konai ñ¹bal okok, b¹ kal y¹b jupal okok, b¹ m¹n¹m pen pen apal okok, b¹ agon k¹lnok k¹bap mani m¹dmag¹l l¹pal okok, k¹rop n¹n¹l ma d¹n¹m¹b. B¹ kapkap sain tik¹l, m¹d tep g¹pal b¹ okok nep n¹n¹l d¹n¹m¹b. ⁴ B¹ bin ñ¹ pai am¹lgon k¹ri okok k¹rop kod m¹d tep gel, ñ¹ pai k¹ri okok pen, bapi n¹n¹d ag¹p, ag¹l n¹pal, b¹ okok rek nep n¹n¹l d¹n¹m¹b. ⁵ Pen b¹ bin ñ¹ pai ne ke okok kod m¹d tep ma g¹n¹gab ak, ne titi g¹l God bin b¹ ne okok k¹rop kod m¹d tep g¹n¹gab?

⁶ B¹ Krais Jisas nop k¹sen nep n¹n d¹pal okok n¹n¹l ma d¹n¹m¹b. B¹ Krais Jisas nop k¹sen nep n¹n d¹p ak, b¹ k¹b m¹debin, ag¹l, yap pakek, God nop m¹n¹m k¹b ag¹l, ag ke okok yokn¹m¹n¹ rek l¹p. K¹jeki b¹rar¹k nep, yad b¹ k¹b m¹debin, ag¹l, God nop k¹r¹g gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep g¹n¹gab. ⁷ B¹ d¹n¹gab¹m n¹b ak, bin b¹ Krais m¹n¹m tep ak ma n¹n d¹pal okok n¹n¹l, b¹ ak b¹ tep, ag¹l gos n¹pal, b¹ n¹bak rek nep n¹n¹l d¹n¹m¹b. Mer ak, bin b¹ Krais Jisas nop ma n¹n d¹pal okok b¹ n¹bak nop ag juel, k¹jeki gon nop d¹n¹m¹n¹ rek l¹p.

⁸ Pen n¹bi b¹ kod m¹dep

nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap dïn, agnigabim ak, niñ tep gïl dïnimib. Bin bi okok, bi ak bi tep, agïl gos nïpal bi nïbak nep niñil dïnimib. Kiri minim niñid nep agïl, minim tom ma agïl, ñig wain konai ma ñibil, kibap kilnok mani tap lip gi ma dïl, gïpal bi okok rek nep niñil dïnimib. ⁹ God Minim ak magïlsek minim niñid nep agïl, kilis gi niñ dïl, mid tep gïpal bi okok nep niñil dïnimib. ¹⁰ Nib ak, ned wög sikol ognap kïrop ag lem, kiri gi tep genigal ak niñil agem, bi kodep bi ak nop wög gi ñeb bi midenimel.

¹¹ Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bin ognap dïn, agnigabim ak, ak rek nep niñ tep gïl dïnimib. Bin nib okok ak rek nep bin tep nep midenimel. Bin bi okok, bin ak bin tep, agïl gos nïpal, bin nïbak rek nep niñil dïnimib. Bin bi ognap kïrop ma ag juil, bin kapkap sain tikil, ñig wain konai ma ñibil, minim esek ma agïl, tap ognap si ma dïl, per gos niñ tep gi midenigab, bin nïbak rek nep niñil dïnimib. ¹² Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bi okok, bin kiri nokim alap nep dïl, bine ñi pai amïlgon kiri okok kïrop kod mid tep gïpal bi okok nep niñil dïnimib. ¹³ Wög gi ñeb bin bi okok wög kiri gi tep genigal ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal nab siñak yib tep dïl, Krais Jisas nop niñ di kilis gi midenigal.

¹⁴ Yad nep kasek ninigain,

agïl, nep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma nenim ak, nak mij aul di niñil, cin God bin bi ne, bin bi God per komiñ middeb ak nop niñ dïl cöc ne midobin okok, cin titi gïl gi tep ginigabin ak, niñnigan. Cin God bin bi ne okok, jim ñil kariñ sap kilis yib rek midon me, minim niñid ne ak kïr ginimniñ rek ma lip.

¹⁶ Niñid nep, God minim ne ageb ak minim niñid yib ageb:

Krais Jisas bi mib gonj lek, bin bi nop misen niñlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gïp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alañ siñak nop niñlak.

Bin bi kariñ lim tigon tigon ajil,

minim tep ne bin bi okok kïrop ag ñilak.

Bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok nop niñ dïlak.

Nap ne nop di melik tep aknib ke sek

seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak.

4

God minim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen minim esek nep ag ñebal

¹ God Kaun misen agïp, “Ñin kisen bin bi ognap Krais Jisas minim tep niñ dipal ak kïrig gïl, kijeki minim tom nïbak niñil, kijeki kiyob ñilik yakam ne okok minim tom ag ñibal ak niñ dïl, ar nïbak nep kisen ginigal,” agïp. ² Bin bi kijeki minim esek ag ñibal okok,

kiri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil gos ma nipal. Gos timid won kiri ak, ak tep, ak timel, apkop, pen gos timid won kiri ak ain milar rek dagil yinek pis nep kir gip. Kiri minim esek nep ag nibal. ³ Bin bi nib okok minim esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dinimel, bin okok bi ma dinimel, apal. Kiri apal, tap magil nib okok tap nibeb pen tap magil nib okok tap ma nibeb asik mosik ginimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip niy dil minim niyid yad niy dipal okok, kiri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil nibnigal, agil, gi lak. ⁴ God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak mideb okok me, cin bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma ginigabin. Tap tep gi lak mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di nibnigabin. ⁵ Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, agenigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke kominy tep rek nep midenigab.

Bin bi okok kirok ag ni tep ginimn

⁶ Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirok ag ni tep genigan ak, nak Krai Jisas wog gi neb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ni sikol midil, Krai Jisas minim tep ne nep ag nilak ak niy tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, mni ak rek nep minim tep ak niyil kisen

gipan. ⁷ Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma nibnimn. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimn. ⁸ Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, mib gon kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, karip lim ar wagin aul midenigan nin aul abe, karip lim ar alan sarak midenigan nin ak abe, mid tep ginigan. ⁹ Minim agnig gebin nib aul, minim niyid yib, agil, pis nep niy dinimn. ¹⁰ God per kominy mideb ak niy dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krai Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di kominy yoknigain, agil, kimak. Bin bi Krai Jisas nigak ak niy denigal okok, God per kominy mideb ak kirok magilsek pis nep di kominy yoknigab. Cin gos ar nokim nibak nep niyil, wog kilis gi midobin.

¹¹ Minim agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kirok ag nek nibnimel. ¹² Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, minim agnigan ak ma nibnimel rek lip ak, nak niy tep ginimn. Pen nak gi tep gilig gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krai Jisas nop niy dipal okok, nak minim tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi midmagil lipan rek, nak Krai Jisas nop niy di wos gipan rek, nak mni kibiny tep ar ak nep ameban rek niyil, kiri ke ak rek nep ginigal.

¹³ Yad n̄n̄gain ak pen yip kod m̄deban ñ̄n̄ aul, bin b̄i okok k̄rop God M̄n̄m̄ ak ud̄n̄ l̄i agl̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄m̄ waḡn̄ ak ag ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin b̄i Krai Jisas n̄n̄ d̄ipal k̄rop b̄i kod m̄dep b̄i okok, ñ̄n̄maḡil k̄ri d̄i nab̄c ar nep ak l̄l̄, God k̄rop gos ñ̄ek, nak k̄isen tari tari rek ḡn̄gan m̄n̄m̄ ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñ̄ak ak sak̄ol ma ḡn̄m̄n̄.

¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nok̄m̄ nep n̄n̄j̄l̄, k̄l̄is ȳb̄ ḡn̄m̄n̄. N̄g gen̄gan ak, nak Krai Jisas kan̄b̄ tep ne ak k̄l̄is ḡl̄, p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ag ameban ak, bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek n̄n̄n̄gal.

¹⁶ Nak n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡl̄, God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡl̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄. N̄n̄j̄ tep ḡl̄, God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep gos n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄. N̄g ḡl̄ k̄l̄is ḡi dam dam ḡi m̄den̄gan ak, nak ke abe, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ nep n̄n̄n̄gal okok abe, k̄rop d̄i kom̄n̄ yok̄n̄gan.

5

Krais bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop kod m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄n̄

¹ B̄i nap s̄ikop ognap k̄rop ma ag ḡn̄m̄n̄; nap nak ke ag ñ̄i tep ḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak rek nep ag ñ̄n̄m̄n̄. B̄i praj okok, namam nak ke ḡi tep ḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak rek nep ḡn̄m̄n̄. ² Bin non̄m̄ okok, nan̄m̄ s̄ikop nak ke ḡi tep ḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak rek nep ḡn̄m̄n̄. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke ḡi tep ḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak

rek nep ḡn̄m̄n̄. Nak gos tep ar ak nep n̄n̄j̄l̄, gos t̄mel ognap ma n̄n̄n̄m̄n̄.

Bin kan̄j̄l̄

³ Bin kan̄j̄l̄ ñ̄i pai k̄ri ma m̄deb okok k̄rop kod m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄n̄. ⁴ Pen bin kan̄j̄l̄ ñ̄i pai k̄ri ognap m̄den̄mel, k̄rop agen̄m̄n̄, Krai Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal rek, n̄p̄is non̄m̄ s̄ikop ned k̄rop tap maḡil ñ̄ol̄iḡipal rek, m̄ñ̄i k̄rop pen tap maḡil ñ̄il kod m̄d tep ḡn̄mel. N̄g gen̄gal ak me, God nop tep ḡn̄gab.

⁵ Bin kan̄j̄l̄ ke ausek ȳb̄ m̄deb ak, ne God nok̄m̄ yip kod m̄den̄gab, aḡil, p̄ib nab̄ k̄sl̄m̄ eyaᅇ God nop sobok ḡl̄ig ḡi nep m̄deb.

⁶ Pen bin kan̄j̄l̄ ȳn̄ p̄in ḡi ajpal okok, kom̄n̄ m̄dob̄n̄, aḡil n̄ipal ak pen k̄meb rek m̄debal.

⁷ M̄n̄m̄ agebin n̄ibaul, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄ n̄n̄j̄l̄ bin kan̄j̄l̄ abe ñ̄i pai s̄ikop k̄ri okok abe m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibaul n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄isen gel, k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ alap ma m̄den̄gab.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i an, bin b̄i ne ke ȳb̄ okok, n̄p̄is non̄m̄ s̄ikop ne ke okok, d̄i tep ḡl̄ tap ñ̄n̄j̄eb ñ̄il ma ḡn̄gab ak, ne Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak k̄r̄ig ḡl̄ n̄g ḡn̄gab. Bin b̄i Krai nop ma n̄n̄ d̄ipal okok, t̄mel ȳb̄ ḡp̄ n̄bak rek ma ḡpal.

⁹ Pen bin kan̄j̄l̄ ognap aḡil, “Ȳb̄ c̄n̄ ak bin kan̄j̄l̄ okok eip ñ̄u k̄il t̄k̄il c̄n̄op abe tap ñ̄n̄j̄eb tap okok ñ̄n̄m̄b̄,” agen̄mel, n̄n̄j̄ rep ḡl̄ ȳb̄ k̄rop d̄n̄m̄b̄. Bin m̄lep m̄i akn̄b̄ ñ̄n̄ jūl̄ omal nok̄m̄

(60) yinak, bi nokim alap nep dek kımak, bin kanıl okok nep dınımıb. ¹⁰ Bin kanıl bin bi ognap niñel tep gınımıñ bin kanıl ak nep dınımıb. Bin mññ tep ar ak nep gıl, ññ pai sikol kod mid tep gıl tımıd ukek mid tep gıpal okok, bin bi okok nıb apel di tep gıl tap magıl ñıl, bin bi Krais nop niñ dıpal okok kırop wög ognap gi ñıl, bin bi koslam midıl gos par li midebal okok kırop di tep gıp, bin kanıl ak nep dınımıb. ¹¹ Bin kanıl mılep ma lipal ognap, yıb kırop ma dınımıb. Krais nop cig gınıgabın agnıgal ak pen mid damıl, midmagıl kırı pılis gek, bi kisen nıb dıl nop cig gın, agıl, Krais nop kırıg gıl bi kisen nıb dınıgal. ¹² Mınım kırı ke ned aglak ak tıb junıgal ak, God niñek timel gek, mınım midenıgab. ¹³ Pen bin kanıl mılep ma lipal okok, kırı wög yıb ma gıl, yokop karıp karıp gi ajlıg gi, bin bi ognap ag julıg gi, mınım tom ma agep okok aglıg gi, nıb gıpal nıb gıpal aglıg gi, gi midebal. ¹⁴ Bin kanıl kırı bi kisen nıb dıl, ññ pai tikıl, karıp kırı ke wög gıl, mid tep gınıgal ak tep. Mid tep gınıgal ak, bin bi God nop mılık yapek nıpal okok, cınop ag junımel rek ma lınıgab. ¹⁵ Pen bin kanıl ognap Krais Jisas nop kırıg gıl bir Seten nop kisen gıpal.

¹⁶ Bin Krais Jisas nop niñ dıpal okok, bin kanıl yakam kırı ke alap midonımıñ, kırı

ke kod midenımel. Bin bi Krais nop niñ dıpal okok jım ñıl, bin kanıl ke ausek yıb midebal okok nep kod midenıgal. Mer ak, bin kanıl konqai midel, koslam yıb kod midenıgal.

Bin bi Krais niñ dıpal okok kırop bi kod middep bi okok

¹⁷ Bi kırı bin bi Krais Jisas niñ dıpal okok kırop kod mid tep gıpal okok, bin bi Krais niñ dıpal okok, bi nıb okok rek kırop di tep gıl pe tep ñınımel. Bi kılıs gıl Krais mınım tep ak ag ññ ajpal okok abe, bi kılıs gıl Krais mınım tep ak bin bi ne kırop ag ñıbal okok abe, bi nıb okok rek kırop di tep gıl pe tep ñınımel.

¹⁸ God Mınım ñu kıl tikıl aglak, “Tap wid magıl tau cıb jakel, magıl okok ke lıl, cög okok ke lıl gan, agıl, kaj kau ponıd damıl, wid magıl ognap ñıñnıgal, agıl, meg mıgan kırop nag li rıbık ma gınımıb; wög gıpal rek ak, ognap ñıñnıg, ñıñnımel,” aglak. Pen mınım alap aglak, “Bi wög gıpal okok, kırop pe ñeb,” aglak. ¹⁹ Bi nokim alap nep apıl agnıgab, “Bin bi Krais niñ dıpal kırop bi kod middep bi ak, nıb gıl nıb gıl gi tımel gıp,” agenımıñ ak, ma niñnımın. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nokim rek niñıl, apıl agenımel ak, niñıd apal rek lip, agıl, niñnımın. ²⁰ Bin bi Krais niñ dıpal kırop bi kod middep bi ak, tap si tap tımel gıp ak ma kırıg gınıgab ak, Krais bin bi

am mogim ginigal nin ak, magilsek nin midel ninlig gi, nop ag ginimin. Nig genigan ak, bin bi ognap ninjel, ne kaun dil, kisen nib ma ginigab.

²¹ Bi yad okok gi timel ma gipal, bi nibi okok nep gi timel gipal, agil, gos ak ma ninjinimin. Minim wagin midoninin ak, nin tep gil nep agninimin. Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krais Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok nin midel ninlig gi agebin.

²² Pen Krais bin bi kirok kod midep bi okok, kasek ninmagil nak nabic kirok ar ak lil, wog nibak ma ag linimin. Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel genimel ak, nak eip ma ginimin. Nak bi asin ma mideb rek nep midenimin. ²³ Pen nep tap per per gil, yipil suip ak, nak minni nig nep ma ninjinimin, nig wain sikol sikol ognap sek ninjinimin.

²⁴ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak, ognap misen gel, kasek nep ninjel minim ag ginigabin. Pen bin bi ognap tap si timel kapkap we gil gel, kasek ma ninjinigabin. Kisen ninjinigabin. Mer ak, God minim kib agnigab nin ak nep misen linigab. ²⁵ Pen nib aknib rek nep, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirok gi tep genigal ak, ognap misen midek, kasek nep ninjinigabin. Pen kasek ma ninjinigabin ak, we gil midoninin rek ma lip.

6

Bin bi min wog gep okok

¹ Krais bin bi ne ognap kiri min wog gep bin bi midebal okok, bi kib kirok tau dolak okok di tep ginimel. Nig genigal, bin bi ognap ninjel, God nop ag juil, Krais Jisas minim tep ag ninbin ak ag juil, ma ginigal. ² Pen bin bi Krais nop nin dipal okok, bi Krais nop nin dipal ognap kirok min wog gi ninlig gi, gos timel ninjel, Krais bin bi mam cin ke okok tari ginig kirok min wog gobin, agil, ma agnimel. Mam tep cin Krais nop nin dipal okok kirok wog gi nobin, agil, wog kirok ak gi tep yib ginimel. Minim nu kil tikebin aul bin bi okok kirok ag ni tep gek ninjinimel.

Tap konai din, agil, gos ak nipal

³ Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne minim tep agak ak abe, minim tep ne per ag ninbin ak abe kirig gil, minim ke ognap ag ninigal okok, ⁴ cin nep bin bi kib midobin, agil, sakol nagil gos ma midek, nig gipal. Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirok gos timel ninjel, minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap ninjel milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, gos timel nipal. ⁵ Kiri Jisas minim ninid ne ak kirig gil, God kanib amnigabin ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigabin, agil, gos timel

nep n̄n̄j̄l, per per nep m̄n̄m̄
pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen c̄n Kraiſ Jis̄as n̄n̄
d̄l, tap c̄n b̄r m̄deb ak
m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡn̄ḡab̄n ak, c̄n
tap tep ȳb alap d̄l, m̄d tep
ȳb ḡn̄ḡab̄n. ⁷ Ami s̄kop
c̄nop t̄k dolak ñ̄n̄ ak, tap
ognap sek ugai ma donok.
Pen k̄m̄n̄ḡab̄n ñ̄n̄ ak, ak
rek nep tap ognap sek d̄l
ma am̄n̄ḡab̄n. ⁸ N̄b ak, tap
ñ̄n̄eb ognap, wal̄j̄ c̄n ognap
m̄don̄m̄n̄, tap c̄n rek s̄kol
me ak, aḡn̄. ⁹ Pen bin b̄
tap koñai d̄n̄, aḡl gos n̄pal
okok, sak̄l ñ̄agek, gos nok̄m̄
n̄bak k̄rop l̄p ḡ d̄ amek,
k̄m̄n̄ tap ñ̄n̄ḡ apel, gon
dek, dai yur k̄b d̄pal ak rek
k̄rop ḡn̄ḡab̄. K̄rop p̄s nep
ḡ t̄mel ḡn̄ḡab̄. ¹⁰ Bin b̄
agon k̄lnok k̄bap mani tap
okok m̄dmaḡl l̄pal okok,
tap si tap t̄mel ar ke ke koñai
nep ḡpal. Ognap gos n̄bak
n̄n̄j̄l, God nop gos ak k̄r̄ḡ
ḡl, m̄d tep ma ḡl, k̄rop ke
map̄n̄ t̄mel ȳb ḡn̄ḡab̄.

*God tap ñ̄n̄maḡl ar nep l̄
ñ̄ak ak, d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄*

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God b̄ ne
m̄deban ak me, tap t̄mel
tap esek agesin aul maḡlsek
b̄l ḡl, ḡi tep ḡl, God ageb
rek nep ḡl, Kraiſ Jis̄as n̄n̄
d̄l, bin b̄ okok m̄dmaḡl l̄l,
k̄l̄s ḡl ḡi dam̄l, b̄ kapkap
sain t̄k̄l, ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄.
¹² Nak Jis̄as n̄n̄ d̄pan rek,
ñ̄n̄ ognap m̄ker apek,
koslam m̄den̄gan, pen nak
k̄l̄s ḡl, Kraiſ m̄n̄m̄ tep
ak k̄isen ḡn̄m̄n̄. Bin b̄
koñai n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄j̄l ḡi,

yad Kraiſ Jis̄as nop n̄n̄ d̄pin,
agnak ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, ne kom̄n̄
per m̄dep won ak nep ñ̄ak.
Kom̄n̄ per m̄dep won n̄bak
d̄i w̄s ḡn̄m̄n̄.

¹³ God tap okok maḡlsek
kom̄n̄ won ñ̄eb ak abe,
Kraiſ Jis̄as Podias Pailot nop
m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄d̄ ḡl agak ak abe,
k̄iri n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, nep
k̄l̄s ḡl agebin, ¹⁴ m̄n̄m̄
nep agebin aul maḡlsek
n̄n̄ tep ḡl, k̄isen ḡl, ḡi tep
ḡl gek amek, B̄i K̄b c̄n
Jis̄as Kraiſ ad̄k ḡi on̄gab̄.
Nak n̄ḡ gen̄gan, bin b̄
ognap n̄n̄j̄l nep aḡ jun̄mel
rek ma l̄n̄gab̄. ¹⁵ Jis̄as
ad̄k ḡi on̄gab̄ ñ̄n̄ n̄bak,
God ne ke aḡ lak. Ñ̄n̄ aḡ
lak ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep Jis̄as ne
kauyan̄ ad̄k ḡi on̄gab̄. God
B̄i tep ke ȳb. Ne nok̄m̄
nep tap okok maḡlsek kod
m̄deb. Ne kiñ okok maḡlsek
Kiñ k̄iri m̄deb. Ne b̄ k̄b
okok maḡlsek B̄i K̄b k̄iri
m̄deb. ¹⁶ Pen ne nok̄m̄ nep
k̄m̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄p; ne per
per nep m̄den̄gab̄. Mel̄k
tep ne ak ke ȳb m̄deb. Bin
b̄ ognap nop ud̄n̄ ma n̄pal
ȳb; bin b̄ ognap nop ud̄n̄
n̄n̄j̄l mel rek ma l̄p. Bin
b̄ alap ne m̄deb mañ s̄n̄ak
am̄n̄mel rek ma l̄p. Ne God
B̄i k̄l̄s ȳb akñ̄b ke ak, bin
b̄ maḡlsek n̄n̄j̄l, ȳb ne ak
per per nep agel ar amnan̄.
N̄b akñ̄b rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin b̄ agon k̄lnok k̄bap
mani tap koñai m̄deb okok
k̄rop agen̄m̄n̄, c̄n nep bin
b̄ ke ȳb m̄dob̄n, aḡl, tap
kasek k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄ okok gos

ma niŋni mel; God cinop bin bi kod midil, mid tep ginigal, agil, tap tep tep konai nep cinop per nib ak nep dil, gos sek midojin. ¹⁸ Nib ak, kirop agenimin, tap konai mideb rek, bin bi okok di tep gil, kirop yimig niŋil, tap kiri ognap kirop abramek ninimel. Kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gil, gi dad amel dad amel, kirop masos ma ginimij. ¹⁹ Nib aknib rek genigal ak, kiri tap tep yib kiri alap midenigab God karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sijak, niŋil kiri amil komij per midep won ak pis nep dil, per nep per nep komij midenigal. Komij midep magil nibak, komij magil niŋid yib.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap ninmagil ar nep ni lak ak, di tep ginimin. God nop gos ma niŋil minim esek minim yokop per per ag amil apil gipal okok abe, minim sakol nagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dinimin. ²¹ Bin bi ognap, minim esek kiri nibak dil, mifi God Minim yipid gil nipin, agil, ke tam ak amil, Jisas minim tep ne niŋ dilak ak pis nep kirig gipal.

God nep mapin niŋil, kod midenimij.

2 Timoti Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God gek niñil yad Krajs Jisas nop cig gıl, komiñ kisen nib komiñ per mıdep ag lak ak dipin. Niğ niñil, God ne ke agek, Krajs Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap mıdebin.

² Ni mıdmagıl yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krajs Jisas, nep yimig niñil, di tep gıl, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimın.

God minim ag ñobin ak, nabıñ ma ginimıñ

³ Apis based sikop God nop wög gi ni midelıgıpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma niñil God nop nep gos niñil, wög ne gi ni bin. Yad pıb nab kislım eyañ God nop sobok gıpin ak, yad per nep yıb nep ağıg gi, God nop tep agebin. ⁴ Sil agnak ak gos niñlig gi mıdebin. Nib ak, nep am niñil, yad miñ miñ yıb ginıgain.

⁵ Nak gos nokım ar nep niñil Krajs Jisas nop niñ di wös gıpan ak niñlig gi mıdebin. Napıs Lois eip, nanım Yunis eip, Krajs Jisas nop niñ di wös gıl mıdölıgıpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niñ di wös gıpan, ağıl gos nipin. ⁶ Nak Krajs Jisas nop niñ di wös

gıpan rek, yad nep agebin, niñmagıl yad di nabıc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos niñlig gi mıdenimın. Tap nep nab adañ mıdeb nibak, pıgenimın mılañ ginimıñ. ⁷ God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek, ma pırikın; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilıs sek midıl, bin bi okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl, gos mıb goñ cin ke gos gıp ar ak ma gin.

⁸ Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag niñ, nabıñ ma ginimıñ. Bin bi okok kırop abramek ag niñimın. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag ñenek, yıp miñ lılak ak, nep ak rek nep nabıñ ma ginimıñ. Pen God ne kilıs ne nep nib rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajenimın. Niğ genimın, nep gi tımel genımel, gos par ma niñimın. ⁹ God cinop di komiñ yokıl, bin bi sıñ yad ke mıdenıgabım, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon niñil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned niğ ginıgain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapın yıb niñil dak. Karıp lim bırarık ped okok ma gi lak niñ ak, God bin bi mapın yıb niñil, Krajs Jisas bin bi okok kırop di komiñ yoknıgab, ağıl gos ak niñak. ¹⁰ Pen miñi, God bin bi mapın yıb niñıp ak, mıseñ niñın. Krajs Jisas apıl, cinop bin bi nen ağıl kımak ak me, God cinop bin bi magılsek mapın yıb niñıp ak, mıseñ yıb niñın. Krajs Jisas cinop bin bi nen ağıl yur dıl kımak ak me, miñi kımab won ak kilıs alap

ma mīdeb. Jisas nīg gek ak me, komiḡ mīdep won ak abe, komiḡ per mīdep won ak abe, cīnop bin bī mīsen yomīb.

¹¹ Mīnīm tep nībak bin bī okok magīsek nīḡlaḡ, agīl, Krai Jisas ne ke yīp ag lek, yad Jisas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne alap mīdīl, mīnīm tep nībak bin bī okok magīsek ag nī tep gīl, mīnīm yīpīl ak ag nī tep gīl, gīpin. ¹² Jisas mīnīm tep ne ak ag nī ajenek ak me, yīp gī tīmel gel, koslam mīdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nīḡlīg gī ma mīdebin; yad gos sek mīdebin. Bī nīḡ dīpin ak, Bī nībak bīr nīpin. Yad nop tap nībin ak, ne tap nībak dī kod mīd tep gīl, gī dam dam, nīn kīsen ak onīgab.

¹³ Mīnīm apin nīpan ak, yīpīd gīl nep mīdeb, agīl, nak bin bī okok kīrop ag nīnīmīn. Nīg gīl, Krai Jisas nop nīḡ dīlīg gī, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līlīg gī, gī mīdenīmīn. Krai Jisas nop cīg tep gīpan ak me, nak nīg gīnīmīn rek līp. ¹⁴ God tap tep nīnmagīl ar nep līp ak, yīprīg dī tep gīnīmīn. Kaun Sīḡ cīnop nab adan mīdeb ak, kīlīs ne nep gī nīek, yīprīg dī tep gīnīmīn.

¹⁵ Nak nīpan, bin bī Esia Propins nīb okok magīsek yīp kīrīg gīpal. Pīgelas abe, Emogenīs abe, nīg aknīb rek nep gīpir. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bī Kīb ne Onesiporas bin bī karīp ne okok yīmīg nīḡl dī tep gīnīmīḡ. Tari gīnīg: ne taun

kīb Rom ap mīdek nīn ak, nabīḡ dīnīgain, agīl, yīp ma kīrīg gak. Yad sīḡaul mīn mīdebin, ne koslam pīyo nīḡl, apīl yīp nīḡak. Nīn koḡai nep apīl nīḡek, yīp tep yīb gak. ¹⁸ Nīb ak, nīn kīb kīsen ak, Bī Kīb ne Onesiporas nop yīmīg nīḡl dī tep gīnīmīḡ. Epesas mīdenek, yīp dī tep gīl tap ke ke tari tari koḡai nep gī nīolīgīp ak, nak ke nīḡ tep gīpan.

2

Jisas nop cīg gīl, ami bī ne rek mīdon

¹ Pen nī yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop kīsen genīgan ak, ne nep yīmīg nīḡl dī tep gīnīgab. Nīb ak, nak gos ar nokīm nep nīḡl, kīlīs gīlīg gī mīdenīmīn. ² Mīnīm tep bin bī okok kīrop per ag nībin nīpan ak, bin bī Krai Jisas mīnīm tep kīsen gīpal ognap pīyo nīḡl, ag nī tep gīnīmīn; kīri pen bin bī nī pai ognap kīrop ag nī tep gīnīgā.

³ Krai Jisas nop wōg gīpīn rek, bin bī ognap cīnop gī tīmel gel, koslam mīdobīn. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami bī tep ne mīdeban ak me, yīp ak rek nep gīnīgā, agīl, pīrīkīl, nop ma kīrīg gīnīmīn; wōg ne ak abramek gīnīmīn.

⁴ Ami bī okok, bī kīb kīri ak nop tep gan, agīl, gos ar nokīm ak nep nīpal. Tap sōḡ ar okok, agīl, gos ak ma nīpal. ⁵ Bin bī resīs gīpal okok, bī resīs kod mīdebal

okok apal apal rek nep gıl,
tap tep dıpal.

⁶ Pen bin bı maj wög gıpal
okok, tıñıl yur dıpal rek, kırı
ke ned pag ñıñnımel. Kisen
bin bı ognap pag ñıñnıgal.

⁷ Mınım agebin aul, nak
nıñlıg gı mıdek, Bı Kıb nep
gos ñek, nıñ tep gınıgan.

⁸ Jisas Krais nop gos nıñlıg
gı mıdenımın. Depid ñı
tıkek, tık dam dapıl gıl, Jisas
nop tık dolak. Ne kımıl
warıkak. Jisas Krais mınım
tep ag ñıbin ak, mınım nıbak
me ak. ⁹ Yad mınım tep
nıbak ag ñenek, yıp bı tımel
alap rek mıñ lel mıdebin.
Pen God Mınım ak mıñ ma
mıdeb. ¹⁰ Nıb ak, God bin
bı dınıgain, agıl, nıñ lak bin
bı okok, Krais Jisas kırop dı
komıñ yokek, kırı God eip
melık tep ne sek per per nep
komıñ mıdenımel, agıl, bin
bı okok yıp mılık yapek gı
tımel genıgal ak, yad pırıkıl
ma kırıg gınıgain.

¹¹ Mınım pıs nep nıñ dep
alap agnıg gebin:

Cın Jisas eip kımnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep
komıñ mıdenıgabın.

¹² Krais Jisas nop wög gon,
bin bı okok cınop mılık
yapek gı tımel genıgal
ak,

pırıkıl ma kırıg gınıgabın
ak,

ne Kın mıdıl bin bı okok
kod mıdenıgab ñın ak,
cın ne eip mıdıl, ak rek
nep bin bı okok kod
mıdenıgabın.

Krais Jisas nop ma nıpın,
agnıgabın ak,

cınop ak rek nep, kırop
ma nıpin, agnıgab.

¹³ Pen Krais Jisas mınım tep
ageb rek ma gınıgabın
ak,

ne mınım tep ne ageb
rek nep gınıgab.

Tari gınıg: Krais per nep
mınım nıñd nep
ageb;

mınım nıñd nıbak kırıg
gınımın rek ma lip.

*God wög ag lak ak, kılıs gıl
gı tep gınımın*

¹⁴ Mınım ñu kıl tıkebin
nıbaul, bin bı okok kırop per
per ag ñı tep gek saköl ma
gınımel. Nak bin bı okok
kırop ag ñı tep gınımın, Bı
Kıb nıñ mıdek nıñlıg gı,
kırı mınım magıl ar ak nep
pen pen ag amıl apıl ma
gınımel; mınım magıl pen
pen agnıgal ak, tap tep alap
ma gınıgab; bin bı mınım
nıbak nıñnıgal okok, kırop gı
tımel yıb gınıgab. ¹⁵ Yad God
nop wög gı tep gıl, mınım
nıñd ne ak yıpıd gıl nep
ag ñı tep gınıgain ak, God
yıp tep agnıgab, agıl, gos
ar nokım nıbak nep nıñıl,
kılıs gıl gı mıdenımın.

¹⁶ God nop gos ma nıñıl
mınım yokop per per ag amıl
apıl gınıgal ak, nak eip ma
agnımın. Ag dam dapıl gıl,
kırı God Mınım nıñd ak
kırıg gıl par okok amnıgal.

¹⁷ Mınım esek ag ñınıgal
nıbak, soi sıkol alap lıl,
mıd damıl, kisen soi kısak
kıb yıb lip rek ak lınıgab.
Bı ag ñeb bı Aimenias eip,
Pailitas eip, kırı ar nıbak

gipir. ¹⁸ Bi okok God M̄n̄m n̄n̄d ak k̄r̄g ḡl apal, “C̄n b̄r war̄knok; k̄m̄l kauyan ma war̄kn̄gab̄n,” apal. Pen k̄ri m̄n̄m esek n̄bak agel, bin b̄ ognap Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak b̄r k̄r̄g ḡpal.

¹⁹ Pen God kar̄p sap p̄n̄j̄l ḡi tep gak ak k̄l̄s m̄deb. Sap nab s̄n̄ak ñu k̄l ognap m̄deb: “B̄i K̄b ne bin b̄i ne ke n̄n̄p̄.” M̄n̄m alap abe m̄deb: “Bin b̄i k̄ri B̄i K̄b bin b̄i ne m̄dob̄n, apal okok, nag t̄mel ar ak ma am̄n̄mel.”

²⁰ Pen kar̄p k̄b ȳb okok, k̄nan̄ ke ke m̄deb. K̄nan̄ ognap, gol aka silpa d̄l ḡpal. Ognap pen mab aka l̄m nep d̄l ḡpal. Ognap d̄l, tap ac̄r mer, tap tep tep okok nep l̄pal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok l̄pal. ²¹ Bin b̄i Krais Jisas n̄n̄ d̄pal okok maḡlsek akn̄b rek nep. Bin b̄i an an tap ac̄r tap abramek okok as̄k mos̄k ḡn̄gal okok, k̄ri bin b̄i s̄n̄ ne ke m̄d̄l, w̄g tep tari tari m̄den̄gab okok k̄ri m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡl̄g ḡi ḡn̄gal. N̄b ak, B̄i K̄b bin b̄i s̄n̄ ne ke n̄b okok n̄n̄j̄l, k̄rop w̄g tep ognap ag l̄n̄gab.

²² Pen bin praj b̄i praj ognap gos t̄mel n̄pal rek ak ma n̄n̄m̄n̄. Nak pen ḡi tep ḡl, God ageb rek nep ḡl, Krais Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne n̄n̄ d̄l, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡl l̄l, k̄l̄s ḡl ḡi dam̄l, b̄i kapkap sain t̄k̄l, ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄. Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡl as̄n̄ ma m̄deb rek m̄d̄l B̄i K̄b nop sobok ḡpal okok eip j̄m ñ̄l

m̄d̄l, agesin ar n̄bak nep ḡi m̄den̄m̄n̄. ²³ Pen m̄n̄m yokop ag am̄l ap̄l ḡl, pen pen t̄bron̄ tauron̄ ḡpal bin b̄i okok eip ma agn̄m̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄g: n̄g gen̄gal ak, k̄isen m̄l̄k yapek, kal jūl, m̄n̄m t̄mel aḡl, pen pen gos t̄mel n̄n̄n̄gal. ²⁴ Bin b̄i B̄i K̄b nop w̄g gen̄gal okok, pen pen ma aḡl, kapkap m̄d̄l, bin b̄i d̄i tep ḡl, ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄gal. K̄rop ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel, pen ḡi t̄mel ma ḡn̄mel. ²⁵ Pen bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m k̄rop ma den̄mel, k̄ri pen kapkap ag ñ̄i tep ḡl̄g ḡi m̄del, God bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄rop gos tep ñ̄ek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak tari ḡn̄g n̄g ḡp̄n̄, aḡl, ad̄k ḡi nop ken ar ap̄l, m̄n̄m n̄n̄j̄l ȳp̄l ȳb ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄mel rek l̄p. ²⁶ N̄g ḡl kapkap ag ñ̄i tep ḡl̄g ḡi m̄del, gos tep apek, Seten k̄rop tom tom aḡl dek, k̄id ne ak m̄d̄l, m̄n̄m tom ne n̄n̄ d̄pal ak k̄r̄g ḡl, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal.

3

Ñ̄n̄ k̄isen n̄baul bin b̄i ḡi t̄mel ȳb ḡn̄gal

¹ Pen nak n̄pan, ñ̄n̄ k̄isen n̄baul bin b̄i koslam m̄den̄gal. ² K̄ri m̄b gon̄ k̄ri nep gos n̄n̄j̄l, agon k̄lnok k̄bap mani nep m̄dmaḡl l̄l, c̄n nep b̄i k̄b m̄dob̄n, aḡl, ȳb k̄ri ke dap ran̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag jūl, non̄m nap s̄kop k̄rop m̄n̄m t̄b jūl, bin b̄i k̄rop ḡi tep ḡpal okok k̄rop tep ḡp ma aḡl, God nop gos

ma n̄n̄ngal. ³ K̄iri bin b̄i ognap m̄dmaḡil ma l̄il, bin b̄i k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gal ak n̄n̄l ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄n̄im t̄imel m̄n̄im tom aḡil, kapkap sain ma t̄ik̄il, kal t̄imel ȳib ḡil, tap tari tari tep m̄deb ak n̄n̄el, k̄irop m̄lik yon̄gab.

⁴ K̄iri m̄im̄ig n̄n̄l, abramek ḡi t̄imel ḡil, c̄in nep bin b̄i k̄ib m̄dob̄in aḡil, m̄ib gon̄ c̄in ke tep ḡin̄im̄n̄ ar ak nep ḡil m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡin̄ aḡil, God nop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄in̄gal. ⁵ C̄in bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄n̄l, bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal rek nep ḡipal, agn̄gab̄in ak pen God Kaun ne gek, k̄il̄is sek m̄d̄il, God ageb rek nep ḡin̄, aḡil, gos ma n̄n̄ngal. Bin b̄i n̄ib akn̄ib rek ḡipal okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, eip moḡim ma ḡin̄m̄n̄.

⁶ B̄i n̄ib okok rek ognap, kapkap kar̄ip kar̄ip p̄yo am n̄n̄ amel n̄n̄lig ḡi, bin gos tep ma m̄deb okok, k̄irop wasu ag d̄il kar̄ip m̄gan k̄iri dad amel, k̄iri m̄n̄im esek k̄irop ag ñel, bin n̄ib okok p̄is ken n̄ib okok am̄ngal. Bin n̄ib okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok ac̄ir ak, titi ḡil lig ḡi yok̄il, m̄id tep ḡin̄, aḡil, m̄iker k̄ib ȳib n̄n̄l, gos par n̄n̄lig ḡi m̄debal. Pen m̄dmaḡil k̄iri p̄il̄is gek, gos t̄imel ke ke kon̄ai nep am k̄irop d̄i okdan̄ ok̄il ḡil, kan̄ib t̄imel n̄ib okok d̄i lip̄ ḡi dad ameb. ⁷ Bin n̄ib okok rek, m̄n̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib n̄n̄ngal ak pen Kraīs Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak n̄n̄ngal ak, ak m̄n̄im n̄n̄d̄ me ak, aḡil, ma n̄n̄ngal. ⁸ Pen b̄i Janis

Jabris b̄i omal Mos̄is m̄n̄im agak ak yo n̄n̄rek ak rek, b̄i esek apal okok ak rek nep Kraīs Jisas m̄n̄im n̄n̄d̄ ak yo n̄pal. K̄iri gos t̄imel ȳib nep n̄n̄l, Kraīs Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡipal. ⁹ Pen ḡipal ar n̄bak tap̄in ger am̄m̄n̄ rek ma lip̄. Janis Jabris b̄i omal ḡi t̄imel ḡirek, bin b̄i m̄isēn̄ n̄n̄lak rek ak, bin b̄i m̄ñi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄n̄im tom ag ñ̄bal okok ak rek nep m̄isēn̄ n̄n̄ngal.

Jisas Kraīs m̄n̄im tep ak n̄n̄ d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄n̄

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip m̄d̄il, gos ar nok̄im nep n̄n̄l, Jisas Kraīs m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄bin ak abe, nag tep ar yad ḡip̄in ak abe, nak b̄ir n̄n̄ tep ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipan. Kraīs nop n̄n̄ d̄i w̄os ḡil, w̄og ne k̄il̄is ȳib nep ḡilig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄dmaḡil l̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄d̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan. ¹¹ Kraīs m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄enek ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel koslam m̄denek ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan. Bin b̄i taun k̄ib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel gel, koslam ȳib m̄denek ak pen B̄i K̄ib ȳip d̄i kom̄n̄ yokak ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan.

¹² Bin b̄i Kraīs Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡin̄ aḡn̄gal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iker ñ̄el, koslam m̄den̄gal. ¹³ Pen bin b̄i t̄imel m̄n̄im esek ar ak nep ag ñ̄bal okok, ḡi t̄imel ȳib gel gel amek, k̄iri ned bin b̄i t̄imel m̄del̄iḡipal rek mer, k̄isen bin b̄i t̄imel

aknib ke midenigal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma nɨɨl, bin bi ognap kirop minim nɨɨd ak ag nel, nɨɨl pis nep nɨɨ dipan minim tep ak kilis gil, nɨɨ dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi midenimin. Cɨn bin bi nep minim tep ak ag ñon nɨɨnak ak, nak cɨnop bir nɨɨpan. ¹⁴ Nak nɨɨpan, ñi sikol yib midenak ñin ak, nak God Minim Siɨ ak bir nɨɨnak. Cɨn God Minim Siɨ ak udin li nɨɨnigabin ak, God Minim Siɨ ak cɨnop gos kid yik nɨɨeb won nibak ñek, Krais Jisas nop nɨɨ don cɨnop di komiɨ yoknigab minim wagin ak nɨɨ tep ginigabin. ¹⁵ God Minim ak magilsek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak pigak. Nib ak, God Minim ak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag ñil, bin bi minim nɨɨd kirig gipal okok kirop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop ag gil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, agil gos nɨɨpal okok kirop ag ñi tep gip. ¹⁶ Nig gip ak, God nop wog gi ñeb bin bi ne okok, God Minim ak nɨɨ tep yib gil, God kirop wog tep tari tari ag lip ak, kiri gos nɨɨ tep yib gil, gi tep yib ginigal.

4

God Minim yipid gil ak ag ñinimin

¹ Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin. Krais Jisas bin bi okok magilsek Kiɨ kiri kod midenigain, agil, adik gi apenigab ñin ak, ne bin bi komiɨ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kɨmlak okok abe, nonim ke ke linig geb. Nib ak, God abe, Krais Jisas abe nɨɨ mider nɨɨlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. ² God Minim tep ak ag ñinimin. Bin bi okok miñ miñ ginigal aka miñ miñ ma ginigal, agil, ma yo nɨɨnimin; God Minim miñi dinigal aka ma dinigal, gos ak ma nɨɨnimin; kilis gil nep God Minim tep ak ag ñinimin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok ag gil, bin bi minim nɨɨd kirig gipal okok timid ukil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, ag gos nɨɨpal okok, kirop kapkap sain tikil ag ñi tep gil, ginimin. ³ Tari ginig: ñin kisen ak, God Minim yipid gil ak nɨɨl, ma dinigal; ag ñeb bin bi konai nep pon dil dapel, kiri minim esek minim yokop yokop gos kiri ke ameb ar ak nep ag nel, kiri nɨɨl miñ miñ gilig gi dinigal. ⁴ God Minim nɨɨd ak kirig gil kesim yokop okok agel, kasek dinigal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari ginigab ak, gos nɨɨ tep gilig gi midenimin. Miker ap onimɨ, gos par ma nɨɨnimin. Nak kilis gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñi ajenimin. Nak God wog gi ñeb bi mideban ak me, God nep wog tari tari ag lak ak, magilsek gi

dam dam amek, p̄s nep ḡi saknigan.

Yad ulep k̄imnig gebin, agak

⁶Yad Kraiſ wög ne gen, yip m̄ñ lel m̄den m̄den, m̄ñi pak lon lakañ yonim̄n, aḡil, yip gebal. N̄b ak, lim dai ar waḡn aul m̄debin aul, k̄irig ameb ñ̄n ak ulep owip. ⁷Yad k̄il̄is ḡil, Seten eip pen pen ḡi dam̄il, kan̄b ulep s̄n̄ak b̄ir opin. Yad k̄il̄is ḡil, Kraiſ Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄ dam dam amek, Kraiſ Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, wög yip agak ak ma k̄irig ḡipin; agak rek nep maḡilsek ḡipin. ⁸Ne B̄i K̄ib, ne m̄n̄im t̄ig b̄ilok tep ḡil ageb ak me, tari tari ḡipin ak n̄n̄ m̄id̄il, ñ̄n̄ k̄ib ne ak apek, yip b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, agn̄igab. Pen yad nep mer; bin b̄i, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, tep gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi kod m̄idebal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek ak rek nep ḡin̄igab.

⁹Timoti. Kan̄b m̄don̄im̄n̄ ak, yad m̄debin s̄n̄aul kasek on̄im̄n̄. ¹⁰B̄i yad eip m̄dolīḡip̄n̄ okok, m̄ñi yad eip s̄n̄aul ma m̄idebal. B̄i nak Demas, tap lim dai ar waḡn aul m̄dmaḡil l̄il, yip p̄s nep k̄irig ḡil, b̄ir taun k̄ib Tesalonaika amnak. B̄i yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. ¹¹B̄i nok̄im Luk nep yad eip m̄dob̄ir. Kraiſ Jisas nop wög ḡipin ak, Mak ne ḡi ñ̄ tep ḡip. N̄b ak, nak Mak nop am̄il poñ d̄il dapek, eip m̄id̄il wög ḡir. ¹²Ticikas nop ag yoken

Epesas amnak. ¹³On̄im̄n̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, taun k̄ib Troas ap̄il, kolsior par yad ak, b̄i nak Kapas karip d̄i linek ak d̄il don̄im̄n̄; kan̄b m̄don̄im̄n̄ ak, mij yad kom kam ḡi m̄ideb okok d̄il don̄im̄n̄; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ñ̄u k̄il t̄iklak okok nep d̄il don̄im̄n̄.

¹⁴B̄i kapa wög ḡip Aleksada yip ḡi t̄imel yib gak. Yip gak n̄bak, God nop pen ak rek nep ḡin̄igab. ¹⁵Kraiſ Jisas m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄b̄in ak, Aleksada ne ḡi t̄imel yib gak ak me, yip ḡi t̄imel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄n̄ rek lip ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄im̄n̄.

¹⁶Yip ned m̄n̄im k̄ib aglak ñ̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i alap yip k̄id okok n̄n̄ m̄idek m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agnek; k̄iri maḡilsek yip k̄irig ḡilak. Pen God k̄irop gos n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi ma m̄don̄im̄n̄. ¹⁷Yip m̄n̄im k̄ib aglak n̄bak, B̄i K̄ib yip kod m̄idek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄im tep ne ak, bin b̄i okok n̄b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il m̄idelak okok k̄irop abramek agenek n̄n̄lak. B̄i K̄ib gek, kaj layon yip su ñ̄n̄im̄n̄ rek ma lak. ¹⁸Yad n̄pin, B̄i K̄ib yip kod m̄idek, tap t̄imel alap yip ḡin̄im̄n̄ rek ma lin̄igab; ne yip d̄i kom̄n̄ yok̄il, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak dad amn̄igab. B̄i K̄ib n̄bak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnañ. N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

Pol agak, "N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?"
agak

19 Bin nak Prisila abe, niġmiġl ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin miġdebal okok abe kirip agniġmin, Pol “Niġbi miġdebiġm?” ageb, agniġmin.

20 Bi nak Erastas siġaul ma owak; miġdeb taun kib Korid siġak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

21 Yiġen kib owip niġn ak ulep miġdeb rek, kanib miġdoniġmiġi ak, yiġen ma oniġgab ar ak kasek oniġmin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krai Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul miġdebal okok magiġsek nep, “Nak miġdeban?” agebal.

22 Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip miġdeniġmiġi.

God niġbep magiġsek yiġmiġ niġiġl di tep giġniġmiġi.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Krais minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak.

² God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ dil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñinigab.

³ Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne misen lak. God, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne misen ag ñi ajpin.

⁴ Taitas, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikakebin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Krais Jisas niñ dil, minim tep ar nokim nipir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin Krais Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

⁵ Yad nep karip lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, "Bin bi kirop Krais

minim tep ak ag ñirok okok kauyan am niñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep karip lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimin," agnek.

⁶ Pen bin bi Krais niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimin. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimin. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Krais nop niñ dil, ami bapi minim dil kisen gil abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimin. ⁷ Krais bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma linimij.

Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig gipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimin. ⁸ Pen bin bi Krais niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adan dil, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi siñ midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel. ⁹ Krais minim niñid ned ag ñelak niñlak ak nep niñ di wös gilig gi, Krais bin bi okok

kīrop Kraiſ mīnīm yīpīd gīl ak nep ag űī tep gel, kīri nīű dīl gos sek mīdenīgal. Nīg gīl, bin bī mīnīm yīpīd gīl nībak tīb jupal okok, kīrop mīnīm yīpīd gīl ar ak ag űī tep genīgal, mīnīm pen agnīmel rek ma līnīgab.

¹⁰ Tari gīnīg: bin bī Kraiſ bin bī ne mīdobīn apal okok koűai nep God Mīnīm ak tīb juīl, mīnīm esek okok nīb dīl bin bī ognap kīrop ag űīl, kanīb tīmel ak līp gī dad ambal. Bī nīb okok koűai nep bī Juda nīb. Kīri Kraiſ nop nīű dīpal ak pen kīri mīnīm esek agīl apal, “Juda bin bī mer okok kīri Kraiſ nop nīű dīl, wak tīb gī rīk genīgal ak me, Kraiſ bin bī ne mīdenīgal,” apal.

¹¹ Nak agenīmīn mīnīm esek ak kīrīg gīnīmel. Mani tap okok dīn, agīl, kīri mīnīm esek nībak nep ag űel, bī ognap bin bī űī pai karīp kīri eīp kīn mīdebal okok magīsek mīnīm esek nībak nīű dīpal.

¹² Pen bī mīnīm agep kīri ke Krit nīb bī alap agak, “Bin bī Krit nīb okok per nep mīnīm tom agīl, tīmel yīb nep gīl, kīri yīrīk gek wōg ma gīl, tap tep koűai nep dīn agīl, kain sapeb rek mīdebal,” agak. ¹³ Bī Krit nīb mīnīm agak nībak mīnīm nīűd yīb agak. Nīg gīpal nībak nak kīrop mīnīm kīlīs yīb agīl, mīnīm tom apal ak kīrīg gīl, Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak yīpīd gīl nep nīű dīnīmel.

¹⁴ Kīrop mīnīm kīlīs agenīmīn, Juda bin bī

kesīm yokop wōsrek okok agelīgīpal okok kīrīg gīnīmel; bin bī Kraiſ mīnīm nīűd yo nīpal okok nīg nīg gīnīmīb apal okok, mīnīm kīrop ma nīű dīnīmel.

¹⁵ God bin bī tep ne okok tap ognap bīl ma gīpal; tap tep agīl abramek dīpal. Pen bin bī tap si tap tīmel nep gīpal okok abe, bin bī Kraiſ nop ma nīű dīpal okok abe, tap koűai nep bīl gīpal.

Bin bī nīb okok rek, gos tīmīd kīri pīs nep kan űīb tīmel gek, gos nīű tep gīl ma gīpal. ¹⁶ Cīn God nop nīű dīl, bin bī ne mīdobīn apal ak pen kīri gīpal rek nīűl nīpīn, kīri God bin bī ne mer. Kīri God Mīnīm tep ageb rek yo nīpal ak me, kīri tap tep alap gīnīmel rek ma līp. Gīpal nībak God nīűek mīlīk yowīp.

2

Kraiſ bin bī ne okok kīrop kod mīd tep gīnīmīn

¹ Pen nak bin bī okok kīrop God Mīnīm yīpīd gīl ar ak nep ag űīnīmīn. ² Bī kīb rek okok kīrop ag űī tep gīnīmīn, űīg wain koűai ma űīűnīmel; gos nīű tep gīl, tap tīmel ma gīnīmel; mīb goű kīri ke gos gīp rek nep ma gīnīmel; tap tari genīmīű, kīri kīlīs gīl Kraiſ mīnīm tep ne ak nīű dī wōs gīl, Kraiſ nop cīg dī wōs gīl, bin bī okok mīdmagīl yīb līl, kīlīs gīl gī damīl, bī kapkap sain rīkīl, gī mīdenīmel. ³ Bin nonīm rek okok kīrop ak rek nep ag űī tep gīnīmīn,

kiri God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡl̄ ḡi tep nep ḡn̄mel; kiri bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ȳb ag juel ma yon̄m̄; ñ̄g wain koŋai ma ñ̄iŋ̄mel; kiri bin ñ̄i pai s̄kop okok k̄rop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄mel. ⁴⁻⁵ N̄ḡ ḡl̄ m̄id tep ḡl̄, kiri bin tob waḡn̄ k̄sen l̄pal okok k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep gel, kiri pen n̄gm̄l̄ s̄kop k̄rop m̄idmaḡl̄ l̄l̄, ñ̄i pai kiri okok k̄rop m̄idmaḡl̄ l̄l̄, m̄ib goŋ̄ kiri ke gos ḡp̄ rek nep ma ḡl̄, as̄iŋ̄ ma m̄ideb rek nep m̄id̄l̄, w̄ög kar̄p̄ kiri okok ḡi tep ḡl̄, bin b̄i ognap okok d̄i tep ḡl̄, n̄gm̄l̄ s̄kop m̄n̄m̄ agn̄mel mok okok m̄iden̄mel. N̄ḡ gel, bin b̄i ognap n̄iŋ̄l̄, God M̄n̄m̄ ak ma ag jun̄gal.

⁶ Pen b̄i praj okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ agn̄m̄n̄, kiri m̄ib goŋ̄ kiri ke gos ḡp̄ rek nep ma ḡn̄mel. ⁷ Pen nak m̄n̄m̄ tari tari k̄rop ag ñ̄in̄gan ak, nak ke per nep tap maḡl̄sek n̄ḡ akn̄ib rek nep ḡn̄m̄n̄, b̄i praj okok nep n̄iŋ̄l̄, kiri n̄ḡ akn̄ib rek nep ḡn̄gal. Pen nak bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄in̄gan ak, s̄k̄ s̄k̄ agl̄ḡ ḡi ma agn̄m̄n̄; gos n̄iŋ̄ tep ḡl̄ God M̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄d̄ ḡl̄ nep ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄. ⁸ M̄n̄m̄ maḡl̄ agn̄ḡ geban ak n̄iŋ̄ tep ḡl̄ agn̄m̄n̄, bin b̄i c̄n̄op n̄iŋ̄el m̄l̄k̄ yow̄ip̄ okok m̄n̄m̄ ognap p̄yo mer n̄iŋ̄l̄ k̄rop nab̄iŋ̄ ḡn̄gab.

⁹ Pen Krai bin b̄i ne, bin b̄i ognap tau dapel, m̄iñ̄ w̄ög rek ḡpal okok k̄rop agn̄m̄n̄, b̄i k̄ib yad tep

ḡn̄m̄iŋ̄ ar ak nep ḡn̄m̄ aḡl̄, m̄n̄m̄ ognap pen ma aḡl̄, b̄i nap kiri okok agen̄mel rek nep ḡn̄mel. ¹⁰ Nap kiri okok tap si ma d̄il̄, per nep nap tap kiri okok maḡl̄sek kod m̄id tep ḡl̄, w̄ög maḡl̄sek ḡi tep ḡl̄ ḡn̄mel. N̄ḡ ḡl̄, ḡi tep gen̄gal ak, bin b̄i okok n̄iŋ̄l̄, God D̄i Kom̄iŋ̄ Yokep B̄i c̄n̄ ak m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄iŋ̄l̄ agn̄gal, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak m̄n̄m̄ n̄iŋ̄d̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄iŋ̄ dep, agn̄gal.

¹¹ Pen God bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek ȳm̄iḡ ȳb n̄iŋ̄ip̄ rek, Krai Jisas kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ waḡn̄ aul m̄isen̄ ap̄l̄ k̄mek, bin b̄i okok maḡl̄sek kar̄p̄ ne seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iŋ̄ak per nep kom̄iŋ̄ m̄iden̄mel rek l̄p̄. ¹² God ne c̄n̄op ȳm̄iḡ ȳb n̄iŋ̄ip̄ ak n̄iŋ̄l̄ n̄ip̄n̄, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n̄ okok abe, m̄ib goŋ̄ c̄n̄ ke l̄p̄ gek ḡp̄n̄ ak abe, k̄riŋ̄ ḡl̄, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ m̄idob̄n̄ waḡn̄ aul, gos n̄iŋ̄ tep ḡl̄, bin b̄i ognap k̄rop tap t̄mel alap ma ḡl̄, k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄ God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡn̄. ¹³ N̄ib ak, God c̄n̄ Jisas Krai c̄n̄op d̄i kom̄iŋ̄ yokeb ak, mel̄k̄ sek ad̄ik̄ ḡi on̄gab, aḡl̄, gos sek m̄id̄l̄, tep gek n̄iŋ̄l̄ḡ ḡi m̄idob̄n̄. ¹⁴ Jisas c̄n̄op nen aḡl̄ k̄mak ak, “Tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok maḡl̄sek pen ñ̄en, kiri bin b̄i as̄iŋ̄ ma m̄ideb yad ke m̄id̄l̄, ḡi tep nep ḡn̄ aḡl̄ gos n̄iŋ̄ m̄iden̄mel,” aḡl̄, c̄n̄op nen aḡl̄ k̄mak.

¹⁵ M̄n̄m̄ agesin n̄ibaul bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄n̄. Pen bin b̄i abramek ḡpal okok k̄rop k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄ ag

ñinimn, meg migan nep ak
spsip ma niñimel.

3

*Krais bin bi kiri titi gil
ginigal*

¹ Krais bin bi okok kirop
agnimn, kin okok abe, gap-
man bi kib okok abe minim
agnimel rek nep ginimel.
Per nep bin bi ognap okok
kirop gi tep ginimel rek
linimn ak, kirop gi tep
ginimel. ² Pen bin bi ognap
okok kirop minim esek agel
yib kiri ma ap yonimn; pen
pen ma agil, bin bi ognap
okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok
magilsek eip bin bi sain mid
tep gil, ginimel. ³ Pen tari:
cin ke ned ak rek nep gos niñ
tep ma gil, God Minim ageb
rek yo niñil, mib gon cin
ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil,
bi nagiman rek midoligipin.
Cin tap si tap timel nep gilg
gi midoligipin; bin bi okok
kirop gos timel niñil, tap kiri
okok tap cin rek midobkop
agil, cin pen niñon milik
yapek kiri pen niñel milik
yapek goligipin. Pen yo
niñel pen yo niñil goligipin.

⁴ Ned nig goligipin ak pen
kisen God, Di Komn Yokep
Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin
niñil midmagil lip ak cin
bin bi rek misen lak. ⁵ God
ne cinop di komn yokak.
Cinop di komn yokak ak,
cin ke tap tep ognap gon
cinop di komn ma yokak.
Ne cinop mapin yib niñip ak
me, cinop di komn yokak.
Gak nibak, Kaun Sin ak

cinop nek, gac cin ak lig gi
yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib
lipin. ⁶ Jisas Krais cinop
nen agil kimil di komn
yokak ak me, God ne Kaun
Sin cinop pis nep son gi
yokek apil cinop nab adan
middeb. ⁷ God gak nibak,
cinop mapin niñil bin bi
komn tep ne rek dil, komn
per middep magil dinimel,
agil, gak. ⁸ Minim niñid yib
me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak niñ
tep gil kilis gil ag ñinimn,
God nop niñ dipal bin bi
okok gos nokim nibak nep
niñil, bin bi ognap kirop gi
tep gilg gi midenimel. Nig
ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal.
Minim nibaul minim tep
yib; kariñ lim tigon tigon
dad amel, ageb rek nep
genigal ak, bin bi magilsek
kapkap mid tep ginigal.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap minim
abramek ag amil apil gil,
apis based cin okok nib nib
gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo
minim ak nib nib gil middeb,
agil, pen pen agenimel ak,
nak eip ma agnimn. Minim
nib okok wagin alap ma
middeb; bin bi minim yokop
nibak niñil kapkap mid tep
ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God
Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil,
minim ognap ke agenimel,
minek nokim alap agnimn.
Pen ma niñenimel, minek ak
rek nep agnimn. Minek
ak rek nep ma niñenimel,
kirop pis nep kirig ginimn.
¹¹ Nak niñan, bin bi nig gipal
okok kiri gos timel nep niñil,

tap si tap timel nep gilig gi
midel, gos midmagil nab kiri
adañ gac mideb ak misen lek
nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas
aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak
mideban sñak nek, nak
kasek owep rek lenimñ
kasek Nikopolis taun
onimñ. Yibaud gil yigen
ginigab ñin ak yad am
midenigain karip lim nibak.

¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim
niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos
eip, kirop di tep ginimñ,
kanib amnig genimir ak, tap
kiri ognap ma midonimñ
kirop ñek dad amnimir.

¹⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne Krit
midebal okok, kiri wög gilig
gi midel tap niñeb ognap
pilnimñ. Kiri kilis gil per
nep gi tep gilig gi midil,
wög gilig gi midil, tap magil
ñibil, bin bi tap ma mideb
okok kirop ognap bilok
ñinimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad
eip midobin sñaul nep,
“Mideban?” agebal. Pen
cin Kraiss minim tep niñ
dipin rek niñ dil cinop
midmagil lipal okok kirop,
“Midebim?” agnimñ.

God nibep magilsek yimig
niñil kod midenimñ.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop m+j ñu k+l t+kak

1 Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nop wög gen, y+p m+iñ lel m+debin. Yad mam c+n Timoti eip m+dił, n+beþ m+j n+baul ñu k+l t+kob+r.

Mam tep c+n Pilimon, c+n wög j+m ñ+l g+p+n. 2 Nak ak, ai c+n Apia ak, b+ c+n eip God wög k+l+s g+l g+p Akipas ak, Krais Jisas bin b+ ne kar+p nep ap+l God nop sobok g+p+m okok mag+lsek, n+beþ m+j aul ñu k+l t+kob+r.

3 God Bapi c+n abe, B+ K+b Jisas Krais abe, n+beþ y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+l kod m+der, n+bi kapkap m+id tep g+ m+den+m+þ.

Bin b+ God nop n+n dipal okok k+rop m+dmag+l lipan, agak

4⁵ Nak B+ K+b Jisas nop n+n d+l+g g+, God bin b+ ne okok k+rop mag+lsek m+dmag+l lipan ak y+p agel n+n+l, yad God yad nop sobok g+l+g g+, nep gos n+n+l per nep tep apin. 6 Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. C+n Pilimon eip Krais m+n+m tep ak ag am+l ap+l g+l me, c+nop bin b+ Krais nop n+n d+l c+g g+l+g g+ m+dob+n okok tap tep tari tari ñ+ban ak, Pilimon ne mag+lsek n+n tep g+n+m+n,” apin.

7 Pen mam tep yad Pilimon n+n! Nak God bin b+ ne okok k+rop m+dmag+l y+b lipan ak, k+ri m+dmag+l

nab k+ri adan m+iñ m+iñ g+p+al. Yad ak rek nep n+n+l m+iñ m+iñ g+l+g g+ gos sek m+debin.

Onesimas nop m+l+k ma n+n+n+m+n, agak

8 Nak God bin b+ ne okok k+rop m+dmag+l y+b lipan ak n+n+l, nak yad Krais b+ ne mam+l mal m+dob+r rek, yad nep m+n+m k+l+s ag+l nak n+g g+n+m+n n+g g+n+m+n apnep. 9 Yad Pol m+iñi b+ m+llep lipin. Krais Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+ ajen, y+p m+iñ lel m+debin rek, nep m+n+m k+l+s ag+n+g apnep ak pen nep n+g ma ag+n+gain. Nak b+ m+dmag+l yad m+deban rek, yad agebin rek g+n+m+n. 10 Pen m+n+m yad ak, Onesimas ne ñ+ yad ke rek l+p. Nep wög g+l k+r+g amnak ak, s+n+aul yad eip m+iñ m+dił, Krais m+n+m tep ak ag ñen n+n d+p ak me, yad nap ne rek m+debin; ne ñ+ yad ke rek m+deb. 11 Ned ne nep wög g+ ñ+ tep ma gol+g+p; pen m+iñi ne nep wög g+ ñ+ tep g+l, y+p wög g+ ñ+ tep g+l g+n+gab.

12 Pen ñ+ m+dmag+l yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. 13 Ned ag n+n+l m+n+m nak ak d+l rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krais m+n+m tep agen, y+p m+iñ lel m+debin s+n+aul, nak ap+l y+p kod m+den+m+n rek ma l+p ak, Onesimas y+p kod m+dobkop. 14 Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop d+ m+den+gain ak y+p+d g+l ma g+n+gab, ag+l, nop ned ag yok+l, nep k+sen ag n+n+bebin. Y+p ker k+sen ag yok+n+g, ag yok+n+m+n. 15 Yad gos n+p+n e,

God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimij. ¹⁶ Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñnigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñnigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan. ¹⁷ Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil niñpan ak, niñ Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimij, nop ma agnimin; minim nibak yip agnimin. Agek, yad nep pen niñigain. ¹⁹ Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krajs minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krajs Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir niñpan. ²⁰ Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimin. Krajs cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimin niñil yad miñ miñ ginigain. ²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu

kil tikebin.

²² Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil niñlik migán alap niñil di li tep ginimin. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, man mideb miñ kirig gil ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

Pol minim ag mibil juak

²³ Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Krajs Jisas minim ag ñek, nop miñ lel, yad eip miñ midobir siñaul. Ne nep “Mideban?” ageb. ²⁴ Bi wög jim niñ gipin bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Mideban?” agebal. ²⁵ Bi Kib Jisas Krajs nibep bin bi okok yimig niñil kod midenimij.

Hibru
Hibru bin bĭ Kraiſ
kĭd ar mĭdelak
okok kĭrop mĭj ñu
kĭl tĭkak

God Ñĭ ne cĭnop mĭnĭm tep

ñak

¹ Ned God ne apĭs based cĭn Juda bin bĭ okok kĭrop mĭnĭm agnĭg, bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ñek, kĭri nĭñĭl ag ñöliĭgĭpal. ² Pen ñĭn kĭsen mĭdobĭn aul, Ñĭ ne ke ag yokek apĭl cĭnop mĭnĭm ag ñĭb. God agek, Ñĭ ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek bĭrarĭk ped okok gĭ lak. God agek, Ñĭ ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek kod mĭdenĭgab. ³ Nap melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb rek ak, Ñĭ ak rek nep melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb. Nap bĭ ti gep bĭ rek mĭdeb ak, Ñĭ ne aknĭb rek nep mĭdeb. Ñĭ mĭnĭm kĭlis yĭb ne agek, karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek mĭdep nep mĭdeb. Ñĭ ne apĭl, cĭnop bin bĭ magĭlsek nen agĭl kĭmĭl, bin bĭ magĭlsek okok tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok magĭlsek liĭg gĭ ke okok yokĭl, kauyan warĭk ap ran Nap kĭlis ke sek mĭdeb ak ñĭn magĭl yĭpĭd pĭs ken ar ne eip bĭsĭg gĭl mĭdebir.

Ejol okok piyak rek mĭdebal; God Ñĭ ne Bĭ Kĭb yĭb mĭdeb

⁴ God ne gek, Kraiſ ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bĭ Kĭb

mĭdeb. God ne Kraiſ nop Ñĭ yad agak ak, yĭb ne ejol yĭb rek mer; yĭb ne i ar oklañ sĭñak mĭdeb. ⁵ God Mĭnĭm dai alap God mĭnĭm agĭl agak,

“Yad mĭñĭ nep agebin, nak Ñĭ yad mĭdeban,
yad Nap nak mĭdebin,”
agak.

Pen mĭnĭm nĭbak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ⁶ Pen Ñĭ ne ned ak lĭm dai aul ag yoknĭg gak ñĭn ak, God ne ejol ne kĭrop agak,

“God ejol okok magĭlsek yĭb
nop agel ar amnañ,”
agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok mĭnĭm agĭl God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,
ñĭn alap yĭgen rek dĭl
opal.

Wög gĭ ñeb bĭ ne okok gek,
ñĭn alap mab mĭlañ rek
dĭl opal,” agak.

⁸ Pen God ne Ñĭ ne nop mĭnĭm agĭl agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kĭñ per nep
per nep mĭdĭl,
bin bĭ nak okok per nep
kod mĭdenĭgan.

Bin bĭ nak kod mĭdĭl, gĭ tep
gĭl,
yĭpĭd gĭl nep gĭl, kod
mĭdenĭgan.

⁹ Bin bĭ gĭ tep gel,
nak mĭñ mĭñ gĭpan,
pen bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gel,
nak mĭlĭk kabiam nĭpan.
Nĭb ak, yad, God nak, gen,
nak nep Bĭ Kĭb ke yĭb
mĭdeban;

bi niņep nak okok mok
nak okok midebal,”
agak.

¹⁰ God m+n+m ognap sek agil
agak,

“Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped
okok nep midil,
lim dai wagin aul gi
lil, seb kab sɨnak
ñ+nmagil nak gi linak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap nib okok won alap
midil, kir ginig geb,
pen nak midep nep
midenigan.

Tap nib okok, walij ajil li
yapek,
tig asik ke sɨnak lil,
kisen nib tol gipal rek,
ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned
mideligi+pan rek,
miñi nib aknib rek nep
mideban;

ke alap ma linigan; miñi
mideban rek
kisen nib aknib rek
nep per nep per nep
midenigan,” agak.

¹³ God M+n+m dai alap God
m+n+m agil agak,

“Nak ñ+nmagil yipid pis yad
sɨnraul bisig midek,
tap tari tari nep kausal
maual rek mideb okok
magilsek,

talak migan nak okok
linigain,” agak.

Pen m+n+m nibak God ne ejol
alap ma agak. ¹⁴ Nib ak,

ejol okok tari rek midebal?
God kiropp ag yokek, nop wög
gi ñilig gi, bin bi Krais di
komij yokek seb kab ar alan
sɨnak God eip per nep komij
midenigal bin bi okok kiropp
gi ñibal.

2

*God cinop dak ak tap kib
yib*

¹ Nib ak, m+n+m ag ñel
nipin ak, niņ di kilis gil, gos
niņlig gi nep midon. Pen niņ
di tep ma ginigabin ak, gos
esek ar ognap niņil, m+n+m
esek pis kid okok amnin rek
lip. ² Ejol okok nep lo m+n+m
ak damil, Mosis nop ñilak
ak pen m+n+m nibak m+n+m
niņid nep midek niņlig gi,
bin bi m+n+m nibak won
alap ageb rek ma gilak okok
abe, bin bi won alap tib
tiklak okok abe, yur pen
dilak. ³ Nib ak, cin God Ñi
ne m+n+m tep dowip ak kirig
genigabin ak, cin komij
amjin rek ma linigab. Bi
Kib ne ke m+n+m nibak dad
apek, bin bi m+n+m ne nibak
niņlak okok, m+n+m niņid
yib nibak niņn+mib, agil,
cinop ag ñi tep gilak. ⁴ Pen
gos kiri ak nep niņil ma
aglak; God kiropp eip midek
niņlig gi, tap niņep ma niņep
rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma
gep rek ognap gilig gi, cinop
ag ñilak. God gos ne ke
niņil Kaun Sij ne ak bin bi
ognap tap tep ñek, ke yib
gelak ak, ak rek nep niņnok.
Nib ak me, Krais m+n+m tep
ak niņid yib agebal, agil
niņnok.

*Jisas cinop tau adik dil
cinop ai mam yad agip*

⁵ Pen God cinop di ne eip
seb kab ar alan sɨnak lek
per nep midenigabin m+n+m
agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib
ar oklan rek, cin piyak rek,

ma m̄idonigab̄in. ⁶ M̄in̄im ar n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak,

“God. Nak bin b̄i okok k̄irop gos n̄in̄il d̄ipan.

Pen k̄iri nak ke rek ma m̄idebal;

k̄iri bin b̄i yokop rek ak,

nak tari ḡin̄ig k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipan?

⁷ Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idelak,

bin b̄i okok p̄iyak s̄in̄ak rek m̄idelak ak

pen m̄iñi bin b̄i okok k̄irop gek, k̄iri ȳib m̄idek,

⁸ tap maḡilsek okok kod m̄iden̄igal,” aglak.

God gek bin b̄i tap maḡilsek okok kod m̄iden̄igal, aglak ak n̄in̄il c̄in n̄ip̄in tap maḡilsek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄in̄ak m̄iden̄igab. Pen m̄iñi c̄in n̄ip̄in tap maḡilsek bin b̄i mok k̄iri s̄in̄ak ma m̄ideb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak n̄ip̄in. God Jisas nop ag yokek l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ap̄il m̄idek ñin̄ ak, ejol okok bin b̄i k̄ib rek m̄idelak; Jisas ne b̄i yokop s̄ikol rek m̄idek. Pen God ne bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄in̄ip̄ rek, Jisas bin b̄i maḡilsek okok d̄i kom̄in̄ yokn̄im, aḡil, yur k̄ib d̄il k̄imek, God gek m̄iñi B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik sek m̄ideb n̄in̄lig ḡi, ȳib ne agel ar ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok maḡilsek ḡi l̄il kod m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep d̄i kar̄ip l̄im tep ȳib ne ak d̄i l̄in̄ig, Jisas ag yokek ap̄il yur ke ȳib dek, God nop kau tep ke ȳib ne ke ak ñak. Tari ḡin̄ig:

Jisas ne ke gak m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄ d̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep kau tep ke ȳib n̄ibak Jisas eip am m̄iden̄igal. ¹¹ Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ac̄ir ak l̄ig ḡi yokeb B̄i n̄ibak abe, bin b̄i m̄iñi ac̄ir sek ma m̄idebal okok abe, Nap k̄iri nok̄im. N̄ib ak, Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop, ai mam yad s̄ikop okok, aḡil agek nop nab̄in̄ ma ḡip. ¹² Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam s̄ikop yad okok k̄irop kes̄im nak ak d̄il ȳib nak ak ag ñin̄igain;

nep sobok ḡin̄ig moḡim ḡil, k̄imep aḡlig ḡi,

ȳib nep agen ar am̄n̄igab,” agak.

¹³ Pen m̄in̄im alap agak,

“God ne ȳip kod tep ḡin̄igab, aḡil gos ak n̄in̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄igain,” agak.

Pen m̄in̄im alap agak,

“God ñi pai ȳip ñak okok eip m̄idebin aul,” agak.

Krais bin b̄i d̄in̄im, aḡil, b̄i rek m̄ib goŋ l̄il, owak

¹⁴ “Ñi pai ȳip ñak” agak ñi pai n̄ib okok k̄iri bin b̄i ȳib ak me, ne b̄i ȳib alap l̄il ap̄il, Seten bin b̄i l̄ip ḡi dek k̄imbal b̄i ak nop ñag pak l̄in̄ig k̄imak. ¹⁵ N̄ig gek me, bin b̄i k̄imn̄igab̄in, aḡil, per nep gos par n̄in̄il b̄i naḡiman rek m̄idebal okok, k̄irop w̄is̄ib yokek per per nep kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄imel rek l̄ip. ¹⁶ Pen Krais n̄ig gak ak, ejol okok d̄i tep ḡin̄im, aḡil, ma gak; Ebrahim ñi pai

di tep ginim, agil, nig gak.
 17 Ar nibak nep, Krai apil
 cin ai mam ne midobin rek
 bi yib rek lil, bi God nop tap
 sobok gep tep yib ak midil,
 bin bi mid tep ma gipal okok
 kirop yimig niñil di tep gil,
 per nep God nop wög gi ñi
 tep gilig gi midek, God ne
 bin bi tap si tap timel gipal
 okok gac nibak niñil kirig
 ginigab. 18 Pen apil lim dai
 ar wagin aul midil, cinop
 miker tari tari gip ak, nop ak
 rek nep gek ne ke niñ tep gip
 rek, cinop yimig niñil kod
 mid tep ginigab.

3

Jisas bi kib; Mosi bi sikol

1 Ai mam sikop yad. God
 nibep ak rek nep minim tep
 ne agek, cin God bin bi ne
 ke midobin. Jisas ne bi
 God minim tep dam ñeb bi
 ak. Jisas ne bi God nop
 tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak.
 Cin Jisas minim tep ak niñ
 dil, God Minim ageb rek nep
 ginigaun ak, Jisas ne per nep
 cinop gi ñib. Nib ak, nibi per
 nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig
 gi midenimib.

2 Mosi God minim agak ak
 niñil, God bin bi ne dil kod
 mid tep goligip. Nig aknib
 rek nep Jisas God minim
 agak ak niñil magilsek gi
 tep gak. God Jisas nop wög
 nibak ag lak. 3 Bi alap karip
 gi linigab ak, bin bi okok
 niñil karip yib agel ar ma
 amnigab; bi alap karip gi
 linigab ak, bin bi okok niñil
 bi nibak nep yib ne agel ar

amnigab. Ar nibak rek nep,
 God Mosi nop di tep gil gek,
 bin bi Mosi bi kib apal; pen
 Jisas yib kib yib mideb rek,
 bin bi yib ne agel ar i ok-
 lan sijak amnan. 4 Karip
 kineb alap ke misen ma lip;
 bi gi lel mideb. Ar nibak
 rek nep, tap tari tari mideb
 okok magilsek God ne gi lek
 mideb.

5 Mosi God bin bi ne nab
 sijak wög gi ñi tep gilig gi,
 God cinop kisen minim tari
 agnigab ak, minim tep og-
 nap ag ñak. 6 Pen Krai God
 Ñi ne yipid gil mideb ak me,
 cinop God wagin ne midobin
 okok, bi karip nap nib rek
 midil kod mid tep gip. Tap
 tep kisen dinigabin ak niñ
 dil gos sek midenigabin ak,
 bin bi ne nep midenigabin.

*God minim tep ak niñ dilig
 gi midil, ma kirig ginimib*

7 Nib ak, Kaun Sij agak rek
 niñin. Ne agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig
 niñenimib ak,
 minim ne ak niñ
 dinimib.

8-9 Napis nased sikop birarik
 nep,

mi ñin juil omal (40)
 miñ mab kab nep
 mideb nab okok
 midelak,

kirop tap ma gep rek okok
 gilig gi, kod mid tep
 ginek ak pen

God ne cinop tari
 ginigab, agil, minim
 yad ak ma niñil,
 gos kiri ke nep niñil gel
 amoligip.

Napıs nased sİKop gİlak
rek ak, nİbi God
mİnİm ma ag junİmİb.

10 Nİg gelak, yad napıs nased
sİKop okok nİjen
mİlık yapek agnek,

‘Kİri per nep yİp yo
nİjİl, mİnİm yad
kİsen ma gİpal,’ ag-
nek.

11 Nİg gelak, yad kİrop nİjen
mİlık yapek,

‘Karİp lİm tep amİl, yad
eİp mİdİl,

ake lİl mİd tep gİnİmel, ag-
nek ak, ma amnİgal,’
agnek.

Mİnİm kİlİs agİl pİs nep
mer agnek!” agak.

12 Nİb ak, ai mam sİKop.
Tap si tap tİmel gİl, God
komİj mİdeb ak mİnİm ne
ak kİrİg gİl, gos nİbi ke
nİjnİmİb rek lİp ak, nİj tep
gİnİmİb. 13 God Mİnİm dai
agesin ak ageb, “Nİn aul God
mİnİm peyİg nİjenİmİb ak,
mİnİm ne ak nİj dİnİmİb,”
ageb. Nİb ak, mİnİ cİn “Nİn
aul” mİdobİn ak, per per nİn
nokİm nokİm nanai namam
sİKop eİp Krais mİnİm tep
ak ag amİl apİl gİl, pen pen
ag nİl, gos sek mİdenİmİb.
Mer ak, Seten nİbep tap si
tap tİmel gep mİnİm esek
ognap agİl nİbep lİp gİ dad
amek, Krais mİnİm tep ak
kİrİg gİnİgabİm.

14 Ned Krais mİnİm tep ne
ak nİjİl, mİnİm ne nİj dİ
kİlİs gİl, nop cİg tep gİnok
ak rek, kİsen per nep kİlİs
gİl nİb aknİb rek nep Krais
mİnİm tep ne ak nİj dİ kİlİs
gİl, nop cİg tep gİl gos sek

mİdenİgabİn ak, Krais bin bİ
ne mİdİl nop eİp jİm nİl wög
gİnİgabİn.

15 God Mİnİm dai agesin ak
ageb,

“Nİn aul God mİnİm peyİg
nİjenİmİb ak,
mİnİm ne ak nİj
dİnİmİb.

Napıs nased sİKop bİrarİk
nep,

God ne cİnop tari
gİnİgab, agİl, mİnİm
yad ak ma nİjİl,

gos kİri ke nep nİjİl gel
amolİgİp.

Napıs nased sİKop
gİlak rek ak, nİbi
God mİnİm ma ag
junİmİb,” agak.

16 Mosİs ne Isrel bin bİ
dİl lİjİp nİb dowak bin bİ
nİb okok nep magİlsek God
mİnİm nİjİl yo nİjİlak. 17 Mİ
nİn juİl omal (40) Isrel bin
bİ tap si tap tİmel gİ mİdel,
God kİrop mİlık yaplİg gİ
mİdek nİjİlİg gİ, mİnİ mab
kab nep mİdolİgİp nab okok
mİdİl konjİ nep kİm saklak.

18 Pen Isrel bin bİ per nep
God nop yo nİjİl, mİnİm ne
agak rek ma gİlak ak me, God
ne mİnİm kİlİs agİp, “Yad
nİbep nİjen mİlık yowİp.
Karİp lİm tep amİl, yad eİp
mİdİl ake lİl mİd tep gİnİmİb
agnek ak, ma amnİgabİm,”
agİl, pİs nep mer agak. 19 Nİb
ak nİpİn, mİnİm ne ma nİj
dİlak ak me, am karİp lİm
tep ake lİl mİd tep geblap
sİnjak amnİmel rek ma lak.

4

¹ “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma nin dilak. Pen mñi God cinop nep minim ninid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek nin tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos ninimib. Nibi nin tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ñinigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agnimin rek lip. ² God gek Krais minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñel ninlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak ag ñel ninok. Pen Isrel bin bi Krais minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak, Krais minim tep ak kirop ma gi ñak. ³ Pen cin bin bi Krais minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil nin dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim ninid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak,

“Nig gelak, yad kirop ninen milik yapek,

“Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake lil mid tep ginigal,” agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak ñin

ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos ninil ginigain agak.

⁴ God Minim ak dai alap udin li ninil, ñin ar onid ak minim ognap ninigan. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God ñin aknib kagol onid karip lim tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, ñin ar onid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Krais minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñilak pen ninil, ninid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak me, karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep giplap ak, ma amnilak. Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal. ⁷ Nib ak, bin bi minim ne ninil kirig gilak okok kimele, mi konjai nep yinek, based acik Depid God Minim ñu kil tikil, minim won mñi nep agesin ak agil agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig ninenimib ak, minim ne ak nin dinimib.

God minim ne ninenimib ak, yirik gip agil ma yo ninimib,” agak.

Pen God kauyan, “Ñin aul” agak ak me, cin nipin, ñin ne bin bi dinigab ñin ak ma owip; midep nep mideb.

⁸ Pen nibi agnigabim, “God birarik nep, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil,

mīd tep gīnīgabīm, agak ak, bī kīb Josua apīs based sīkop kīrop dam karīp līm Kenan amek, mīd tep gīlak ar ak agak,” agnīgabīm. Pen ñīn nībak nep ma agak; kīri amīl karīp līm Kenan mīdel nīnīg gī, mīnīm nībak kauyañ agak. ⁹ Nīb ak, God ne ñīn ar oñīd ak ake līl mīd tep gak rek, bin bī ne ak rek nep ake līl mīd tep gīnīgal. ¹⁰ God ñīn kagol oñīd wōg gīl, ñīn ar oñīd ak ake līl yokop mīdek rek, bin bī an an God karīp līm tep sīñak amnīgal okok, kīri nīb aknīb rek nep wōg gīpal ak kīrīg gīl, ake līl, yokop am ne eip mīd tep gīnīgal. ¹¹ Nīb ak, karīp līm tep nībak amīl, God eip mīdīl ake līl mīd tep gīnīgabīn agak mīnīm ak, nīñ dī kīlīs gīl, kīlīs gīl God Mīnīm ageb rek nep gīlīg gī mīdon. Nīg aknīb rek genīgabīn ak, Isrel bin bī ned God mīnīm agak ak ma nīñ dīl, karīp līm tep ma amīl, ap yap paklak rek ak, cīn bin bī nokīm alap aknīb rek ma gīnīmīñ.

¹² Tari gīnīg: God Mīnīm ak komīñ nep mīdeb. God Mīnīm ak, tap tari gīnīg gīnīgab. Tu par kīd okok magīsek arīk gīp; God Mīnīm ak kīd yīb. Nab cīnop eyañ amīl, gos tīmīd mīdmagīl ke līl kaun ke līl gīnīgab; nab cīnop eyañ amīl, tīñīl gol ke līl tīñīl sīlom ke līl gīnīgab; nab cīnop eyañ amīl, gos tep nīpīn aka gos tīmīl nīpīn

ak, dī mīseñ lek nīñ tep gīnīgabīn. ¹³ Tari tari genīgabīn okok, God nīñ mīdeb nīñlīg gī gīnīgabīn; kapkap we gīl gījīn rek ma līp. Pen ne nep cīnop mīnīm kīb agīl, tap tari tari gīpīn mīnīm ak ag nīñek nīñlīg gī nop ag ñīnīgabīn.

Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bī Kīb yīb mīdeb

¹⁴ Nīb ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb cīn ak, God Ñī ne Jisas ak, amīl Nap eip mīdeb rek, Kraīs mīnīm tep nīñ dīpīn ak, nīñ dī kīlīs gīlīg gī mīdon. ¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb cīn ak apīl līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdolīgīp rek, tap si tap tīmīl cīnop līp gī dī amnīmīñ rek līp okok abe, mīker cīnop tari tari gīp okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gī tīmīl ma gak. Nīb ak, mīker tari tari cīnop gīnīgab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb cīn ak nīñ tep gīp rek, cīnop yīmīg yīb nīñīl, ¹⁶ bī nab nīb cīn tep yīb ak mīdeb. Nīb ak, cīn gac sek mīdobīn ak, God nop pīrīkīl, ma kīrīg gīn. God cīnop yīmīg nīñīl, Ñī ne nop ag yokek apīl kīmāk rek, God sea kīñ bīsīg mīdeb ulep sīñak amenīgabīn ak, ne cīnop yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīl kod mīd tep gek kapkap mīd tep gīnīgabīn.

5

¹ Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok magīsek, bī yokop bin bī nab okok nīb

ak pen God k̄rop ag lek, bi nab n̄b m̄d̄il w̄ög ne ak ḡipal. Bin bi tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄ñ̄il, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib okok k̄rop ñel, k̄iri pen b̄d ar ak pak daḡil, God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. W̄ög k̄iri alap pen, bin bi God nop gos n̄ñ̄el tep gek, tap ognap dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib okok k̄rop ñel k̄iri tap n̄b okok God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. ²⁻³ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib n̄b okok, k̄iri ke bi ȳib m̄debal ak me, k̄iri ke ak rek nep tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal. N̄b ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ḡipal ak abe, k̄iri ke tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak abe gos n̄ñ̄il, God nop tap sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. N̄b ak, bin bi n̄ñ̄ tep ma ḡipal okok ap yap pakn̄g ḡin̄gal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib okok k̄rop ȳim̄g n̄ñ̄il, m̄n̄im s̄isain apal. ⁴ K̄iri ke, bi k̄ib m̄don, aḡil, w̄ög n̄bak ma d̄ipal; God Eron nop ag lek w̄ög n̄bak gol̄iḡip rek, k̄rop n̄g akn̄b rek nep ag lek ḡipal.

⁵ Ar n̄bak nep, Krais ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k̄ib ȳib m̄den̄im, aḡil ma agak; God nep nop agak, “Nak Ñ̄i yad;

m̄ñ̄i yad Nap nak,” agak.

⁶ Pen God M̄n̄im ak dai alap ud̄in li n̄ñ̄il, God m̄n̄im alap sek agak ak n̄p̄in. Ñ̄i ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne ȳip tap sobok gep bi m̄dol̄iḡip rek

ak,
nak ȳip tap sobok
gep bi per per nep
m̄den̄igan,” agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄d̄il, nop ñ̄agn̄g gelak, Nap nop s̄il aḡlig ḡi, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idek. Nap nop ag n̄ñ̄il agak, “Ȳip kod m̄den̄im̄n. Pen n̄b n̄b ḡin̄im̄n ma agebin; nak ke gos n̄pan rek ȳip ḡin̄im̄n,” agak. Jisas n̄b agek, God m̄n̄im nop n̄ñ̄il, ag n̄ñ̄ak rek nep gak.

⁸ Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ȳib ak pen ne m̄ker d̄il koslam m̄dol̄iḡip ak, yad titi ḡil Biñen m̄n̄im agn̄igab rek ḡin̄gain, aḡil gos n̄ñ̄il, n̄g akn̄b rek nep gek. ⁹ Pen Nap m̄n̄im tari agak, maḡilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi m̄n̄im ne n̄ñ̄ d̄il k̄isen ḡipal okok t̄ig as̄ik yokek, k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar alañ s̄ñ̄ak am̄il per per nep kom̄ñ̄ nep m̄d̄ tep ḡin̄gal. ¹⁰ Pen ar n̄bak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne ȳip tap sobok gep bi m̄dol̄iḡip rek ak, nak ȳip tap sobok gep bi k̄ib ȳib m̄den̄igan,” agak.

*God m̄n̄im ȳibim ȳib ak
n̄ñ̄ tep ḡil, n̄ñ̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡin̄im̄b*

¹¹ M̄n̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄b aul rek kon̄ai m̄deb ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄im ak rek, koslam agen n̄ñ̄n̄gabim. ¹² N̄bep God M̄n̄im per ag ñ̄ib̄in ak, n̄ibi n̄ñ̄ tep ḡil bin bi ognap k̄rop ag ñ̄ib̄kep ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄im rek, m̄n̄im ned n̄p̄kep m̄n̄im ak n̄bep kauyan̄ ag ñ̄in. M̄ñ̄i

tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen mĩñi ci nep tegil mĩdebim. ¹³ Nĩ painaŋ ci tegil nep mĩdebal okok, mĩñ ar ak tep, mĩñ ar ak timel, agil ma nĩpal. ¹⁴ Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil niŋ tep gĩpal. Kiri tap magil yib nĩbal.

6

God minim yibim ak niŋ din

¹ Krais minim tep nibep per ag nĩbal okok, kauyaŋ agil kauyaŋ agil ma agnigain. Karip ginig, sap piŋil nig kauyaŋ tig juil, kauyaŋ ak piŋil nig, kauyaŋ ak piŋil nig, ma gĩpal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin bi ne midenigabim, ag gos niŋoligipin ak pis nep kirig gil, God Nĩ ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak pis nep niŋ din. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin. ² Nig pakpal minim ak; God kirop di tep ginim, agil, nĩnmagil nabic ar lipal minim ak; bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak; God bin bi magilsek minim kib agil kirop nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyaŋ ma agnigain. Krais minim tep ned nipek nib okok, gos niŋ nep mĩdlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek niŋnigabim ak tep. ³ Nib ak, God cinop kod mĩdek niŋlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ag ñon niŋnigabim.

⁴ Bin bi Krais minim tep ne niŋ dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel gĩpal ak cib niŋil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma niŋ dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir niŋlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ nib nĩb ak bir niŋlak; Kaun Siŋ ne kirop nab adaŋ bir owak. ⁵ God Minim tep ak yidek yib gip ak bir niŋlak; God ne bin bi karip lim wagin aul kod midenigab ak, kilis ne ak bir niŋlak. ⁶ Tap nib okok magilsek bir niŋlak ak pen Krais minim tep ak kirig gilak. Nib ak, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel gĩpal ak cib niŋil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma niŋ dinigal. Tari ginig: God Nĩ ne ak kauyaŋ mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag junigal.

⁷ Lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, mĩñab paklig gi paklig gi, yiŋ tan tep gil tap magil pil tep gek, bin bi nĩ pai wög nibak niŋnig gĩpal okok niŋnigal. Nig gek God lim nibak mĩñ mĩñ gil tap tep niŋnigab. ⁸ Pen lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, mĩñab paklig gi paklig gi, kipil ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magil ma pilnigab ak, lim nibak lim timel yib. God lim nibak minim kilis agek mab ke eyaŋ yinnimniŋ rek lip.

⁹ Pen bi niŋeb tep yad okok. Minim kib rek agobin ak pen nibi ke Krais minim tep ak kirig gipim, agil ma agobin; niŋ tep ginimib, agil agobin. Tari ginig: Krais bin bi ne mĩdil, bin

bi ne okok gipal rek gipim ak nipin. ¹⁰ God abramek ma ginigab; ageb rek nep ginigab. Nibi ned God nop wög gil, midmagil lil, bin bi ne kirop di tep gil gi nibek ak abe, mifni ak rek nep di tep gil gi nibim ak abe, ne saköl ma ginigab. ¹¹ Pen cinop tep ginigab ak, nibi magilsek ar nibak nep per nep gilig gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos nipim rek, ginigab.

¹² Nibep yirik marik ginimih rek lip ak, nih tep ginimib. Kraiss minim tep ne ak nih di kilis gil, miker apek kilis gil gos sek midebal bin bi okok, God tap tep ninigain agak ak dinigal. Nibi nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midem, nibep tap tep nibak ninigab.

¹³ God based acik Ebrahim nop minim nihid ak agnig, bi kib God rek alap sek ma midenih, bin bi ognap yib kirop ma agak; yib ne ke agil agak, ¹⁴ "Yad midebin rek, nep minim nihid yib agebin, nep kod miden nihlig gi, bin bi nak konai yib midenigal," agak. ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim ne nibak nihil, kapkap kod midem, God tap tep agak ak dak.

¹⁶ Cin bin bi, minim kilis nihid yib agnig, bi pobih alap yib ne agil, nihid yib agobin, apin. Nig gon, bin bi okok nihil ak rek nep, minim nibak nihid yib agebal, apal. ¹⁷ Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agil, "Yad midebin rek, nep minim

nihid yib agebin," agak ak, bin bi okok kisen ni pai tik donigal okok, yad gos kisen nihil ar ke ma ginigain ak nih tep ginimel, agil, minim nibak rek agak. ¹⁸ Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap timel gil, pirik gil God nop pis ken opin bin bi okok, nihid nep tap tep kirop ninigain agak ak dinig gebin, agil, gos sek midon. God yib ne ke agil, yad midebin rek, agak; nep minim nihid yib agebin, agak. Minim omal agak ak, God minim esek agnihih rek ma lip. Ke ma ginigab. ¹⁹ God Karip Magil Nilik Migan Sih Ke Yib ak walij bad karik yipil yokek, nop udin ma nipin ak pen minim nihid yib ak agek, gos nokim nibak nep nihil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Minim nihid yib nibak, God karip magil nilik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kikaun kikaun ma ginigab. ²⁰ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak lil, God Karip Magil Nilik Migan Sih Ke Yib ak ned amil, cinop nen agil Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib per per nep midenigab.

7

Kih alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip

¹ Melkisedek nibak ne kih midil, bin bi karip lim Salem

kod mɨdlɨg gɨ, bɨ God kɨlɨs sek yɨb ak nop tap sobok gep bɨ ak, ak rek nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen kɨŋ ognap apɨl, based acɨk Ebrahim nop gɨ tɨmel gelak, kɨrop yok gɨ yokɨl, tap tep tep kɨrɨ okok dad apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Melkisedek apɨl nop kanɨb nab sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, Ebrahim nop kod mɨdenɨmɨn agak. ² Melkisedek nɨb agak nɨŋɨl Ebrahim tap pɨlɨ gɨ dowak okok, magɨlsek nonɨm lɨ Melkisedek nop won nokɨm alap ñɨl, ne ke won aknɨb ajɨp alaŋ dak. Pen Melkisedek yɨb ne ak jɨj omal mɨdeb. Yɨb ne Melkisedek ak tɨg adɨk gɨl, “Kɨŋ Tep Yɨb Nep Gɨp” apal. Pen ne karɨp lɨm Salem kɨŋ mɨdolɨgɨp ak, yɨb nɨbak tɨg adɨk gɨl, “Kɨŋ Kapkap Sain Tɨk Mɨdep Magɨl Ñɨb” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ ak pen nonɨm jɨj ar ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb, nap nɨsed jɨj ar ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb, agɨl agel ma nɨpɨn. Pen nop ñu kɨl tɨklak ñɨn ak, nonɨm tɨk dowak ñɨn ak, agɨl agel ma nɨpɨn; kɨmak ñɨn ak, agɨl ak rek nep agel ma nɨpɨn. Ne per nep bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ mɨdeb rek, ne God Ñɨ ne rek mɨdeb.

⁴ God based acɨk Ebrahim nop nɨŋek tep gek, bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgan, agak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, ne bɨ kɨb mɨdek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdek ak nɨŋɨl, tap pɨlɨ gɨ dapek okok, nonɨm lɨ nop won nokɨm alap ñɨl, ne ke won aknɨb

ajɨp alaŋ dak.

⁵ Ak ned yɨb nɨg gak. Kɨsen Mosɨs nop tɨk dapelak kɨb gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Ebrahim tɨkek tɨk damɨl, bin bɨ Lipai wagɨn mɨdebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wɨg gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbi Isrel bin bɨ okok magɨlsek, mani tap tari tari dɨnɨgabɨm okok, kɨrop nonɨm lɨ won nokɨm nokɨm dap ñɨl, nɨbi ke aknɨb ajɨp alaŋ ak dɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Nɨb ak, cɨn Mosɨs lo ar ak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, kɨrɨ magɨlsek Ebrahim wagɨn ne mɨdelɨgɨpal ak, pen namam Lipai wagɨn mɨdelɨgɨpal okok kɨrop per won nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨ ñɨlɨgɨpal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bɨ nak okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgain,” agak. God mɨnɨm agak ñɨn ak, Ebrahim ne bɨ ognap kɨrop tap ma ñɨlɨgɨp; pen Melkisedek apɨl Ebrahim nop nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, Ebrahim nop kod mɨdenɨmɨn agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨl Melkisedek nop ñak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagɨn bɨ alap ma mɨdolɨgɨp. ⁷ Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ alap apɨl bɨ alap God nop sobok gɨl, bɨ nɨbaul nop kod mɨdenɨmɨn agenɨgab ak, bɨ God nop sobok gɨnɨgab ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ alap bɨ sɨkol. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn Melkisedek bɨ kɨb, based Ebrahim bɨ sɨkol. ⁸ Bɨ Lipai wagɨn Isrel bin bɨ won nokɨm nonɨm lɨ ñɨlɨgɨpal ak dɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨlep lɨl

kimlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li ñak dak ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wög ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak nibak, ñi pai ma tik dowak ñin ak ñak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wög gel nijnlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kiropononim li ñöligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak ak, kiropononim ma tik dolak won ak ñak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li ñeb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kiropononim ak dak

¹¹ Mosi God Minim ñu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak nijn, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kiropononim nel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñöligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpok; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñilgi gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. ¹² Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau

kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimij.

¹³ Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. ¹⁴ Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosi bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. ¹⁵ Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb. ¹⁶ Bi jji titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop ñag pak linimij rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil, God minim ognap Krais nop agak ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep midenigaban," agak.

¹⁸ Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi kiropononim ag ñak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimij rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak. ¹⁹ Lo God Mosi nop agek Mosi bin bi okok kiropononim ag ñak lo ak,

tap t̄imel okok alap d̄i gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep c̄inop ñ̄ib; tap ned n̄ib ak mer. N̄ib ak, gos sek m̄idob̄in. Tap tep k̄isen n̄ib ak n̄iḡ d̄il, God ne m̄ideb s̄iḡak ulep on̄igab̄in.

20 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok w̄ög k̄iri ned d̄ilak ñ̄in ak, God m̄inim k̄il̄is ognap ma agak. Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄in God nop tap sobok gep b̄i lak ñ̄in ak, God m̄inim k̄il̄is ke aḡil agak. 21 B̄i K̄ib c̄in God nop tap sobok gep b̄i lin̄ig, God m̄inim k̄il̄is ke aḡil agak,

“Yad B̄i K̄ib, yad m̄inim n̄iḡid ȳib agebin;

k̄isen m̄inim alap ke ma agn̄igain.

Nak per nep ȳip tap sobok gep b̄i m̄iden̄igab̄in,” agak.

22 God m̄inim k̄il̄is aḡil m̄inim n̄iḡid ȳib agak ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in Jisas k̄imak ak me, God m̄inim k̄isen n̄ib tep ȳib ak d̄i ke okok ma lin̄igab̄in.

23 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok, koḡai nep rek w̄ög n̄ibak d̄ilak. Alap k̄imek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib alap agel, w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ibak me, alap per ma m̄idol̄iḡip.

24 Pen Jisas n̄ibak rek ma ḡip; ne per kom̄iḡ m̄ideb ak rek, w̄ög n̄ibak ma k̄iriḡ ḡin̄igab̄in. God nop tap sobok gep b̄i per nep m̄iden̄igab̄in. 25 Jisas per nep kom̄iḡ m̄idek, m̄iñ̄i kom̄iḡ m̄ideb, k̄isen per nep

kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igab̄in ak me, bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne m̄idn̄ig, Jisas k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄inim tep ak n̄iḡ den̄igal ak, ne per nep k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄im̄iḡ rek lip̄.

26 Jisas ne B̄i s̄iḡ ȳib; ne tap si tap t̄imel s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap ma ḡip; ne as̄iḡ ma m̄ideb. Jisas kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip m̄idek ak pen God nop d̄i ke dam kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar i oklan̄ s̄iḡak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in me ak. C̄inop ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek lip̄. 27 B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib yokop okok, ñ̄in nok̄im nok̄im per nep tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ke ḡipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄il, k̄isen bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal rek, tap pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal. Pen Jisas c̄inop bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak n̄iḡil, m̄inek nok̄im ȳib mab bak alan̄ nop ke God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ak. Me tep!

28 Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡi ñ̄ak lo ak ageb rek ḡil, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop aḡi lel, k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄idebal. Pen k̄isen ak, God m̄inim ke k̄il̄is aḡil m̄inim n̄iḡid ȳib agak ak, God Ñ̄i ne ke aḡi lak. God tap tari tari Ñ̄i ne ḡin̄ig geb, aḡil gos n̄iḡak ak, Ñ̄i ne tap maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek lip̄.

8

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn

¹ Pen mînim agobin wagin ak nig gil mîdeb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn ak amil God seb kab ar alanj sinjak melik sek mîdeb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne bisig mîdeb. ² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn nîbak, ne God sobok gep karip sinjak wög gîp. God sobok gep karip sinjak wög gîp ak, bin bî ma gî lîlak; God sobok gep karip nîjid ak, God Bî Kîb ne ke gî lak.

³ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb lim ar wagin aul okok magîsek, bin bî tap si tap timel gîpal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb okok kîrop ñel, kîri pen ognap pak God nop tep agîl sobok gî ñibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap timel gil gac sek mîdebal ak God nîjil kîrig ginimîj, agîl, bîd ar ak pak dagîl God nop sobok gî ñibal. Nîb aknîb rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn tap ognap God nop ñinîg gak. ⁴ Jisas karip lim seb kab ar alanj mîdeb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. Pen ne karip lim ar wagin aul mîdopkop, God nop tap sobok gep bî alap ma mîdopkop. Tari ginîg: God agak rek, bî Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gilîg gî, Mosîs lo mînim ñu kil tikak

rek nîjil, tap pak God nop sobok gî ñibal. ⁵ Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gîpal ak, kaunan pag nîjil gîpal rek nep gîpal; tap yîb ak karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak mîdeb. Ar nîbak nep, Mosîs God sobok gep sel karip ak ginîg gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dîm yîrik okok mîdil yad nep yomen nîjnak rek nep, magîsek nîb aknîb rek nep ginimîm,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn Jisas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ned nîb okok göligîpal rek ma gîp; ne wög kîb yîb gîp. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn Jisas gek God bin bî ne dînîgab mînim ak, Mosîs ñu kil tikak mînim ak rek ma mîdeb. God bin bî ne dînîgab mînim ak agîg, ne mînim kilîs agîl agak, “Yad nîbep mînim nîjid agebin, bin bî yad kîrop tap tep yîb ñinîgain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God mînim ned ag lak ak tep gîpkop, mînim kîsen nîb ak ma dopkop. ⁸ Bin bî okok mîd tep ma gîlak rek, God kîrop ag ginîg, bî mînim agep ne alap gos ñek, God Mînim ñu kil tikîl agak,

“Yad Bî Kîb nîbep agebin,
kîsen yad Isrel bin bî
okok abe
Juda bin bî okok abe
kîrop mînim tep kîsen
nîb agîgain.

⁹ Napîs nased acîk okok kîrop ñinmagîl ar lîl dî Ijip nîb donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil
 agnek ak ma ninjelak
 ak me,
 yad kirop kirig ginek.
 Nib ak, minim nibak rek,
 kirop kauyan ma
 agnigain.

¹⁰Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,
 kisen yad Isrel bin bi
 okok

kirop minim kisen nib agil
 minim ag ar nokim lil,
 lo yad ak gos midmagil
 nab kirop adan li nen,
 nin tep gil gos ninlig gi
 midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri
 midenigain;
 kiri bin bi yad
 midenigal.

¹¹Nin nibak, bin bi yad okok,
 nimid nimam bin bi og-
 nap kirop,

'Bi Kib ne God ak nin
 dinimib,' agil, ma ag
 ninigal.

Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe,
 bin bi kib abe,
 kiri magilsek yip
 ninigal.

¹²Tap si tap timel gipal okok,
 kirop yimig ninil kirig
 ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gipal okok
 gos ninlig gi midil
 kirop minim kib ma
 agnigain," agak.

¹³God ne minim tep kisen
 nib nibaul ag lil, "minim
 tep kisen nib" agak ak me,
 cin nipin, minim ned nib ak
 mifi karip wor gip rek wog
 ma mideb, agak; tap wor gip
 ak ulep pis nep kirig ginig
 geb.

9

*God nop tap sobok gep bi
 ned nib okok, meme sipsip
 lakan ak dil, God nop sobok gi
 nilak*

¹God minim tep ned agak
 ar ak kisen gil, God nop
 sobok ginig gelak ak, yokop
 sobok ginimel rek ma lak;
 kil tep gilig gi nep sobok
 goligipal. God ne agek, sel
 karip alap gi lil am nop
 sobok gilak. ²Sel karip
 nibak, karip nilik migan
 omal gelak. Karip magil
 nilik migan alap gi lil, Karip
 Nilik Migan Sin ak aglak.
 Nilik migan nibak sip milar
 dagilep tap alap gi lil, aban
 bad alap gi lil, God nop sobok
 gi neb bred ak per per dam
 aban ar nibak loligipal.

³Pen karip magil nilik
 migan alap, walij kib yib
 ak pilin gilak. Nilik migan
 nibak, Karip Nilik Migan Sin
 Ke Yib ak aglak. ⁴Nilik
 migan nibak, mab aban bad
 alap gi lil, kab gol di pak
 gol bad lil magilsek karik nil,
 tap ki tep owip ak ar nibak
 dagiloligipal. Kes kab gol dil
 gilak kib alap, God Minim
 Tep Kes Magil agoligipal ak,
 ak rek nep midek. Kes migan
 nib eyan, God lo minim nu
 kil tikak kab omal ak abe,
 Eron yir dai di tagep marip
 gak ak abe, tap mana tin
 kab gol dil gilak migan ak
 tim lelak midek ak abe lel
 midoligip.

⁵God mideb aul, agil, Kes
 Magil midek ar ar sinjak
 alan, ejol rek omal auan bad

sek p̄is p̄is gi l̄ilak. Tap si tap t̄imel gi p̄in gac ak, God n̄iñil k̄irig gan, aḡil, lakañ s̄ikol s̄ikol dap sobok gi ñ̄oliḡipal nab n̄ibak. Tap n̄ib okok m̄inim ak, m̄iñi ag parsek l̄il ñ̄u k̄il tiknim rek ma lip.

6 Pen tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek gel m̄idek n̄iñliḡ gi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karip ñ̄ilik m̄igan s̄oñ ar ak am̄il, God nop w̄ög ak göliḡipal. 7 Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep yokop n̄ib okok, karip ñ̄ilik maḡil nab eyañ am̄imel rek ma lak. M̄i nokim nokim, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nep, sipsip lakañ dam̄il nep, ñ̄ilik m̄igan n̄ibak amoliḡip. Tap si tap t̄imel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin b̄i n̄iñ tep ma giñ tap si tap t̄imel giñlak okok gac ak abe, God n̄iñil k̄irig giñm̄iñ, aḡil, lakañ ak dam ñ̄ilik m̄igan n̄ibak am̄il, God nop sobok gi ñ̄oliḡip. 8 Gak n̄ibak, Kaun S̄iñ ak c̄inop yomek n̄ipin, sel karip n̄ibak karip ñ̄ilik m̄igan omal sek m̄idoliḡip rek, Karip Ñ̄ilik M̄igan Kom̄iñ Tep S̄iñ Ke Ȳib n̄ibak am̄imel rek ma lak. 9 Pen göliḡipal n̄ibak, God c̄inop bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idobin ñ̄in aul gos n̄iñimel, aḡil agak. Pen tap ñ̄oliḡipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok dam̄il, pak God nop sobok göliḡipal ak abe, tap si tap t̄imel gel gac m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adañ m̄idek ak liḡ gi yokek, God bin b̄i as̄iñ ma m̄ideb ne m̄idenimel rek ma lak. 10 N̄ig göliḡipal

ak, k̄iri yokop tap ñ̄iñeb, ñ̄ig ñ̄iñeb, ñ̄ig liḡ gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep n̄iñil göliḡipal. Lo m̄inim ned n̄ib n̄ib okok n̄iñil tap k̄il tep göliḡipal n̄ibak, yokop God m̄inim tep kisen n̄ib aḡniñ gak m̄inim n̄ibak kod m̄idliḡ gi, kaunan rek n̄iñil giñpal rek ak göliḡipal.

God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kisen n̄ib ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gi ñ̄ak

11 Pen Krai gek tap tep b̄ir ow̄ip okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib m̄ideb. Pen karip ne s̄iñak b̄i nab n̄ib c̄in m̄idil c̄inop gi ñ̄eb karip n̄ibak, bin b̄i gi lel sel karip ned n̄ib m̄idoliḡip rek ma m̄ideb; God l̄im dai ar waḡin aul giñ l̄il, Krai w̄ög geb karip ak ma giñ lak. Krai w̄ög geb karip ak karip tep akñib ke. 12 Krai kaj meme kaj kau ñ̄ilik pak̄il, lakañ dam God nop sobok göliḡipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñ̄ak. Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok per per nep lakañ s̄oñ giñ sobok gi ñ̄oliḡipal rek ma gak; c̄inop d̄i God eip j̄im ñ̄inig, lakañ ne ke m̄inek nokim ȳib dam Karip Ñ̄ilik M̄igan S̄iñ Ke Ȳib alañ amnak ak me, c̄in per per nep kom̄iñ m̄idojin rek lip.

13 Bin b̄i lo ned n̄ib n̄iñil tap k̄il tep göliḡipal rek ma giñ as̄iñ m̄ideliḡipal bin b̄i okok apel, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñ̄in ognap

kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dıl, bin bı nıb okok kırop yokel pısmas gı pakıl komıñ lolıgıp; ñın ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dıl, nıg gölğıpal; ñın ognap kaj kau neb ñılık alap mab dagılel pıs nep yın bıj tıkak bad ognap dıl, ñıg sek ulık malık gıl dıl ak rek nep bin bı nıb okok kırop yokel pısmas gı pakıl komıñ lolıgıp. ¹⁴ Lakañ yokop pısmas gı yokel komıñ lolıgıp nıbak nıñıl nıpın, Kraıs Bı Sıñ Ke Yıb ak Kaun per per nep mıdeb ak eip mıdıl, cınop nen agıl kımek, lakañ yokak ak cınop gek, tap si tap tımel gıpın gac ak mıdmagıl nab cınop adan mıdeb ak lıg gı yokek, nag kıbıñ ap yap pakıl kımıñgal ar ak kırıg gıl, God per komıñ mıdeb ak nop nep wög gı ñın.

Kraıs lakañ ne yokak rek, cınop God eip dı jım ñıl lak

¹⁵ Kraıs God mıñım tep kısıen nıb dapıl bı nab nıb mıdeb ak, God bin bı yad dınıgain, agıl ag lak okok, kırop tap tep ñınıgain agak tap okok dınıgal, agıl geb. Kraıs kımak ak me, bin bı Mosıs lo mıñım ñak ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gıpal okok gac nıbak lıg gı yoknımıñ rek lıp.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bin bı ognap mıñım kılıs agıl agnıgal, “Yad kımın, tap yad okok apın rek nonım lınımıb,” agnıgal. Mıñım nıbak yokop nep mıdek mıdek, pıs nep kımel

nep, agnıgal rek nonım lınıgal. Kırı komıñ mıdel nıñlıg gı, tap kırı nonım ma lınıgal. ¹⁸ Nıb ak rek, God mıñım tep ned nıb Isrel bin bı kırop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kımek me, mıñım nıbak kılıs gak.

¹⁹ God Mosıs nop agek Mosıs lo mıñım mıj ñu kıl tıkak. God mıñım nıbak agek, Mosıs nıñıl mıñım nıbak magılsek bin bı okok magılsek kırop ag ñı dai juıl, kaj kau ñılık pak lakañ dıl, kaj meme pak lakañ dıl, ñıg ognap sek son gıl, tap hisop apal lek kíd ak dıl, sipsıp kas ak dı dai alan nag lıl, ñıg lakañ nıbak tauıl, lo mıñım mıj nıbak abe, bin bı apıl mıdelak okok magılsek abe yokek pısmas gı pakek agak, ²⁰ “Lakañ yokon mıj nıbaul abe nıbep abe pısmas gı pakeb nıb aul, God mıñım tep ak mıñım kılıs agıl agıp ak, nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gınımıb agıp ak, bıñ nıpın, agıl, yokebin,” agak. ²¹ Pen lakañ ognap dıl, God sobok gep sel karıp ak yokek pısmas gı pakıl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılsek yokek pısmas gı pakıl gak. ²² Lo mıñım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılsek rek, ke sıñ tep ma mıdek; lakañ dı yokel pısmas gı pakek nep, sıñ tep mıdolıgıp. Lo mıñım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın,

bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gel,
tap alap dap pakel lakañ
yapek me, gac nĭbak lig gĭ
yokolĭgĭp.

*Krais cĭnop nen agĭl kĭmĭl,
gac cĭnop lig gĭ yokĭp*

²³ Tap nĭb okok, tap
karĭp lĭm seb kab ar alaŋ
sĭŋak mĭdeb okok kaunan
rek nĭŋĭl gĭpal rek nep
mĭdolĭgĭp. Pen tap kaunan
rek mĭdolĭgĭp okok, sipsip
alap lakañ yapek me, gac
nĭbak lig gĭ yokak ak me,
tap yĭb ak karĭp lĭm seb
kab ar alaŋ sĭŋak mĭdeb ak,
tap yokop nĭbak rek mer,
tap tep ke yĭb sobok gĭ ñeb.

²⁴ Sel karĭp ned nĭb Isrel bin
bĭ gĭ lĭl God nop sobok gĭ
ñölĭgĭpal ak, tap karĭp lĭm
seb kab ar alaŋ sĭŋak mĭdeb
okok kaunan rek nĭŋĭl gĭpal
rek nep mĭdek. Pen Krais
karĭp ñĭlĭk mĭgan nĭbak rek
ma amnak. Ne karĭp lĭm
seb kab ar alaŋ sĭŋak amĭl,
mĭñĭ cĭnop bĭ nab nĭb rek
mĭdĭl God mĭdeb sĭŋak eip
mĭdeb. ²⁵ Isrel God nop tap
sobok gep bĭ kĭb yĭb okok,
mĭ nokĭm nokĭm, lakañ kĭri
ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakĭl
lakañ dĭl, God nop sobok
gĭ ñĭnĭg, Karĭp Ñĭlĭk Mĭgan
Sĭŋ Ke Yĭb ñĭlĭk mĭgan ak
amelĭgĭpal. Pen Krais ar
nĭbak rek, ñĭn koŋai nep nop
ke sobok gĭ ñĭnĭg karĭp lĭm
seb kab ar alaŋ sĭŋak ma
amnak. ²⁶ Kĭri gölĭgĭpal rek,
Krais abe aknĭb rek gĭpkop
ak, God bĭrarĭk ped okok
lĭm dai aul gĭ lak ñĭn ak
tikĭl, mĭd damĭl mĭdobĭn ñĭn

aul, Krais per per mĭ nokĭm
nokĭm cĭnop nen agĭl, yur
kĭb dĭl kĭmbkop. Pen mĭñĭ
ñĭn kĭsen nĭb mĭdobĭn aul,
tap si tap tĭmel gac ak, bin bĭ
ned mĭdelĭgĭpal okok gĭlak,
bin bĭ mĭñĭ mĭdobĭn okok
gĭpĭn, bin bĭ kĭsen mĭdenĭgal
okok gĭnĭgal, tap si tap tĭmel
gac ak magĭlsek, Krais ne
mĭnek nokĭm yĭb bin bĭ
magĭlsek nen agĭl karĭp lĭm
wagĭn aul apĭl kĭmak.

²⁷ Bin bĭ okok magĭlsek
mĭnek nokĭm yĭb kĭmĭl,
kĭsen mĭnĭm kĭb ak nĭŋĭnĭgal
rek, ²⁸ Krais ne mĭnek nokĭm
nep bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gac
kĭri magĭlsek lig gĭ yoknĭg
kĭmak. Ne bĭ nokĭm nep;
kĭri bin bĭ koŋai yĭb. Krais
kauyaŋ onĭgab. Pen kauyaŋ
adĭk gĭ onĭgab ñĭn ak, bin
bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok
kĭrop kauyaŋ tap sobok gĭ
ñĭnĭm, agĭl, ma onĭgab; ne
nĭg bĭr pĭs nep gak. Pen bin
bĭ nop tep gek nĭŋlĭg gĭ kod
mĭdebal okok kĭrop pĭs nep
dĭl tap tep ñĭnĭgain agak ak
ñĭnĭg onĭgab.

10

*Tap sobok gep ned nĭb ak,
tap si tap tĭmel gac ak ma lig
gĭ yoknĭgab*

¹ Mosĭs lo mĭnĭm ñu kĭl
tikak rek nĭŋĭl, sipsip tap
okok pak sobok gĭpal ak,
yokop kĭsen okok gĭnĭg geb
ak kaunan pag nĭŋĭl gĭpal
rek gĭpal. Gĭpal nĭbak, mĭ
nokĭm nokĭm per gĭpal. Nĭb
ak, bin bĭ God nop onĭg gebal
okok, tap sobok gep lo okok
kĭsen gĭl, God bin bĭ asĭŋ

ma mīdeb ne mīdenimel rek ma lip. ² Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gī ñel, God tap si tap timel gac kīri ak pīs nep lig gī yokpkop ak, gos par nīñil, kauyañ gīn kauyañ gīn, agīl, ma gīplap; mīnek nokim alap nep gīl kīri gīplap. ³⁻⁴ Kaj kau añlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap timel gīpal gac ak lig gī yoknīmīñ rek ma lip ak me, mī nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gīpal ak, kīri bin bī tap si tap timel gac sek mīdebal ak saköl gīnīmel rek ma lip.

⁵ Nīb ak, Kraiś līm dai ar wañn aul onīg gīl, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bī kīri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gīpal ak nep tep ma gīp.

Bin bī tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak nep tep ma gīp.

Pen nak yīp bī mīb goñ alap gī lipan.

⁶ Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nīb okok sek dagīlel pīs nep yīn bīj tīkīp ak abe,

bin bī tap si tap timel gīpal gac ak gos nīñil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gīpal ak abe, ak rek nep nak nīnek tep ma gīp.

⁷ Pen mīnīm ognap sek agīl agnek,

‘God, yad mīdebin.

Bīrarīk nep mīj ak ñu kīl tīkīl aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep nīñil agnīgan rek gīnīgain,’ ” agak.

⁸ Kraiś mīnīm nīb omal agak. Mīnīm alap ak God nop agīl agak, “Bin bī kīri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gīpal ak nak nīnek tep ma gīp; bin bī tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak nīnek tep ma gīp; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nīb okok sek dagīlel pīs nep yīn sībok yowīp ak abe nak nīnek tep ma gīp; bin bī tap si tap timel gīpal gac ak gos nīñil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gīpal ak, ak rek nep nak nīnek tep ma gīp,” agak. Mosīs lo mīnīm ñu kīl tīkek mīdeb rek nep sobok gī ñölīgīpal ak pen Kraiś nīñil, “God nop tep ma gīp,” agak.

⁹ Pen Kraiś mīnīm alap God nop agīl agak, “God, yad mīdebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nīñil agnīgan rek gīnīgain,” agak. Nīb ak, bin bī tap pak God nop sobok gī ñölīgīpal mīnīm ned nīb ak, God ne mer agīl, mīnīm tep kīsen nīb ak gek kīlīs gek amnak. ¹⁰ Nīb ak, Jīśas Kraiś ne Nap mīnīm ak nīñil, tap si tap timel gīpīn gac ak lig gī yoknīg, mīnek nokim yīb mīb goñ ne ke pīs nep sobok gī ñak ak me, cīn bin bī magīlsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gī ke okok yokek bin bī sīñ ne mīdobīn.

¹¹ Bī God nop tap sobok gep okok ñīn nokim nokim wög kīri gīpal. Ñīn nokim nokim kīri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gīpal. Pen nīg gel,

bin bī tap si tap tīmel gīpal
gac ak lig gī yoknīmīn rek
ma līp.

12 Pen Kraiṣ bin bī tap
si tap tīmel gac ak lig gī
yoknīm, agīl, ne ke mīnek
nokīm alap nep sobok gī
ñīl, wōg nībak gī dīpin,
agīl, am God ñīnmagīl yīpīd
pīs ke ar ne sījak bīsīgak.

13 Kraiṣ God ñīnmagīl yīpīd
ar pīs kīd bīsīg mīdek nīnlig
gī, God ne Kraiṣ nop kauḷ
mauḷ mīdebal okok tob
arak ne mok okok līnīgab.

14 Kraiṣ ne mīnek nokīm
alap nep kīmak ak me, bin
bī tap si tap tīmel gac kīri lig
gī yokīp okok, kīri bin bī sīn
ne bīr mīdebal. Pen kīri bin
bī sīn ne per nep mīdenīgal.

15 Kaun Sīn ak rek nep cīnop
mīnīm nībak rek ag ñīb. Ne
mīnīm agep bī ne alap nop
gos ñek, God Mīnīm ak dai
alap ñu kīl tīkīl agak,

16 “Yad Bī Kīb agebin,
kīsen yad mīnīm kīsen
nīb kīrop agīl mīnīm
ag ar nokīm līl,

lo yad ak gos mīdmagīl nab
kīrop adan lī ñen,
nīn tep gīl gos nīnlig gī
mīdenīgal,” agak.

17 Pen mīnīm alap agak,
“Tap si tap tīmel gīpal ak
nīnīl kīrīg gīl,
kīsen gos nīnlig gī ma
mīdenīgain,” agak.

18 Nīb ak cīn nīpīn, God ne
bin bī magīlsek tap si tap
tīmel gīpal gac ak nīnīl bīr
kīrīg gīp rek, God nop tap
sobok gep bī okok wōg alap
ma mīdeb yīb.

*God mīdeb maṅ sījak
amnīn*

19-20 Ai mam sīkop. Jīsaṣ
mīb gon ne ke lakañ ne ke
nep sobok gī ñīl yur dīl
kīmak ak me, walīj kīb Karīp
Ñīlīk Mīgan Sīn Ke Yīb pīlīn
gīlak ak pīg gī rīk gek, kījon
kīsen nīb kījon komīn ameb
alap cīnop pīs nep yīkak.

21 Kraiṣ ne cīn God wagīn
ne mīdobīn okok, bī karīp
nap nīb rek mīdīl, God Nop
Tap Sobok Gep Bī Kīb Yīb
cīn ak mīdeb. 22 Nīb ak
me, Kraiṣ tap si tap tīmel
gīpīn gac ak bīr lig gī yokek,
gos magīl cīn mīd tep gīp
nīnīl, cīn ñīg pak tep gīl,
sīn nep mīdīl, God mīnīm
tep ak nīn dī kīlīs gīl, gos
nokīm nep nīnīl, God mīdeb
maṅ sījak amnīn. 23 God

per nep agīp rek nep gīnīgab
ak me, God cīnop dam karīp
līm seb kab ar alan sījak
dad amnīgab agīp mīnīm
nīnīd nībak nīn dī kīlīs gīl
gos sek kod mīdon. God
kīsen nīg gīnīgab mīnīm ak
bin bī okok ag ñībīn rek,
cīn ke gos nokīm nībak nep
nīn dī kīlīs gīlīg gī mīdon.

24 Pen ai mam sīkop ognap
kīrop mīdmagīl līl gī tep gon,
kīri pen bin bī ognap kīrop
mīdmagīl līl gī tep gel, ai
mam okok pen pen dī tep gīl,
gī ñīl, pen pen mīdmagīl līl,
gī tep gīn. Gos ak nep nīnlig
gī mīdon. 25 Bin bī ognap
God Mīnīm nīnīn, agīl, apīl
mogīm gīpal ak pen kīsen
kīrīg gīpal rek, ma gīn. Bī
Kīb adīk gī apīl mīnīm kīb
agnīgab ñīn ak ulep mīdeb,

agil, ap mogim gil, minim tep nipin ak, pen pen ag nilig gi, jim nil midon.

Krais nop kirig genigabin ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip

²⁶ Krais minim tep minim yipil ak agel niη tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap timel ar ak kauyan gilig gi midonigabin ak, tap alap God nop sobok gi non gac cinop ak lig gi yoknminη rek ma lip.

²⁷ Ar nibak, kanib cin alap ma midenigab. God nop pirikil, minim kib ak abe, mab mlanj kib God kausal maual ne okok kirop yin sibok yonigab ak abe kod midenigabin.

²⁸ Mosis lo minim nu kil tikak ak, bin bi niηel, tap yokop rek lek, tib juelak ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim udin niηel, minim kib agoligipal nin ak, kirop yimig niηnminη rek ma lek, bi minim tig bilokep okok minim nibak niη tep gil agel pis nep nηag pak loligipal. ²⁹ Nib ak, bin bi God Ni ne ak nep aleb aleb nenigal ak, God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak kirop minim kib agil, kirop pen yur timel ninigab. God Ni ne nop aleb aleb nenigal nibak, Krais lakan ne ke cinop God eip di jim nil linim agil yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, nig ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop yimig niηip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ninigal. ³⁰ Cin nipin God Bi Kib ne agak, "Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, yad nokim

kirop pen gi timel ginigain," agak. Pen minim alap agak, "Bi Kib ne ke bin bi ne okok kirop minim kib agnigab," agak. ³¹ Pen God Bi Kib per per midob ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab ak niηel jel gek piriknigal.

God Minim ageb rek nep gon annan

³² Pen ned goligipim ak sakol ma ginimib. Krais melik tep nibep pak nek minim tep ne ak niη dem, bin bi ognap nibep miker kib nilak ak pen nop ma kirig gipek. ³³ Nin ognap nibep minim timel agil, gi timel goligipal ak pen gos nibak ma niηil, Krais bin bi migan ognap kirop gi timel gelak nib okok ken ameligipim.

³⁴ Bin bi Krais minim tep ak niη del, min lilak bin bi okok, kirop yimig niηoligipim. Bi kib karip lim nibi kod midobal okok apil tap nibep magilsek di okok nib okok nib pil gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma niηil, tep gek niηlig gi, tap pil gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos niηlig gi nep mideligipim.

³⁵ Nib ak, nibi sisain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib ninigab.

³⁶ Krais minim tep niη dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak ninigab. ³⁷ God Minim ak

nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, mɪnɪm alap ñu
kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap mɪdeb
Bɪ onɪg geb ak onɪgab.

³⁸ Pen bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad
okok,
yɪp nɪŋ dɪl komɪŋ
mɪdenɪgal.

Pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp kɪrɪg
genɪgal ak,
yɪp tep ma gɪnɪgab,”
aglak.

³⁹ Pen cɪn bin bɪ God nop
kɪrɪg gɪl ap yap paknɪgal og-
nap ma mɪdobɪn; bin bɪ nop
nɪŋ dɪl, per per nep komɪŋ
mɪdenɪgal okok mɪdobɪn.

11

Nɪŋ dep won ak

¹ Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb
ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb, agɪl,
God nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, God
Mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪbep gɪ tep
gɪnɪgain ageb ak, nɪbi gos
omal mer, God Mɪnɪm ageb
rek nep nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpal.
Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm tari ageb
ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb,
agɪl, God nop nɪŋ dɪpal bin
bɪ okok, God Mɪnɪm tap nɪb
okok nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl mɪdeb
ageb ak, kɪri tap nɪb okok
udɪn ma nɪpal ak pen kɪri gos
omal mer, God Mɪnɪm ageb
rek nep nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpal.

² Bin bɪ ognap bɪrarɪk nep
okok, mɪñi nep ñu kɪl tɪkebin
rek gɪlak rek, God nop tep
gak.

³ Cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God
Mɪnɪm ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd
ageb apɪn ak me, tap seb kab
ar alaŋ abe, tap lɪm dai ar
wagɪn aul abe, God tap alap

dɪl ma gɪ lak, God mɪnɪm ak
nep agek mɪsen lak ak, nɪpɪn.

*Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop
nɪŋ dɪlak*

⁴ Bɪrarɪk nep bɪ nak Ebol
God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm
tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd
nep ageb agak ak me, tap
dapɪl God nop pak sobok gɪ
ñek, God nɪŋek tep gak. Pen
nɪmam Ken tap dapɪl sobok
gɪ ñak ak, God nɪŋek tep ma
gak.

Ebol ne God nop nɪŋ dɪl,
God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak
mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb agak
ak me, God nop pen, bɪ
komɪŋ tep yad, agɪl, tap
sobok gɪ ñak ak nɪŋɪl, yɪp tep
gɪp agak. Ebol kɪmɪl amek,
mɪñi eip ma mɪdobɪn ak pen,
ne God nop nɪŋ dek kesɪm
nɪbak, cɪnop bin bɪ ognap
gos ñlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep
God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm
tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd
nep ageb, agɪl, God nop nɪŋ
dɪ mɪd damɪl ma kɪmak. Ne
God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm
tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd
nep ageb agak ak me, God
nop pen, bɪ komɪŋ tep yad,
agɪl, komɪŋ nep dad am-
nak. Bin bɪ nop pɪyo pɪyo
nɪŋ mer nɪŋlak; God ne ke
nop dad karɪp lɪm seb kab
ar alaŋ sɪŋak ugai dad am-
nak. ⁶ Bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ
dɪl, God Mɪnɪm tari ageb
ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb
agnɪgal okok nep, God nɪŋek
tep gɪnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: ne
komɪŋ mɪdeb rek, nop sobok
gon, cɪnop mɪnɪm ageb rek

gɪnɪgab apal bin bɪ okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɪnɪab kɪb paknɪgab agek, Noa udɪn ma nɪŋak ak pen God nop nɪŋ dak rek, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, nɪŋ magöb kɪb ak gɪ lak. Nɪŋ magöb kɪb nɪbak gɪ lɪl, bin ne nɪ pai ne okok magɪlsek eip nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amel, mɪnɪab kɪb yɪb ak pakak pen komɪŋ mɪdelak. Pen God mɪnɪab kɪb paknɪgab agek, udɪn ma nɪŋak nɪn ak, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, gek amek nɪŋ magöb gɪ lak ak me, God nop bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agak. Ne komɪŋ amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop tɪb julak okok bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak ak mɪsen mɪdeb.

⁸ Based acɪk Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karɪp lɪm ak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ God agak, “Nɪ pai nak tɪk donɪgan tɪk dapel amnɪgab okok, nɪbep karɪp lɪm kɪb alap pɪs nep agnɪgain ak me, amɪl nɪb okok mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak. God nɪb agek, Ebrahim God agak karɪp lɪm nɪbak mɪdeb okok, agɪl, ma nɪŋak; God yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, abramek amnak. ⁹ Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lak am mɪdek

karɪp lɪm nɪbak karɪp lɪm ne mer, bin bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm kɪri. Ne bɪ par okok nɪb rek mɪdek. Ne nɪg gɪl mɪdɪl, sel karɪp nep gɪl kɪn ajɪl, nɪ ne Aisak nop tɪk dowak. Tɪk dapek kɪb gɪl, nap gak rek nep sel karɪp nep kɪn ajek. Aisak nɪ ne Jekop nop tɪk dapek kɪb gɪl, ak rek nep sel karɪp nep kɪn ajek. Pen God karɪp lɪm nop ag lɪl Ebrahim nop agak ak, nɪ ne Aisak Jekop kɪrop ak rek nep ag lak. ¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God karɪp lɪm kɪlɪs tep per mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gɪ lak ak, am mɪdenɪgain, agɪl, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bɪ mɪlep lɪl, bine Sara bin waske mɪlep yɪb lɪl, mɪderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪrop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪ Aisak nop tɪk dorek. ¹² Ebrahim bɪ bɪr kɪmeb rek mɪdek ak pen nɪ ne nɪbak tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gel, cɪn bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep, gap seb kab alaŋ sɪŋak koŋai yɪb nep mɪdeb rek, kab kɪlɪp airan nɪŋ gol sɪŋak koŋai yɪb nep mɪdeb rek, wök pag ma nɪpal rek ak, mɪdobɪn.

¹³ Bɪ bɪrarɪk nep agebin nɪb okok, God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, kɪmlak. God kɪrop tari tari agek, agɪp rek nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪdelak ak pen God agak nɪbak gek nɪŋɪl ma kɪmlak.

God k̄rop tari tari agak ak, ud̄in ma n̄iṅl, par okok n̄ib rek gos k̄iri nep n̄iṅl, k̄isen God tap tep c̄inop ñ̄in̄igab agak ak c̄inop ñ̄in̄igab, aḡil, tep gek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi m̄id dam̄il k̄imlak. L̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il aḡol̄iḡipal, “C̄in bin b̄i ke okok n̄ib yokop ap̄il l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idob̄in,” aḡol̄iḡipal. ¹⁴ Bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek apal okok, kar̄ip l̄im c̄in ȳip̄id̄ ḡil alap m̄ideb ak, ag gos ak n̄iṅl, n̄ib apal. ¹⁵ Kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil olak ak gos amek, ad̄ik ḡi am-blapp̄en ad̄ik ḡi ma amn̄ilak. ¹⁶ Pen gos k̄ib k̄iri amnak God kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar alañ s̄iṅak. God ne pen k̄rop kar̄ip l̄im alap ḡi l̄i tep ḡip ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in God k̄rop bin b̄i yad agek nab̄iṅ ma ḡip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen God, Ebrahim agn̄igain rek ḡin̄igab aka, aḡil, nop agak, “Ñ̄i nak Aisak, “T̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il gel koṅai m̄iden̄igal,” agnek ñ̄i ak nep, nop dam ñ̄ag pak l̄il, ȳip sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop n̄iṅ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄iṅid nep ageb, aḡil, ȳip aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil agak, “Ñ̄i yad n̄ibak t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il gel koṅai m̄iden̄igal agak m̄in̄im ak, God ne ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄igab; ñ̄i yad nok̄im ȳib ak ñ̄ag pak len, ne gek kauyaṅ war̄ikn̄igab,” aḡil, ñ̄i ne Aisak nop dam b̄id ar ak nag ñ̄on ḡi l̄il, tu d̄il p̄iṅl̄ l̄in̄ig gek, God agak, n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄in agak. N̄ib ak, ñ̄i ne

Aisak nop b̄ir̄ p̄is nep k̄imak rek lak ak pen nop kom̄iṅ d̄il dad ad̄ik ḡi amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen k̄ib ḡil ñ̄i omal t̄ik dowak. Ñ̄i alap ȳib ne ak Jekop; ñ̄i alap ȳib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop n̄iṅ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄iṅid nep ageb, aḡil, b̄i m̄ilep ȳib l̄il, God aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, ñ̄i ne omal k̄rop tap tep k̄isen ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im ak ognap ned ag ñ̄ak. K̄imek, k̄isen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñ̄i ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop n̄iṅ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄iṅid nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, b̄i m̄ilep ȳib l̄il maṅ k̄imn̄ig gek ñ̄in̄ ak, ȳir̄ dai d̄i tagep ne ak d̄il, God ȳib nop agek ar amek n̄iṅl̄iḡ ḡi, ñ̄i ne Josep ñ̄i t̄ikak omal ak k̄rop aḡil, God k̄rop mal d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄iṅ, agak.

²² Pen ñ̄i ne Josep ak rek nep God nop n̄iṅ d̄il, God m̄in̄im tari ageb ak m̄in̄im n̄iṅid nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, b̄i m̄ilep ȳib l̄il maṅ k̄imn̄ig gek ñ̄in̄ ak, Isrel bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “K̄isen kar̄ip l̄im Ijip aul k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Kenan amn̄igab̄im. Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak, t̄iṅl̄ ȳip okok sek dam̄il n̄ib n̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak. Aḡil k̄imek, k̄isen k̄iri agak rek nep ḡilak.

Mosis nop t̄ik dap̄il we ḡirek

²³ Mosis non̄im nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop n̄iṅ

dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep g+n+gab, agil, n+n Mosi's nop t+k dapil, k+l tep m+dek ak n+n+l, tak+n omal nokim we g+ ner m+dek. Ijip Kinj Pero nop ma p+r+krek. ²⁴ Mosi's kib gil, ne ak rek nep God nop n+n dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep g+n+gab, agil agak, "Yip Pero pai ne n+n ne ma agnimel. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lim dai ar wag+n aul tap si tap t+mel g+l+g g+ m+den, yip tep ma g+n+gab; per per m+den+m, agil, Mesaia nop n+n den, yip ag jun+gal ak tep; pen Ijip bin b+ ameb owep tap tep tep k+ri okok yip tep ma g+p agak. Yad bin b+ God p+s ken m+del, k+rop g+ t+mel g+p+al okok eip mog+m gil m+den+m," agak.

²⁷ Pen Mosi's ne God ud+n ma n+nep ak nop n+n dil, m+senj n+n+p rek lek, kinj Pero nop m+l+k kal n+njak ak, ma p+r+kak. God nop n+n dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep yip kod m+den+gab, agil, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin b+ k+rop ponj dil kar+p lim Ijip k+r+g gil owak. ²⁸ Pen Mosi's ne God nop n+n dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep c+nop g+n+gab, agil agek, Isrel bin b+ Pasopa sipsip n+l+k okok pak+l, lakañ dil k+jonj wag+n p+s p+s yokel p+smas g+ pakek, dai ar alanj abe yokel p+smas g+ pakek, ejol ap+l Ijip bin b+ n+n ned t+k dolak okok

mag+lsek n+ag pak l+l+g g+, Isrel bin b+ kar+p k+ri ak am+l n+n ned k+ri okok n+ag pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin b+ God nop n+n dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep c+nop g+n+gab, agel, Ijip kai k+rop y+k gel, k+ri pen am+l n+n solwara Sapai ak jun+g gel n+n+l+g g+, God gek n+n n+bak l+l+g g+ p+s p+s amek, l+m m+lep ar ak rek am+l, p+s k+idadanj am+n+lak. Pen Ijip kai k+rop y+k g+ dam nab n+bak apelak, n+n ap+l k+rop kar+k y+p+l yokek mag+lsek n+n n+n+b+l kim sak-lak.

³⁰ Pen k+sen Isrel bin b+ God nop n+n dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep g+n+gab, agil, am+l taun kib Jeriko kab wari k+l+s ak n+n akn+b ar on+jd ak k+s k+s gel gel, kab wari ak p+s nep yap pakak.

³¹ B+ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop n+n dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, agil, bin b+ ne God m+n+m ne k+r+g g+lak okok eip ma k+mak. Tari g+n+g: Isrel b+ omal taun kib Jeriko amer, k+rop mal n+ag pak l+n+g gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, kar+p lim c+n n+n l+n+g opir, agil, d+ kas+n gek, kom+nj m+di+l ad+k g+ am+n+rek.

³² Pen bin b+ God nop n+n dil, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb age-lak, God ne k+rop ke y+b gak kes+m okok titi g+l agen

parsek amnigab? Bi nak Gid-ion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God m+n+m agep okok abe g+lak g+lak rek agen, m+n+m par kib amnigab. ³³ Bin bi nib okok God nop n+n d+l, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, ag+l, ognap bin bi kar+p lim ke t+gon ognap k+rop y+k gi yok-lak. K+ri gi tep g+lak rek, God g+n+gain agak rek nep k+rop gak. Ognap k+rop kain sapeb layon midelak nab s+nak di yoklak ak pen God k+rop kod m+dek ma sulak. ³⁴ Pen ognap mab kib y+nek nab s+nak di yoklak ak pen k+rop ma y+nak. Ognap tu par kid d+l k+rop p+n+l l+n aglak ak pen p+r+k gi kom+n am+lak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God k+rop kod m+dek kal kilis y+b midelak. K+ri pen pen g+l+g gi, am+l ami bi kar+p lim ke nib okok k+rop y+k gi yoklak. ³⁵ Bin ognap n+gm+l s+kop n+ pai k+ri okok k+melak, God nop n+n d+l sobok gel, ne gek kauyan war+klak.

Bin bi ognap God nop n+n delak rek, k+rop yur n+lak. God nop k+r+g g+plap, k+rop w+s+b yokel kom+n amblap ak pen, c+n k+mon God c+nop gek war+k+l kar+p lim tep ne s+nak per per m+id tep g+n, ag+l, God nop c+g g+l+g gi nep m+id+l nop ma k+r+g gel, k+rop tap+n gi timel g+l yur mab nel nel k+mlak. ³⁶ Ognap k+rop ag ju+l, y+r di tap+n paklak. Ognap sen non g+l dam m+n yoklak. ³⁷ Ognap

kab ju pak lel k+mlak. Ognap k+rop so d+l nab s+nak t+b gi r+k gi dai dai l+lak. Ognap tu par kid d+l, k+rop p+s nep p+n+l l+lak. Ognap k+rop per nep gi timel g+l, y+k gel gel koslam y+b m+id+l, bin bi y+m gep rek m+id+l, kaj meme sipsip wak d+l walij rek y+m+l gi ajöl+g+pal. ³⁸ Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep y+b; bin bi timel okok nab k+rop s+nak ma m+deblap. C+n eip m+dep rek ma l+p, ag+l, k+rop gi timel gel gel, p+r+k gi am+l m+n mab kab nep m+deb nab okok m+id+l, kab m+gan lim m+gan okok k+n tagöl+g+pal.

³⁹ Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop n+n d+l, God m+n+m tari ageb ak m+n+m n+n+d nep ageb, ag+l, ag+p rek nep g+n+gab, agel, God k+rop mag+lsek, gi tep y+b g+l bin bi kom+n tep yad m+deb+m, agak. Pen God k+rop tap tep n+n+gain agak ak, tap tep ak n+n n+bak ma d+lak. ⁴⁰ Tari g+n+g: God c+nop tap tep y+b n+n+gain, ag+l, gos n+nak rek, n+n k+sen nok+m n+bak nep, k+ri bin bi okok abe, c+nop bin bi abe c+nop mag+lsek d+l gek, kabsek am j+m n+l bin bi s+n ne m+den+gabin.

12

¹ Pen bin bi konai nep agesin nib okok c+nop p+n+l kis kis g+l+g gi m+debal rek, tap gos kib n+p+n okok k+r+g g+l, tap si tap timel c+nop kasek c+g g+n+m+n rek lip ak k+r+g g+l, kilis g+l God kan+b c+nop ag lip ak p+g gi r+k+d ag am+l am+n. ² Jisas

agak rek, cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God mɪnɪm tari ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋd nep ageb, agɪl, kɪsen God mɪnɪm ageb ak magɪlsek mɪsen nep nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪn. Jisas nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪnɪg gel, yɪp bɪ tɪmel rek ñag pak lel nabɪŋ dɪnɪgain, agɪl ma agak. Kɪsen karɪp lɪm seb kab ar i oklaŋ sɪŋak mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgain, agɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ nen agɪl kɪmɪl, warɪk am God ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne sɪŋak bɪsɪgak. Nɪb ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdon.

³ Bin bɪ koŋai nep Jisas nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪl gel amek, ne ma pɪrɪkak ak me gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi Jisas gak ar nɪbak gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪl, gos sek mɪdɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bɪ okok nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɪmak. Nɪbi pen, Seten nɪbep tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg lɪp gek, nɪg ma gɪn, agɪl, nop eip pen pen gɪpɪm ak, nɪbep ma ñag pak lɪpal. ⁵ God nɪbep ñɪ pai yad, agɪl, mɪnɪm tep agek God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪklak ak sakɔl gɪpɪm aka? Ne agak,

“Ñɪ pai yad sɪŋ aul!

Bɪ Kɪb ak nɪbep tɪmɪd uknɪg mɪker ñɪnɪgab ak,
gos kɪb ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep ag gɪnɪgab ak,
cɪnop pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪp,
agɪl,
gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

⁶ Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪp okok kɪrop tɪmɪd uknɪgab.

Ñɪ pai ne okok me,
kɪrop magɪlsek mɪker
ñɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁷ Nɪb ak, koslam mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; God cɪnop tɪmɪd ukeb, agɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nap sɪkop okok ñɪ pai kɪri okok magɪlsek tɪmɪd ukpal.

⁸ God ne ñɪ pai ne magɪlsek tɪmɪd ukɪp. God nɪbep tɪmɪd ma uknɪgab ak, nɪbi ñɪ pai ne mer, ñɪ pai nap sek ma mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbep tɪmɪd ma uknɪgab. ⁹ Bapi cɪn lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok cɪnop tɪmɪd ukel, tep ukpal ak, agɪl nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak rek, Bapi cɪn seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak cɪnop tɪmɪd ukek, tep yɪb nɪg gɪp, ag nɪŋɪl, komɪŋ mɪdon.

¹⁰ Bapi cɪn lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tɪmɪd ukpal okok, ñɪ pai sɪkol mɪdobɪn won sɪkol ak nep, gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl cɪnop tɪmɪd ukpal. Pen God cɪnop nen agɪl, sɪŋ mɪdebin rek nep mɪdelan, agɪl, cɪnop tɪmɪd ukɪp. ¹¹ God cɪnop tɪmɪd ukeb won ak tep ma gɪp ak pen tɪmɪd ukek, nag tep ar nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn.

God tap ne okok nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

¹² Nɪb ak me, ñɪn tob kalau gek owɪp ak, yokop gɪp, agɪl, warɪk amɪl apɪl gem kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪŋ. ¹³ Kanɪb

yip+d gıl tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nı̄bep okok pı̄g juon+mı̄n, kılıs gıl amem amem yım ñek komı̄n lını̄gab.

¹⁴ Bin bı̄ okok eip magılsek kapkap jım ñıl mı̄don, agıl mı̄den+mı̄b ak pen God bin bı̄ sı̄n ne mı̄den+mı̄b. God bin bı̄ sı̄n ne okok nep Bı̄ Kı̄b nop nı̄nı̄gal.

¹⁵ Nı̄bi nı̄n tep gıl, God cı̄nop yımı̄g nı̄nıl dı̄ tep gı̄p ak ma kırı̄g gı̄nı̄mı̄b. Nı̄n tep gı̄nı̄mı̄b, nab nı̄bi okok bin alap bı̄ alap gos tı̄mel nı̄nıl, bin bı̄ ognap gos tı̄mel nı̄bak agenı̄gab ak, kırı̄n pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bı̄ koı̄ı̄ nep kırı̄p ası̄n nı̄bak ulı̄knı̄mı̄n rek lı̄p. ¹⁶ Nı̄n tep gıl, nab nı̄bi okok bin alap bı̄ alap bin sı̄ bı̄ sı̄ ma gı̄nı̄mı̄n. Nı̄bi magılsek God tap ne okok nep gos nı̄nı̄lı̄g gı̄ mı̄den+mı̄b. Iso bı̄rarı̄k nep gak rek ma gı̄nı̄mı̄b. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nı̄nıl, yuan gek, tap ñı̄nı̄n, agıl, God nap Aısak tap tep ñak ak, Aısak ñı̄ ne ned ak Iso nop ñı̄nı̄g gak ak, Iso ñı̄ ned mı̄dıl dı̄pkop ak, pen tap tep nı̄bak tap yokop rek lek ne kırı̄g gıl, tap magıl ak nep dak. ¹⁷ Pen nı̄bi nı̄pım, nap Aısak tap tep ñı̄ ned Iso nop ñı̄nı̄g gek tap tep nı̄bak, Iso ma dak ak me, kı̄sen mapı̄n gek sı̄l aglı̄g gı̄, kauyan dı̄nı̄m, agıl, kanı̄b dı̄nı̄mı̄n alap ma mı̄dek, mapı̄n yı̄b gek sı̄l aglı̄g gı̄ mı̄dek.

God per komı̄n mı̄deb ak karı̄p lım ne ak opım

¹⁸ Isrel bin bı̄ karı̄p lım Sainai Dım mı̄deb ak amıl dım nı̄bak wagı̄n sı̄nı̄k apel, mab kı̄b yı̄b yı̄nıl, kı̄slım yı̄b apıl, yı̄gen kı̄b dıl gek, udı̄n kırı̄n ke nı̄nı̄lak. Pen nı̄bi karı̄p lım nı̄bak rek ma opım. ¹⁹ Akıl magıl mı̄nım kı̄b ak agıl, mı̄nım seb kab ar alay nı̄b alap agek, bin bı̄ okok pırı̄kıl Mosıs nop aglak, “Ake! Mı̄nım ageb nı̄bak rek, mı̄nım ognap agek ma nı̄nı̄n,” aglak. ²⁰ Tari gı̄nı̄g: God mı̄nım ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bı̄ okok ag ñı̄nı̄g gı̄ Mosıs nop agak, “Bin bı̄, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dım nı̄baul apenı̄mel, kab ju pıs nep pak lını̄mı̄b,” agak. Mı̄nım nı̄bak nı̄nel mı̄dmagıl kırı̄p pıs nep kırı̄gak. ²¹ Tap gak nı̄bak nı̄nıl pırı̄klak ak, Mosıs ak rek nep nı̄nıl agak, “Yad jep jep dıl pırı̄kebin,” agak.

²² Nı̄bi pen Sainai Dım nı̄bak ma opım; nı̄bi Saion Dım opım. Saion Dım opım ak, God per komı̄n mı̄deb ak karı̄p lım ne ak opım, karı̄p lım Jerusalem seb kab ar alay, ejol koı̄ı̄ yı̄b nep mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gı̄lı̄g gı̄ mı̄debal sı̄nı̄k, karı̄p lım nı̄bak opım.

²³ Bin bı̄ Krais mı̄nım tep ak nı̄nı̄ del, God kırı̄p ñı̄ ned rek dıl, ñı̄ pai yad, agıl, yı̄b kırı̄p karı̄p lım ne seb kab ar alay sı̄nı̄k ñu kıl tı̄kı̄p; kırı̄n mogım gıl mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gı̄lı̄g gı̄ mı̄debal sı̄nı̄k, nı̄bi karı̄p lım nı̄bak amıl, Krais nop nı̄nı̄ dı̄pal okok eip jım ñıl mı̄debım. Krais nop nı̄nı̄

dipim ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek minim kib agnigab God ak eip jim nil midebim. Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midil, God nop nin dil, God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi kominj tep ne midil kimil, kaun kiri amil, God eip bin bi sinj ne midebal bin bi okok eip jim nil midebim.

²⁴ Jisas ne God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak nop nep opim. Ken nimam Ebol nop nag pak lek lakan yowak ak, minim kib yib dak; pen Jisas cinop nen agil kimek lakan ne yowak rek, God eip jim nil midojin rek lip.

Ninj tep ginimib

²⁵ Nib ak, ninj tep ginimib. Bin bi Sainai Dim wagin sinjak midil, God minim agak ak ma dilak okok, kominj amnimel rek ma lak rek ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib minim tep kisen nib ak agak ak kirig genigabin ak, cin ak rek nep kominj amjin rek ma linigab.

²⁶ Nin ned nibak God kirop minim agek ninlig gi, monmon rek dak. Pen cinop agak, "Kisen aknib rek kauyan gen, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alanj abe magilsek kikaun ginigab," agak. ²⁷ God minim magil "Kauyan" agak nibak ninjil nipin, tap per ma midenigab agil gi lak okok magilsek kir ginigab; tap per per midenigab agak tap okok nep midenigab. ²⁸ Nib ak, cin karip lim kikaun ma gep,

karip lim per per nep kilis middep, karip lim tep yib amnigabin rek, tep aglig gi midil, God nop nin di kilis gil, Bi kilis ke sek mideb ak gos ninlig gi, yib ne agon ar amnanj. ²⁹ God cin mab ke yineb rek mideb.

13

Ai mam ognap kirop midmagil yib lin

¹ Krais bin bi okok eip ai mam rek pen pen midmagil lilig gi nep midenimib.

² Krais bin bi okok nib nibep pis ken apenimel, kirop di tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap, bin bi okok nib apel, bin bi yokop okok nib apebal, agil, ag wasu dil, bin bi mer, ejol ognap kirop ag wasu dipal. ³ Krais bin bi ognap min midenimel, cin eip min midobin ag gos ninjil kirop gi tep ginimib. Krais bin bi ognap koslam midenimel, cin eip koslam midobin ag gos ninjil kirop gi tep ginimib.

⁴ Ber mal dil, gi tep gipir. Kirop ber mal gi timel ma ginimel. Pen ber mal dil, kisen bin si bi si ginigair okok abe, bi praj bin praj bin si bi si ginigal okok abe, God kirop minim kib yib agnigab.

⁵ Tap cin dipin okok sikol gip, agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok gos kib ak ma ninimib. Tap sikol cin mideb ak tep mideb, agil gos nibak nep ninimib. God agak,

“Nĭbep ma kĭrĭg gĭnĭgain;
nĭbep eip per per nep
mĭdenĭgain,” agĭn.

⁶ Nĭb ak, gos sek mĭdĭl agĭn,

“Bĭ Kĭb yĭp kod mĭdeb rek,
ma pĭrĭknĭgain.

Bin bĭ ognap yĭp gĭ tĭmel
gĭnĭmel rek ma lĭp,”
agĭn.

⁷ Bĭ kĭb kĭri nĭbep God
Mĭnĭm tep agel nĭpek ak gos
nĭnĭlg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. Kĭri
God nop nĭnĭ dĭl, mĭnĭm ne
ageb rek gel amek kĭmlak ak
gos nĭnĭlg gĭ mĭdĭl, nĭg aknĭb
rek nep gĭlg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb.

⁸ Jisas Krais ned mĭdolĭgĭp
rek, mĭnĭ nĭb aknĭb rek nep
mĭdeb; pen mĭnĭ mĭdeb rek,
kĭsen per per nep nĭb aknĭb
rek nep mĭdenĭgab. ⁹ Bin

bĭ ognap nĭbep mĭnĭm esek
ke ke agenĭmel ak nĭnĭl ma
dĭnĭmĭb. God nĭbep yĭmĭg
nĭnĭl, dĭ tep gĭl, kod mĭd
tep gĭp ak nep gos nĭnĭl,
mĭdmagĭl nab nĭbi adanĭ kĭlĭs
dĭl, gos sek mĭdenĭmĭb. Pen
tap nĭnĭeb lo okok gos alap
ma nĭnĭmĭb. Bin bĭ tap
nĭnĭeb lo okok kĭsen gĭl mĭd
tep ma gĭnĭgal. ¹⁰ God nop
tap sobok gep bĭ okok, God
sobok gep karĭp ak mĭdĭl tap
pak bĭd ar sĭnĭk God nop
sobok gĭpal bĭ okok, tap bĭd
cĭn ar mĭdeb ak nĭnĭmel
rek ma lĭp. ¹¹ God nop tap
sobok gep bĭ okok kaj kau kaj
meme pakĭl lakañ ak dam
God nop tap sobok gep bĭ kĭb
yĭb ak nop nĭel, ne pen bin
bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal, agĭl,
God nop sobok gĭnĭg, dam
Karĭp Nĭlĭk Mĭgan Sĭn Ke Yĭb

ak sonĭ gĭp. Nonĭm ak pen
dam, mĭdebal sĭnĭ ar sĭnĭk
dagĭlel pĭs nep yĭn sĭbok nĭb
amĭb.

¹² Nĭb ak rek, Jisas bin
bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal
gac nĭbak lakañ yad ke lĭg
gĭ yoknĭm, agĭl, taun kĭb
Jerusalem kĭjonĭ sĭnĭ ar sĭnĭk
amĭl, yur kĭb dĭl, lakañ
yapek kĭmak. ¹³ Nĭb ak, cĭn
Jisas nop kĭsen gĭl, bin bĭ
yokop okok gel amĭb nag ar
ak kĭrĭg gĭl, sĭnĭ ar ak amon,
nop ag julak rek cĭnop ak
rek nep ag junĭmel. ¹⁴ Tari
gĭnĭg: lĭm dai ar wagĭn aul
per per mĭdojĭn kau alap ma
mĭdeb ak pen kĭsen karĭp
lĭm seb kab ar alanĭ sĭnĭk
amĭl per per mĭdojĭn, agĭl,
kod mĭdobĭn.

¹⁵ Nĭb ak, cĭn per per nep,
Jisas Bĭ Kĭb cĭn, agĭl, yĭb ne
agon ar amnanĭ. Nĭg gon,
God udĭn yĭrĭk ne tap sobok
gep tep rek lĭnĭgab. ¹⁶ Bin bĭ
ognap okok kĭrop dĭ tep gĭl,
gĭ tep gĭl, tap cĭn ognap kĭrop
nonĭm lĭ nĭn. Nĭg gon, God
nĭnĭl tap sobok gep tep rek
lek, mĭnĭ mĭnĭ gĭnĭgab.

¹⁷ Bĭ kĭb nĭbep kod
mĭdebal okok, mĭnĭm kĭrop
dĭl, agĭmel rek gĭnĭmĭb.
God wĭg gĭpĭn ak God nĭnek
tep gĭnĭmĭnĭ, agĭl gos ak
nĭnĭlg gĭ nĭbep per nep
nĭnĭ tep gĭl kod mĭd tep
gĭpal. Nĭb ak, kĭri tap tari
gĭnĭmĭb agĭgal ak, ak rek
nep gĭnĭmĭb. Nĭg genĭgabĭm
ak, tep gek nĭnĭlg gĭ wĭg
kĭri gĭnĭgal. Pen agĭgal rek
ma gĭnĭgabĭm ak, wĭg gĭnĭg
gĭnĭgal ak gĭnĭgal ak pen

tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ma gɪnɪgal.
Nɪg gel, nɪbep kod mɪd tep
gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

*Nɪbi God nop sobok gem,
ne cɪnop kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ*

18 Pen nɪbi God nop
sobok gem ne cɪnop kod
mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Cɪn gos omal
mer, gos nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl,
tap tari gɪnɪgabɪn, God
Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg
gɪ mɪdon, agɪl gos ar ak nep
nɪpɪn. 19 Yad tap kɪb alap
kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep ag nɪŋebɪn:
God nop sobok gem, ne gek,
nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak kasek
nɪnɪm.

20-21 God mɪnɪm tep per
per mɪdep ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas
lakañ ne yapɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm
tep nɪbak mɪdep nep mɪdeb.
Lakañ ne yapɪl kɪmek God
gek ne warɪkɪl Sipsip Mɪkep
Bɪ Kɪb Yɪb mɪdeb. God
bin bɪ dɪ tep gek kapkap
mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, nɪbep
ak rek nep tap tep ñek,
tap tari tari God gɪnɪmɪb
agnɪgab ak, gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen
Jisas Kraiss mɪdmagɪl nab
cɪnop adaŋ mɪdɪl, God ne
cɪnop bin bɪ tɪgep bin bɪ
rek mɪdenɪgabɪn agnɪgab ak,
Jisas Kraiss cɪnop gek nɪb
aknɪb rek nep mɪdenɪgabɪn.
Nɪb ak, Jisas Kraiss yɪb nop
per per nep agon ar amnanɪ.
Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Mɪnɪm dai ognap

22 Pen ai mam sɪkop. Mɪj
ulep ñu kɪl tɪkesin nɪbaul,
mɪnɪm agebin ak nɪŋ tep gɪl
dɪnɪmɪb.

23 Mam cɪn Timoti nop mɪñ
lɪlak ak, mɪñni mɪs owɪp. Ulep
apenɪgab ak, eip nɪnɪgabɪr.

24 Bɪ kɪb nɪbi okok abe, God
bin bɪ ne okok abe, nɪbep
magɪlsek “Mɪdebɪm?” age-
bin. Kraiss bin bɪ ne karɪp
lɪm Itali nɪb okok nɪbep
“Mɪdebɪm?” agebal.

25 God nɪbep magɪlsek
yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl kod
mɪdenɪ.

Jems Jems mij ñu kíl tíkak

¹ Yad Jems. God, Bì Kìb Jisas Kraís, kírop apíl mal wög gí ñíbin. Níbep bin bí Jisas Kraís mínim tep ne ak níj díl, ju am karíp lím ke tígonj tígonj mídebím okok, mij níbaul ñu kíl tíkíl, “Níbi mídebím?” agebin.

Míker tari tari apenígab, níbi gos par ma níjnimíb

² Ai mam síkop. Míker tari tari onígab, gos par ma níjnimíb; míñ míñ gílíg gí nep mídenímíb. ³ Níbi nípím, míker apek koslam mídenígabím ak, níbi Jisas Kraís nop cíg tep gínígabím. Níb ak, kisen míker tari tari níbep apenígab, níbi ma pírikíl, Jisas Kraís nop níj dí kílís gíl, nop cíg tep gínímíb. ⁴ Koslam mídí, Jisas Kraís nop cíg tep gílíg gí nep mídí, gí damíl me, níbi bin bí kílís, bin bí tep, bin bí asíj ma mídeb, mídenígabím. ⁵ Pen níbi bin bí ognap, cín tari tari gon tep amnígab, agnígabím ak, God bí cínop dí tep yíb gíp ak nop ag níjem, ne níbep gos tep yípíd gíl ak ñínígab. God nop ag níjenígabím ak, yíp tari gíníg níb ag níjebím, agíl, ma agnígab. ⁶ Pen God nop ag níjníg, gos ar nokím nep níjíl ag níjnimíb. Pen cínop níjnígab aka ma níjnígab,

agíl, gos omal níjíl ma ag níjnimíb. Níbi gos omal níjíl ag níjnígabím ak, yígen apíl níg solwara pagíl dí okdanj okíl gíp rek ak gínígabím. ⁷⁻⁸ Bin bí níb okok rek, gos alap alap níjlig gí gel amíb ak me, Bì Kíb nop ag níjnígal ak, tap alap kírop ma ñínígab.

Bin bí tap ma mídeb okok; bin bí tap konjai mídeb okok

⁹ Kraís bin bí ai mam yím gep rek okok, God udín yírík ne ak, yad yíb mídeb, yad ñí pai ne mídebin, agíl, míñ míñ gínígab; ¹⁰ pen ai mam tap konjai mídeb okok, God udín yírík ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mídeb okok rek adíp adíp mídebin, agíl, míñ míñ gínígab. Tari gíníg: tap tep ne ak mab sím rek kasek kí gínígab. ¹¹ Píb lím gek, mab sím tep tep níbak píb kal níjíl mílep gíl lulu gí yowíp. Bin bí tap konjai mídeb okok, wög kíri gí dam amel níjlig gí, kírop akníb rek nep gínígab. Kíri akníb rek nep kí gínígab.

Bin bí míker apek God nop ma kírig gípal

¹² Pen bin bí míker apek God nop ma kírig gíl, cíg tep gílíg gí nep mídenígal okok, usajíl bad per per mídep ak dínígabín, agíl, míñ míñ gínígal. Bin bí God nop mídmagíl lípal okok, God kírop usajíl bad per per mídep ak tol gí ñínígab. Ne míním kílís agíl níb agak.

¹³ Bin bí, gí tímel gín, agíl gos níjenígal ak, God gos ñek

nig gin, ag gos nijnobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma nijnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ninigab. ¹⁴ Pen gos timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos nijnigal. ¹⁵ Gos nijnigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimmigal.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma nijnimib. ¹⁷ Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik nibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alanj nib nib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab. ¹⁸ Gos ne ke ninil gek, cin minim ninid ne ak nin dil, kominj kisen nib dil, ni pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib min min gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

God Minim ak nin tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib

¹⁹ Ai mam tep yad okok ninim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek ninil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek milik kal ma nijnimib. ²⁰ Bin bi milik kal nijnigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilan, agil gos ninip rek ma ginigal. ²¹ Nib ak, nibi gos timel ninil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari

ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adanj minim ne yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di kominj yoknigab.

²² God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig ninil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim ninil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim. ²³ Pen bin bi God Minim ninil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. ²⁴ Añañ li ninil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, nin tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep sakol gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. ²⁵ Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di kominj yokeb minim tep ak nin tep gil, sakol ma gil, ninlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirop kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak nin tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

²⁶ Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke nin tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirop ke minim esek apal. Kiri wög tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip. ²⁷ Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonlik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kanil yim gep rek okok abe, kirop di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim

gıl, asıñ kırı nıbak ma ulık gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım, God ne nıñıl, nıbi bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb yad, wög gı tep yıb gıpım, agnıgab.

2

Bin bı okok bin bı tep, bin bı okok bin bı tımel, agıl ma agnımıb

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Nıbi Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs, Bı tep yıb aknıb ke nop nıñ dıpım rek, bin bı okok nıñıl, nonım ke ke lıl, bı ak bı kıb, bı ak bı tam okok, agıl ma agnımıb. ²⁻⁴ Nıbi God nop sobok gınıg ap mogım gınıgabım. Pen bı tap konai mıdeb bı alap, walıj tep tep lıl, rıñ gol ñın gol ne lıl apenıgab ak, nıbi bı nıbak nıñıl agnıgabım, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bı sıgan,” agnıgabım. Pen bı yım gep rek alap, walıj tımel lıl apenıgab ak, nıbi bı nıbak nıñıl agnıgabım, “Nak gol okok warık mıdei,” aka “Nak lım tob wagın yad sıñaul bı sıg mıdei,” agnıgabım. Pen nıg genıgabım ak, yıpıd gıl ma gınıgab. Nıbi ke gos tımel nıñıl, ne bı kıb, ne bı tam okok, agıl, nıg gınıgabım.

⁵ Pen ai mam tep yad okok nıñım! Bin bı lım dai ar wagın ar aul, bin bı yım gep rek ognap nıñıl, bin bı sıñak kırı bin bı tam okok, agölıgıpal. Pen God ne bin bı yım gep rek okok kırop nıg ma gıp. God ne kırop dı tep gıl, gos tep ñek, kırı God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep

gıl, kaun kırı nab adan bin bı gep yıb ne okok mıdel nıñılıg gı, ne per per nep Kın kırı mıdenıgab. Ne mınım kılıs nıñıd agıl, bin bı yıp mıdmagıl lıpal okok kırop nıg gınıgain, agak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kırı pen bin bı yım gep rek okok kırop agnıgabım, “Nak gol okok warık mıdei,” aka “Nak lım tob wagın yad sıñaul bı sıg mıdei,” agenıgabım ak, ne nabıñ gek nıñılıg gı bı sıgnıgab. Bin bı tap konai mıdeb okok nep, Bı Kıb tep nıbep dıp ak nop ag juıl, nıbep ag sıkol gıl, dam mınım kıb apal.

⁸ Pen God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Nak ke mıdmagıl lıpan rek, bin bı ke nıb okok kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lınımın,” aglak. God lo mınım kıb yıb agak ak rek genıgabım ak, nıbi gı rep yıb gınıgabım. ⁹ Pen walıj tap okok tol gıpal rek nıñıl, bin bı nonım lınıgabım ak, God lo mınım nıbak tıb juıl, tap sı tap tımel gınıgabım.

¹⁰ Tari gınıg: God lo mınım ne okok magılsek nıñ damıl, pen lo mınım nokım alap nep tıb juenıgabım ak, God lo mınım magılsek tıb junıgabım rek lınıgab. ¹¹ God ne lo mınım agıl, “Bin sı bı sı ma gınımıb,” agıl, “Cıp ma ñag paknımıb,” agıl, agak. Nıb ak, nıbi bin sı bı sı ma gınıgabım pen cıp ñag paknıgabım ak, nıbi God lo mınım ak tıb junıgabım.

¹² Nıb ak, mınım agnıg aka tari tari gınıg, gos ar alap

nɪŋɪl agnɪmɪb, “God Mɪnɪm bin bɪ dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab,” agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹³ Bin bɪ, bin bɪ ognap okok yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgal okok, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ, bin bɪ okok yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgal okok, God kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab.

*Mɪnɪm nep ma agnɪmɪb;
God mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb*

¹⁴ Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ ognap, God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gɪpal. Mɪnɪm nep agɪl, God ageb rek ma gɪnɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen dɪ komɪŋ ma yoknɪgab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ai mam ognap walɪj ma mɪdek, tap magɪl ma mɪdek gɪnɪmɪŋ okok nɪŋɪl, pen walɪj tap magɪl ognap dam ñɪlɪg gɪ mer, yokop, “Amɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agnɪgabɪm ak, gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgabɪm. ¹⁷ Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm pen God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋ dep magɪl nɪbi ak tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab.

¹⁸ Nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Bin bɪ ognap God nop nɪŋ dɪpal; pen bin bɪ ognap God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪl, bin bɪ okok gɪ tep gɪpal. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen mɪnɪm agnɪgabɪm nɪbak, nɪbep pen ag nɪŋnɪgain, “Bin bɪ God nop nɪŋɪd nep nɪŋ denɪgal

ak, kɪri titi gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal? Yad God nop nɪŋ dɪpin ak me, ne ageb rek nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ ñɪbin,” agnɪgain. ¹⁹ Nɪbi God nokɪm nep mɪdeb, agɪl, gos nɪpɪm ak gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Pen kɪjeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪkɪl jep jep dɪpal. ²⁰ Nɪbi bin bɪ sakɔl rek! Nɪbi, “God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn,” apɪm ak pen ne ageb rek ma gɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, apɪm ak tap yokop rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul bɪr nɪpɪm aka yad mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪbep agen nɪŋnɪmɪb?

²¹ Nɪbi nɪpɪm, based cɪn Ebrahim ñɪ ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg gek, God nɪŋɪl Ebrahim ne bɪ tep agak. ²² Nɪb ak, Ebrahim God nop nɪŋ dak ak me, God nop bɪ tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop nɪŋ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nɪb omal nɪŋɪl agak, Ebrahim ne bɪ tep, agak. ²³ Ñɪn ned nɪbak me, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl kɪri bɪr nɪŋlɔk, mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ñu kɪl tɪklak: “Ebrahim God mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nɪbak, God Ebrahim nop, bɪ nɪŋep yad, agak. ²⁴ Nɪb ak nɪbi nɪpɪm, nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm ak nep, God nɪbep, bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪl, ne agɪp

rek ginigabim ak me, God nibep bin bi kominj tep yad, agnigab.

²⁵ Nib ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligip ak pen bi Isrel omal karip lim ne ak kapkap lisim ninig aperek, Rehap kirok mal karip ne ak kasin gi di we gil, kisen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kiri pirik gi amil, karip kiri adik gi amnerek. Rehap gak rek ninil, God Rehap nop bin kominj tep agak. ²⁶ Pen bin bi mib gon nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kiri kominj midep won ak ma mideb. Nib ak rek, bin bi God nop nin dipin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep kominj midep won ak ma mideb.

3

Aleb cin ninj tep gin

¹ Ai mam tep yad. Nibi konai nep minim ag neb bi midojin, agil, ma ninimib. Tari ginig: cin minim ag neb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek ninigabin. ² Cin magilek yipid gil ma gip ar ak ke ke konai nep gipin. Pen bin bi aleb kiri kod mid tep gil, minim yipid gil ginigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, mib gon kiri magilek ninj tep ginimel rek linigab. ³ Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek non gil, di meg migan ak lil, amnig gebal pis ken lip gel ambal. ⁴ Nig magob kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib nibak

dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak dil, amnig gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib. ⁵ Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon konai nep lip. Nibi nipim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip nel, yin damil magilek yinniminj rek lip. ⁶ Aleb mab milan rek mideb. Mib gon dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, mib gon cin magilek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milan nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, soinj sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap nig solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos ninil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen ⁸ aleb cin ak agon, gos ninj diniminj rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos ninil, nig silek bin bi nag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. ⁹ Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kirok pakniminj, agnigabin. ¹⁰ Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip. ¹¹ Nig kilam nokim alap juil, nig tep ognap, nig

t̄imel ognap ma owip. ¹² Ai mam s̄ikop. Mab ak, nag maḡil ma p̄ln̄igab; nag ak, mab maḡil ma p̄ln̄igab. Pen dek kajon̄ ak, n̄ig kom̄n̄j tep ma ln̄igab.

Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma ln̄im̄ib

¹³ N̄ibi gos n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄im aka? Gos n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄in, agn̄igan ak, nak n̄n̄j tep ḡil, ȳib nak ke agek ar ma amn̄im̄n̄j. God nop tep ḡin̄im̄n̄j ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄in. Nak n̄ig gen̄igan ak me, gos n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄in, aḡil, agn̄igan. ¹⁴ Pen gos nab nak eyan̄, tap tep k̄iri okok yad ke d̄in̄im, ag gos n̄n̄n̄igan ak, aka yad nep b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄im, ag gos n̄n̄n̄igan ak, yad gos n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma agn̄im̄in. N̄ib agn̄igan ak, m̄in̄im tom agn̄igan; m̄in̄im n̄n̄j̄id ak kar̄ikn̄igan. ¹⁵ Bin b̄i gos n̄n̄j tep ḡip̄in apal ak pen tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek ḡip̄al okok, God gos tep n̄ib ar ak ma n̄ipal; bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul n̄ipal rek nep n̄ipal. Gos k̄iri ak God Kaun ne ma n̄ib; Seten ne nep n̄ib. ¹⁶ Pen bin b̄i, tap tep okok yad ke d̄in̄im, ag gos n̄n̄n̄igal okok, aka yad nep b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄im, ag gos n̄n̄n̄igal okok, k̄iri per per pen pen gil̄ig ḡi, tap si tap t̄imel ar ak nep gel amn̄igab.

¹⁷ Pen bin b̄i God gos tep n̄ib rek n̄ipal okok, m̄idmaḡil nab k̄irop adan̄ tap si tap t̄imel ac̄ir n̄ibak rek ma m̄ideb. Bin b̄i kausal maual rek m̄idebal okok eip

m̄in̄im aḡil, n̄ibi j̄im n̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib, apal. K̄iri bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag pasak d̄il, d̄i tep ḡipal. K̄iri bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄il, d̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop tep ar ak nep ḡipal. K̄iri b̄i tep ak eip agn̄igain, b̄i t̄imel ak eip ma agn̄igain, aḡil, gos ar ak n̄ib ma n̄ipal. M̄in̄im esek ma apal. ¹⁸ Bin b̄i kausal maual rek m̄idebal okok eip m̄in̄im aḡil, n̄ibi j̄im n̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib, agel, k̄iri m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄il j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄igal ak, tap ȳn̄j ȳmbal n̄ibak tan̄il tap tep p̄ln̄igab.

4

God nop cig tep ḡin̄im̄ib

¹ Per per m̄ilik yapek pen pen ḡip̄im ak, gos t̄imel nab n̄ibi adan̄ pen pen gil, m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi d̄i l̄ip ḡin̄ig geb ak me, n̄ig ḡip̄im. ² Tap tep d̄in̄ig n̄ip̄im okok ma d̄il, kal ȳib jūil, bin b̄i n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, ḡip̄im. Tap tep okok ma d̄in̄im̄ib rek lek, pen pen aḡil, pen pen ḡin aḡil n̄ip̄im. God nop ag n̄ip̄kep, d̄ip̄kep. Pen nop ma ag n̄ip̄im. ³ Pen God nop ag n̄ip̄im n̄in ak, gos n̄n̄j tep gil ma ag n̄ip̄im. C̄inop ke tep gan̄, aḡil, m̄ib gon̄ c̄in ke tep gan̄, aḡil, ag n̄ip̄im ak me, ag n̄ip̄im rek ma ḡip.

⁴ N̄ibi b̄i si dep bin rek m̄ideb̄im! N̄n̄j̄im! Bin b̄i gos k̄iri tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul p̄is ken nep am̄ib okok, God nop m̄ilik yapek, tap n̄ib okok nep gos n̄ipal. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul

mideb tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi God kausal maual ne midenigabim. ⁵ Ar nibak God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "God Kaun cinop nab adan li nib ak, cin tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil ma linigabin, agil, gos nignig gi mideb," aglak. Pen God Minim dai nibak nipek, tap yokop rek lip ar? ⁶ Pen ne cinop yimig nignil, di tep gil, kod mid tep yib gip. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi ke nep midil, mid tep gipin, apal okok,
God kirop minim kilis
rek agip;

pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar
ma amnigab okok,
ne yimig nignil, di tep
gil, kod mid tep gip,"
aglak.

⁷ Nib ak, God nop pis ken midil, ne ageb rek nep ginimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nibep kirig gil siskol dil amnigab. ⁸ God nop cig tep gem, ne nibep cig tep ginigab. Nibi tap si tap timel gipim bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agil, ninmagil nibi gac gip ak nig li yok tep ginimib. Pen nibi God nop kisen gipin, agil, esek apim okok, gos omal nipim ak kirig gil, gos tep nokim nep nignil, God nop nep cig tep gilig gi midenimib. ⁹ Sik kirkir apim ak kirig gil, cib gek nignig gi sil aglig gi midenimib. ¹⁰ Bi Kib nin mideb rek, cin bin bi yib ma mideb, agil, nop sobok

genigabim ak me, ne yib nibep gek ar alan amnigab.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari ginig nig gipal, agil, kirop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gipal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep mideb aka tari rek mideb, ag gos nignil nonim li tig bilok nipal bin bi okok rek midenigabim. ¹² Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim nignil, bin bi minim kib nignigab. Ne nep cinop di kominj yoknigab aka nag pak linigab. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig, "Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel," agil agebim? Nibi nig ma ginimib.

Yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimin

¹³ Pen nignim! Nibi ognap apim, mihi aka tol rek, taun kib alap amil, nib okok mi nokim alap wog bisnis gil, mani kib dil, adik gi owin, apim. Pen nin tep ginimib. ¹⁴ Kisen tari tari ginigab ak nignil ma apim. Mihi kominj midobin ak pen kominj midobin nibak, seb di yipil yokip rek nep gip. Won ak midil, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib. ¹⁵ Gip nibak rek, minim apim nibak kirig gil agnimib, "Bi Kib nop tep genigab ak, cin kominj midil nib nib ginigabin," agnimib. ¹⁶ Pen bin gep bi

gep mɨdobɨn, aɣɨl, yɨb nɨbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɨmel yɨb ɣɨp.

¹⁷ Ar aknɨb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen nɨɣ ma ɣɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap si tap tɨmel ɣɨnɨgabɨn.

5

Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok

¹ Nɨbi bin bɨ gep yɨb okok, mɨnɨm agnɨɣ gebin aul nɨŋɨm! Mɨker kɨb dɨnɨɣ gebɨm rek, cɨb gek sɨl aɣɨɣ ɣɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. ² Agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap tep nɨbi koŋai mɨdolɨɣɨp okok bɨr aɣɨl ɣɨ ki ɣɨ yowɨp. Walɨj tep koŋai nep nɨbi mɨdolɨɣɨp okok, kɨsoi sɨkol sɨkol nɨb nɨb mɨɣan mɨɣan juɨp. ³ Gol silpa nɨbi ki ɣɨ yowɨp ak, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel ɣɨpɨm ak nɨŋ tep ɣɨnɨmɨb. Mɨb goŋ nɨbi abe mab mɨlaŋ rek yɨnɨl sɨb rɨk yonɨgab. Nɨn kɨsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nɨbi agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap okok koŋai nep dɨ okok we ɣɨpɨm. ⁴ Nɨŋɨm! Bin bɨ wɔg dai kɨri ɣɨpal okok, kɨrop pe ma nɨbɨk, kɨri koslam mɨdɨl sɨl agel, Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak nɨŋɨp. ⁵ Nɨbi lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, wɔg wari ma ɣɨl yokop mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb ɣɨ aɣɨm. Nɨb ak, kaj okok mɨk tep ɣɨl, aneŋ gek pak nɨbal rek mɨdebɨm ak, won par ma mɨdenɨgabɨm. ⁶ Bin bɨ tep, nɨbep tap tɨmel alap ma ɣɨpal okok, kɨrop esek aɣɨl nɨag pak lɨpɨm.

Mɨker ap onɨmɨŋ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk ɣɨl yo ma nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, aɣɨl, nop kod mɨdon

⁷ Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Mɨker alap aponɨmɨŋ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk ɣɨl yo ma nɨŋɨn; Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, aɣɨl, nop kod mɨdon. Bin bɨ tap wɔg ɣɨ yɨmɨl kod mɨdel nɨŋɨlɣ ɣɨ, mɨñab pakek, yɨŋ marɨp ap ranɨl magɨl tep pɨlnɨgab. Nɨbi ak rek nep Bɨ Kɨb nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. ⁸ Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab nɨn ak yokop ulep mɨdeb, aɣɨl, gos sek kod mɨdenɨmɨb.

⁹ Pen ai mam sɨkop. Ai mam ognap kɨrop ma ag junɨmɨb. Nɨbi ai mam ag juenɨgabɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep pen mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak ulep sɨŋak mɨdeb; ulep won ak nep onɨgab. ¹⁰ Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk nep mɨdelɨɣɨpal okok, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne agel, kɨrop ɣɨ tɨmel gel nɨŋɨlɣ ɣɨ, koslam yɨb mɨdelɨɣɨpal ak pen kɨri yɨrɨk marɨk ɣɨl yo ma nɨŋɨlak. Kɨri kapkap mɨd tep ɣɨlak. Nɨbi ak rek nep ar nɨbak nep ɣɨnɨmɨb. ¹¹ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ ɣɨ tep ɣɨl, yɨrɨk marɨk ɣɨl yo ma nɨŋɨlak okok, kɨri mɨñi mɨñ mɨñ ɣɨlɣ ɣɨ mɨd tep ɣɨpal, apɨn. Bɨ nak Job bɨrarɨk nep mɨdolɨɣɨp, kesɨm ak nɨpɨm. Nop mɨker kɨb apek, koslam mɨdek nɨn ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋɨlɣ ɣɨ mɨdɨl mɨd dam amek nɨŋɨlɣ ɣɨ, Bɨ Kɨb Job nop ɣɨ tep gek, kɨsen mɨd tep gak. Tari ɣɨnɨɣ: Bɨ Kɨb ne per per bin

bɪ yimig yib niŋil, di tep yib gip.

¹² Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. “God niŋ mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Seb kab ar alan mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Lim wagin aul mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Tap okok tap ognap mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, “Mer” nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Sobok ginimib

¹³ Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimih, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap min min ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnan.

¹⁴ Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimih, Krais bin bi ne okok kod midebal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ninimel. ¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib nop niŋ dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komih linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne niŋil kirig ginigab.

¹⁶ Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komih linimih. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab.

¹⁷ Bi God minim agep Iaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen minab ma paknimih, agil, God nop kilis gil ag nihek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid minab ma pakak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag nihek, seb kab ar alan nib minab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krais minim niŋid ak kirig genimel, kirop ag ni tep gem, kauyan Krais nop niŋ denigal ak tep. Nig gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God niŋil kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kimmigal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tıkkak

1 Yad Pita, bı Jisas Krais mınım dad ameb bı alap. Yad nıbeper bin bı God bırarık ped okok bin bı ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kıl tıkebin.

Nıbi oğnap Podas mıdebım, oğnap Galesia mıdebım, oğnap Kapadosia mıdebım, oğnap Esia mıdebım, oğnap Bitinia mıdebım. Nıbi bin bı karıp lım par okok nıbe rek mıdebım. Mınım nıbe aul ñu kıl tık yoken, karıp lım ke ke mıdebım okok amek nıñnıgabım.

2 Bapi God bırarık ped okok nıbeper gos nıñıl, bin bı yad mıdenıgal, agak. Nıbe ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nıbi bin bı ne mıdıl, Jisas Krais ageb rek gıñıgabım nıñıl lakañ ne tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı yoknıgab.

Nıbe ak, God apıl mal nıbeper yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıder, nıbi per nep kapkap sain tıkkıl mıdenıgabım.

Mid tep gep magıl cın ak mıdeb God karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak

3 Bı Kıbe cın Jisas Krais God ne nop tep ağıñ! Jisas Krais Nap ne nop tep ağıñ! Ne nep cınop yımıg yıbe nıñıl, Ñı ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apıl kımıl, kauyañ warıkkak ak me, ñı pai ne yıbe mıdıl, ne eip per per mıdenıgabım, ağıl, gos sek mıdobım. ⁴ God

ñı pai ne mıdobım rek, cınop karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak dı tep gıñıgab. Lım dai ar wağın aul tap okok ağıl lıl ki gı yonıgab ak pen God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak aknıbe ma gıñıgab. God tap tep okok nıbeper ag lak nıñıl per per nep mıd tep yıbe gıñıgab. Cınop ağıp rek, amıl ne eip per per nep mıd tep gıñıgabım.

⁵ God ne kılıs yıbe. Nıbi God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gem, ne nıbeper kod mıd tep gıl, mıd damıl, ñın kisen ak, nıbeper dam karıp lım tep ne ak dad amnıgab. ⁶ Nıbe ak, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenıgabım.

Pen mıñı won sıkol eñap nıbeper, bin bı Krais pıs ken mıdebal, ağıl, gı tımel gel koslam mıdenıgabım rek lıp.

⁷ Bin bı gol taupal okok dagılel yınek, magılsek gol nep mıdeb aka tap acıp acıp sek mıdeb, ağıl nıpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nıg gıpal. Pen God nop cıg gıpım aka ma cıg gıpım ak tap kıbe yıbe ak me, mıker apek koslam mıdenıgabım nıbak, nop cıg tep gıpım aka cıg tep ma gıpım ak nıñıgab. Pen mıker apek, nop cıg tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Jisas Krais adık gı onıgab ñın ak, God ne nıbeper, gı tep yıbe gıpım, ağıl, yıbe nıbeper gek ar alañ amek, nıbeper wasu ag damıl, karıp lım tep ne dad amnıgab.

⁸⁻⁹ Nıbi ned Jisas Krais nop udın ma nıpek ak pen nop mıdmagıl lıpım. Nıbi

māñi ak rek nep nop udin ma nīpim ak pen nop nīñ dīl, māñ māñ yīb gīpim. Jisas Kraiis nop nīñ dem, God ne, kaun nībep per nep komīñ mīdenimīb, agīl, nībep kod mīdeb. Nīb ak me, nībi māñ māñ yīb gī mīdebim. Cīn māñ māñ gep won nībak agīn, agīl, mīnim ulep gīnīgab.

10-11 Bīrarīk nep Kraiis Kaun ne bī God mīnim agep okok kīrop nab adan mīdīl gos ñek, kīri Kraiis yur tari tari dīl, kīsen tap tep yīb tari tari gīnīgab mīnim ak agīl ñu kīl tīklak. Pen Kraiis yur dīl kīmek, God nībep yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gek, mīd tep gīnīgabim mīnim aglak nībak, kīri ke nīñ tep ma gīl, cīnop māñi mīdobīn ageb aka bīn bī kīsen okok ke ageb, agīl, kīlīs gīl pīyo nīñīg gī mīdelīgīpal.

12 Pen Kraiis Kaun ne gos ñek God mīnim agep bī okok nīñīl mīnim agelak nībak, God kīrop nen agīl ma agak; nībi māñi mīdebim ñīn aul nep agīl agak. Mīnim tep agelak nībak me, God ne Kaun Sīñ seb kab ar alañ nīb ag yokek apīl bīn bī ognap kīrop gos ñek, kīri pen nībep Jisas Kraiis mīnim tep ak agel nīpim. God gek nībi māñi tap tep tep tari tari nīpim ak, ejol okok, cīn abe nīñīn, agīl, ma nīpal.

God cīnop, "Bīn bī sīñ mīdenimīb," ageb

13 Nīb ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nīñimīb; gos won

nībi ke mīb gon nībi ke gos gīp rek nep ma gīnīmīb; Jisas Kraiis adīk gī apīl nībep dīl tap tep ñīnīgab, gos ak nep nīñīl, tep gek nīñīg gī, gos sek mīdenimīb.

14 Nībi ned Jisas Kraiis mīnim tep ak ma nīñīl, gos tīmel nībi ke nīñīl gōlīgīpim rek ma gīnīmīb; nībi God ñī pai ne mīdebim ak me, mīnim ne ageb rek ak nep gīnīmīb. 15 Tari tari gīnīgabim ak, God nībep sīk agīp ak ne sīñ mīdeb rek, nībi ak rek nep sīñ nep mīdenimīb. 16 God agak rek God Mīnim eyañ ñu kīl tīkīl aglak, "Yad tap si tap tīmel gep magīl ak ke ke sīñak nīb mīdīl sīñ mīdebin rek, nībi ak rek nep tap si tap tīmel gep magīl ak ke ke sīñak nīb mīdīl sīñ mīdenimīb," aglak.

God tap tep yīb yokīl, cīnop tau adīk dak

17 God ne bīn bī okok kīrop nonim līl, abramek ma gīp; gīpal gīpal rek nep nīñīl nonim līp. God nīg gīp nībak, Bapi cīn apīm ak, karīp ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambīm ñīn aul, ne Bī kīb aknīb ke, agīl, ageb ageb rek nep gīnīmīb. 18-19 Nībi napīs nased sīkop gōlīgīpal ar ak gī damīl komīñ amnīgabīn, agīl, gī mer nīñem, God nībep dak ak, gol silpa kībap kīlnok tap kī gīp tap yokop okok rek tauīl ma dak. Pen sīpsīp ñīlīk kadlai ma mīdeb gac ma gīp damīl pak God nop sobok gī ñōlīgīpal rek ak, Kraiis damīl ñag pak

lel lakañ ne gol silpa kɨbap kɨnok ma tau ep ak yapek kɨmak ak me, God nɨbep tau adɨk dak. ²⁰ God lɨm dai wagɨn aul ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, Krai s ne ar nɨbak gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ag lak ak pen mɨñi ñɨn kɨsen aul nep, nɨbep gɨ tep gɨnɨg mɨseɲ owak. ²¹ God gek, Krai s warɨkek, God Krai s nop dɨ ar i alaɲ yɨb dak. Nɨb ak, God nop nɨɲ dɨl, cɨg tep gɨl, cɨnop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos sek mɨdebɨm.

Ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb

²² Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd yɨb ak nɨɲɨl, ageb rek gem, nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gac ak ma mɨdeb. Nɨg gɨl, nɨbi ai mam God pɨs ken mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpɨm. Nɨb ak, nɨbi kɨlɨs gɨl pen pen mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. ²³ God Mɨnɨm nep gek, nɨbi kauyaɲ ñɨ painaɲ kɨsen lakañ sek rek lɨpɨm. Pen komɨɲ kɨsen nɨb dɨpɨm ak, nonɨm nap okok ma ñɨbal; nonɨm nap ñɨ pai tɨk dapel kɨmbal. Pen God Mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm per per nep mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm komɨɲ nɨbak nep gek, God ñɨ pai ne mɨdɨl per per mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁴ God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap kas kas rek nep mɨdebal;
yɨb kɨb dɨpal ak mab sɨm sɨm rek nep mɨdeb.

Tap nɨb okok kasek mɨlep gɨl yowɨp.

²⁵ Pen God Mɨnɨm ak per per nep mɨdenɨgab,”
aglak.

God Mɨnɨm nɨbak, mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag ñel nɨpɨm ak nep.

2

Bɨ Kɨb ne Kab Komɨɲ rek per mɨdenɨgab

¹ Nɨb ak, gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm ar ak magɨlsek pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm esek apɨm ar ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm nep apɨm ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, tap tep kɨri okok cɨn dɨpɨnop agɨl gos nɨpɨm ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ ognap ag jupɨm ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, gɨnɨmɨb.

²⁻³ Ñɨ painaɲ kɨsen tɨk dopal okok ci ñɨɲɨn, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm ak nep nɨpal. Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb bɨ tep yɨb nɨbep dɨ tep gɨp ak bɨr nɨpɨm rek, mɨnɨm tep ne ci rek ñɨɲɨn, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm ak nep nɨɲnɨmɨb. Ci nɨbak ñɨɲnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi kɨb gɨl, komɨɲ mɨdep won nɨbak wagɨn ak nɨɲ tep gɨnɨgabɨm.

⁴ Jisas Krai s ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komɨɲ. Kab komɨɲ nɨbak bin bɨ ognap yo nɨɲɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal ak pen God ne dɨl, kab nɨbak kab tep aknɨb ke agak. Nɨbi Kab komɨɲ nɨbak apɨl, ⁵ nɨbi ke kab komɨɲ rek lem, God ne kab nɨb okok dɨl karɨp ne gɨnɨgab. Karɨp nɨbak, Jisas Krai s ne karɨp nabɨc mɨdenɨgab nɨɲɨl nɨbi God nop sobok gep bin bɨ sɨɲ mɨdɨl, tap tari tari God nop tep gɨp ak, tap sobok gep

rek God nop ñinḡabim. Tap sobok ḡ ñeb nḡbak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok ḡ ñeb nep ñinḡabim.

⁶ God Mḡnḡm ak ñu kḡl tḡkḡl aglak,

“Nḡḡim! Yad kab alap taun kḡb Saion len, kab nḡbak Saion karḡp nab sap rek pḡḡil ñḡl mḡdenḡgab.

Kab nḡbak yad ke ag len, kab nḡbak kab tep aknḡb ke mḡdenḡgab.

Bin bḡ an an nop nḡḡ dḡl cḡḡ ḡḡnḡgal okok,

kḡsen kḡri, cḡn tari ḡḡnḡḡ nop nḡḡ dḡpḡn, agḡl, ma agnḡgal yḡb,” aglak.

⁷ God nḡb agek, bin bḡ nop nḡḡ dḡpḡm okok, kab nḡbak kab tep aknḡb ke rek lḡnḡgab; pen bin bḡ nop ma nḡḡ dḡpal okok, God Mḡnḡm ak ñu kḡl tḡkḡl aglak,

“Kab yo nḡḡil kḡrḡḡ ḡḡlak kab ak nep mḡḡi karḡp nab sap kḡlis yḡb nab alaḡ dḡm mḡdeb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen mḡnḡm alap aglak,

“Kab nḡbak nep, bin bḡ amḡl tob pḡḡil ḡḡnḡgal; kab nḡbak nep, bin bḡ apḡl, yap paknḡgal,” aglak.

Krais mḡnḡm tep ak ma nḡḡ dḡpal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kḡri ap yap pakpal ak, God ḡḡnḡgab agak rek nep ḡḡp.

⁹ Pen God ne ke nḡbep dḡl, yakam ne ke ag lḡp. Nḡbi Kḡḡ tap sobok ḡep bin bḡ ne mḡdebim. Nḡbi bin bḡ sḡḡ ne mḡdebim. Nḡbi God

yakam ne ke mḡdebim. Nḡḡ ḡḡp ak, nḡbi bin bḡ okok nḡb okok nḡb, God ne tap tep aknḡb ke ḡḡp ak ag mḡsen ḡḡl, ned kḡslḡm nab okok mḡdḡl, koslam ḡḡ ajḡlḡḡpḡm ak pen God ne ḡek, mḡḡi melḡk tep ne nḡḡil tag tep ḡḡpḡm, mḡnḡm nḡbak mḡsen agnḡgabim. Nḡb agḡl, yḡb ne agem ar amnḡgab.

¹⁰ Ned God bin bḡ ne ma mḡdelḡḡpḡm, pen mḡḡi bin bḡ ne ke mḡdebim. Ned God nḡbep yḡmḡḡ nḡḡil ma dḡp, pen mḡḡi nḡbep yḡmḡḡ nḡḡil dḡp.

God bin bḡ ne mḡdebim rek, mḡd tep ḡḡnḡmḡb

¹¹ Nḡb ak, bin bḡ nḡḡep tep yad okok. Lḡm dai waḡḡn aul karḡp lḡm nḡbi yḡpḡd ḡḡl mer, yokop apḡl melḡk kḡn mḡdebim. Nḡb ak, tap si tap tḡmel lḡm dai ar waḡḡn aul mḡb ḡoḡ ḡos ḡḡp tap okok, mḡdmagḡl lḡl ḡem ma amnḡmḡḡ. Tap nḡb okok ḡos nḡḡil ḡem amek, kaun nḡbi eip pen pen ḡek, ap yap paknḡmḡb rek lḡp.

¹² Bin bḡ God bin bḡ ne ma mḡdebal okok eip mḡdebim ak, ḡḡ tep yḡb ḡḡ mḡdenḡmḡb. Nḡḡ ḡem, ñḡn ognap, nḡbep, ḡḡ tḡmel ḡḡpḡm, agḡl, ag junḡgal ak pen kḡri ḡḡ tep ḡḡpḡm ak nḡḡil, kḡsen Jisas Krais onḡgab ñḡn ak, ḡḡ tep ḡḡpḡm rek ag yḡkenḡgal, God yḡb ne ak agel ap rannḡgab.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bḡ Kḡb bin bḡ ne mḡdebim rek, bḡ kḡb nḡbep lḡm dai ar waḡḡn aul kod mḡdebal okok agnḡmel rek ḡḡnḡmḡb. Kḡḡ nḡbi bḡ kḡb

yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak niñil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok minim kiri magilsek niñil ginimib. Bi kib nib okok, bin bi gi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi gi timel ginigal okok kirop minim kib agil, yur pen ñinigal. Tari ginig: God bi nib okok wög nibak ginimel, agil, ag lak. ¹⁵ Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep minim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Bin bi ognap, ke nipim rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak niñil, tap si tap timel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi wög gep ne midebim rek, tari tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

¹⁷ Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop niñnimib. Ai mam Krais pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, siskol dil niñnimib. Kin ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak niñnimib.

Cin Krais nop kisen gil, miker ap onimih, ma piriknigabin

¹⁸ Nibi Krais bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop min wög rek gipim ak, bi kib nibi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep,

di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. ¹⁹ Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop gos nipim rek, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²⁰ Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nibi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²¹ Nibep miker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krais cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep niñnimib. Nibep miker ñel, gos par ma niñnimib. Krais ne gak rek gil gem amnimih.

²² “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap maagak.”

²³ Krais nop ag juelak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen maagak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep niñ midek. ²⁴ Krais nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, mib gon ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri komih amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap timel cin okok,

mib gon ne ke dil kimak. Kraiss ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep minak gak ak komin lip. ²⁵ Nibi kaj sipsip okok ke ke pinil amil apil gil ambal rek midelgipim ak pen nibi minni Bi Kaj Sipsip Mikep, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

3

Bi ber gon

¹⁻² Pen nibi bi sek bin midelim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek ninil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kiropp di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Kraiss nop cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nop nin dinal.

³ Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma ninimib. Kinkas malikil, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol dil gipal okok di mib gon tib kadin gil, ma ginimib. ⁴ Bin sain midil, gos nin tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adan middeb rek, bin bi udin ma ninigal pen God udin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab. ⁵ Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil

nab adan kab gol rek middeb ak, apis cin God nop nin doligipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadin goligipal; kiri nigmil sikop kiropp minim ak ninoligipal. ⁶ Bin Sara nigmil Ebrahim nop, bi kib yad, agil, minim agoligip rek nep dil goligip. Nibi ma pirikil, Sara goligip ak rek gi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

⁷ Pen nibi bin sek bi midelim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Bin okok bi rek kilis ma midbal rek, bin nibi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bi okok nep dil, bin okok kiropp ma kirig gip; nibep bi okok yimig ninil dip rek, bin okok kiropp ak rek nep yimig ninil dip. Bin nibi okok kiropp kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nop sobok gem, minim nibep ak ninigab.

Jim nil midenimib

⁸ Minim ag junig gebin. Nibi ai mam Kraiss pis ken midelim okok magilsek gos ar nokim nep ninimib; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kiropp yimig ninimib; ai mam ognap min min genimel, nibi ak rek nep min min ginimib; ai mam pen pen midmagil lil, pen pen yimig ninil di tep ginimib; yad bin kib, yad bi kib, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. ⁹ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kiropp pen gi timel ma ginimib. Nibep ag juenimel, kiropp pen ma ag junimib. Nibep tari tari

genimel, God nop sobok gil agnimib, kirop gi tep gil kod midenimn, agnimib. Tari ginig: God nibep dip ak, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib, agil, dip. Nig genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep genigab. ¹⁰ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi mid tep gil, milep yib lil kimn, agil nipal okok, minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

¹¹ Pen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak kirig gil, gi tep nep gil, gos kilis ninil, jim nil midon, agil, kapkap sain tikil nep midenimel.

¹² Tari ginig: bin bi God Minim ageb rek nep gipal okok, Bi Kib kirop kod mid tep gil, nop sobok genigal minim kirop ak ninigab; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok ninjek, milik yonigab,” aglak.

Mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel, ma piriknimib

¹³ Gi tep gin, agil, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma ninigal. ¹⁴ Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, min min ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos par ma ninimib. ¹⁵ Pen midmagil nab nibi adan ak, Krais ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnan. Pen nibi per nep

gos ninlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag ninel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Krais minim tep ak kirop ag ni tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Pen ag ninigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimn, agil, ag ninimib. Krais nop cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabn gek kirig ginigal. ¹⁷ Nibi gi tep gem ninlig gi, God kirop ninibir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

¹⁸ Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krais ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim ninigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma kimnigab. Krais mib gon nag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komn midil, ne kauyan warikak. ¹⁹ Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am min midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag nak. ²⁰ Bin bi min midelak okok, Noa midek nin ak, God minim ak ma nin dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip ninigal aka agil,

kod m̄dek. God kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, Noa nop n̄n̄g magöb ḡin̄m̄in, agak wög n̄ibak ḡi dam̄l, bin b̄i kon̄ai mer, Noa ap̄ilgon akn̄ib j̄il on̄id ak nep n̄n̄g magöb kar̄ip m̄igan adan̄ am̄il, n̄n̄g nab adan̄ am̄ m̄id̄il m̄id dam̄l, God gek kom̄in̄ am̄n̄lak. ²¹ Pen n̄n̄g magöb kar̄ip m̄igan am̄ m̄idel, n̄n̄g ak k̄irop dap ranek, kom̄in̄ am̄n̄lak n̄ibak rek, m̄iñi c̄in̄ Jisas Krai k̄im̄il war̄ikak m̄in̄im̄ ak n̄in̄ d̄il, n̄n̄g pak̄il, ak rek nep kom̄in̄ am̄n̄igab̄in. Pen n̄n̄g pakp̄in̄ ak, m̄ib gon̄ ac̄ir l̄ig ḡi yok̄in, aḡil, ma pakp̄in. Krai c̄inop nen aḡil, k̄im̄il kauyan̄ war̄ikak rek, God gos m̄idmaḡil c̄inop nab adan̄ n̄in̄il ac̄ir alap ma m̄ideb. Gos n̄ibak nep n̄in̄il, n̄n̄g pakp̄in. God ne m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is n̄in̄id n̄ib ag lak me ak. ²² Krai ne pen k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il, am̄ kar̄ip l̄im̄ seb kab ar alaṅ s̄in̄ak am̄il, God n̄in̄maḡil ȳip̄id p̄is k̄id ar m̄ideb n̄in̄il ejol okok abe, k̄ijeki tap k̄il̄is m̄ideb okok abe, maḡilsek mok ne okok m̄idebal.

4

Miker d̄il̄ig ḡi, nag timel ned n̄ib ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin

¹ Krai m̄ib gon̄ ne yur k̄ib dak rek, c̄in̄ ak rek nep yur d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil, gos n̄ibak nep n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Tari ḡin̄ig: bin b̄i m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri yur k̄ib d̄ipal okok, tap si tap timel ḡin, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ipal. ² N̄in̄ n̄ibak tik̄il, n̄in̄ titi l̄im̄ dai waḡin

aul m̄ib gon̄ m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, God nop tep ḡin̄m̄in̄ ar ak nep ḡin, aḡil, m̄idmaḡil k̄iri ke war̄ikn̄igab ar ak ma ḡin̄gal. ³ N̄ibi ned bin b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal okok rek ḡi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im. Gos timel n̄in̄il, bin si b̄i si ḡil, n̄n̄g k̄il̄is n̄ib saköl l̄il, tap kon̄ai ȳib n̄ib̄il, abramek ḡil, tap tom God ma sobok ḡin̄im̄ib ageb tap okok sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im. ⁴ M̄iñi pen, bin b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal okok, n̄ibi m̄id tep ḡip̄im ak n̄in̄il, tari ḡin̄ig c̄in̄ eip moḡim̄ ḡil abramek ma ḡip̄im, aḡil, n̄ibep aḡi jupal. ⁵ Pen ulep m̄ideb, B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i kom̄in̄ m̄idebal okok abe, bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal okok abe, tari tari ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄im, aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agek, k̄iri tari tari ḡipal okok maḡilsek nop aḡ m̄isen̄ l̄in̄gal. ⁶ Bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄imbal rek k̄im̄il, m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri p̄is nep ki ḡi yow̄ip̄ ak pen kaun am̄il, God kom̄in̄ m̄ideb rek ak kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, Krai m̄in̄im̄ tep ne ak bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imlak okok k̄irop aḡ n̄ak.

God wög c̄inop ar ke ke aḡip̄ rek, ḡi tep ḡin

⁷ Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄ig geb. N̄ib ak, gos n̄in̄ tep ḡil, kapkap m̄id tep ḡil, God nop sobok ḡin̄im̄ib. ⁸ Pen m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib ȳib ak, n̄ibi Krai bin b̄i per nep pen pen m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ibi

pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabim ak, Krai bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gil nibep nin konai nep gi timel genimel ak, nibi kasek ninil yem ginigabim. ⁹ Krai nin dipal bin bi ognap karip nibep apenimel, nibi akal nib midil karip yad apebim, agil, ma agnimib; kirop ag wasu dinimib. ¹⁰ God bin bi yimig ninil di tep gil, kirop gos tep ke ke nib. God gos tep nibep nib nibak, nibep nep mer, ai mam Krai bin bi ne midebal okok kirop magilsek ak rek nep gos ninil nib. Nib ak, God nibep gos tep nib nibak ninil, ai mam okok kirop gi tep ginimib. ¹¹ God nibep gos tep nek, nibi bin bi okok kirop ag ninigabim ak, gos nin tep gil, God Minim tep ak yipid gil nep ag ninimib. God nibep gos tep nek, nibi bin bi ognap wog gi ninigabim ak, God nibep kilis ne nib ak dil, bin bi okok kirop wog gi ninimib. Nig genigabim ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne midebim ak ninil, kiri God yib nop ak agel ar amnigab. Jisas Krai, Bi kilis yib ak nep, nop tep aglig gi, yib ne per per agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Krai bin bi ne midebim rek, nibep miker ninigal

¹² Nibemmam tep yad okok. Krai nop cig wos ginigal aka kirig ginigal, agil, bin bi ognap cinop yur kib mab mlan rek nibal ak, cinop tari ginig nig geb, agil,

gos ak ma ninimib. ¹³ Krai bin bi ne midobin ak me, nop gilak rek cinop gebal, agil, min min gilig gi midem me, ne melik tep yib ne sek onigab nin ak, nibi min min gilig gi midenigabim. ¹⁴ Nibi Krai bin bi ne, agil, nibep ag juenimel, min min gilig gi midenimib. God Kaun melik tep yib sek ak cinop eip mideb ak ninil me, nig gebal, agil, min min gilig gi midenimib. ¹⁵ Nibi cip ma nagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ma ginimib; tap nibi rek agil ma agnimib. Nibi nig gil yur dinigabim ak, nabin ginigab. Pen gi tep gil yur dinigabim ak, nabin ma ginigab. ¹⁶ Pen nibi Krai nop nin dil ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker nenimel, nabin ma ginigab. Krai bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek ninlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnan. ¹⁷ Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma nin dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal? ¹⁸ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok koslam yib komin amnigal; nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma nin dil, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri titi gil

kom+ŋ amn+gal?"
aglak.

¹⁹ Nib ak, God m+ker c+nop ag lak rek nep d+ŋ, agil gos par ma n+p+n. B+ Kib c+nop g+ lak ak, abramek ma g+ŋgab pen ne ned agak rek nep c+nop d+ tep g+ŋgab, agil, gos ar ak n+ŋil, g+ tep nep g+lig g+ gon amn+m+ŋ.

5

Bin b+ Krais n+ŋ d+pal okok b+ kodep m+id+il, k+rop kod m+id tep g+ŋm+ib

¹ Bin b+ Krais n+ŋ d+pal okok k+rop b+ kod m+dep m+deb+m okok, n+dep m+n+m agn+g gebin. Wög n+bi g+p+m n+bak rek, yad ak rek nep bin b+ Krais n+ŋ d+pal okok k+rop kod m+debin. Krais yur k+ib dek ak, yad n+ŋ m+denek. God ne Krais mel+k tep y+ib ne bin b+ okok mag+lsek k+rop yomen+gab n+n ak, yad am+il n+ŋ m+den+gain. N+ib ak, yad n+dep m+n+m n+baul agn+g gebin. ² B+ kaj sipsip m+kep okok kaj sipsip k+ri m+k tep g+pal rek, God bin b+ ne ke n+nmag+il ar n+dep lip okok, k+rop kod m+id tep g+ŋm+ib. Bin b+ ognap n+dep neb neb g+il agel, God wög ak ma g+ŋm+ib. Mani tap okok d+ŋ, agil, God wög ak ma g+ŋm+ib. Miñ miñ g+lig g+, tep g+lig g+ nep God wög ak g+ŋm+ib. N+g gen+gab+m ak, God nop tep g+ŋgab. ³ C+n b+ k+ib m+dob+n, agil, God sipsip ne okok k+rop ma ag g+ŋm+ib. N+bi ke g+ tep gem, n+dep n+ŋil ak rek nep

g+ŋgal. ⁴ Ar n+bak gem, B+ Sipsip M+kep Nap y+p+d g+il ak ap+il, usaj+il bad k+lis per per nep m+mel+k g+ m+den+gab ak n+dep n+n+gab.

Y+ib c+n ke ma dap ran+n; gos y+p+d g+il nep n+ŋ+n

⁵ Pen n+bi b+ praj okok, b+ pob+ŋ n+dep kod m+debal okok agn+mel rek n+ŋn+m+ib. N+bi mag+lsek, Krais bin b+ ai mam okok n+ŋil, k+ri bin b+ s+kol, c+n bin b+ k+ib, agil, gos ak ma n+ŋn+m+ib. God M+n+m ak n+u kil t+k+il aglak,

"God bin b+ c+n bin b+ k+ib m+dob+n apal okok k+rop yo n+ŋil,

bin b+ c+n bin b+ s+kol m+dob+n apal okok, k+rop y+m+g n+ŋil, d+ tep y+ib g+p," aglak.

⁶ N+ib ak, God B+ k+lis akn+ib ke ak nop n+ŋil kaunan d+il, ageb rek g+ŋm+ib. N+g gen+gab+m ak, n+n k+sen ag lak ak, ne gek, n+bi b+ k+ib rek m+den+gab+m. ⁷ God ne ke n+dep kod m+id tep g+p rek, m+ker m+don+m+ŋ, mag+lsek d+ n+nmag+il ar ne ak l+n+m+ib.

⁸ Pen per per g+ j+n g+lig g+ m+id+il, n+ŋ tep g+lig g+ m+den+m+ib. Kausal maual b+ n+bi ak k+jeki, kain k+ib layon m+n+m k+ib ag+p rek t+gon t+gon am+il, bin b+ alap su n+ŋin, agil, p+yo n+ŋl+g g+ ap ran ap yap g+ ajeb.

⁹ K+jeki n+g g+p ak, c+nop nep ma g+p; Krais bin b+ ai mam c+n kar+p lim t+gon t+gon mag+lsek k+rop ak rek nep g+p, agil, k+jeki nop mer agil, Krais m+n+m tep ak n+ŋ d+ k+lis g+lig g+ m+den+m+ib.

¹⁰ God bin bi yimig niñil, di tep yib gip rek, niñi per per Krai bin bi ne midem, agil, kariñ lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep ñek, niñi Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim. ¹¹ God per nep per nep Bi kilis akniñ ke yib midem! Niñ akniñ rek tep.

Minim dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal siñaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne ñu kil tikeb niñil yad mij ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos cin nipin rek niñip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol ñu kil tikesin niñ aul, God bin bi mapin niñep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, agil, niñlig gi nep midenimib.

¹³ Pen Krai bin bi ne midemal taun kib Babilon siñaul nibep, “Midem?” agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi niñ okok ak rek nep ag lak. Niñ yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, “Midem?” ageb.

¹⁴ Krai bin bi nanai namam niñi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krai bin bi ne midem okok, Krai nibep magilsek di tep gek, niñi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

2 Pita

Pita mɨj kisen nɨb ak ñu kil tɨkak

¹ Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ne alap. Yad wɔg gep bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

God cɨn Jisas Kraiss cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokak ak, ne Bɨ tep aknɨb ke. Jisas Kraiss cɨnop mapɨn nɨŋɨl gos tep ñek, cɨn nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Nɨbi bin bɨ okok, Jisas Kraiss nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi ak rek nep nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm okok, nɨbep mɨj nɨbaul ñu kil tɨkebin. ² Nɨbi God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas abe, kɨrop gos nɨŋ mɨdem, kɨri apɨl mal nɨbep mapɨn nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨder, nɨbi per per kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

*God cɨnop dɨp, agɨl, nop
cɨg tep gɨn*

³ Cɨn bin bɨ Jisas Kraiss pɨs ken mɨdobɨn okok, tap si tap tɨmel kɨrɨg gɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Cɨn Jisas Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, Kraiss ne ak rek nep God mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ne nep cɨnop ñek, cɨn God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Ne Bɨ tep aknɨb ke, Bɨ melɨk tep yɨb sek pen ne cɨnop gos nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ yad ke mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, cɨnop ag lak. ⁴ Nɨb ak, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yɨb nɨb okok cɨnop ñɨb. Tap tep tep ñɨb ak dɨl, gos tɨmel lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨŋɨl yap paknɨmel rek lɨp tap okok

kɨrɨg gɨl, God ne ke mɨdeb rek mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.

⁵ Nɨbak, Kraiss nɨbep gos tep ñek, nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi Jisas Kraiss nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Kraiss ne Bɨ tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. ⁶ Pen nɨbi Jisas Kraiss ne Bɨ tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ tep nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨb goŋ nɨbi gos gɨp rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi mɨb goŋ nɨbi gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, cɨg tep gɨ mɨdɨl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. ⁷ Pen Jisas Kraiss nop nep gos nɨŋɨl cɨg tep gɨl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, ai mam okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨpal rek, nɨbi Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. ⁸ Pen yad sɨŋaul mɨnɨm tari tari ñu kil tɨkebin ak, nɨbi tap nɨbak nep gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss ne Bɨ tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb, ag gos nɨŋɨl, wɔg nop gɨ tep gem, tap magɨl tep ognap pɨlɨnɨgab. ⁹ Pen yad sɨŋaul mɨnɨm tari tari ñu kil tɨkebin ak, nɨbi ognap tap nɨbak ma nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi bin bɨ udɨn kwɨi rek.

Tap si tap t̄mel göligip̄m ak, God ne acir n̄bak lig gi yokip ak, saköl gip̄m.

¹⁰ N̄b ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke n̄ñil, yip kisen gil bin b̄ yad m̄denimel, agil, n̄bep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin b̄ ne m̄denim̄b. Nig gil me, Krajs m̄nim tep ne ak per nep n̄ñ d̄ wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. ¹¹ Pen B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krajs c̄nop tig asik yokip ak apil, n̄bep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin b̄ ne per per kod m̄denigab karip ñilik m̄gan n̄bak dam l̄l kod m̄denigab.

God m̄nim agep b̄ okok, Kaun Siñ k̄rop gos ñek n̄ñlig gi God m̄nim aglak

¹²⁻¹⁵ Yad siñaul m̄nim tari tari agebin ak, n̄bi n̄ñil b̄r n̄ñ d̄ tep gip̄m ak pen yad per nep n̄bep m̄nim n̄bak agrid gi nep m̄denigain. B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krajs yip, kimnigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, m̄b goñ sek m̄debin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, n̄bep m̄nim n̄bak agrid gi nep m̄denigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, n̄bi saköl ma ginigabim; yad kimnigain pen n̄bi m̄nim n̄bak n̄ñlig gi m̄denigabim.

¹⁶ C̄n n̄bep ned agil, B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krajs ke yib l̄l kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned B̄ K̄b aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, uñin c̄n ke n̄ñil, kisen n̄bep ag ñinok. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin n̄bak,

c̄n Jisas Krajs eip am d̄im siñ siñak m̄donok n̄ñlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Krajs yib ne dap ranil agak, “B̄ aul Ñ̄ m̄dmagil tep yad; nop n̄ñen yip tep yib gip,” agak. God ne n̄b agek, c̄n ke m̄nim ne ak peyig n̄ñnok.

¹⁹ C̄n ke God m̄nim peyig n̄ñnok ak me, c̄n n̄pin, b̄ God m̄nim agep okok kiri m̄nim aglak ak, God m̄nim ne nep aglak; m̄nim p̄s nep n̄ñ dep ak nep aglak. M̄nim aglak n̄bak, sip m̄lan k̄slim eyañ dagil lel, c̄nop melik yomib rek ak gip. Melik n̄bak, ñililig gi damil, karip m̄ñab tiknig gek n̄ñlig gi, gap poglin misen onigab m̄dmagil nab n̄bi adañ n̄ñnigabim. Misen onigab ak, karip m̄ñab p̄s nep tik da yokip rek ginigab. ²⁰ M̄nim agebin aul n̄ñ tep ginim̄b: God m̄nim agep b̄ okok God M̄nim ne ñu kil tikil aglak ak, gos kiri ke nep n̄ñil, m̄nim wagin ak agnimel rek ma lip. ²¹ Tari ginig: God m̄nim agep b̄ okok, God m̄nim ak agnig, ke n̄ñlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Siñ ne k̄rop gos ñek n̄ñlig gi, God m̄nim aglak.

2

B̄ God M̄nim agobin, agil, m̄nim esek ag ñibal okok

¹ Birarik nep b̄ ognap, God m̄nim agobin, agil, bin b̄ Isrel k̄rop m̄nim esek ag ñöligipal. Göligipal

nibak rek, bin bi ognap nab nibep sijnak midil, ak rek nep minim esek agel, bin bi ognap minim esek kirop ak nin dinimib rek lip. Bi Kib kirop tau adik dak ak ne Bi Kib mer agil, ag junigal. Pen kiri minim esek agil nig ginigal ak, God gek, sigij pen yur kib yib dinigal. ² Kiri gi timel yib ginigal. Kraus bin bi ne midebal bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak dil, ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigal rek, bin bi okok ninil, kanib kominj ameb ak tau acip acip ginigal. ³ Mani tap okok din, agil, nibep minim esek yib agnigal. Nig ginigal ak pen God ne nin nep mideb. Ne kirop minim kib agil nag pak linig geb. ⁴ God ejol tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop kau migan timel eyan yokek, nag kilis kislum owip sijnak midil, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kod midebal. ⁵ Pen bjararik ped okok bin bi nop kirig gilak okok, God kirop yimig ma ninjak. Ne gek, minab kib pakil nig ulik tan ap ranek, bin bi gi timel gilak okok magilsek nig nibil kim saklak. Pen bi nak Noa bin bi okok kirop, nibi God ageb rek nep ginimib, agoligip. Nib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bi ne aknib ar onid abe, kirop nep kod midil di kominj yokak. ⁶ Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma ginigal okok, kirop ginigain ak bin bi okok magilsek nin tep gilan, agil, mab milan ak seb kab ar alan nib yokek,

apil Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop pis nep yin sibok nib amnak. ⁷ Lot ne, bin si bi si gil, tap timel yib goligipal ak ninil, gos par ninoligip ak, God nop di kominj yokak. ⁸ Lot bi tep, nab kirop sijnak midil, kiri nin nokim nokim per per God lo minim ne ak tib juil, tap si tap timel goligipal okok udin magil ne ke ninil, minim timel ageligipal okok ne ke peyig ninil, nop yirik yib gak. ⁹ Ne ned nig gak rek, cin nipin, miker tari tari onigab, Bi Kib ne bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok kirop kod midil, di kominj yokmininj rek lip. Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok nag rek lek, miker dilig gi, minim kib agep nin ak kod midenigal. ¹⁰ Pen bin si bi si gipal okok, minim kib ke yib dinigal. Bin bi pobinj kirop kod midebal okok, minim kirop ma ninil, gos kiri ke owip rek gipal bin bi okok abe, minim kib ke yib dinigal.

God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, pirikil kaunan ma dil, bi melik tep ke sek seb kab ar alan sijnak midebal okok kirop abramek ag jupal. ¹¹ Ejol okok aknib rek ma gipal. Ejol kiri bi kilis yib midebal ak pen kiri Bi Kib udin yirik ne sijnak bi nib okok kirop ma ag jupal. ¹² Pen bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, kimin kobri okok gos ma mitek abramek gipal rek

gipal. Kiri gos ma mideb pen kiri minim timel yib apal. Gipal nibak, kimin kobri gon lipal dip ak rek, kirop ginigab. Kimnigal me ak. ¹³ Kiri bin bi okok yur nibal ak pen kiri ke yur dinigal. Kiri gi timel gilig gi, pib nab tap pobin niblig gi, nig kilis niblig gi, abramek gi damil, nabin ma dipal. Bin bi nib okok kiri apil, nibep eip mogim gil tap nibal ak, kiri midmagil wariknigab rek abramek gi damil, tap acir gip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lipal. ¹⁴ Kiri per per nep bin si din, bi si din, agil, udin li ninlig gi nep tapal. Bin bi Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok kirop neb neb gi dapil kid kiri ak amil, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap okok tap cin nep miden, agil, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok ninil, kirop pen yur kib yib ninig geb.

¹⁵ Kiri kanib yipid gil ar ak kirig gil, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ni ne Belam gak rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dinim, agil, gi timel gak. ¹⁶ Kaj donki okok minim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnig gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

¹⁷ Pen minek ognap, nig milnig amil nipin, nig kilam juil apeb sinak milep gip. Minek ognap minab paknig gek, yigen pobin apil lig dad

amek, ma pakip. Nib ak rek me, bi minim tom agep bi okok, God Minim ag nobin, apal. Nig gipal ak, God kirop kislim pobin owip nab okok ag yoknigab.

¹⁸ Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranil apal, "Cinop kisen gil, midmagil warik ninimin rek abramek ginimib," apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi ninep kiri okok eip tagil, gi timel gil abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep ninil min ar nibak kirig gil, man mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amil, bin bi min man mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel nel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gil, adik gil, kauyan tap si tap timel ar ak gipal. ¹⁹ Bi timel nib okok apal, "Nibi midmagil warik ninimin rek abramek ginimib," apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak min wog gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, min lenigal ak, kiri min wog gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil min lenigab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok min wog gep bin bi rek midebal. Min wog nibak gi damil, yokop midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Ned Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komin yokip ak nop nin dil, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil abramek gipal okok kirig gil, mid tep gilak. Pen kisen ak,

kiri adik gi amil, tap si tap timel ned göligipal kanib nibak kauyan amenigal ak, ned timel mideligipal rek mer, miñi timel yib midenigal. ²¹ Komij midedep nag ak ma niplap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen God kirop agak minim tep ak niñil, kisen kirig ginigal ak, gi timel yib ginigal. ²² Bi God Minim kirig gipal okok, kiri minim ar omal birarik nep ageligipal ak rek gipal. Minim omal nibak alap aglak, “Kain okok wokil, adik gi apil, tap wok lipal sñak kauyan opal,” aglak. Minim alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñig pakil, dai uleb kolkol ginigal,” aglak.

3

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midenimib

¹ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep mij alap ned ñu kil tik yoknek. Miñi mij kisen nib nibep ñu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim nep. Yad nibep mij omal ñu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak niñ tep gil, gos niñlig gi nep midenimib, agil, nibep mij kisen nibaul ñu kil tikebin. ² God ne ke bi minim agep sñ ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Komij Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad ameb ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agak minim ak ag ñibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin miñi ag ñibin abe,

niñ midenimib, agil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

³ Pen tap pobij agebin aul niñim. Ñin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal, ⁴ “Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab migal akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel niñlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilek birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak middek rek nep mideb,” agnigal. ⁵ Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alan lil, ñig ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyan lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri niñ tep gipal ak pen kiri niñebir kirig gipal. ⁶ Kisen, God minim nep agek, ñig nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. ⁷ God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, miñi mid tep gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ñinigab ñin ak, seb kab alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

⁸ Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap sakol ginimib rek lip. Cin ñin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib niñek mi konai yib rek lip. Cin mi konai yib nep wok pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib niñek ñin nokim alap

nep rek lip. ⁹ Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyan amnig gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

¹⁰ Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri nin midel ma opal rek onigab. Nin nibak, gu parsek agek ninlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaj ke ke amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaj mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok nib amnigab.

¹¹ Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi mifni gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Nin kib onig geb nibak gos ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi sin ne midenimb.

¹² Pen God nin kib ne ak kasek onimn, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi midenimb. Nin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaj okok, yin sibok nig bad linigab ak pen ¹³ God seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim nin aul, gos

kilis ninil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asin ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep ninjek, tep yib ginimin. ¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos ninnimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komn yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek ninlig gi, nibep mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak. ¹⁶ Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam ninjek rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma ninil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam ninjek nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap nu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kanib kiri komn ameb alap ma midenigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, nin tep ginimb. Nibi mifni Krais nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel ninil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip. ¹⁸ Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komn yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig

nîŋîl dî tep gîp ak nîpîm rek,
Jisas Kraîs nop nîŋ tep yîb
gîn, agîl, gos nîbak nîŋlîg gî
mîdem amnîmîŋ. Bî Kîb cîn
yîb ne ak per nep per nep
agon ar amnaŋ! Nîb aknîb
rek tep.

1 Jon

Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

God Minim Komij ak

¹ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komij ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komij nibak nep agnig gebin. ² Ne per per nep komij midoligip ak, mib gon lil misenj owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komij per midep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil misenj lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin. ³ Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabin. ⁴ Niñ genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabin. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

God ne Melik

⁵ Jisas Kraiss cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agnig gebin. God ne melik; ne kislim sek ma mideb. ⁶ God eip jim ñil midobin, agnigabin ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislim sinjak

ajenigabin ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin. ⁷ Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabin ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agnigabin ak, minim esek agnigabin; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb. ⁹ Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabin ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok saknigab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agnigabin ak, God minim tom ageb, agnigabin; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

2

Kraiss cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak

¹ Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Kraiss per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimib, agip. ² God ne tap si tap

t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄īj̄il, c̄inop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Kraīs ne ke tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok mab bak alān s̄ījak m̄ib gōj ar ne ke d̄il k̄im̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak maḡīsek līg ḡi yokak. Pen tap si tap t̄imel c̄in nep mer; bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ līm t̄igōj t̄igōj maḡīsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al gac ak līg ḡi yokak.

³ God M̄in̄im ageb rek gen̄igab̄in ak, c̄in n̄īj̄id nep God nop n̄ip̄in ak, n̄īj̄n̄igab̄in. ⁴ B̄i alap, God nop n̄ip̄in, agn̄igab̄in pen God ageb rek ma ḡin̄igab̄in ak, ne m̄in̄im tom agn̄igab̄in; m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id ak m̄idmaḡīl nab ne adān ma m̄ideb. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡip̄al okok, k̄iri God nop m̄idmaḡīl ȳib līpal. God eip̄ j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in, apal, bin b̄i okok, Jisas golīḡip̄ rek nep ḡin̄igal. Ne golīḡip̄ rek ḡin̄igab̄in ak me, c̄in n̄īj̄n̄igab̄in, God nab adān m̄idob̄in.

Pen pen m̄idmaḡīl līn̄im̄ib

⁷ Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡīl yad okok. M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ibaul, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib mer; m̄in̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok agel m̄idolīḡip̄; m̄in̄im ned n̄ib n̄ibak nep yad m̄īñi n̄ibep agebin. ⁸ Pen m̄in̄im n̄ibep n̄u k̄il t̄ikebin n̄ibaul m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib m̄ideb. Jisas Kraīs golīḡip̄ ak n̄īj̄il, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep, apal. Pen k̄iri bin b̄i okok ḡip̄im ak abe n̄īj̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib

n̄ibak m̄in̄im n̄īj̄id nep, apal. K̄isl̄im ak m̄īñi b̄ir k̄ir geb; mel̄ik won n̄īj̄id ak b̄ir mel̄ik geb.

⁹ Bin b̄i, mel̄ik m̄idob̄in, aḡīl, ai mam k̄iri ognap m̄il̄ik kal n̄ip̄al okok, k̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ījak m̄idebal.

¹⁰ Pen bin b̄i ai mam k̄iri okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡīl līpal okok, mel̄ik m̄idebal. Mel̄ik okok aj̄il, ap yap ma pakn̄igal. ¹¹ Bin b̄i ai mam k̄iri ognap m̄il̄ik kal n̄ip̄al okok, k̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ījak m̄idebal. K̄iri k̄isl̄im s̄ījak m̄idel, ud̄in k̄iri b̄ir kwoi ḡip̄ n̄īj̄il k̄isl̄im okok aj̄il, akal amebal ak ma n̄ip̄al.

¹² Jisas Kraīs ne k̄imak ak me, God tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak n̄īj̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄.

N̄ibak, yad n̄ibep n̄ī pai m̄idmaḡīl yad okok m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

¹³ N̄ibi b̄i k̄ib okok, Jisas Kraīs b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idil m̄īñi m̄ideb ak,

nop b̄ir n̄ip̄im ak me, yad n̄ibep b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

N̄ibi b̄i praj okok, Seten, B̄i T̄imel Ȳib ak, nop

tob n̄ibi mok okok b̄ir līp̄im ak me,

yad n̄ibep b̄i praj m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

N̄ibi n̄ī pai m̄idmaḡīl yad okok

Bapi nop b̄ir n̄ip̄im ak me,

yad n̄ibep n̄ī pai m̄idmaḡīl yad

mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl
tɪkebin.

14 Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,
Jisas Kraiss bɪrarɪk ped
okok mɪdɪl mɪŋi
mɪdeb ak,
nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.
Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,
God Mɪnɪm komɪŋ ak
mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adaŋ
komɪŋ mɪdek, nɪbi
kɪlɪs gɪl,
Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,
nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr
lɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

*Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul
mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb*

15 Kraiss bin bɪ ne ma
mɪdebal okok, nag gɪpal
ar ak gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma
nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap
lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok
amɪl abab gek, tap okok
mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi
Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl,
nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm.
16 Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn
aul gos nɪpal okok, mɪb goŋ
cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gos gɪp
rek gɪn, agɪl, tap tari tari
udɪn nɪŋnɪgal okok, si dɪn
agɪl, tap okok koŋai nep dɪl,
yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, nɪpal rek
gel amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop
gos ŋek nɪg ma gɪpal; lɪm dai
ar wagɪn aul tap okok gos
nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪpal. 17 Karɪp lɪm
wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari
karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos
lɪp gɪp okok abe, kɪr gɪnɪgab;
pen bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal
okok per per nep mɪdenɪgal.

*Kraiss nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb
bɪ ak*

18 Nɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad
okok. Nɪn kɪsen ak ulep
mɪdeb. Bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk
kal nɪŋep bɪ ak onɪgab, aglak,
ak nɪpɪm. Mɪŋi bin bɪ Kraiss
nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok
koŋai mɪdebal rek, ŋɪn kɪsen
ak ulep mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪn.

19 Bin bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk
yapek nɪpal nɪb okok, cɪn
eip mogɪm gɪl, kɪsen kɪrɪg
gɪl sɔŋ ken amnɪlak; cɪn eip
mogɪm gelak pen cɪn eip jɪm
ŋɪl ma mɪdelɪgɪpal. Cɪn eip
jɪm ŋɪl mɪdeblap ak, cɪnop
kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke ma amblap.
Pen sɔŋ ken amnɪlak ak, bin
bɪ yad mɪsen nep nɪŋnɪgal
bɪ okok kɪrop eip jɪm ŋɪl ma
mɪdebal, agɪl, God ne ke gek,
kɪri sɔŋ ken amnɪlak.

20 Pen Kraiss, Kaun Sɪŋ
ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip
mɪdeb rek, nɪbi magɪlsek
God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak bɪr
nɪpɪm. 21 Nɪbi Jisas Kraiss
mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ma nɪpɪm,
agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm aul ŋu kɪl
ma tɪkebin; nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm.
Pen Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd
ak, mɪnɪm tom alap ma
mɪdeb.

22 "Jisas ne Mesaia mer,"
agnɪgab bɪ nɪbak nep ne bɪ
tom agep bɪ. Nɪg gɪnɪgab
ak, ne Bapi abe, Nɪ abe
mer agnɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak ne
Kraiss Nop Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ
nɪbak. 23 Bin bɪ Jisas ne God
Nɪ mer apal okok, kɪri Nap
nop ma nɪpal. Pen bin bɪ
Jisas ne God Nɪ ne mɪdeb ag

misenj gipal okok, kiri Nap
nop abe nipal.

*Kaun Siŋ nibep Krai
minim niŋid ak ag niŋigab*

²⁴ Minim ned peyig
nipek ak, midmagil nab
nibi adanj di tep gilig gi
midenimib. Minim ned
nipek ak, midmagil nab
nibi adanj di tep gilig gi
midenigabim ak, God Ni eip
jim nil midil, God Bapi eip
jim nil midil midenigabim.
²⁵ Cɛnop minim niŋid ag
lil agak, "Nibi per per nep
komɛŋ midenigabim," agak.

²⁶ Minim miŋi nep agebin
aul, bin bi minim tom agil
gos nibep lip gi dad amnig
gebal okok gos niŋil agebin.

²⁷ Bin bi okok nibep ma ag
niŋimel. Krai ne Kaun Siŋ
ag yokek nibep ar apil eip
mideb rek, ne ke nibep ag
neb; pen ne minim tom mer,
minim niŋid nep magilsek
nibep ag niŋigab. Nib ak,
God Kaun gos nib rek, Krai
nop cig gil nep midenimib.

²⁸ Ni pai midmagil yad
okok. Krai nop cig gil nep
midem me, ne adik gi onigab
niŋ ak, nop niŋon nabɛŋ ma
ginigab; wisibil ak nep gil
midonigabin. ²⁹ Krai ne nag
yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gip
nipim ak me, nibi ak rek nep
nipim, bin bi nag yipid gil ar
ak nep gipal okok, kiri God
ni pai ne midil me, nig gipal.

3

*God ni pai ne midobin ak
niŋil, mid tep gin*

¹ Bapi God cɛnop midmagil
yib lil, cɛnop ni pai yad ke,
agip ak, yad niŋil wal yib
apin. Cɛn God ni pai ne
nep midobin. Nib ak, bin
bi karip lim ar wagin aul
nep gos nipal okok cɛnop ma
nipal. Bapi nop ma nipal
ak me, cɛnop ak rek nep ma
nipal. ² Bin bi niŋep tep yad
okok. Miŋi cɛn God ni pai
ne midobin pen kisen bin bi
tigep bi rek midonigabin ak
ma nipin. Pen cɛn nipin,
Jisas Krai ne misenj linigab
niŋ ak, ne ke mideb rek ak
udin niŋil, ne mideb rek lil
midenigabin. ³ God cɛnop
Krai rek linigab agil gos
nipal bin bi okok, Krai siŋ
mideb rek, cɛn ak rek nep siŋ
midon, agil gos nipal.

⁴ Bin bi tap si tap timel
gipal okok, kiri magilsek God
lo minim tib jupal. Tap si tap
timel gil me, God lo minim
tib jupal. ⁵ Pen nibi nipim,
Jisas Krai ne owak ak, cɛn
bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul
tap si tap timel gipin gac ak
lig gi yoknig owak. Ne ke
tap si tap timel alap ma gip.
⁶ Nib ak, bin bi nop eip jim
nil midebal okok, tap si tap
timel ma gipal. Bin bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok, Jisas
Krai nop ma nipal; ne bi
tigep bi rek mideb ak ma
nipal.

⁷ Ni pai midmagil tep yad
okok. Niŋ tep ginimib! Bin
bi ognap minim esek agil gos
nibep lip gi di amnig gebal
okok, minim esek kɛrop ak
ma niŋ dinimib. Bin bi gi

tep g'ipal okok k'iri nep bin b'i komiŋ tep; Krais ne ke komiŋ tep m'ideb rek, k'iri ak rek nep bin b'i komiŋ tep m'idebal. ⁸ Pen bin b'i tap si tap t'imeŋ g'ipal okok, Seten ñ'i pai ne m'idebal; Seten b'irar'ik ped okok wagiŋ g'il, g'i dam'il, tap si tap t'imeŋ g'ip rek g'ipal. God Ñ'i ne kar'ip lim wagiŋ aul owak ak, Seten tap t'imeŋ g'ip nag ak t'ib g'i rik giŋig owak. ⁹ Bin b'i God ñ'i pai ne m'idebal okok, God y'iŋ k'iroŋ nab adan lak ak m'ideb ak me, tap si tap t'imeŋ ma giŋigal. God ne Nap k'iri m'ideb, k'iri God ñ'i pai ne m'idebal ak me, k'iri tap si tap t'imeŋ giŋimel rek ma lip. ¹⁰ N'ib ak c'in n'ip'in, bin b'i an an k'iri God ñ'i pai ne m'idebal, bin b'i an an k'iri Seten ñ'i pai ne m'idebal; bin b'i g'i tep ma g'ipal okok, k'iri God ñ'i pai ne ma m'idebal; bin b'i ai mam okok k'iroŋ m'idmag'il ma lipal okok, k'iri ak rek nep God ñ'i pai ne ma m'idebal.

N'ibi God ñ'i pai ne okok pen pen m'idmag'il lin'im'ib

¹¹ C'in pen pen m'idmag'il lin. M'in'im n'ibaul b'irar'ik ped okok nep aglak n'ip'im.

¹² Adam ñ'i ne Ken gak rek ma giŋim'ib. Ne Seten, B'i T'imeŋ Y'ib ak, ñ'i ne mid'il, n'imam k'isen nop ñ'ag pak lak. Ne n'imam nop ñ'ag pak lak ak, tari giŋig ñ'ag pak lak? Ne ke g'i t'imeŋ gak pen n'imam Ebol ne g'i tep gak ak n'ij'il nop ñ'ag pak lak. ¹³ N'ib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin b'i

lim dai ar wagiŋ aul n'ibep m'ilik kal n'ijen'imel ak, wal ma agn'im'ib.

¹⁴ C'in Krais bin b'i ai mam okok k'iroŋ m'idmag'il lip'in ak me, c'in n'ip'in, c'in bin b'i b'ir k'imbal rek m'idonok ar ak k'ir'ig g'il, komiŋ k'isen n'ib ak b'ir d'ip'in. Bin b'i m'idmag'il ma lipal okok, k'iri bin b'i b'ir k'imbal rek m'idebal. ¹⁵ Bin b'i an an bin b'i ognap m'ilik kal n'ipal okok, k'iri k'iroŋ c'ip ñ'apal rek lip. Pen n'ibi n'ip'im, bin b'i c'ip ñ'apal okok, k'iri komiŋ per m'idep won ak ma d'ipal.

¹⁶ Krais c'inop y'im'ig n'ij'il kimak ak me, c'in titi g'il ai mam c'in m'idmag'il lin'igabin ak b'ir n'ip'in. C'in ak rek nep, ai mam c'in okok k'iroŋ n'ij'id y'ib m'idmag'il l'il, k'il'is g'il, k'iroŋ g'i tep giŋ; nig g'il kimn'igabin ak, m'in'im ma m'ideb. ¹⁷ Bin b'i tap koŋoi m'idek n'ij'lig g'i, ai mam tap ma m'ideb okok k'iroŋ n'ij'il y'im'ig ma n'ij'igal ak, k'iri God nop m'idmag'il ma lipal. ¹⁸ N'ib ak, ñ'i pai m'idmag'il yad okok. Ai mam okok m'idmag'il lip'in, agn'igabin ak, m'in'im nep ma ag'in; k'iroŋ n'ij'id nep m'idmag'il l'il, k'il'is g'il, k'iroŋ d'i tep g'il, g'i tep giŋ. N'ig gen'igabin ak, c'in ai mam okok m'idmag'il lip'in, agn'igabin.

Bin b'i God nop cig g'ipal okok m'ib wis'ib'il ak nep m'idebal

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam k'iroŋ m'idmag'il l'il, k'iroŋ g'i tep gen'igabin ak me, c'in n'ij'igabin, Krais m'in'im

nɪŋɪd ne ak nɪŋ dɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ kapkap mɪdenɪgabɪn. Gos won cɪn nab adan ak sain, pen God ne kɪlɪs yɪb. Ne gos won cɪn magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪp. ²¹ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪŋep tep yad okok. Gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab ak, gos sek mɪdɪl, God mɪdeb sɪŋak ulep amɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak sɪskol ma dɪnɪgabɪn. ²² God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪp rek gɪl, tap tari tari nop tep gɪnɪgab ak gɪlɪg gɪ damɪl, nop ag nɪŋenɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn rek gɪnɪgab. ²³ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪb agɪp: cɪn Ñɪ ne Jisas Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪl, ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. God cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp. ²⁴ Bin bɪ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agɪp rek nep gɪpal okok, kɪri God nab adan mɪdebal; ne kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb. God ne Kaun cɪnop ñɪb ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb.

4

God Kaun aka tap ke alap kɪrop gos ñɪb

¹ Ñɪbemmam tep yad okok. Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm tom ag tagebal okok konɔai mɪdebal ak me, bin bɪ ognap God Kaun eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, agenɪmel ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrop ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun aka

tap ognap ke kɪrop gos ñek agebal, agɪl, nɪŋnɪmɪb. ² God Kaun kaun kɪri eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdeb ma mɪdeb ak, titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm? Jisas Kraiss ne bɪ mɪb gonɪ lɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul owak, agenɪgal ak, God Kaun kɪri eip mɪdeb ak, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm. ³ Pen Jisas Kraiss ne God ker ma owak, agenɪgal ak, God Kaun kɪri eip ma mɪdeb, agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Jisas Kraiss Nop Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ nɪbak, kaun ne kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agnɪgal. Kaun tɪmel nɪbak onɪgab, agel peyɪg nɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi ñɪn aul nep karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul bɪr owɪp.

⁴ Ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. God ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb; ne Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb. Pen Seten ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb; ne bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb mer. God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb ak, ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak me, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom apal okok gos nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. ⁵ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm tom apal okok, kɪri karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb ak me, mɪnɪm apal ak, ak rek nep karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb. Mɪnɪm apal ak karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb ak me, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul nɪb okok mɪnɪm tom kɪri apal nɪŋ dɪpal. ⁶ Pen cɪn God ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn. Bin bɪ God nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm cɪnop nɪŋ dɪpal. Pen bin bɪ God nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal

okok, m+n+m c+nop ma n+n d+pal. Ar n+bak, Kaun n+n+d nep k+rop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, n+n+n+gab+n.

God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip

⁷ Bin b+ m+dmag+il yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen m+dmag+il l+n. God ne gek me, bin b+ m+dmag+il l+pal. Bin b+ an an, bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il l+pal okok, k+ri God ñ+ pai ne m+id+il God nop n+pal ak me, bin b+ okok m+dmag+il l+pal. ⁸ God ne bin b+ k+rop m+dmag+il l+p ak me, bin b+ an an, bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma l+pal okok, k+ri God nop ma n+pal. ⁹ God Ñ+ ne nok+m y+ib ak ag yokek ap+il gek, c+n bin b+ kar+p l+m ar wag+n aul m+dob+n per per nep kom+n+n m+doj+n rek l+p. N+ib ak, God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak, m+se+n n+p+n. ¹⁰ C+n God nop m+dmag+il ma l+nok; God ne ned c+nop m+dmag+il lak. God ne tap si tap t+mel g+p+n okok n+n+l, c+nop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne c+nop m+dmag+il l+l, Ñ+ ne Jisas Krais ag yokek ap+il, tap si tap t+mel g+p+n okok, mab bak alaj s+nak m+ib gon ar ne ke d+l k+m+l, tap si tap t+mel g+p+n gac ak l+g g+ yokak.

¹¹ Ñ+ibemmam tep yad okok. God ne n+g g+l, c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip rek, c+n ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen m+dmag+il l+n. ¹² Bin b+ nok+m alap God nop ud+n ma n+n+p; pen c+n ai mam okok

pen pen m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, God ne c+nop nab adaj m+den+gab. Ne c+nop nab adaj m+den+gab ak me, ne bin b+ okok m+dmag+il y+ib lip rek, c+n ak rek nep bin b+ okok m+dmag+il y+ib l+n+gab+n. ¹³ C+nop Kaun ne ke ag yokek ap+il c+nop nab adaj m+deb ak me, c+n God nab adaj m+dob+n, ne c+nop nab adaj m+deb ak, n+n tep g+p+n. ¹⁴ Bapi God Ñ+ ne bin b+ k+rop d+ kom+n yokn+m+n, ag+l, ag yokak ak, c+n ud+n c+n ke n+n+l, bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ib+n. ¹⁵ Bin b+, Jisas ne God Ñ+ ne y+ib m+deb, ag+l m+se+n apal okok, God k+rop nab adaj m+deb; k+ri God nab adaj m+debal. ¹⁶ N+ibak, God ne c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak n+n d+l, gos n+bak n+n+l+g g+ nep m+dob+n.

God B+ m+dmag+il lep. Bin b+ m+dmag+il l+pal okok, God nab adaj m+debal; God k+rop nab adaj m+deb. ¹⁷ C+n God eip j+m ñ+l m+den+gab+n ak, ne bin b+ m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak rek, c+n ak rek nep bin b+ m+dmag+il y+ib l+n+gab+n. N+ib ak me, God m+n+m k+ib agn+gab ñ+n ak, jel gek ma p+ri+k+n+gab+n; w+si+b+l ak nep g+l m+don+gab+n. ¹⁸ God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak me, c+n p+ri+k+j+n rek ma l+p. C+nop pen ñ+l yur ñ+n+gal, agn+gab+n ak me, jel gek p+ri+k+n+gab+n. N+ibak, bin b+ p+ri+k+pal okok, God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip, ag+l, ma n+pal.

19 God ne ke ned cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lak ak me, kɨsen cɨn nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn. 20 Bin bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bɨ kɨrop mɨsɨn nɨpal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lenɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl, God Bɨ mɨsɨn ma nɨpal ak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgal? 21 God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak, “Bin bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, nɨnai nɨmam kɨri okok ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmel,” agak.

5

God N̄i ne nop nɨn dep won ak

1 Bin bɨ, Jisas ne Kraiss, agɨl nɨn dɨpal okok, kɨri magɨlsek God n̄i pai ne mɨdebal. Pen bin bɨ nap mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, n̄i ne ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. 2 God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨg gɨnɨmɨb agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn nɨnɨnɨgabɨn, God n̄i pai ne okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn. 3 God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨg gɨnɨmɨb agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn ak me, cɨn God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn. God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ne agɨp nɨb okok, mɨker ma gɨp. 4 Tari gɨnɨg: God cɨnop dek, n̄i pai ne mɨdobɨn ak me, bin bɨ yokop okok nag gɨpal ar ak, gos cɨnop lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Jisas ne Kraiss agɨl nɨn dɨpɨn ak me, bin bɨ yokop okok nag gɨpal ar ak, gos cɨnop lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel

rek ma lɨp. 5 Bin bɨ, Jisas ne God N̄i ne yɨb, agɨl, nɨn dɨpal okok nep, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨpal okok nag gɨpal ar ak, gos kɨrop lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

Jisas God N̄i ne yɨb

6 Jisas Kraiss owak ak, bɨ yokop ma owak. Ne n̄ig pakak; kɨsen lakañ ne yapek kɨmak. N̄ig nep pakek, God N̄i ne ak, agɨl, ma apɨn; n̄ig pakɨl kɨsen lakañ ne yapek kɨmak ak me, God N̄i ne mɨdeb ak nɨpɨn. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cɨnop gos n̄ek nɨpɨn, Jisas God N̄i ne yɨb ak mɨdeb. Tari gɨnɨg: God Kaun per per mɨnɨm nɨnɨd nep agɨp. 7 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm ar omal nokɨm mɨdeb: 8 Kaun ak; n̄ig ak; lakañ ak. Mɨnɨm omal nokɨm nɨbak, jɨm n̄il ar nokɨm agɨp rek, Jisas ne God N̄i ne mɨdeb ak, nɨn tep gɨpɨn. 9 Bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm agnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm kɨrop nɨn dɨnɨgabɨn; pen God mɨnɨm agɨp nɨbak, mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨnɨd yɨb, agɨl, kasek nep nɨn dɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: God ne N̄i ne ak mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨsɨn lak. 10 Bin bɨ Jisas ne God N̄i ne yɨb, agɨl, nɨn dɨpal okok, God mɨnɨm nɨnɨd ne ak kɨrop nab adan mɨdek, kɨri God N̄i ne nɨn dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ Jisas ne God N̄i ne ma nɨn dɨpal okok, God ne bɨ esek agep bɨ, apal. Tari gɨnɨg: God ne ke N̄i ne mɨnɨm nɨnɨd agɨp ak ma nɨn dɨpal. 11 Mɨnɨm nɨnɨd ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: God ne komɨn per

midep magil ak cɪnop ñib; komiŋ per midep magil ak Ñi ne eip mideb. ¹² God Ñi ne kirop eip mideb bin bi okok, per per komiŋ midep magil ak bɪr dɪpal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komiŋ midep magil ak ma dɪpal.

Jisas Krais nop niŋ dɪpɪm ak me, God ñi pai ne midebɪm

¹³ Nibi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agil gos nɪpɪm bin bi okok, per per midenigabɪm ak niŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb, agil, yad mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪbep ñu kil tɪkebin.

¹⁴ Cɪn nɪpɪn, God nop amɪl nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep ag niŋenigabɪn ak, ne niŋnɪgab.

¹⁵ Nɪbak, cɪn nɪpɪn, tap tari tari ag niŋenigabɪn, agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɪmel mab ke eyaŋ ma ameb rek ak genɪgab ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nɪbak komiŋ midep magil ak kauyaŋ ñinɪgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɪmel mab ke eyaŋ ameb rek ak genɪgab ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb, agil, ma agebin. ¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer agɪp okok genɪgal ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal, pen tap si tap tɪmel ar ognap genɪgal, God niŋɪl kirɪg gɪnɪgab.

¹⁸ Cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgal; God Ñi ne kirop kod midek, Seten kirop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lip.

¹⁹ Cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn God ñi pai ne midobɪn; pen bin bi karɪp lim ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal okok magɪlsek Seten ñinmagil ar ne midebal.

²⁰ Cɪn nɪpɪn, God Ñi ne apɪl gos tep cɪnop ñek, God per yɪpɪd gɪl agɪp ak nop niŋnɪgabɪn. Ñi ne Jisas Krais eip jɪm ñɪl midobɪn ak me, Nap God Bi yɪpɪd gɪl ak eip jɪm ñɪl midobɪn. Jisas Krais ne God yɪpɪd gɪl ak me. Ne komiŋ per mideb Bi ak.

²¹ Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God cɪn, agil, tap tom sobok gɪpal tap okok, nɪbi asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪmɪb.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kıl tıkkak

¹ Yad bin bı Jisas Krais nop nıñ dıpal okok kırop kod mıdebin.

Nıbep, bin God bırarık nep dıngain agak bin nıbak abe, ñı pai ne okok abe, nıbep mij aul ñu kıl tıkebin. Yad nıbep mıdmagıl yıb lıpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bı Jisas Krais mınım nıñd nıñ dıpal okok magılsek nıbep mıdmagıl lıpal. ² Jisas Krais mınım nıñd nıñ don, cınop mıdmagıl nab adan komıñ mıdıl, per per nep mıdenıgab. Nıbak, nıbep mıdmagıl lıpın. ³ Nap God abe, Ñı ne Jisas Krais abe, cınop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep ger nıñlıg gı, cın Jisas Krais mınım nıñd nıñ dılıg gı mıdıl, pen pen mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenıgabın.

Jisas Krais mınım nıñd nıñ dıl, pen pen mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenımıb

⁴ Ñı pai nıbi oğnap Jisas Krais mınım nıñd nıñ dıl, ageb rek gıpal ak nıñıl, yad mıñ mıñ yıb gıpin; Bapi cınop, nıg gınımıb, agıp. ⁵ Pen bin tep. Yad nep mınım ñu kıl tıkkıl agebin, cın mıdmagıl pen pen lı mıdon. Mınım nıbaul mınım kisen nıb alap mer; God ne bırarık ped okok wağın gıl, mınım kılıs agıl, mınım nıbaul

agak. ⁶ God mınım kılıs agıl, nıg gınımıb, agıp rek nep genıgabın ak, God nop mıdmagıl lıl, bin bı okok abe kırop mıdmagıl lınıgabın. God ne bırarık ped okok wağın gıl, mınım kılıs agıl, mınım nıbaul agek bin bı ag ñel per nıpım; nıbi magılsek pen pen mıdmagıl lınımıb.

Bin bı oğnap mınım tom ag ñıbal

⁷ Bin bı God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım tom ag ñı ajpal okok, kıri konjai mıdebal. Kıri apal, “Jisas Krais ne mıb goñ lıl, karıp lım wağın aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bı nıg gıpal okok, kıri bı tom agep bı, bı Jisas Krais Nop Mılık Kal Nıñeb Bı. ⁸ Pen nıbi nıñ tep gınımıb. Mer ak, wög God nop gıpım ak kırıg gınımıñ rek lıp. Nıñ tep gıl, God nıbep tap tep ñıngain agak ak magılsek dınımıb.

⁹ Bin bı Krais mınım ag ñak ak kırıg gıl, mınım esek oğnap dınıgal okok, God nop eip jım ñıl ma mıdebal; bin bı Krais mınım ag ñak ak nıñ dılıg gı nep mıdebal okok, Bapi Ñı apıl mal eip jım ñıl mıdebal. ¹⁰ Nıb ak, bin bı oğnap apıl, nıbep God Mınım ag ñıng apobın agenımel, nıñ tep gıl kırop dınımıb. Kıri mınım yıpıd gıl nıbak kırıg gıl, mınım tom oğnap agenımel ak, kırop ag wasu ag dıl, dam karıp nıbi mıgan adan poñıd ma amnımıb. ¹¹ Tarı gınıg: nıbi bin bı nıb okok kırop ag wasu dıl, poñ dıl dam karıp nıbi dad

amenigabim ak, minim tom
kiri agnigal ak, nibi ke abe
agebim rek linigab.

Minim magil dai ognap

¹² Yad nibep minim konjai
mideb ak nu kil tikpnep ak
pen mij nig yig nep ma
tiknigain; yad ke amil, nibep
udin niñil, eip bisig midil
minim agil, miñ miñ yib
ginigabin. ¹³ Bin tep. Nanai
midmagil nak siñaul mideb
ni pai ne nep, “Mideban?”
agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

1 Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nopp niŋ dipal okok kiropp kod mɔdebin.

Nep bi niŋnep tep yad Gaiass mij aul nu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

*Gaiass gi tep gak ak niŋil,
Jon miñ miñ yib gak*

2 Niŋbemmam tep yad. Yad God nopp sobok gil agebin, “Gaiass nopp kod midenimɔn, nopp miñak tap alap ma ginimɔn, mid tep ginimɔn,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan.

3 Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognapp siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mɔdeban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipin.

4 Niŋ pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

5 Niŋbemmam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognapp kiropp per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam karip lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kiropp abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. 6 Kraiss bin bi kiropp nig gipan okok ognapp apil, Kraiss bin bi cɔc siŋaul mɔdebal kiropp aglak, “Gaiass Kraiss bin bi ne okok kiropp midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin

bi God wɔg gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri karip lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognapp kiropp niŋimɔn. Tap kiropp niŋigan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nopp wɔg gil, tap magil tau niŋigal. 7 Kiri Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag niŋ ajlig gi, bin bi Kraiss nopp ma niŋ dipal okok kiropp ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. 8 Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kiropp di tep gil, tap ognapp niŋ, eip jim niŋ, Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid wɔg ak gon, am tep ginigab.

Daiotrepis gi timel gak

9 Yad Kraiss bin bi mɔdebim siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip. 10 Nib ak, yad mɔdebim siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinopp ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Kraiss bin bi ai mam God Minim ag niŋ ajpal okok kiropp ma dil, bin bi ognapp ai mam okok kiropp diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen cɔc aul ma onigabim, agip.

Demitrias gi tep gak

11 Niŋbemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognapp nag kibin timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimɔn. Pen bin bi ognapp nag kibin tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimɔn. Bin bi nag kibin tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God niŋ pai ne mɔdebal. Bin bi nag kibin timel ar ak kisen

gipal okok, k̄iri God nop ma n̄ipal.

¹² Bin b̄i maḡlsek Demitrias nop n̄iη̄il, b̄i tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai m̄in̄im n̄iη̄id ak ageb rek ḡip ak me, ne b̄i tep ak m̄iseη̄ lek n̄ip̄in. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne b̄i tep ak, agebin. Nak n̄ipan, yad m̄in̄im tari apin ak m̄in̄im n̄iη̄id nep apin.

Min̄im maḡl dai ognap

¹³ Yad nep m̄in̄im koη̄ai nep ñu kil t̄ikpnep ak pen m̄ij ñig yig nep ma t̄ikn̄igain. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maη̄ m̄ideb, yad ke am̄il, nep m̄lik dai n̄iη̄il, eip b̄is̄ig m̄id̄il m̄in̄im agn̄igab̄ir.

God nep kod m̄idek, kapkap m̄iden̄im̄in. Ñ̄ibemmam siη̄aul midob̄in nep, “M̄ideban?” agob̄in. Ñ̄ibemmam nak eip m̄ideb̄im okok k̄irop maḡlsek, “Jon n̄ibep aḡip, ‘M̄ideb̄im?’ aḡip,” agn̄im̄in.

Jud

Jud mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jud, Jems n+mam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap m+debin.

M+nim ñu kil t+kebin n+baul, n+bep bin bi Bapi God, n+bep d+n+gain, agil d+il m+dmagil lip bin bi okok, ñu kil t+kebin. Jisas Kraiss ne n+bep kod m+deb.

² God apil mal n+bep y+mig n+ñil, di tep gil, m+dmagil lil, gel amnan.

Bi God M+nim esek agep okok

³ Bin bi n+ñep tep yad. N+bep mij ñu kil tikil, Jisas Kraiss c+nop di komiñ yokak m+nim tep ak ognap agn+gain, agil, gos ak n+ñek. Pen yad m+ñi gos n+pin, kiri kilis y+ib gil, Jisas Kraiss m+nim tep c+nop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, n+ñ di kilis gilig gi m+den+m+ib, m+nim n+bak m+ñi nep mij ñu kil tikil n+bep yokn+gain, ag gos n+pin. ⁴ Bi t+imel God ma n+pal ognap kapkap apil, n+bep eip mogim g+pal. God ne bin bi y+mig n+ñil, Ñi ne ag yokek apil k+mak ak me, bin bi tap si tap t+imel g+pal okok, God nop ag n+ñel, ne tap si tap t+imel g+pal ak n+ñil k+r+ig g+n+gab. Pen bi t+imel n+ib okok, m+nim tep n+bak t+ig ad+ik gil apal, “C+n tap si tap t+imel abramek gen+gabin ak, God c+nop pen tap alap ma g+n+gab,”

apal. N+ig g+pal n+bak, Bi K+ib c+n Jisas Kraiss nop k+r+ig gil, gi t+imel y+ib g+pal. B+r+r+ik ped okok God M+nim ñu kil tikil, bin bi n+ig g+n+gal okok yur k+ib y+ib d+n+gal, aglak. ⁵ B+r+r+ik nep gak ak n+pin ak pen saköl g+n+m+ib rek lip ak me, yad n+bep kauyan agn+ig gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, kar+p l+m Ijip n+ib t+ig as+ik dowak, pen k+isen nop gos ma n+ñlak bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lek k+imlak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, kar+p l+m tep kiri m+id tep gilak okok k+r+ig gel, God k+rop k+slim g+p m+gan ak nag lek, m+nim k+ib agep ñ+n k+ib ak kod m+debal.

⁷ N+ib akn+ib rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap kar+p l+m yokop ulep n+ib okok abe, kiri bin si bi si gi damil, gi t+imel y+ib gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per y+n+gab s+ñak amil, yur k+ib d+n+gal ak, bin bi okok magilsek n+ñlan, agil, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kirop mab m+lan seb kab alan n+ib yokek, apil kirop y+n s+bok ñ+ib amnak.

⁸ Bi n+grikep n+ñil m+nim esek apal, agebin n+ib okok, kiri ak rek nep m+ib gon kiri ke gi t+imel gil, Bi K+ib m+nim ne ag juil, ejol okok kirop m+nim t+imel agil, g+pal. ⁹ Pen Mosis k+mek, ejol k+ib y+ib Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis c+p se ak d+n+ig pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñ+n+m+ñ!” agak. ¹⁰ Maikel

gos nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨb agak ak pen bɨ agebin okok, tap tari ma nɨpal okok, mɨnɨm tɨmel tɨmel nep agɨl abramek ag jupal. Pen kɨri, gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨl, kaj kain gɨpal rek gɨpal ak me, God pen kɨrop yur kɨb yɨb ñɨnɨgab.

¹¹ Bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨpin. Adam ñɨ ne Ken gɨ tɨmel gak rek gɨpal. Mɨmɨg mani tap okok nep gos nɨŋɨl, bɨ nak Belam bɨrarɨk nep gak rek nep gɨpal. Nɨb ak, kɨri bɨ nak Kora, God Mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl kɨmak rek kɨmnɨg gebal.

¹² Pen nɨbi God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, ai mam pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨŋnɨg apɨl, mogɨm gɨpɨm ñɨn ak, kɨri God nop gos nɨŋɨl mer, yokop apɨl tap kɨŋam dɨ ñɨŋeb gɨ ñɨbel, gac kɨri nɨbep ak rek nep cɨg gɨp. Nɨb ak, kɨmi apɨl mɨñab ma pakɨl yokop pak pɨg gɨ rɨk amɨb rek ak mɨdebal. Mab ñɨŋeb magɨl ma pɨlek wagɨn sek tɨg ju dɨ yokel bɨr pɨs nep mɨlep gɨp rek mɨdebal. ¹³ Tap tɨmel ke yɨb gɨ damɨl, ñɨg solwara pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨl, kɨñɨk kobkob lɨl pɨtak ap yowɨp rek gɨpal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, God ne gek, kɨri gap ju kɨslɨm nab okok amɨl ma adɨk gɨ apeb rek ar ak amnɨgal.

¹⁴ Adam wagɨn ne tɨkak ak, tɨk damɨl, Inok nop me kagol onɨd ak* tɨk dolak. Inok ne bɨrarɨk nep God mɨnɨm ne agɨl, bɨ God nop esek apal bɨ nɨb okok rek nɨŋɨl agak,

“Nɨŋɨm! Bɨ Kɨb ejol sɨŋ ne ñɨn juɨl koŋai yɨb nep damɨl, ¹⁵ bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Nop gos ma nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ne ageb rek ma gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ar ke ke gɨl, nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs tɨmel ar ke ke agɨl gɨpal rek, kɨrop yur kɨb yɨb ñɨnɨgab,” agak. ¹⁶ Bɨ mɨnɨm esek apal, kɨrop agebin okok, kɨri per ag kar kar gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm dɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdebal. Cɨn ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak gɨn, agɨl, abramek gɨ tɨmel gel ameb. Cɨn nep bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, ag gos nɨŋɨl, apal. Pen bin bɨ ognap cɨnop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak gɨlan, agɨl, kɨrop yɨb dap raneb mɨnɨm esek nep agel ameb.

¹⁷ Pen bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb okok ned aglak mɨnɨm ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

¹⁸ Nɨbep aglak, “Ñɨn kɨsen ak, bin bɨ God nop gos ma nɨpal okok, gos tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal rek gɨlɨg gɨ, nɨbep ag junɨgal,” aglak. ¹⁹ Bɨ agebin bɨ nɨb okok, God Kaun kɨrop eip ma mɨdeb. Gos kɨri ke gos apeb rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal ak me, nɨbep bin bɨ tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨpal. ²⁰ Pen bin bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nɨŋ dep won sɨŋ yɨb nɨbak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak yɨpɨl ak per nep ognap sek nɨŋ tep gɨl, gɨ damɨl, gem amnɨmɨŋ. Kaun Sɨŋ ak nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlɨs ne dɨl nop sobok gɨlɨg

* 1:14: Adam abe wök pagnigaun ak, Inok nop ar onɨd ak tɨk dolak

gí mîdenîmîb. ²¹ Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais nîbep yîmîg nîñîp ak me, ne nîbep dam karîp lim seb kab ar alañ sîñak lek, per per nep komîñ mîdenîgabîm. Pen am ne eip per per mîdon, agîl, kod mîdebîm ñîñ aul, God cînop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî nep mîdeb, agîl, gos ar nîbak nep nîñ mîdenîmîb.

²² Bin bî gos omal nîñîl, gos par nîpal okok, kîrop yîmîg nîñîl, mîñîm sîsain agnîmîb. ²³ Bin bî ognap mab mîlañ ar ak amnîmel rek lîp okok, kîrop dî komîñ yokem, komîñ amnîmel. Bin bî ognap kîrop ak rek nep yîmîg nîñîl dîñîmîb; pen mîdmagîl kîri ke gos apeb rek gîpal rek, cîni ak rek nep gî tîmel gîjîñ rek lîp, agîl, nîñ tep gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Tap si tap tîmel kîri gîpal okok pîrîkîl, asîk mosîk gîñîmîb. Tap si tap tîmel gî mîdel walîj kîri abe gac gîp, agîl, ma dîñîmîb.

Bî Kîb yîb dap raneb mîñîm alap

²⁴ Mîñî nîbep God ñîñmagîl ar ak lebin.

Ne nîbep kod mîdek nîñlîg gî, ma ap yap paknîgabîm.

Kîsen nîbep dîl, ne ke melîk tep ke sek mîdeb sîñak lek,

bin bî asîñ ma mîdeb ne mîdîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîñîgabîm.

²⁵ God ne nokîm. Ne cînop dî komîñ yokîp.

Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais cînop nen agîl, kîmîl warîkak ak, bîrarîk ped okok tîkîl, mîd damîl, mîñî, kîsen, per per nep mîdep nep mîdîl, ne Bî melîk tep sek, Bî tep aknîb ke, Bî kîlîs tîmel yîb, Bî magîlsek kod mîdep mîdeb. Nîbak, yîb ne per nep agon ar amnañ. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Repelesin Jon dai niñil ñu kíl tíkak

¹ Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Mínim ñu kíl tíkebin níb aul, ned mísej ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ginigab ak niñlan, agíl, God ne Jisas Krais nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apíl gek, yad dai niñnek. ² Dai niñnek níbak, God mínim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Krais mínim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij níbaul ñu kíl tíkebin. ³ Ulep mideb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magísek wagin gíl gi dam amnigab. Níbak, bin bi mínim ñu kíl tíkebin níb aul kírí ke udín lí niñnigal okok abe, bin bi ognap udín lí niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Mínim níbaul niñ díl kisen genigal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ginigal.

Jon bin bi cöc aknib ar onjid midelak okok kítrop mínim ag ñak

⁴ Yad Jon níbeb bin bi Esia Propins karíp lím síkol ke ke aknib ar onjid Krais cöc ne midebím okok, mij aul ñu kíl tíkebin.

God ne miñi mideb, birarík ped okok midolígip, kisen per per nep midenigab God níbak, níbeb yimig niñil, dí tep gíl, kod midek, níbi kapkap sain tíkíl mid

tep gi midenímib. God níbak abe, kaun ar onjid sea kíj bisigep ne ar síjak midebal okok abe, níbeb yimig niñil, dí tep gíl, kod midek, níbi kapkap sain tíkíl mid tep gi midenímib. ⁵ Jisas Krais, mínim tep ak damíl, God agak rek nep gíl kímíl, wagin gi waríkíl, karíp lím okok kíj midebal okok kítrop magísek kod mideb Bí Kíb ak, ne ak rek nep níbeb yimig niñil, dí tep gíl, kod midek, níbi kapkap sain tíkíl mid tep gi midenímib.

Ne cínop midmagíl líl, lakañ ne yapek kímíl, tap sí tap tímél gípín gac ak líg gi yokíp.

⁶ Cín Kíj kíb Jisas Krais karíp ne midíl,

Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobín.

Níb ak, Jisas Krais, Bí melík tep sek ak, Bí kílis yíb ak,

yíb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnanj!

Níb aknib rek tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek,

bin bi karíp lím okok níb okok níb magísek nop mísej niñnigal.

Bí nop golín dí píj lílak okok abe magísek nop mísen niñnigal.

Nop niñil, bin bi karíp lím okok níb okok níb magísek,

tari ginig níg gípín, agíl, molíl gek síl kíb agnigal.

Níjid, níg ginigab me ak!

Nib aknib rek tep.

⁸ God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek ginimij rek nep mideb ak, ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per nep per nep midenigab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab,” agip.

Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak

⁹ Yad namam nibi Jon, Kin cin Jisas karip ne midil, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kirig gil, kilis yib gil gon ameb. Yad God Minim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil minim tep cinop ag miseñ lak minim niñid nibak ag ñen, yip miñ lil, dam ñig solwara tib kis gak airan Patmos siñak lilak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos siñak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar minim kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak, ¹¹ “Nak tap tari tari niñnigaban okok, mij ñu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke aknib ar onid Krai cöc ne midebal okok, kirop mij nibak yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Simöna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

¹² Minim nib agek niñlig gi, yad bi minim ageb nibak niñin, agil, adik gil niñnek,

lam kab gol dil gilak aknib ar onid siñak midek. ¹³ Pen lam nab nib siñak, yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap midek. Ne walij par kib yib alap yimek tob gol ne karikak; kab gol dil gilak sib nag kib alap di pabil nab siñak alañ pog lak. ¹⁴ Nabic cög kimekas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tid mideb rek, aka seb tid mideb rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab mılan rek midek. ¹⁵ Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, ñig sij kib piñil gu agip rek ak agak. ¹⁶ Ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap aknib ar onid ak dil midek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alañ ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, pib nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

¹⁷ Yad nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek midenek. Nig gen, ñin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niñil agak, “Ma piriknimin! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab. ¹⁸ Yad me Bi Per Komij Mideb ak. Ned kimek ak pen niñan! Miñi komij midil, per nep per nep komij midenigain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod midebin. Bin bi kimil, am ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ midebal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ kau ak abe,

bin bi 'Cip Kaunan Karip' sɪŋak mɪdebal okok abe, kod mɪdebin. Yad kɪjoŋ yɪkenɪgain kɪri ak rek nep komɪŋ amnɪgal.

¹⁹ "Nɪb ak, tap tari tari nɪpan ak mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. Mɪŋi geb rek nɪŋɪl, kɪsen gɪnɪgab rek nɪŋɪl, magɪlsek mɪj eyaŋ ŋu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn.

²⁰ Pen tap nɪŋesan okok, mɪnɪm wagin ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: lam gol dɪl gɪlak aknɪb ar oŋɪd nɪŋesan okok, bin bi karip lɪm ke ke aknɪb ar oŋɪd Kraiŋ cɔc ne mɪdebal okok nɪŋesan. Pen gap aknɪb ar oŋɪd ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd yad ar ak nɪŋesan okok, ejol cɔc aknɪb ar oŋɪd kod mɪdebal okok nɪŋesan," agak.

2

Krais bin bi ne Epesas mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ŋeb

¹ "Pen taun kɪb Epesas Kraiŋ bin bi ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

'Bi gap aknɪb ar oŋɪd ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne ar ak dɪlɪg gɪ, lam gol dɪl gɪlak aknɪb ar oŋɪd nab sɪŋak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

² Ne agɪp,

"Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad bɪr nɪpin. Nɪbi wɔg kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl koslam mɪdɪl, ma yo nɪpɪm ak, nɪpin. Bin bi gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop nɪŋem, nɪbep tep ma gɪp. Bi Jisas mɪnɪm

dad ameb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal okok kɪrop nɪŋ tep gɪl, asɪk mosɪk gɪpɪm. ³ Yɪp nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm yad agem nɪbep mɪker ŋel, ma yo nɪŋɪl, yɪp eip cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪp.

⁴ "Pen yad mɪnɪm alap mɪdeb. Yad eip ned cɪg gɪl mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪm mɪŋ ar ak dam yokpɪm akal? ⁵ Ned yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm mɪŋ tep nɪbak, tari gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kauyaŋ dɪl, ned mɪd tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, yad apɪl lam nɪbep ak dɪ pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgain.

⁶ "Pen ar alap gɪpɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪp. Bin bi kɪri bi Nikolas mɪnɪm tom ne ak dɪl, nag tɪmel ar ak gel yɪp tep ma gɪp rek, nɪbep ak rek nep tep ma gɪp.

⁷ "Nɪbi bin bi gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiŋ bin bi ne mɪdebal karip lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bi mɪker apek, gos par ma nɪŋɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, ŋɪn kɪsen onɪgab ak kɪrop agen, per komɪŋ mɪdep mab magɪl God wɔg dai tep ne ar alaŋ tanɪb ak dɪl ŋɪŋnɪgal," agɪp,' agnɪmɪn.

Krais bin bi ne Sɪmɔna mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ŋeb

⁸ "Pen taun kɪb Sɪmɔna Kraiŋ bin bi ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bì ne gek, tap okok magìsek wagìn gíl mìdeb ak; Bì ne gek, tap okok magìsek kír gìnìg gìnìgab ak; Bì kìmìl kauyan warìkak ak, Sìmöna bin bì kod mìdeban okok kìrop mìnìm nìbaul ag yokìp.

⁹ Ne agìp,

“Yad nìpin, bin bì ognap, cìn God bin bì yìpìd gíl mìdobìn apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karìp ne mìdìl, nìbep mìnìm dìlig gì mìdebal. Mìker nìbi tari tari mìdeb okok, yad ak rek nep nìpin. Nìbi bin bì yìm gep rek mìdebìm ak pen yad nìpin God udìn yìrik ar ne ak nìbi bin bì gep yìb mìdebìm. ¹⁰ Nìbep mìker gìnìg geb ak, gos kìb ma nìñnìmb. Nìñim! Ulep mìdeb, Kraiss nop cìg tep gìpal aka ap yap paknìgal, agìl, Seten gek, nìbep ognap dì mìnì lìnìgal. Nìbep ñìn aknìb wajrem alaṅ ak rek gì timel gìlig gì mìdenìgal. Pen nìbep tari tari gíl, pìs nep ñag pak lìnìg genìgal ak, gos par nìbak ma nìñnìmb. Yìp cìg gìlig gì nep mìdem ñag pak lenìgal ak, nìbep per komìṅ mìdep usajìl bad ak ñìnìgain.

¹¹ Nìbi bin bì gos tìmìd mìdonìmìṅ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bì ne mìdebal karìp lìm ke ke okok kìrop mìnìm ageb ak nìṅ tep gìnìmb.

Seten nìbep neb neb gìnìgab ak pen bin bì

yìp cìg gìlig gì nep mìdenìgal okok, yur kìb dìl kìmbal rek ak kauyan ma kìmìnìgal,” agìp, agnìmìn.

Kraiss bin bì ne Pegamam mìdelìgìpal mìnìm ag ñeb

¹² “Pen taun kìb Pegamam Kraiss bin bì ne mìdebal okok, ejol kìrop kod mìdeb ak nop mìnìm ñu kìl tìkìl agnìmìn:

‘Bì tu par kìd ne gol gol kìd mìdeb ak, Pegamam bin bì kod mìdeban okok kìrop mìnìm nìbaul ag yokìp.

¹³ Ne agìp,

“Yad nìpin, nìbi koslam yìb mìdebìm. Bin bì karìp lìm nìbi mìdebìm nab sìnak, Seten kìn rek kod mìdeb. Pen nìbi mìnìm yìp ak nìṅ dì tep gíl, yìp cìg gì tep gìlig gì mìdebìm. Karìp lìm Seten kod mìdeb nìbak, namam Adipas mìnìm tep yad ak bin bì okok kìrop ag ñì mìdek, nop ñag pak lìlak ak pen yìp ma kìrìg gìpek.

¹⁴ Pen mìnìm ognap mìdeb. Bin bì nìbi ognap, Belam mìnìm ag ñolìgìp rek ag ñìbal. Bì Belam nìbak, Belak nop tìmìd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bì okok kìrop lìp gì dad amek, kìri yìp kìrìg gíl, tap ñìṅeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gì ñolìgìpal ak ñìbölìgìpal. Belak Isrel bin bì kìrop agek, kìri bin si bì si gölìgìpal. ¹⁵ Isrel bin bì bìrarìk okok gölìgìpal rek, nìbi ognap bì Nikolas

m̄n̄m̄ esek ne ak d̄l, nag t̄mel ar ne ak k̄sen ḡl gem ameb. ¹⁶ N̄b̄ ak, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m̄ ak, tari ḡn̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡp̄n̄ aḡl, k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄m̄b̄. Pen n̄iḡ ma ḡn̄iḡab̄m̄ ak, yad ulep kasek ap̄l, tu par k̄d meg m̄gan yad eyaṅ n̄b̄ apjakeb ak d̄l, bin b̄ n̄iḡ ḡp̄al okok eip pen pen ḡn̄iḡain.

¹⁷ N̄b̄i bin b̄ gos t̄m̄d̄ m̄idon̄m̄ṅ̄ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄ ne m̄idebal kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ke ke okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ ageb ak n̄ṅ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b̄.

Seten n̄bep neb neb ḡn̄iḡab̄ ak pen bin b̄ ȳp̄ c̄ḡ ḡl̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄gal okok, yad tap n̄ṅ̄eb̄ mana we ḡlak ak ognap̄ n̄en n̄ṅ̄n̄gal. Pen k̄rop kab t̄d̄ ke ke n̄n̄iḡain. Kab n̄n̄iḡain ar n̄b̄ okok, ȳb̄ k̄sen n̄b̄ ak t̄k̄ ke ke nok̄m̄ nok̄m̄ n̄n̄iḡain, bin b̄ d̄n̄iḡal okok nep n̄ṅ̄n̄gal,” aḡp̄, aḡn̄m̄n̄.

Kraiss bin b̄ ne Taiataira m̄idel̄iḡp̄al m̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb̄

¹⁸ “Pen taun k̄b̄ Taiataira Kraiss bin b̄ ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄deb̄ ak nop m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aḡn̄m̄n̄:

‘God N̄i ne, ud̄n̄ mab m̄lan̄ rek m̄dek̄ n̄ṅ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, tob k̄d̄ ne ak, kapa bras apal ak daḡilel ȳn̄ gopen t̄k̄ d̄p̄ rek m̄deb̄ ak, Taiataira bin b̄ kod m̄deban okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄aul aḡ yok̄p̄.

¹⁹ Ne aḡp̄,

“Nag ar n̄b̄i ḡp̄m̄ ak yad b̄r̄ n̄p̄in. Ȳp̄ abe, bin b̄ okok k̄rop abe m̄dm̄aḡl̄ l̄l̄, k̄l̄is̄ ḡl̄ ȳp̄ w̄oḡ ḡl̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄ideb̄m̄ ak, yad n̄p̄in. Ai mam okok pen pen d̄ tep ḡl, ḡi n̄l̄, m̄iker apek koslam m̄d̄l̄ gos par ma n̄p̄m̄ ak, yad n̄p̄in. Ḡp̄m̄ n̄bak, ned s̄kol s̄kol ḡol̄iḡp̄m̄ ak pen m̄ñ̄i tap̄n̄ ḡp̄m̄ ak, yad n̄p̄in.

²⁰ Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap m̄deb̄. Bin Jesebel ak ma aḡ yok̄p̄m̄. M̄n̄m̄ esek aḡl, yad God m̄n̄m̄ agep̄ bin alap m̄idebin aḡp̄. Bin b̄ ȳp̄ n̄ṅ̄ d̄p̄al okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ esek aḡ n̄l̄, lip̄ ḡi dad amek, k̄ri ȳp̄ k̄r̄iḡ ḡl, bin si b̄ si ḡp̄al. Ne k̄rop agek, tap n̄ṅ̄eb̄ tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi n̄bal̄ ak n̄bal̄. ²¹ Ne nag t̄mel ar n̄bak k̄r̄iḡ ḡl m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ṅ̄ aka aḡl, n̄ṅ̄ m̄d̄ mer n̄ṅ̄l̄ k̄r̄iḡ ḡp̄in. ²² N̄iḡ ḡp̄ rek yad nop abañ ar s̄ṅ̄ak̄ yoken, nop m̄ñ̄ak̄ k̄b̄ gek, yur k̄b̄ ȳb̄ d̄n̄iḡab̄. Bin b̄ ne eip bin si b̄ si ḡp̄al n̄b̄ okok, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄al ak, tari ḡn̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡp̄n̄ aḡl, ma k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄iḡal ak, k̄rop ak rek nep gen, m̄ñ̄ak̄ k̄b̄ gek, yur k̄b̄ ȳb̄ d̄n̄iḡal.

²³ Bin b̄ nop k̄sen ḡp̄al okok k̄rop p̄is̄ nep n̄aḡ pak len̄iḡain me, bin b̄ yad kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ke ke c̄oc̄ ke ke m̄idebal okok, ȳp̄ n̄ṅ̄ tep ḡl̄ n̄ṅ̄n̄gal, yad bin b̄

gos tímíd nab nábep eyan nínj tep gíl, magílsek gípím gípím rek nínjíl, nábep nokím nokím pen nábak rek nínjín. ²⁴ Pen nábí Taiataira bin bí ognap, bin nábak máním tímél ag náb máním ak ma díl, Seten máním tímél yípíl apal máním ak ma dípím rek, máním máker ognap sek nábep ma agnín. ²⁵ Pen yíp nínj díl cíg tep gípím nag ar ak dí cící líl mídém mídém, kisen yad nínjín!

²⁶ Bin bí yíp cíg tep gílíg gí nep míd damíl, máker apek yíp ma kíríg gínígál okok, yad kírop agen, bin bí karíp lím ke ke okok kírop kod mídénígál. ²⁷ Tari gíníg: Bapi máním alap yíp agíl agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain yír alap díl,
tin cög okok pak jisípík
masípík gípál rek,

bin bí karíp lím ke ke okok
kílís tímél yíb gíl kírop
kod mídénígab,’ agak.

²⁸ Pen bin bí yíp nínj díl cíg tep gíl nag tep ar ak dí cící gílíg gí mídénígál okok, kírop gap poglín tep karíp lím jín paríkek nínjíg gí nípál rek ak nínjín.

²⁹ Nábí bin bí gos tímíd mídónímínj okok, God Kaun ne Kraís bin bí ne mídébal karíp lím ke ke okok kírop máním ageb ak nínj tep gínímíb,” agíp,’ agnín,” agak.

3

Kraís bin bí ne Sadís mídélígípál máním ag náb

¹ “Pen taun kíb Sadís Kraís bin bí ne mídébal okok, ejol kírop kod mídéb ak nop máním nū kíl tíkíl agnín:

‘Bí God Kaun tam pak aknáb ar oníd líp ak abe, gap aknáb ar oníd ak abe dí mídéb ak, Sadís bin bí kod mídéban okok kírop máním nábaul ag yokíp.

Ne agíp,

“Nag ar nábí gípím ak yad bír nípín. Bin bí okok nínjél, komínj mídíl yíp kisen gípím rek líp pen pís nep kímíl yíp kisen ma gípím. ² God yad máním ageb rek gí damíl, nab sínjak kíríg gípím ak, God nop tep ma gíp. Nábak, udín nábí mímínj mídéb ak rek, waríkíl, komínj won nábí kír gíníg geb ak nínj tep gem, kílís gínímínj.

³ Náb ak, Kraís máním tep ak ag nábélak nípím ak, nínj dí wös gíl, tap si tap tímél gípím ak, tari gíníg níg gípín agíl, kíríg gíl, Kraís máním tep ak ageb rek gínímíb. Pen wisín saköl kíníl ma waríkínígábím ak, yad bí tap si dep bí okok nínj mídél ma opal rek ak apen, nábí nínjíl pak plöplö gínígábím.

⁴ Pen nábí Sadís bin bí mídébím okok, bin bí ognap walíj kírí gel acír ma gíp; máním tep yad nínj díl, ageb rek nep gílíg gí mídébal rek, kírí walíj tíl líl, yad eip ajénígál. ⁵ Bin

bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip niŋ di wös gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirop ak rek nep waliŋ tid tep nibak li ñinigain. Pen yib kiri per middep buk eyaŋ ñu kil tik len mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, miŋseŋ agnigain.

⁶ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal kariŋ lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin.

Kraiss bin bi ne Piladelpia midelgipal minim ag ñeb

⁷ “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Siŋ ak; Bi minim niŋid yib ageb ak; kiŋ Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak miñi dil mideb ak, kijonŋ yikek, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip; pen kijonŋ gi ñek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

⁸ Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konai ma midebim ak pen minim yip niŋ di wös gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak miŋseŋ ag ñibim. Nibak, nibep

kijonŋ yiken, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip. ⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kariŋ ne midebal. Pen yad kirop gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep siŋak kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin akniŋimel. ¹⁰ Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma niŋil, kilis gil, wög yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirop magilsek miker ñinigain ñin ak, nibep abe ma ñinigain.

¹¹ Ulep mideb niŋigain. Minim tep yad niŋ dipim ak, niŋ di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komiŋ middep usajil bad nibep ñinigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pli gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab. ¹² Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma niŋil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep kariŋ ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep kariŋ nibak ne per per nep miŋan nab adan midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe ñu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alan

sɪŋak nɪb onɪgab ak, taun kɪb nɪbak yɪb ak abe ņu kɪl tɪkɪl, yɪb yad kɪsen nɪb ak abe ņu kɪl tɪkɪl gɪnɪgain.

¹³ Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agɪp,’ agnɪmɪn.

Kraiss bin bɪ ne Leodisia mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ņeb

¹⁴ “Pen taun kɪb Leodisia Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ņu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ yɪb ne “Nɪg Aknɪb Rek Gɪnɪmɪŋ” ak; Bɪ, God ne agek, tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak; Bɪ ne God ageb rek nep gɪl, mɪnɪm tep ak dam yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ņɪb ak, Leodisia bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad bɪr nɪpin. Yɪp pɪs nep ma cɪg gɪpɪm; yɪp pɪs nep ma kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. Mɪnɪm tep yad ak pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb aka pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak tep! Yɪp gos ar ar nep nɪpɪm rek, nɪbep wök yoknɪg gebin. ¹⁷ Nɪbi apɪm, ‘Cɪn bin bɪ gep mɪd tep gɪpɪn; tap cɪn konai mɪdeb; tap alap ulep ma gɪp,’ apɪm ak pen mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪm ak, nɪbi bin bɪ tam okok rek mɪdebɪm; nɪbi bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebɪm; nɪbi bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb rek mɪdebɪm; nɪbi bin

bɪ udɪn kwoi mɪdebɪm; nɪbi magɪl nep mɪdebɪm. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak me, nɪbep mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋ tep gɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebɪm rek, yɪp apɪl kab gol yad dagɪlen yɪnɪl dai dai sek ma mɪdeb ak tauɪl me, bin bɪ gep mɪdenɪgabɪm. Magɪl nep mɪdebɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪŋel nabɪŋ gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp rek, yɪp apɪl walɪj tɪd alap tauɪl lɪm. Udɪn ma nɪpɪm rek, yɪp apɪl udɪn marasɪn alap tauɪl lɪl, udɪn kwoi gɪp ak ņɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

¹⁹ Bin bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpin okok gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, yad kɪrop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain; mɪd tep gɪlan, agɪl, mɪker ņɪlɪg gɪ tɪmɪd ukpin. Nɪb ak, gos kɪlɪs nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. ²⁰ Nɪŋɪm! Yad apɪl, sɔŋ ar eyan mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪjon pak gu gu gɪlɪg gɪ kod mɪdebin. Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl kɪjon yɪkenɪgab ak, yad karɪp ņɪlɪk mɪgan ne ak amɪl, eip tap ņɪbɪl jɪm ņɪl mɪdonɪgabɪr.

²¹ Seten yɪp mɪker kɪb ņak ņɪn ak, Bapi yad mɪnɪm ne ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnek; agak rek nep gɪ damɪl me, Bapi eip sea kɪŋ ne ar ak bɪsɪg gɪnek. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ Seten kɪrop mɪker ņek, mɪnɪm tep yad ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal

okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kin yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

²² Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niij tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin,” agak.

4

¹ Pen minim nu kil tikesis nibak dai niij damil, kauyan ak dai niijil niijnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijak kijoij yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek niijnek ak, kauyan ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. ² Nib agek niijlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip goij lak niijil yad niijnek, seb kab ar alan sijak bi alap sea kin ar sijak bisig midek. ³ Bi sijak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kinj sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. ⁴ Sea kin ne ak nab eyan midek niijlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kin aknib nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. ⁵ Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek sijak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aelig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak.

Sea kinj wagin nib sijak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. ⁶ Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek wagin sijak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kinj bak sijak, tap komij mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. ⁷ Tap komij nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anjam rek lak, alap bi melik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. ⁸ Pen tap komij omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal, “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MI NI MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal.

⁹ Pen tap komij ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komij midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aelig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek niijlig gi, ¹⁰ bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kin bisig mideb wagin sijak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep

komɨn mɨdenɨgab ak, nop
 tep aɨɨɨ gɨ, yɨb nop agel ar
 ameb. Usajɨl bad kɨri okok
 tɨg ju ne mɨdeb sɨɨak lɨl, age-
 bal,

¹¹ “God Bɨ Kɨb cɨn!

Bin bɨ magɨlsek okok,
 nak Bɨ kɨb ke yɨb, agɨl,
 yɨb nep agel ar amnanɨ.

Bin bɨ magɨlsek okok,
 nak Bɨ tep ke yɨb, agɨl,
 yɨb nep agel ar amnanɨ.

Bin bɨ magɨlsek okok,
 nak Bɨ kɨlɨs ke yɨb, agɨl,
 yɨb nep agel ar amnanɨ.

Nak tap okok magɨlsek gɨ
 lɨnak.

Nak nep agek,
 bin bɨ mɨdɨl,
 tap okok magɨlsek
 mɨdeb,” agebal.

5

*Jon mij nag ñon gɨ kɨlɨs
 gak alap nɨɨak*

¹ Pen dai nɨɨ damɨl nɨɨnek,
 bɨ sea kɨɨ ar ak bɨsɨg mɨdek
 ak, mij par kɨb dai dai kom-
 lak alap ñɨn magɨl yɨpɨd ne
 pɨs ar dɨl mɨdek. Mɨj nɨbak,
 sɨɨ ar okok ñu kɨl tɨkɨl,
 mɨgan eyaɨ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl gɨlak.
 Pen dai dai komɨl, nag ke ke
 aknɨb ar oɨɨd ak ñon gɨ tep
 yɨb gɨlak. ² Pen yad nɨɨnek,
 God ejol kɨlɨs yɨb alap gaul
 kɨb agɨl agak, “Bin bɨ an rek
 nag lɨlak aul wɨsɨbɨl, mɨj nɨb
 aul tɨg ju tɨg pɨs gɨnɨmɨɨ rek
 lɨp?” agak. ³ Nɨb agak ak
 pen seb kab ar alañ sɨɨak
 abe, lɨm dai ar wagaɨn aul
 abe, lɨm mok eyaɨ abe, bin
 bɨ mij nɨbak nag wɨsɨbɨl tɨg
 ju tɨg pɨs gɨnɨmɨɨ rek alap
 ma mɨdek. ⁴ Seb kab ar alañ

sɨɨak abe, lɨm dai ar wagaɨn
 aul abe, lɨm mok eyaɨ abe,
 bin bɨ mij nɨbak nag wɨsɨbɨl
 tɨg ju tɨg pɨs gɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp
 bɨ alap ma pɨyo nɨɨlak rek,
 yad yɨmɨg yɨb gek sɨl aɨɨɨ
 gɨ mɨdenek. ⁵ Pen bɨ kɨb
 mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep mɨdelak
 okok alap yɨp agak, “Nak sɨl
 ma gɨnɨmɨn. Nɨɨan! Layon
 Juda nɨb ak kɨɨ Depid tɨkek
 tɨk dam dapɨl gel, nop tɨk
 dolak. Ne kaul maual ne
 ak yɨk gɨ yokak ak me, mij
 nɨbak nag wɨsɨbɨl tɨg ju tɨg
 pɨs gɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak nɨɨak

⁶ Nɨb agek nɨɨɨg gɨ nɨɨnek,
 Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ñag pak lel kɨmɨl
 warɨkak rek alap, sea kɨɨ
 nab sɨɨak mɨdek. Tap komɨn
 mɨdeb ke ke omal omal abe,
 bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep
 okok abe, mɨd kɨs kɨs gɨlak.
 Sipsip Ñɨlɨk nɨbak kom aknɨb
 ar oɨɨd ak, udɨn aknɨb ar
 oɨɨd ak lak. Udɨn aknɨb ar
 oɨɨd lak mɨnɨm wagaɨn ak,
 God ne Kaun ne aknɨb ar
 oɨɨd ak ag yokek, karɨp lɨm
 okok magɨlsek kɨd kɨd am-
 nak. ⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak
 Bɨ sea kɨɨ bɨsɨg mɨdek wagaɨn
 sɨɨak amɨl, mij ñɨn yɨpɨd ne
 pɨs ken ar dɨl mɨdek ak dak.
⁸ Dek nɨɨɨg gɨ, tap komɨn
 omal omal abe, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm
 tɨg bɨlokep aknɨb ñɨn juɨl
 adɨk gɨ dam omal omal (24)
 abe apɨl, mɨdek sɨɨak kogɨm
 yɨmlak. Bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg
 bɨlokep nɨb okok kɨri tap gita
 rek okok ke ke dɨl, kɨnanɨ kab
 gol dɨl gɨlak okok ke ke dɨ
 mɨdelak. Kɨnanɨ dɨ mɨdelak

migan n̄ib okok, tap dagilel
ȳin sikim ḡil ki tep owip ak,
ap ran jakil m̄idek. Tap God
nop dagilel ȳin ki tep owip
n̄ibak, God bin b̄i ne okok
nop sobok ḡipal ak. ⁹ Pen k̄iri
k̄imep k̄isen n̄ib alap aḡil
aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak soñ ḡi yapek,
bin b̄i karip lim ke ke
m̄idebal rek,
wagin ke ke m̄idebal
rek,

m̄inim ȳib ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lip rek,

nak taunak n̄in̄il

k̄iri God bin b̄i ne
m̄idebal.

N̄ib ak me, nak nep mij kom
ñon ḡi tep gak n̄ibak,
wisib tig ju tig pis ḡi
n̄in̄in̄im̄in rek m̄ideb.

¹⁰ Pen nak ḡinak ak, k̄iri kin̄
karip rek lil,

God nop sobok gep bin
b̄i lil, God c̄in nop wög
ḡi ñibal.

K̄iri k̄isen nak eip bin b̄i lim
dai ar wagin aul okok,
k̄irop maḡilsek kod
m̄idenigal,” aglak.

*Sipsip Ñilik ak ȳib ne agel
ar amnak*

¹¹ Pen dai n̄in̄ damil
kauyan n̄in̄il n̄in̄nek, ejol
ñin̄ juil ñin̄ juil, tausan
tausan konai ȳib nep m̄inim
agelak. Sea kin̄ n̄ibak abe,
tap komin̄ omal omal okok
abe, b̄i k̄ib m̄inim tig b̄ilokep
okok abe, k̄irop p̄in̄il k̄is
k̄is ḡi m̄idelak. ¹² Pen meg
m̄igan dap ranil k̄imep agl̄ig
ḡi aglak,

“Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lilak
ak, ne tep ȳib.

Ne tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak,
agil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne tap alap ulep ma ḡip, agil,
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gos tep ke ȳib m̄ideb, agil,
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne kilis ke ȳib m̄ideb, agil,
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne tep ke ȳib m̄ideb, agil,
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne melik tep ke sek m̄ideb,
agil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne ȳib ke sek m̄ideb, agil,
ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄,”

aglak.

¹³ Pen yad n̄in̄nek, tap tari
tari God ḡi lek ake lipal seb
kab ar alan̄, lim dai ar wagin
aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara
nab okok maḡilsek k̄imep
agil aglak,

“B̄i sea kin̄ bisig ḡi m̄ideb ak
abe,

Sipsip Ñilik ak abe,

k̄iri ȳib ke sek m̄idebir, agil,
ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar
amnan̄.

K̄iri tep ke ȳib m̄idebir, agil,
ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar
amnan̄.

K̄iri melik tep ke sek
m̄idebir, agil,

ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar
amnan̄.

K̄iri kilis ke ȳib m̄idebir, agil,
ȳib k̄irop mal agon ar
amnan̄,” aglak.

¹⁴ N̄ib agelak, tap komin̄
omal omal aglak, “N̄ib akn̄ib
rek tep,” aglak. N̄ib age-
lak, b̄i k̄ib m̄inim tig b̄ilokep
okok kogim̄ ȳim̄il, God Sipsip

Ñilik kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

6

Sipsip Ñilik ak nag aknib ar onjid ak wisibak

¹ Pen nɨn mɨden nɨnlig gi, Sipsip Ñilik ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di mɨdek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tig ju wisibek nɨnlig gi, tap komɨn omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak. ² Agek nɨnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig mɨdek. God gek win ginmin rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, karip lim seb kab ar alaj kirig gil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyan eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yoknig amnak.

³ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek nɨnlig gi, tap komɨn omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁴ Agek nɨnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig mɨdek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyan amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap mɨdelak ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek nɨnlig gi, tap

komɨn omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek nɨnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig mɨdek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil mɨdek. ⁶ Minim alap, tap komɨn omal omal mɨdelak nab sɨnak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig mɨdek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap konai tueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita* nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!” agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alaj ak tig ju wisibek nɨnlig gi, tap komɨn omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁸ Agek nɨnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig mɨdek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kaunan Karip. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karip lim okok konai nep kɨmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimnigal, ognap yuan kib apek kimnigal, ognap miñak tap okok gek kimnigal, ognap kain saped tap sakol

* 6:6: Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mɨdeb.

okok su lel kımñıgal. Nıg gıl kım damıl me, bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebal koñai nep rek kımñıgal, pen koñai yıb nep mıdenıgal.

⁹ Pen Sipsip Nılık ak, nag dai mamıd alañ ak tıg ju wısbek nıñlıg gı, nıñnek, God nop tap sobok gep bıd mok sıñak, bin bı God Mınım nıñ dıl, ma pırıkıl, bin bı okok kırop ag nıl, Krais bin bı ne mıdobın mıseñ agel, kırop ñag pak lılak kaun kırı okok mıdelak. ¹⁰ Kırı sık kıb agıl aglak, “God Bı Kıb kılıs yıb, nak Bı Sıñ. Nak nıñıd yıb ar ak nep gıpan! Pen nın titi rek mıdıl, bin bı karıp lım wagın eyañ, cınop ñag pak lılak okok kırop mınım kıb agıl, yur nınıgan?” aglak. ¹¹ Nıb agel nıñlıg gı, ejol okok kırop walıj tıd par ke ke nılıg gı aglak, “Ulep mıdeb; kod mıdenımıb. Namam nanai nıbeb eip God nop wög gı nıbal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wök pag lak naba ak amek, agebım rek gınıgab,” aglak.

¹² Pen Sipsip Nılık ak, nag dai kagol oñıd ak tıg ju wısbek nıñlıg gı, nıñnek, monmon kıb yıb ak dek nıñlıg gı, pıb ak, wad ajıl mab yınıl sıgi gıp rek ak gek, takın ak pıs nep lakañ mıdeb rek lakañ yıb lak. ¹³ Gap okok, yıgen kılıs dıl kıyau magıl pok ma gıl kısık nep ju yowıp rek ak ju yowak. ¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alañ, sınai pag lıpal ak rek gak. Karıp lım yırık okok abe, karıp

lım nıg tıb kıs kıs gak okok abe, mıdelıgıpal kau ak kırıg gıl, lılıg gı ke ke amnılak. ¹⁵ Nıg gek nıñlıg gı, kın karıp lım ke ke okok, kın nı sıkol kırı okok, bı kıb amı sıkop kod mıdelak okok, bin bı gep yıb okok, bin bı yıb mıdek okok, bin bı tau dam lel nag wög gelak okok, bin bı gos ke nıñıl wög gelak okok, magılsek, pırık gı amıl kab mıgan, lım mıgan okok we gı mıdelak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ We gı mıdıl aglak, “Bı sea kın ar bısig mıdeb ak abe, Sipsip Nılık ak abe cınop yur kıb nınıgair nın kisen per apın ak mını bı owıp ak me, cın mıdojin rek ma lıp. Kab juıl aka karıp lım yırık kıb sıñ aul pak pag gı apıl, cınop pıs nep pab rıkek, Bı sea kın bısig mıdeb ak cınop ma nıñnımın; Sipsip Nılık cınop mınım kıb agıl pen yur kıb ma nınımın,” aglak.

7

Isrel bin bı koñai nep God kıl ne dılak

¹ Pen kauyañ ak nıñnek, ejol omal omal karıp lım gol omal omal ke ke warık mıdıl, yıgen omal omal dı mıdıl, lım dai, nıg solwara, mab okok, tımel ma gınımın, agıl, dai kırı ke nokım nokım dılıg gı mıdelak. ² Pen yad nıñnek, ejol alap pıb lım geb pıs kíd okok nıb, God Bı Per Komın Mıdeb tap kıl tık lep ne ak damıl, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karıp lım nıg solwara gı tımel gınıg gelak

nib okok kirop agak, ³ “Piden gim! Bin bi God cin nop wög gi ñibal okok kil ne ak aun ben kirop alaj tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, ñig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginim,” agak.

⁴ Pen minim alap aglak ninnek, bin bi God kil ne aun ben alaj tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

⁵ Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁶ Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000; Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁷ Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

⁹ Pen minim ñu kil tikesin nibak dai nin damil, kauyan ak dai ninil ninnek, Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe midel ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep udin yirik ar kirop sinak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke

ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wök pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, ¹⁰ God yib ne agel ar amek ninlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

kominj amnigabin,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap kominj omal omal okok abe, kirop pinil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyangil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, ¹² aglak,

“Ninid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne sin ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep ginigab, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnan.

Ninid yib!” aglak.

*Kauyan yur ma dinigal***8**

13 Pen bi kib minim tig
 blokep nib okok bi alap, yip
 ag nijnil agak, “Bin bi walij
 tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen
 kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

14 Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad
 ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,”
 agnek. Nib agen, yip agak,
 “Bin bi sinj aul kirop miker
 nel, koslam yib midil kominj
 opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Nilik
 lakañ ne ak dil, walij kiri
 okok ulik malik gel, tid gip.
 15 Nib ak me,

“Kiri God sea kinj wagin nab
 sinjak midlig gi, pib
 nab, kislím eyañ,
 sobok gep karip nilik
 migan ne ak wög ne gi
 nilig gi, midebal.

Bi sea kinj bisig gi mideb ak
 kirop kod mid tep yib
 ginigab.

16 Kirop yuan kauyan ma
 ginigab, nig nen
 kauyan ma ginigab,
 pib kal kauyan nijnil yur
 ma ginigab.

17 Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik sea
 kinj nab sinjak mideb
 ak,
 sipsip kodep bi kiri
 midil,

kirop pon dil nig kilam
 junigab kajon okok
 amek,
 nig kominj magil neb ak
 ninigal.

Pen God ne udin nig kirop ak
 magilsek lig gi yoknigab,”
 agak.

*Sipsip Nilik ak nag ar onjd
 ak wisibak*

1 Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag
 ar onjd ak tig ju wisibek
 nijnlig gi, seb kab ar alañ
 sinjak minim alap ma agek,
 won ulep alap nep, minit
 nin juil nokim alap adik gi
 dam wajrem alañ (30) rek,
 magilsek kapkap asip yikil
 midek. 2 Pen midil, ejol
 aknib ar onjd God udin yirik
 ar sinjak warik midebal okok
 nijnnek. Ejol nib okok akil
 magil ke ke dilak.

3-4 Pen ejol alap tin tep
 kab gol dil gilak alap dil
 midek. Ne pen amil, God
 nop sobok gipal bid ar gol
 sinjak alañ warik midek. Nop
 tap dagilel yin ki tep owip
 ak konai nep nilak. God
 nop tap sobok gep bid kab
 gol dil gilak ak, sea kinj ar
 sinjak midek nijnil ejol nibak,
 tap ki tep nibak di God
 bin bi ne nop sobok gipal
 minim ak eip ulik malik gil,
 bid ar sinjak di mogim gi
 dap dagilek nijnlig gi, sikim
 nibak God udin yirik ne ar
 sinjak yin ap ran jak amnak.
 5 Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab
 mlañ God nop tap sobok gep
 bid ar alañ yinek okok di
 tin migan eyañ lil, di lim
 dai wagin eyañ yokak nijnil
 timik aelig gi, kis kis gilig gi
 amil par sek amek nijnlig gi,
 añim añim dilig gi, monmon
 dak.

*Ejol akil magil okok
 piginig gelak*

⁶ Won nɪbak, ejol aknɪb ar oŋɪd akɪl magɪl dɪ mɪdelak okok, dɪ dap ranɪl pɪgnɪg gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, mɪñab nogob magɪl ak abe, mab mɪlan ak abe, lakañ ulɪk malɪk gɪlɪg gɪ, lɪm dai wagɪn eyaŋ soŋ yokak. Nɪg gek, lɪm dai wagɪn aul dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap, mab, tap kas komɪŋ komɪŋ warɪk mɪdek okok, magɪlsek yɪn sɪbok ñɪb amnak.

⁸ Pen ejol yɪgwu nab nɪb ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk kɪb yɪb mab rek yɪnek alap, tɪ paŋ ñɪg solwara nab sɪŋadaŋ dɪ yokak. Nɪg gek, ñɪg solwara sɪŋak dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap ñɪg solwara magɪlsek lakañ lak. ⁹ Pen kɪbsal tap ñɪg solwara mɪdelak okok, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap magɪlsek kɪm saklak. Ñɪg magöb ñɪg solwara sɪŋak mɪdelak okok dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap pɪs nep pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ paŋɪl amnak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, gap poglɪn kɪb mab mɪlan rek apɪl, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb pɪŋɪl juak. Nɪg gek, ñɪg par okok abe, ñɪg kɪlam okok abe, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, gap poglɪn kɪb nɪbak dai

nokɪm alap ar sɪŋak ap yowak. ¹¹ Gap nɪbak yɪb ne, “Marasɪn Sɪlek”. Nɪg gek, ñɪg ar okok abe, ñɪg kɪlam okok abe, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Bin bɪ koŋaɪ yɪb nep, ñɪg gɪ tɪmel gak nɪb okok ñɪbɪl kɪmlak.

¹² Pen ejol yɪgwu par ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek, pɪb, takɪn, gap okok tap alap pakek, melɪk tep per gɪp rek ma gak. Pɪb ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Takɪn ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap gɪ tɪmel gak. Pɪb melɪk magɪl ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap pɪb melɪk ma gak. Kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ magɪl ak, dai omal nokɪm rek agɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap takɪn melɪk ma gak.

¹³ Pen yad nɪg gɪl nɪŋ mɪdɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ nɪŋnek, yakɪr dɪk alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug ajlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb aglɪg gɪ agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪg geb. Ejol ognap sek akɪl magɪl kɪri pɪgnɪg gebal. Ejol omal nokɪm nɪb okok akɪl magɪl kɪri okok pɪgel, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab!” agak.

9

Ejol mamɪd alaŋ akɪl

magil ne ak pigak

¹ Ejol mamid alañ, akil magil ne ak pigek niñlig gi, yad niñnek, gap seb kab ar alañ nib piñil ju lim dai wagin eyañ ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migan kirin ma juip ak nelak. ² Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migan kirin ma juip kijon ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak pirau nek, kislum owak. ³ Nig gek, jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyañ lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi piñil yur ñinigab rek ginig gelak. ⁴ God ne jon golbid nib okok kirop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyañ tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun beñ kiri alañ ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak. ⁵ God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alañ yur timel aknib ke kirop ñinimel rek lak. Kirop yur ñinigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi piñil yur ñib rek ñinigab. ⁶ Ñin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimnigabin, agil niñnigal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

⁷ Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen ñagnig, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cög kiri ar alañ usajil bad kab gol

dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. ⁸ Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. ⁹ Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konai nep gadal badal okok konai nep lip gi dam pen pen ñagnig amil, gi gu gip rek agak. ¹⁰ Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alañ, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib ñilig gi midenigal. ¹¹ Jon golbid nib okok kin kiri, ejol kau migan kirin ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.*

¹² Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

Ejol kagol onid ak akil magil ne ak pigak

¹³ Pen ejol kagol onid ak, akil magil ne pigek niñlig gi yad niñnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar sijnak, kom omal omal midoligip nab sijnak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar sijnak alañ midek. ¹⁴ Minim nibak ejol kagol onid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ñon gel, ñig kib yib Yupretis gol sijnak midebal okok, wisib yokan,” agak. ¹⁵ God ejol omal omal

* **9:11:** Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak “Bi bin bi ñag pak lep.”

nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, nin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod mideligipal ak me, nin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep nag pak lilañ, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap nag pak linig amnlak. ¹⁶ Pen yip aglak niñnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen nag pak linig amnlak okok tu hadred mitön (200,000,000) midelak.

¹⁷ Pen yad niñnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab mılan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wihalin “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabıc okok, layon nabıc rek lak. Meg migan kiri alañ nib mab mılan abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak. ¹⁸ Meg migan kiri alañ nib mab mılan abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apil gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kmlak. ¹⁹ Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migan kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soin nabıc rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirop gi timel ginimel rek lak. ²⁰ Pen

tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi konjai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak niñil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ninmagil cin ke nep tap tom gilipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udin ma niñip okok, tap minim ma peyig niñip okok, tap kanib ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lilak okok nep sobok gin agil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap timel okok kirop nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak. ²¹ Pen cip nagil, kij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si dil, gel amek niñlig gi, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek niñjak

¹ Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, ejol kilis yib aknib ke alap seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. Ejol nibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek niñlig gi, sibeñ nabıc ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak pib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil mılan gip rek ak gak. ² Ne seb kab ar alañ nib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, tob anjdken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi midek. ³ Pen ne kaj layon minim tigon agip rek ak agek, timik aknib ar onjid minim kib agil minim aglak. ⁴ Timik aknib ar onjid

m+nim agel n+nglig gi, yad m+nim agesal n+nbak nu kil tiknim, ag gos n+ngnek ak pen m+nim alap seb kab ar alaj n+nb agak, “Tim+ik akn+nb ar o+ngid agesal m+nim n+nbak sek nu kil ma tikn+m+n; m+nim n+nbak we gil m+denj,” agak.

⁵ Pen ejol tob pis kid ak n+ng solwara ar ak tau+l, pis kid ak lim ar ak tau+l m+dek n+ngnek ak, n+n y+p+id kid ne ak dap ran+l, God kar+p lim ar alaj s+ngak yomak. ⁶ N+ng gil, God per nep per nep kom+ng m+deb ak, seb kab ar alaj tap okok mag+lsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok mag+lsek gi lak ak, n+ng solwara tap okok mag+lsek gi lak ak, God n+ngnek n+nbak m+deb rek n+ngid y+ib agebin ag+l, agak, “God m+n+i tap+n ma kod m+den+gab! ⁷ Pen ejol ar o+ngid ak ak+l mag+l ne p+gn+ng g+n+ngab n+n n+nbak nep, God ne m+n+m agep b+ nop w+ng gilak okok k+rop agak rek nep, m+n+m ne we gil m+deb ak m+n+i g+n+ngab,” agak.

⁸ Pen m+n+m seb kab ar alaj n+nb ned n+ngnek ak, y+p kauyan ag+l agak, “Ejol tob pis kid ak n+ng solwara ar tau+l, pis kid ak lim ar tau+l m+deb ak nop am+l agek, m+j sikol t+g pis gi d+ m+deb ak, nep n+n+m+ng,” agak.

⁹ N+nb agek, yad ejol m+dek s+ngak am+l, y+p m+j sikol piyak ak n+n, agen, y+p n+nglig gi agak, “D+ n+ngan. N+ngnek, meg m+gan nak ak bom n+ng y+dek kabiam g+p rek g+n+ngab ak pen kogi nab

eyan am+l s+lek g+n+ngab,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, m+j sikol n+nbak ejol n+nmag+l ar ne ak n+nb d+l n+ngen, bom n+ng y+dek kabiam rek gak ak pen n+nb kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyan am+l s+lek gak.

¹¹ Pen y+p agak, “Bin b+ kar+p lim ke ke okok ko+ngai nep, wak ke ke okok ko+ngai nep, m+n+m y+ib ke ke okok ko+ngai nep, k+ng kar+p lim okok kod m+debal ke ke okok ko+ngai nep, k+sen k+rop tari tari g+n+ngab ak, God m+n+m ak kauyan ag n+n+m+n,” agak.

11

B+ God m+n+m ag n+eb omal

¹ Pen y+p y+r par tap li n+pal alap n+nglig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep kar+p ak li n+ng+l, God nop tap sobok g+pal b+id ar ak li n+ng+l, g+n+m+n. Bin b+ God sobok gep kar+p n+nglik m+gan ap+l nop sobok g+pal okok ak rek nep, w+ok pag n+ngn+m+n.

² Pen Juda bin b+ mer okok, per ap+l wari s+ng nab eyan m+debal rek, kau n+nbak sek ma li n+ngn+m+n. Tari g+n+ng: k+ri nep taun k+ib t+id Jerusalem gi t+mel g+nglig gi m+del m+del, tak+n akn+nb n+n ju+l omal ad+ik gi dam y+gwu nab n+nb ak (42) amn+gab.

³ Yad pen, b+ m+n+m yad ag n+eb omal ag yoken, yokop wad aj+l rek okok y+m+l, m+n+m yad ag n+n ajer, n+n akn+nb wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amn+gab,” agak.

⁴ B+ God m+n+m agep n+nb omal, B+ K+ib lim dai wag+n

aul kod m̄deb ak, ud̄n yr̄ik ne s̄njak m̄debir. K̄ri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. ⁵ Pen bin b̄i ognap k̄rop mal ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig gen̄igal ak, mab m̄lan̄ meg m̄igan k̄ri s̄njak n̄ib ap̄il, k̄rop yr̄in sakn̄igab. K̄rop mal ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal bin b̄i okok, k̄rop n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab. ⁶ God k̄rop mal k̄lis ne ñek, m̄in̄im agep w̄ög ne ḡi daml̄ig ḡi, m̄iñab ma pakan̄, ager, ma pakn̄igab; ñ̄ig okok lakañ lan̄, ager, lakañ l̄n̄igab; bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄iker tari tari okok gan̄, ager, ḡin̄igab. Ñ̄in titi n̄ig ḡin̄im̄n̄ agn̄igair ak, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab. ⁷ Pen God m̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄i dam̄il, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau m̄igan k̄riñ ma jūp eyan̄ n̄ib on̄igab ak, k̄rop mal eip pen pen ḡi dam̄il, p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak lek k̄imn̄igair.

⁸ C̄ip se par n̄ib omal m̄iden̄igair taun k̄ib yr̄ib ak t̄ibep nab s̄njak. Taun k̄ib yr̄ib n̄ibak me, B̄i K̄ib ak nop mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak l̄lak. Pen taun k̄ib yr̄ib n̄ibak yr̄ib alap Sodom, yr̄ib alap Ijip, apal.

⁹ Pen bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok ke ke m̄idebal okok, waḡin̄ ke ke m̄idebal okok, m̄in̄im ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, k̄rop mal n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi nep m̄id̄il, c̄ip se par n̄ib omal dam t̄igel ma ḡin̄im̄ib, agel, k̄imn̄igair ñ̄in̄ dai ak t̄ik̄il, ñ̄in̄ omal nok̄im sek kau s̄njak nep m̄ider n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄ib okok c̄ip se par n̄ib

omal n̄in̄ c̄ic̄i l̄i m̄iden̄igal.

¹⁰ B̄i God m̄in̄im agep n̄ib omal, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄idebal k̄rop m̄iker k̄ib ñ̄i m̄d̄öl̄iḡipir rek, pen paj aḡil, tap k̄ib ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ḡin̄igal.

¹¹ Pen ñ̄in̄ dai ak abe, ñ̄in̄ omal nok̄im abe, c̄ip se par n̄ib omal okok m̄iderrek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab k̄rop eyan̄ amek war̄ik̄il nan̄il m̄iderrek. N̄ig gak n̄in̄il, bin b̄i n̄in̄elak okok k̄rop jel yr̄ib gak. ¹² Pen b̄i God m̄in̄im agep n̄ib omal n̄in̄rek, m̄in̄im k̄ib alap seb kab ar alañ n̄ib, “N̄iri owir!” agak. Bin b̄i kausal maual k̄ri mal okok n̄in̄ m̄idel n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, seb t̄id̄ alap k̄rop kom kam ḡi dek, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄njak amn̄irek.

¹³ Pen won n̄ibak nep, monmon k̄ib yr̄ib d̄il, taun k̄ib n̄ibak dai akn̄ib wajrem alañ rek aḡil, dai akn̄ib aj̄ip ak m̄idelak n̄in̄il dai nok̄im alap pag j̄is̄ip̄ik̄ mas̄ip̄ik̄ gek, bin b̄i sepen tausan k̄im saklak. Pen bin b̄i m̄idelak okok, tap gak n̄ibak n̄in̄il p̄ir̄ik̄il, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄njak m̄ideb ak nop yr̄ib agel ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen n̄in̄im! M̄iker k̄ib yr̄igwu nab n̄ib ak b̄ir pad̄ik̄ip, pen m̄iñi m̄iker k̄ib yr̄igwu nok̄im n̄ib ak ulep ḡin̄ig geb.

Ejol ar on̄id ak ak̄il maḡil ne p̄igak

¹⁵ Won n̄ibak nep ejol ar on̄id ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak

pigek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap
seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb aɣɪl agak,
“Mɪñi Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak, Krais ne
ak eip,

karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek
per nep per nep kod
mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg
bɪlokep ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap
adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu par alaŋ
ak (24), sea kiŋ ar kɪri ak God
udɪn yɪrɪk ne bɪsɪg mɪdelak
okok, kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪbor
kɪyan gɪl, God nop sobok
gɪlɪg gɪ aglak,

¹⁷ “God, nak Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke
yɪb ak!

Ned mɪdelɪgɪpan, mɪñi
mɪdep nep mɪdeban!

Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb per
mɪdeban rek,
mɪñi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm
okok magɪlsek

Kiŋ kɪri mɪdeban ak rek,
nep tep yɪb agobɪn!

¹⁸ Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok nɪb
nep nɪŋɪl, kal yɪb ju-
lak.

Pen mɪñi nak kal juep
ñɪn ak bɪr mɪñi owɪp.

Mɪñi bin bɪ kɪmlak okok
kɪrop

mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak
bɪr mɪñi owɪp.

Mɪñi bin bɪ nep wög gɪl,
mɪnɪm nak ag ñɪbal
okok abe,

bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep nak nɪŋ dɪl,
yɪb nak nɪŋɪl kaun dɪpal
okok abe,

bin bɪ yɪb sek mɪdebal aka
tam okok mɪdebal okok
magɪlsek,

tap tep kɪrop pen ñɪnɪgan,
ñɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪñi owɪp.

Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪl,

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ñag
pak lɪpal okok,
kɪrop pen ak rek nep ñag pak
lɪnɪgan,

ñɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪñi
owɪp,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nɪb agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God
sobok gep karɪp seb kab ar
alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak mɪgan
yɪkek, God Mɪnɪm mɪdek kes
won ak mɪsenɪ lak nɪŋnek.
Won nɪbak nep aɪm aɪm
dɪl, tɪmɪk aɣɪl, gu kɪb yɪb
ak aɣɪl, monmon dɪl, mɪñab
nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb pakɪl,
gak.

12

*Bin ak abe toi ubɪl kɪb ak
abe*

¹ Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek,
tap ke kɪsen nɪb kɪb alap seb
kab nab sɪŋ epel gak. Bin
alap pɪb walɪj rek lɪl, tob ne
takɪn ar sɪŋak lɪl, gap aknɪb
umɪgan alaŋ ak, kwɪn tol
gɪpal rek usajɪl bad ne nabɪc
ar alaŋ lek mɪdek. ² Pen ne
ñɪ painaŋ tɪknɪg, ñɪ painaŋ
ñɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wög pakɪg gɪ
gek.

³ Tap ke kɪsen nɪb alap sek,
seb kab nab sɪŋ epel mɪsenɪ
lek nɪŋnek. Toi ubɪl lakañ
sek kɪb yɪb aknɪb ke alap
mɪdek. Nabɪc cög ne aknɪb
ar oŋɪd lɪl, kom ne aknɪb
wajrem alaŋ lɪl, kiŋ tol gɪpal
usajɪl bad okok, nabɪc cög ar
ne ke ke lɪl mɪdek. ⁴ Toi ubɪl
kɪb nɪbak, amɪn ne ak gap
seb kab ar alaŋ okok pakek,
koŋai nep pɪg ju lɪm dai
wagɪn aul ju yowak. Nɪb ak,
gap magɪlsek mɪdelak okok
dai omal nokɪm rek aɣɪl, dai

omal miderek, dai nokim alap pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ni painan tik donig gek ak, tik dapek ninin, agil, apil kod midek. ⁵ Pen bin nibak ni alap tik dowak. Ni nibak ne ain yr par dil, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak ni nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ni nibak pili gi dil, dam God ne sea kin ne seb kab ar alan mideb sijnak dad amnak. ⁶ God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi min mab kab nep mideb nab nib okok amil, nib okok nep midek ninlig gi, God nop tap magil nilig gi kod midenigab nin aknib wan tausau tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alan sijnak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gilig gi damil me, ⁸⁻⁹ toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alan nib nag yik yokil pis nep lim dai wagin aul yoklak. Toi birarik ped okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak ninlak.

¹⁰ Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alan sijnak nib agil agak,

“Miñi God ne bin bi okok di kominj yoknigab.

Miñi God ne kilis ne dil,
bin bi karip lim tigon
tigon magilsek

Kin kib ke yib midenigab.

Miñi God Kraus ne ak nep,
Bi Kib kilis ke yib midil,
bin bi karip lim tigon
tigon magilsek kod
midenigab.

Tari ginig: Seten ne God
udin yrrik ne sijnak
midil,

pib nab, kislum eyan,
ai mam cin okok tap si tap
timel tari tari gipal
okok agoligip ak,
nop lim dai wagin eyan
di yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cin okok,
Sipsip Nilik lakañ ne ak
abe,

Kraus minim ninid ne ak
miseñ ag noligipal ak
abe gek,

Seten nop di mok kirop
okok lilak.

Bin bi ne nep midobin, agil,
ma pirik gil,

cinop nag pak linig
nag pak lilan, ag gos
ninlak.

¹² Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alan
sijnak midebim okok,
min min gilig gi
midenimib.

Pen nibi lim dai abe, nig
solwara sijnak abe
midebim okok,
nibep yimig n-pin.

Tari ginig: Seten nop nibi
midebim sijn eyan di
yokel,

nin ne konai ma mideb
rek, kal yib juip,”
agak.

¹³ Pen toi ubil kib nibak,
yip lim dai ar wagin aul di
yokpal, agil, gos ak ninil,
bin ni tik dowak nibak nop

yik gi yokek pen, ¹⁴ God bin n'bak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li nek, ne ug gil miñ mab kab nep mideb nab s'nak God kau ne gi lak n'bak amnak. Amil nib okok midek niñlig gi, God ne nop tap magil niñlig gi kod midek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid amnigab. Toi ubil ak bin ak nop tap timel alap ginimij rek ma linigab.

¹⁵ Pen toi ubil ak, niñg ulik rek wok yoken bin n'bak nop onid amnan, agil, wokak ak, ¹⁶ pen lim ak bin n'bak nop gi nek, niñg toi ubil ulik rek wok yokak n'bak lim dai migang okok pak pag gi amil, kir kir gek amnak. ¹⁷ Niñg gek, toi ubil ak bin n'bak milik kal yib yapek, bin ak ni painan ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gil, Jisas minim niñid ne niñ dil, kisen gil, bin bi ognap k'rop ag niñbal bin bi okok eip k'rop pen pen ginig amnak. ¹⁸ Pen toi ubil ak amil niñg solwara gol s'nak warik midek.

13

Tap sapeb alap niñg solwara nab okok nib apjakak

¹ Midil niñnek, tap sapeb rek alap, niñg solwara nab okok nib apek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alan lil, kin tol gipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabic ne aknib ar onid ak, God nop ag juep yib timel ognap nokim nokim nu kil tik lel midek. ² Tap sapeb n'bak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak

pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg migang ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg migang rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kin kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb n'bak nop niñak. ³ Pen tap sapeb n'bak nabic cög ne alap, ned pis nep niñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak. Niñg gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek gos lil, tap sapeb n'bak nop kisen gilak. ⁴ Pen toi ubil n'bak kin kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb n'bak nop niñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil n'bak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb n'bak abe kin kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, agil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

⁵ Pen God tap sapeb n'bak nop niñebir kirig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne minim timel agil dap yapek, takin aknib niñ juil omal adik gi dam aknib yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnak. ⁶ Ne niñgil, God nop ag juil, yib nop minim timel agil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan s'nak ag juil, ar alan s'nak ne eip midebal okok k'rop ag juil, gak. ⁷ Pen God tap sapeb n'bak nop niñebir kirig gek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok eip pen pen gil, niñag juil, bin bi okok magilsek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek,

kɪrop magɪlsek kodɪl mɪdek.
 8 Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul
 tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek rek, tap
 sapeb nɪbak yɪb ne agel ar
 amnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ okok,
 karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok
 ma gɪ lak nɪn ak, God bin
 bɪ per komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal
 buk nɪb eyaŋ yɪb kɪri ŋu kɪl
 tɪkak okok nep, tap sapeb
 nɪbak yɪb ne agel ar ma
 amnɪgab. Buk nɪbak, Sipsip
 ŋɪlɪk ŋag pak lel kɪmak ak
 buk ne me ak.

9 Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd
 mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok mɪnɪm nɪb
 aul nɪŋɪm!

10 Bin bɪ God mɪñ amnɪlaŋ,
 agɪl, nɪŋɪp okok,
 mɪñ amnɪgal.

Bin bɪ tu par kɪd dɪl pɪŋ
 lel kɪmlaŋ, agɪl, nɪŋɪp
 okok,
 tu par kɪd dɪl pɪŋ lel
 kɪmnɪgal.

Nɪg gɪnɪgab rek, Kraiss bin bɪ
 ne okok, cɪn bin bɪ nokɪm
 alap ma yap pakɪn, agɪl,
 Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ
 kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl,
 Kraiss nop cɪg tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep
 mɪdenɪmel.

*Tap sapeb alap sek lɪm dai
 nab eyaŋ nɪb apjakak*

11 Pen kauyaŋ nɪŋɪl
 nɪŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap
 sek lɪm dai nab eyaŋ nɪb
 bu agɪl apjakak. Kom ne
 omal ak, sipsip ŋɪlɪk kom
 rek lak ak pen mɪnɪm ne ak,
 toi ubɪl rek agak. 12 Ne tap
 sapeb ned nɪb ak nop wɔg
 gɪ ŋɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm
 okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪlɪs
 agɪl gek, tap sapeb ned nɪb

ned pɪs nep ŋag pak lel bir
 gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ
 mɪlep gak nɪbak nop yɪb agel
 ar amnak.

13 Tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb ak
 tap ma gep rek gɪl, tap nɪŋep
 ma nɪŋep rek gɪl, gak. Bin
 bɪ nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne
 gek, mab mɪlaŋ seb kab ar
 alaŋ nɪb alap lɪm dai wagɪn
 eyaŋ yowak. 14 Pen God ne
 tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb nɪbak
 nɪŋebir kɪrɪg gek, tap sapeb
 ned nɪb udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak
 tap ma gep rek gek ak me,
 bin bɪ lɪm dai tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ
 magɪlsek mɪnɪm tom ne ak
 nɪŋ dɪlak. Tap sapeb kɪsen
 nɪb ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop
 agek, kɪri tap sapeb tu par
 kɪd dɪ pɪs nep ŋag pak lɪlak
 ak pen kauyaŋ mɪdeb ak yɪb
 ne dap rannɪg, tap nop rek
 kaunan alap gɪ lɪlak. 15 Pen
 God tap sapeb kɪsen nɪb ak
 nop nɪŋebir kɪrɪg gek, tap
 kaunan tap sapeb ned nɪb
 rek gɪ lɪlak nɪbak nop ake
 bad ak pɪgek amek, komɪŋ
 lɪl, mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad bɪ
 kɪb. Yɪb yad nep agem ar
 amnaŋ,” agak. Nɪb agek, bin
 bɪ yɪb ne agel ar ma amnak
 okok magɪlsek agek kɪrop
 ŋag pak lɪlak. 16 Ne agek,
 bin bɪ yɪb mɪdek okok, bin
 bɪ yɪb ma mɪdek okok; bin
 bɪ mani koŋai mɪdek okok,
 bin bɪ mani ma mɪdek okok;
 bin bɪ nag wɔg gelak okok,
 bin bɪ gos kɪri ke wɔg gelak
 okok; kɪri magɪlsek kɪl alap
 ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd ak aka
 aun beŋ alaŋ dɪlak. 17 Pen
 bin bɪ kɪl nɪbak ma dɪlak
 okok, tap taunɪmel rek aka

tap sɨkim gɨnɨmel rek ma lak. Kɨl nɨbak me, tap sapeb ak yɨb ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin bɨ gos nɨj tep gɨpal okok mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbak pɨyo nɨjɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨj tep gɨl me, tap sapeb nɨbak naba ne wagɨn ak nɨjɨgal. Naba nɨbak, bɨ alap yɨb ne ak mɨdeb. Naba nɨbak me kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin bɨ konjai nep kɨmep kɨsen nɨb alap aglak

¹ Pen kauyan nɨjɨl nɨjnek, Sipsip Ñɨlik ak Saion Dɨm gol alaj ranlig mɨdek nɨjlig gɨ, bin bɨ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip mɨdelak. Bin bɨ ne eip mɨdelak nɨb okok, aun bej kɨri alaj yɨb ne ak abe, Nap yɨb ak abe ñu kɨl tɨk lel mɨdek. ² Pen mɨnɨm alap seb kab ar alaj sɨjak nɨb ñɨg sɨj kɨb pɨjɨl gu agɨp rek aka tɨmɨk gu parsek agɨp rek ak agek nɨjnek. Mɨnɨm nɨbak, tap gita rek pakpal agɨp rek ak agak. ³ Pen bin bɨ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) nɨb okok kɨri sea kɨj ar sɨjak adaj mɨdɨl, tap komɨj omal omal abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe nɨj mɨdel nɨjlig gɨ, kɨri kɨmep kɨsen nɨb alap aglak. Kɨmep kɨsen nɨb nɨbak, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb ognap nɨjɨmel rek ma lak; bin bɨ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adɨk dak nɨb okok nep kɨmep nɨbak nɨjɨmel rek lak. ⁴ Bɨ

nɨb okok kɨri bin eip ma gɨ tapal; bɨ praj rek mɨdebal. Sipsip Ñɨlik ne akal ameb nɨjɨl, nop kɨsen gɨpal. Krai kɨrop bin bɨ nab okok nɨb tau adɨk dɨl, God nop abe, Sipsip Ñɨlik nop abe kɨrop tap magɨl ned pag dopal rek nep ñak. ⁵ Mɨnɨm tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap tɨmel ognap ma gɨpal.

Ejol omal nokɨm mɨnɨm ag ñɨlak

⁶ Pen kauyan ak nɨjɨl nɨjnek, ejol alap seb kab ar sɨj epel ug gɨ ajlig gɨ, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul, wak ke ke lɨp rek, wagɨn ke ke mɨdebal rek, mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke apal rek, karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal rek, Krai mɨnɨm tep per mɨdenɨgab ak kɨrop ag ñɨnɨg gak. ⁷ Sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “God ne mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak bɨr owɨp rek, God nop jel gek pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb seb kab ar alaj, lɨm dai wagɨn aul, ñɨg solwara, ñɨg kɨlam okok magɨlsek gɨ lak ak, yɨb ne ak agem ar amnanj,” agak.

⁸ Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kɨsen gɨlig gɨ agak, “God gek taun kɨb Babilon pɨs nep ap yap pakɨp o! Bin bɨ Babilon okok kɨri bin si bɨ si gɨl, gɨ tɨmel aknɨb ke gel gel, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgonj tɨgonj magɨlsek nɨjɨl nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨlak. Babilon ne ñɨg wain kɨlɨs ne ke ñɨbɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ognap okok kɨrop ñek ñɨbel, ne gɨp rek, kɨri ak rek nep sakɨl ñagek gɨ tɨmel nep gɨlak,” agak.

⁹ Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak k̄rop k̄isen ḡil, s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i tap sapeb ak ȳib ne dap ranlig ḡi, tap kaunan nop rek n̄iŋil ḡi l̄ilak ak ȳib ne dap ranlig ḡi, k̄il ne ak aun beŋ alaŋ aka ñ̄inmaḡil ar s̄iŋak d̄in̄igal bin b̄i okok, ¹⁰ God nop m̄ilik ȳib yapek, ñ̄ig wain s̄ilek ȳib ak, kap k̄rop eyaŋ pagek ap ran Jakek, ñ̄ek ñ̄iŋn̄igal. Ejol s̄iŋ okok abe, Sipsip Ñ̄ilik ak abe n̄iŋ midel n̄iŋlig ḡi, k̄rop ag mab ke eyaŋ ak yokek, mab m̄ilaŋ salpa sek ak k̄rop ȳinek n̄iŋlig ḡi, wög pak m̄iden̄igal. ¹¹ Mab m̄ilaŋ ak k̄rop ȳinek n̄iŋlig ḡi, mab s̄ikim n̄ibak tanil, ḡi damil, per per nep ap ranlig ḡi m̄iden̄igab. N̄ib ak, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib agel ar am̄n̄igab bin b̄i okok, tap kaunan nop rek ḡilak n̄ibak ȳib agel ar am̄n̄igab bin b̄i okok, ȳib ne k̄il n̄ibak d̄in̄igal bin b̄i okok, God k̄rop pen yur k̄ib ȳib ak p̄ib nab, k̄isl̄im eyaŋ, per per nep ñ̄in̄igab,” agak. ¹² N̄ig ḡin̄igab rek, Krais bin b̄i ne okok ap yap ma pak̄in, aḡil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek n̄iŋ d̄i wös ḡil, ageb rek ḡil, Jisas nop c̄ig tep ḡilig ḡi nep m̄iden̄imel.

¹³ Pen m̄in̄im alap seb kab ar alaŋ n̄ib ȳip agak, “M̄in̄im agn̄ig gebin aul ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikn̄im̄in. M̄iñi m̄iker ḡip ñ̄in aul, bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iŋ d̄il k̄imn̄igal okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “N̄iŋid

ȳib. K̄iri m̄iker d̄ilig ḡi wög koslam ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄iri ake l̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

Tap maḡil wög l̄im dai aul pok ḡip

¹⁴ Pen yad n̄iŋnek, b̄i ñ̄i rek b̄i alap, seb t̄id bad ar s̄iŋak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. Nab̄ic cög ne alaŋ, kab gol d̄il usajil bad ḡilak alap tol ḡil, tu agon ḡilopi rek gogeb ḡip tu k̄id ȳib wid maḡil t̄ik dopal rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

¹⁵ Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyaŋ n̄ib ap̄il, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄iŋak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak nop s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “L̄im dai wagin ar eyaŋ wid maḡil okok b̄ir pok ḡip. Wid t̄ik dowep ñ̄in ak ow̄ip rek, tu agon ḡilopi rek nak n̄ibak d̄il, t̄ik dap moḡim gan,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, b̄i seb t̄id bad ar s̄iŋak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak, tu agon ḡilopi rek ne ak d̄i t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡil, wid maḡil l̄im dai wagin ar okok tanek okok maḡilsek t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡi dap moḡim gak.

¹⁷ Ejol alap pen God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak n̄ib s̄öŋ owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon ḡilopi rek alap d̄il m̄idek.

¹⁸ Won n̄ibak nep, ejol mab m̄ilaŋ kod m̄idek ak, God nop tap sobok gep b̄id ar s̄iŋak n̄ib ap̄il, ejol tu agon ḡilopi rek d̄il m̄idek ak nop s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “Wain maḡil l̄im dai ar eyaŋ n̄ib okok pok ḡip rek, tu agon ḡilopi rek nak ak d̄i

wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan,” agak. ¹⁹ Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop mlilik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop pen yur niniminj rek mideb.

²⁰ Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken midek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel ninlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakil, nig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplig gi, kilomita aknib nin juil ajip pis adan (300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

15

Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab

¹ Pen tap ke kisen nib ninil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sinj epel gak ninnek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop mlilik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

² Pen wagin nib sinjak ninnek, nig cob glas rek alap mab mlilan sek ulik malik gil sinjak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek

gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sinjak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke nek, ³ bi Mosi God nop wog gi noligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak, “God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek,

tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,

Kin kiri mideban ak,

per per yipid gil,

ninjid rek nep gipan.

⁴ Bin bi magilsek nep ninil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sinj mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnigab.

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep

gi tep gipan ak ninil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyan ninil ninnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip sinjak Karip Nilik Migan Kominj Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. ⁶ Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onid ninig, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib soñ olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mirmek gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab sinjak pog lil olak. ⁷ Tap kominj

* 14:20: Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

omal omal nɪb okok nokɪm alap apɪl ejol aknɪb ar oŋɪd okok kɪrop kɪnanɟ kab gol dɪl gɪlak ke ke ñak. Kɪnanɟ mɪgan nɪb okok, Bɪ Kɪb per per mɪdenɪgab ak, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gel God kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl mɪker ñɪnɪgab ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. ⁸ God melɪk tep ke ne ak abe, kɪlɪs tɪmel ne ak abe gek, sɪkɪm kɪb yɪb God sobok gep karɪp nɪbak ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. Bin bɪ alap sobok gep karɪp nɪbak ñɪlɪk mɪgan amnɪmel rek ma lak. Ejol aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak, mɪker kɪb aknɪb ar oŋɪd bin bɪ ñɪnɪg gelak okok ñɪ saknɪgal ak nep, kɪsen karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪmel rek lɪnɪgab.

16

Ejol mɪker kɪb aknɪb ar oŋɪd okok dɪ dolak

¹ Pen yad nɪŋnek, mɪnɪm alap God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyanɟ nɪb ejol aknɪb ar oŋɪd okok kɪrop sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gel God kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl mɪker ñɪnɪgab ak, kɪnanɟ aknɪb ar oŋɪd kajonɟ alanɟ ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb okok, dam lɪm ar eyanɟ soŋ gem amnanɟ,” agak.

² Nɪb agek, ejol ned ak kɪnanɟ ne dam lɪm ar eyanɟ soŋ gek, bin bɪ tap sapeb kɪl ak dɪl, tap kaunanɟ nop rek gɪlak sobok gelak okok, kɪrop soi sapeb yur kɪb dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yɪgwu nab nɪb ak, kɪnanɟ ne dam ñɪg solwara ar ak soŋ gek, ñɪg solwara ak,

bɪ kɪmbal lakañ ak rek lɪl, tap ñɪg solwara nab nɪb okok mɪdelak okok, magɪlsek kɪm saklak.

⁴ Ejol yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak, kɪnanɟ ne dam, ñɪg kɪlam juɪp okok abe ñɪg yokop ap yowɪp ar okok abe soŋ gek, ñɪg okok magɪlsek lakañ lak. ⁵ Pen ejol ñɪg magɪlsek kod mɪdeb ak agak,

“Nak Bɪ Sɪŋ.

Nak bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdelɪgɪpan; nak mɪñɪ ak rek nep mɪdeban.

Nak mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep yɪb gɪl,

kɪrop nɪŋ yɪpɪd gɪl nɪg gɪpan.

⁶ Bin bɪ nɪb okok nep me, bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop ñag pak lɪl,

bɪ mɪnɪm nak agep okok kɪrop ñag pak lɪl gel,

lakañ kɪri yowak ak me, nak kɪrop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñɪbebal ak, kɪri ke gɪl dɪpal me ak,” agak.

⁷ Nɪb agek, mɪnɪm alap God nop tap sobok gep bɪd ar sɪŋak nɪb agak,

“God Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs tɪmel ke yɪb,

nak mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep yɪb gɪl,

kɪrop nɪŋ yɪpɪd gɪl nɪg gɪpan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol yɪgwu par ak, kɪnanɟ ne ak dam pɪb ak nop soŋ gek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop pɪb kal yɪb nɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek lak. ⁹ Kal yɪb nɪŋɪl, kɪrop tapɪn yɪnak ak pen tap sɪ tap tɪmel gelak ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪl, God yɪb

ne agel ar ma amnak. God cɪnop mɪker ñeb ak, agɪl, nop ag julak.

10-11 Ejol mamɪd alaŋ, kɪnaŋ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kiŋ ne ar sɪŋak soŋ gek, bin bɪ ne kod mɪdek nab sɪŋak dai kɪslɪm gak. Soi sapeb lɪl, yur kɪb gek, aleb su rɪbɪk gelak ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gelak ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak; gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nop ag julak.

12 Ejol kagol oŋɪd ak, bɪ kiŋ karɪp lɪm pɪb apeb okok nɪb onɪgal, agɪl, kɪnaŋ ne ak dam ñɪg kɪb yɪb Yupretis soŋ gek, ñɪg nɪbak pɪs nep mɪlep gak.

13 Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪyob ñɪlɪk omal nokɪm as omal nokɪm rek lek nɪŋnek. Alap toi ubɪl meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak; alap bɪ God mɪnɪm agebin agɪl mɪnɪm esek nep agɪp ak meg mɪgan ne sɪŋak nɪb apjakak. 14 Kɪyob ñɪlɪk nɪb okok tap ma gep rek gɪnɪmel rek lak. Kɪri amɪl kiŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek poŋ dɪl dap mogɪm gɪl, God Bɪ kɪlɪs ke sek ñɪn kɪb ne ag lak nɪbak, pen pen gɪnɪgal.

15 “Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Yad onɪg gebin ak, bɪ tap si dep okok ma nɪŋ mɪdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onɪgain! Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ wɪsɪn ma kɪnɪl, walɪj yɪm tep gɪl mɪdenɪgal okok mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal; magɪl

nep okok ajel, kɪrop nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab!”

16 Pen kɪyob ñɪlɪk nɪb okok, bɪ kiŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb kɪrop poŋ dɪl dap mogɪm gɪlak; karɪp lɪm dap mogɪm gɪlak nɪbak Hibru mɪnɪm agɪl Amagedon apal.

17 Ejol ar oŋɪd ak, kɪnaŋ ne ak soŋ gak nab nep ar alaŋ okok. Soŋ gek, mɪnɪm alap sea kiŋ God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ nɪb sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Dai juɪp,” agak. 18 Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tɪmɪk agɪl gu gek amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, aɪnɪm aɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ kasɪn magɪl bol okok ap yap pakɪl, monmon kɪb yɪb bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ned ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal rek alap owak. 19 Monmon kɪb yɪb nɪbak dɪl, taun kɪb yɪb Babilon ak pok gɪl, asɪk lɪlɪg gɪ dai omal nokɪm lɪl, taun kɪb karɪp lɪm ke ke okok karɪp tap okok tɪg ju pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gebin, agɪl, kosɪl masɪl gak. Gak nɪbak, God ne mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, Babilon bin bɪ gɪlɪgɪpal ak sakɪl ma gɪl, kɪrop ñɪg sɪlek kap tɪb alaŋ ap ran jakak ak ñek ñɪŋlak. 20 Pen karɪp lɪm sɪkol ñɪg tɪb kɪs kɪs gak okok abe, karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk okok abe, pɪs nep kɪr gak. 21 Mɪker kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪñɔb nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb okok, won nokɪm nokɪm ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb yapɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tapɪn nep pakak. Kɪrop tapɪn nep pakek God nop pɪs nep ag

julak.

17

*Bi si dep bin ak yur kib
dinigab*

¹ Ejol aknib ar onid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, “Sinjaul apek, nep tap alap yomen ninjan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinig geb. Taun kib yib nig konjai nep ulep sinjak mideb ak nep agebin. ² Bi kinj karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop nig wain ne nek nibel, kirop sakol nagip,” agak.

³ Pen God Kaun ak yip gonj lek ninlig gi, ejol ak yip dam min mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek ninjek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakan alap ar alanj bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, mib gonj pinbak ne sinjak, yib God nop ag juep konjai yib nep nu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cog ne aknib ar onid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alanj lil gak. ⁴ Pen bin ninjek nibak, walij lakan bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol konjai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep konjai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pol” apal ak konjai nep, mib gonj ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migan nib eyanj, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek

okok kajan alanj ap ran jakil midek. ⁵ Aun ben ne alanj minim we gil midoligip alap nu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK,
BIN SI BI SI GI AJPAL OKOK
ABE, BIN BI NAG TIMEL YIB
GIPAL OKOK ABE, BIN
NONIM KIRI ME AK.

⁶ Pen yad ninjek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas ninj dil minim tep ne misen ag nelak kirop nag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakan kirop nig wain rek nibil sakol nagil midek.

Gak nibak ninil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek. ⁷ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alanj lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alanj bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ninigain. ⁸ Tap sapeb ninjeban nibak, ned midoligip, mini ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migan kirinj ma juip eyanj nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos ninjak bin bi okok, yib kirop nu kil tikak buk ne eyanj. Pen bin bi yib kirop nu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyan midenigab ak ninil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, mini ma mideb, pen kisen kauyan midenigab.

⁹ “Minim nib okok ninj tep gil nep me, ninjigal. Tap

sapeb nabıc ne aknıb ar oñıd mıdeb nıñesan ak, mınım wagın ar omal mıdeb. Nabıc aknıb ar oñıd nıb okok, dım aknıb ar oñıd bin nıbak bısiğ mıdeb okok me. ¹⁰ Pen nabıc aknıb ar oñıd nıb okok, kiñ aknıb ar oñıd okok me. Kiñ nıb okok, aknıb mamıd alañ kiñ mıdıl bir kım lak, pen mıñi kagol oñıd ak ne kiñ mıdeb. Kiñ ar oñıd ak kisen onıg geb. Pen apenıgab ak, sıkol won alap nep mıdenıgab. ¹¹ Pen tap sapeb ned mıdolıgıp, mıñi ma mıdeb ak, ne ke kiñ jıl oñıd ak onıgab. Ne me, kiñ aknıb ar oñıd okok nıb bı alap. God gek ne pıs nep ap yap paknıgab. ¹² Pen kom aknıb wajrem alañ nıñesan okok, kiñ aknıb wajrem alañ. Kırı mıñi kiñ ma mıdebal pen kisen God gek kırı aua nokım alap nep kiñ mıdıl, tap sapeb ak eip wög gılıg gı, bin bı okok kod mıdenıgal. ¹³ Kırı gos ar nokım nıñıl, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kırop ak dıl, bin bı okok kırop kod mıdenıgab. ¹⁴ Kiñ nıb okok, Sipsip Nılık ak eip pen pen gınıgal ak pen ne bı kıb okok magılsek Bı Kıb kırı mıdıl, kiñ okok magılsek Kiñ kırı mıdeb rek, nop ñag pak lınımel rek ma lip. Bin bı ne ke sık agıl dıp okok, nop cıg gılıg gı nep mıdenıgal rek, ne eip kiñ nıb okok gel pıs nep ap yap paknıgal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen ejol nıbak yıp agak, “Ñıg okok bı si dep bin

bısiğ mıdosıp nıñesan ñıg nıb okok, bin bı wak ke ke lıl, mınım yıb ke ke agıl, karıp lım ke ke mıdebal okok me. ¹⁶ Kom aknıb wajrem alañ nıñesan okok abe, tap sapeb nıñesan ak abe, bı si dep bin ak nop mılık kal yıb nıñıl, tap ne okok magılsek pılı gı denıgal ak me, magıl nep mıdenıgab. Pen mıb goñ ne ak ñıbıl, dai dai mıdenıgab okok dagılel yın sıbok amnıgab. ¹⁷ Tari gınıg: God kırop gos ñek, gos ar nokım nıñıl, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kırı ak dıl gek amek me, God gınıgab agıl ag lak rek nep gınıgab. ¹⁸ Pen bı si dep bin nıñesan nıbak, ne me taun kıb yıb kiñ ke ke okok magılsek kod mıdeb taun kıb nıbak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap paknıg geb

¹ Pen dai nıñıl nıñnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alañ nıb aposıp. Ejol nıbak, God ag lek bı kıb yıb mıdek. Seb kab ar alañ nıb apıl, melık tep ne ak gek, lım dai wagın aul magılsek melık gek. ² Ejol nıbak apıl sık kıb agıl agak, “God gek taun kıb yıb Babilon pıs nep ap yap pakıp o!
Pıs nep ap yap pakıp o!
God gek taun kıb nıbak, bin bı alap ma mıdeb yıb; kijeji kıyob ñılık yakır tımel okok nep mıdeb e.

³ Tari gınıg: bin bı Babilon okok kırı bin si bı si gıl,

gĩ tĩmel aknĩb ke gel gel,
bin bĩ karĩp lĩm ke ke okok
magĩsek nĩnĩl,
nĩb aknĩb rek nep gĩpal.

Babilon ne ñĩg wain kĩlĩs ne
ke ñĩbĩl,
bin bĩ karĩp lĩm ke og-
nap okok kĩrop ñek
ñĩbel,

ne gĩp rek, kĩri ak rek nep
sakol ñagĩl gĩ tĩmel nep
gĩpal.

Kĩn lĩm dai ar wagĩn aul
okok,
ne eip gĩ ajĩl, gĩ tĩmel
nep gĩpal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok
dĩnĩm agĩl per gos
nĩnĩp rek,
bĩ lĩm dai ar wagĩn aul
tap sĩkim gĩpal okok
mani kĩb dĩpal,” agak.

4 Pen yad nĩnĩnek, mĩnĩm
alap sek seb kab ar alaŋ nĩb
agak,

“Bin bĩ yad Babilon mĩdebĩm
okok, taun nĩbak mĩs
ar amĩl,

Babilon kai eip ulĩk ma
gĩnĩmĩb.

Tap si tap tĩmel kĩri gĩpal
okok, nĩbi eip ma
gĩnĩmĩb.

Yur kĩb kĩri dĩnĩg gebal
ak, nĩbi ak rek nep ma
dĩnĩmĩb.

5 Tap si tap tĩmel gĩpal gac ak,
tap asmen kĩb rek am
am
kĩb yĩb ap ran amnak
seb kab ar alaŋ.

God nĩnĩl kĩri tap si tap tĩmel
gĩpal ak
gos nĩnĩlg gĩ mĩdeb.

6 Babilon ne bin bĩ ognap
kĩrop gĩ tĩmel gĩp rek
ak,
nak pen nop ak rek nep
gĩ tĩmel gĩnĩmĩn.

Pen Babilon ne bin bĩ ognap
kĩrop gĩ tĩmel gĩp rek
nep mer;
nop pen gĩ tĩmel ke yĩb
gĩnĩmĩn.

Babilon ne bin bĩ ognap
kĩrop ñĩg silek ñĩb rek
mer;

nop pen ñĩg silek ke yĩb
kap ne soŋ gĩl nop ñek
ñĩnĩnĩmĩn.

7 Tap koŋai nep dĩnĩm, agĩl,
yĩb ne ke dap ranĩb
rek ak,
nop pen yur mab aknĩb
ke yĩb ñek, yĩmĩg yĩb
gĩnĩmĩn.

Gos ne ke nĩnĩl agĩp,
‘Yad bin kwĩn sĩŋaul
bĩsig mĩdebĩn.

Yad bin kaŋĩl ma mĩdebĩn;
mĩker ognap yĩp
dĩnĩmĩn rek ma lĩp,’
agĩp.

8 Nĩb agĩp ak
pen God Bĩ Kĩb
nop mĩnĩm kĩb agĩl yur
ñĩnĩgab ak,
bĩ kĩlĩs aknĩb ke yĩb
mĩdeb.

God Bĩ Kĩb ne gek, ñĩn nokĩm
alap nep mĩñak kĩb
gĩnĩgab;

sĩl kĩb agnĩgab; tap
magĩl ma pĩlnĩgab,
yuan kĩb gĩnĩgab.

Pen God Bĩ Kĩb ne gek,
Babilon mab mĩlaŋ
yap yĩn sĩbok ñĩb
amnĩgab.

⁹ “Babilon mab yinil sikim ap ranek ninlig gi, kin karip lim ke okok nib bin nibak eip gi ajoligipal okok yimig gek sil agnigal. ¹⁰ Bin ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimih rek lip, agil, ke ke sin adan midil sil agil agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib ninil, pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pakpan,’ agnigal.

¹¹ “Pen taun kib nibak ap yap paknigab rek, bi tap sikim goligipal okok, mini bin bi okok tap cinop ma taunigal, agil, yimig gek sil agnigal. ¹² Tap kiri nib okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib tauap, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip ‘pol’ apal ak; laplap tep yib tap ‘linin’ apal ak tik dam pak nag dor goligipal ak, laplap mik, laplap lakan, laplap kobkaunan cib nag rek di nag dor gil ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap ke ke konai nep goligipal okok; mab bog tep tep mani kib tauap tap ke ke konai nep goligipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mabil’ apal ak dil tap ke ke konai nep goligipal okok; ¹³ tap ki tep owep nig ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sinamin’ ak, ‘spais’ ak,

‘yinsens’ ak, ‘mo’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; nig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sip-sip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos non gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe; bin bi kiropp tau dapel nag wog goligipal okok abe, bin bi eip pen pen gil kiropp nag li dapel nag wog goligipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim goligipal nib okok me ak.

¹⁴ “Pen bi tap sikim goligipal okok Babilon nop agnigal, ‘Mib gon nak gos gip tap tep tep nak okok magilsek dai kir gip. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke konai nep nak ak magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen kauyan ma dinigan,’ agnigal.

¹⁵ “Bi Babilon sinak tap okok sikim gil mani kib doligipal bi okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimih rek lip, agil, ke ke sin adan midil yimig gek sil aglig gi ¹⁶ agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep nibaul, walij tep tep,

laplap tep yib linin tik dam pak nag dor goligipal ak,

laplap mik, laplap lakan dil, tib kadig li midoligip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib tauap,

magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pol” apal ak dil,

tib kadig li midoligip.

17 Pen miñi aua nokim alap
nep tap tep tep ne nib
okok
magilsek bir pis nep kir
gip,' agnigal.

"Nig magob kapten okok
abe, bi wog gep kiri okok
abe, bin bi nig magob ar
ajpal okok abe, bin bi nig
magob tap kako di sikim
gipal okok abe, magilsek
ke ke sin adan midenigal.

18 Ke ke sin adan midil, taun
kib nibak mab yinil sikim
kib silpil amenigab ak niñil
agnigal, "Taun kilis ke yib aul
rek alap ned ma midoligip
e!' agnigal. 19 Kiri silikil dil,
nabic ar kiri alan di yoklig gi
yoklig gi agnigal,

'Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun
kib kilis ke yib e!
Babilon ne midek niñlig
gi, kab gol, kab silpa,
mani,

tap tep tep mani kib tauap
tap okok ke ke konjai
nep midek,

ñig magob ailig gi, mani
konjai nep dipin ak,

pen miñi aua nokim alap
nep tap tep ne nib
okok
magilsek bir pis nep kir
gip,' agnigal.

20 "Pen God ne gek Babilon
pis nep pag jisipik
masipik gi yap mideb
ak,

nibi seb kab ar alan
midebim okok

paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ
miñ ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin
nibak pis nep ap yap
pakip ak,

nibi Kraiss bin bi ne midebim
okok abe,

Kraiss minim tep ne dad
ameb bi okok abe,

God minim agep bi okok abe,
nibi wobi yal yal agil
miñ miñ ginimib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak
niñil,

God ne nop minim kib
agil,

nop pen yur kib yib ñib
me ak," agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol
kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib
wid magil pak cib jakil plaua
gipal kab ak rek alap di nig
solwara nab sinjak di yokil
agak,

"Nig aknib rek nep taun kib
ke yib Babilon

tig wal gi yokel kisen
bin bi kauyan ma
niñnigal.

22 Babilon bin bi miñ miñ
gilig gi, tap gita rek
paklig gi,

gaub paklig gi, akil
magil piglig gi, ma
midenigal.

Wog ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma
ginigal.

Wid magil pak cib jakil
plaua gipal rek ak, ma
ginigal.

23 Bin bi lam melik taun kib
nab nibak kauyan ma
niñnigal.

Bin bi nel dil, ber mal
midil, miñ miñ gil, ma
ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim goligipal
okok amil,

karip lim ke ke okok bi
kib yib midelak.

Pen bin bî nak kij wanam gîl,
 mînim esek agîl gel,
 bin bî karîp lîm ke ke
 okok

nîñîl magîlsek kîsen gîl,
 nîg aknîb rek nep gî
 tîmel gölîgîpal.

24 “Babilon bin bî okok nep,
 God mînim agep bî ne
 okok kîrop ñag pak lîl,
 bin bî ne okok kîrop ñag
 pak lîl, gölîgîpal.

Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul
 ñag pak lîpal bin bî
 okok magîlsek Babilon
 wagîn ne gek nîg gak.
 Nîg gîp rek, God nop pen
 yur kîb yîb ak ñîb,”
 agak.

19

1 Ejol kîlis ke yîb ak mînim
 nîbak ag dai juek nîñîg gî
 yad gu kîb yîb peyîg nîñnek.
 Gu nîbak, bin bî konjî nep
 seb kab ar alañ mîñ mîñ
 gîlîg gî, meg mîgan dap ranîl
 aglak,

“God yîb ne agon ar amnan!
 God cîn nep bin bî dî
 komîñ yokeb.

God cîn nep melîk tep ke sek
 mîdeb.

God cîn nep bî kîlis ke
 yîb mîdeb.

2 God cîn mînim kîb agîl,
 mînim tîg bîlok tep
 gîl,

bin bî okok kîrop pen
 yîpîd gîl nep ñîb.

Bî si dep bin tîmel yîb nîbak,
 bî si dîl eip gî ajîl gek,

bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok
 nîb apîl,

ne gek ak nîñîl, nîg
 aknîb rek nep gî tîmel
 gölîgîpal.

Bin nîbak ne God bin bî nop
 wîg gölîgîpal okok
 ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop mînim kîb
 agîl pen yur kîb ñîb,”
 aglak.

3 Nîb agîl, kauyan meg
 mîgan dap ranîl aglak,

“God yîb ne agon ar amnan!
 Taun kîb ke yîb Babilon
 yîñ sîkîm gîl,
 sîkîm ak per per nep ap
 rannîgab,” aglak.

4 Nîb agelak, bî mînim tîg
 bîlokep ñîñ juîl nokîm alap
 adîk gî dam yîgwu par alañ
 (24) okok abe, tap komîñ
 omal omal okok abe, God
 sea kîñ ar bîsîg mîdek wagîn
 sîñak kogîm yîmîl kîyan gîl
 aglak,

“Nîñîd yîb!

God yîb ne agon ar am-
 nan!” aglak.

5 Nîb agelak, mînim alap
 sea kîñ mîdek sîñak alañ nîb
 agîl agak,

“Nîbi bin bî tam okok abe,
 bin bî gep okok abe,

God cîn nop wîg gîl nop
 pîrîkpîm okok

magîlsek yîb ne agem ar
 amnan,” agak.

*Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop
 dî karîp lîm ne amek, mîñ
 mîñ gîñîgal*

6 Pen won ak yad gu kîb
 yîb alap, ñîg sîj pîñîl agîp rek
 aka tîmîk agek parsek ameb
 ak rek, peyîg nîñnek. Gu
 nîbak, bin bî konjî yîb nep
 meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnaŋ!
God Bî Kîb cîn ak Bî kîlîs
ke yîb.

Ne Kin midîl bin bî okok
kîrop magîlsek kod
mîdeb.

7 Nîb ak, tep gek nîŋlig gî
mîñ mîñ gîn;
God ne Bî kîlîs ke yîb
mîdeb ak nîŋîl,
yîb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Tari gînig: Sipsip Ñîlîk ak
bin ne dînigab ñîn ak
bî owîp rek,
bin ak karîp ne amnîg,
tap gî jîn gîlig gî
mîdeb.

8 Linîn dîl walîj sîŋ tîd
mîmelîk gîlig gî
mîdeb alap,
God bin ne nop ñek
yîmîb,” aglak.

Linîn walîj tep nîbak wagîn
ak, God bin bî ne gî tep gîpal
nîb okok me ak.

9 Pen ejol nîbak yîp agak,
“God mînim nîŋîd yîb ageb
ak, mînim ne ognap agen ñu
kîl tîknîmîn. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bî
Sipsip Ñîlîk ak sîk agek amîl
ne eip tap kîb ñîŋîgal bin
bî okok mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgal,’
ageb” agak.

10 Pen ejol nîbak nîb agek,
yad tob wagîn ne sîŋak
kogîm yîmîl, nop sobok
gînîm, agnek ak pen yîp
agak, “Nak nîg ma gînîmîn!
God nop nokîm nep sobok
gînîmîn. Nak abe, ai mam
nak okok abe, Jîsas mînim
tep ne ak nîŋ dîl ageb rek
gîpîm rek ak, yad ak rek nep
bî God nop wîg gî ñeb bî
alap mîdebin. Jîsas mînim
nîŋîd ag mîseŋ lîp mînim

tep ak nep dîl, God mînim
agep bî ne okok mînim
apal,” agak.

*Krais kaj hos tîd ar alap
bîsîg gîl ajek*

11 Pen won ak nîŋnek, seb
kab ar alap mîgan yîkak
nîŋîl Bî alap kaj hos tîd alap
ar sîŋak bîsîg mîdek. Bî
kaj hos ar bîsîg mîdek Bî
nîbak, yîb ne omal: yîb ne
alap Cîg Gîp, yîb alap Yîpîd
Gîl. Ne bin bî okok kîrop
mînim kîb agîl, mînim tîg
bîlok tep gîl, pen yur ñîb ak,
abramek ma ñîb, gîpal gîpal
rek nep nîŋîl ñîb. Nîg aknîb
rek nep ak, bin bî okok eip
pen pen gîl ñag yîk yokîp
ak, gos nîŋ tep gîl, mînim
tîg bîlok tep gîl, pen pen gîl
ñag yîk yokîp. 12 Udîn ne
ak mab mîlaŋ rek. Kin tol
gîpal usajîl bad koŋai nep
nabîc ar ne alap lek mîdeb.
Mîb goŋ ne sîŋak yîb alap
mîdeb. Pen yîb nîbak, bin bî
ognap ma nîpal; ne ke nep
nîŋîp. 13 Walîj yîm mîdeb
ak, lakañ tîm lek lakañ sek
mîdeb. Pen yîb ne ak, “God
Mînim.” 14 Ami Bî seb kab
ar alap sîŋak nîb okok, walîj
tîd kaig tep yîb par ke ke lîl,
kaj hos tîd ar okok ke ke bîsîg
gîl, nop kîsen gîlak. 15 Meg
mîgan ne eyaŋ, tu par kîd
yîb alap apjakak. Tu par kîd
nîbak dîl, bin bî karîp lîm ke
ke okok eip pen pen gîl ñag
pak lîl, ain yîr par alap dîl,
kîrop kod mîdenîgab. Pen
God ag lak ñîn nîbak, God Bî
Kîb, Bî kîlîs ke yîb ak, bin bî
gî tîmel gîl nop yo nîpal okok

kīrop mīlik kal yīb nīñil, wain magīl rek dīl, God wain magīl tau cīb jakep kau mīgan ak yokīl, Bī kaj hos tīd ar bīsīg mīdeb nībak kīrop pak cīb jaknīgab. ¹⁶ Pen walīj par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yīb alap űu kīl tīklak mīdeb:

KIŅ OKOK KIŅ KĪRI AK, BĪ
KĪB OKOK BĪ KĪB KĪRI AK

¹⁷ Pen yad nīñnek, ejol alap pīb nab sījak alaű warīk mīdek nīñlīg gī, yakīr ug gī ajalak okok kīrop sīk kīb agīl agak, “God nībep tap magīl kīb űīnīg geb ak, magīlsek apīl mogīm gīm! ¹⁸ Apīl, kiű okok mīb goű kīrop űībīl, ami bī kod mīdep bī kīb okok mīb goű kīrop űībīl, ami bī kīlīs okok mīb goű kīrop űībīl, kaj hos okok mīb goű űībīl, bī kaj hos dad ajpal okok mīb goű kīrop űībīl, gīnīmīb. Pen bin bī nag wōg gīpal okok, bin bī gos kīri ke wōg gīpal okok, bin bī yīb kīb mīdeb okok, bin bī yīb ma mīdeb okok magīlsek, mīb goű kīrop űīñnīgabīm,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak nīñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kiű līm dai wagīn aul ke okok nīb okok nīb abe, Bī kaj hos tīd dī ajīp ak eip, ami bī ne okok eip pen pen gīnīg, ami bī kīri okok dap mogīm gīlak. ²⁰ Nīg gelak ak pen Bī hos tīd dī ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bī ne bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm esek agīl tap ma gep rek golīgīp ak abe, kīrop mal dī cīcī līl, mab mīlan salpa sek yīn mīdeb cōb eyaű yokak.

Pen tap sapeb bī ne ak ne ned bin bī koűai nep mīnīm esek agek, tap sapeb kīl ak dīl, tap kaunan ne rek gīlak ak, sobok gōlīgīpal.

²¹ Pen Bī kaj hos tīd dī ajek ak, tu par kīd meg mīgan ne eyaű nīb apjakak nībak, ami bī okok kīrop magīlsek űag pak lek, yakīr okok apīl mīb goű kīrop okok űīb űīb mer nīñil kīrīg gīlak.

20

Seten nag mīdek mī aknīb wan tausān yīnnīgab

¹ Pen won ak nīñnek, ejol alap kau mīgan kīriű ma juīp ki ur ak abe, sen kīlīs yīb bol ak abe, űīnmagīl ne ak dīlīg gī, seb kab ar alaű nīb aposīp. ²⁻³ Dapīl, toi ubīl ak, toi bīrarīk ped okok nīb ak, nop dī cīcī līl, bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok kīrop kauyaű esek ma gīnīmīű, agīl, nag űon gī dam kau mīgan kīriű ma juīp nīb eyaű yokīl, kījoű pīlīű gīl, kīlīs gī tep yīb gak. Nīg gek, ne nīb okok nag mīdek mīdek, mī aknīb wan tausān amek, kauyaű ak wīsīb yokek apīl, sīkol won alap yokop gī ajenīgab. Toi bīrarīk esek agep nībak me, kījeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen nīñnek, bin bī ognap kaun kīri kiű sea bīsīgep ar ke ke okok bīsīg mīdelak. Bin bī nīb okok, God agek kīri bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm kīb agīl mīnīm tīg bīloknīg gelak. Pen bin bī nīb okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gīlak tap ak abe

ma sobok gıl, kıl ne aunben kırı alan aka ñınmagıl kırı ak ma dıl, Jisas mınım tep ne bin bı okok kırop mısın ag ñıl, God Mınım ageb rek nep gıl gelak nınıl, kırop nabıc tıb gı rıklak. Yad nınıl gı mıdenek nınıl gı, kaun nıb okok komın lıl, Kraıs eip bin bı okok kırop kın rek kod mıdel mıdel, mı aknıb wan tausan ak yınak. ⁵ (Pen bin bı ognap kımıak okok, ñın nıbak ma warıklak. Mı wan tausan ak yınak, kısın warıklak.) Mınım agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bı nıb okok warıklak ak nep agebin. ⁶ Bin bı ned warıknıgal okok, God bin bı ne ke nep mıdıl tep gek nınıl gı, mıñ mıñ yıb gıl gı mıdenıgal. Kauyan ma kımınıgal. Kırı God Kraıs kırop apıl mal sobok gep bin bı rek wög gı ñıl gı mıdıl, Kraıs eip bin bı okok kırop kın rek kod mıdel mıdel, mı aknıb wan tausan ak yınıgab.

Seten yur kib dınıgab

⁷ Mı wan tausan nıbak ap amnıgab nınıl gı, God ejol ne okok kırop agenıgab, Seten nop nag wısıb yokel, ⁸ amıl bin bı karıp lım ar wagın aul ke ke okok magısek mıdebal okok kırop mınım esek agnıgab. Bin bı nıb okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kırop magısek lıp gı dapek, kırı pen pen gınıg onıgal. Bin bı pen pen gınıgal nıb okok, kab kılıp ñıg solwara gol okok konıai nep mıdeb rek

nep mıdebal. ⁹ Kırı mınım okok mınım okok nıb apıl, taun kıb God bin bı ne kın mıdelak ak, taun kıb God ne mıdmagıl lıp nıbak nep, pınıl kıs kıs gelak. Taun pınıl kıs kıs gılak ak pen dai mab mılın seb kab ar alan nıb apıl, kırop yın sıbok ñıb amnak. ¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, kıkıki bin bı okok kırop mınım esek agıl lıp gı dowak ak, nop dam cöb mab mılın salpa sek yın gopen geb mınım eyın dı yokıak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bı ne bin bı okok kırop mınım esek agıl gı ak abe, ned cöb nıb eyın yokel mıdere. Melık abe, kılım abe, per per nep yur mab dıl gı mıdenıgal.

Mınım kib kısın yıb ak

¹¹ Pen sea kın tıd kıb yıb alap abe, Bı ar nıbak bı sıg mıdosıp ak abe nınnek. Bı Kıb ne sıgak mıdek nınıl gı, lım dai wagın aul abe, seb kab ar alan abe, dai pıs nep pırıkıl ke okok amek, kauyan ma nınnek. ¹² Pen yad nınnek, bin bı kıb mıdıl kımıak okok abe, bin bı tam okok mıdıl kımıak okok abe, magısek apıl sea kın wagın nıb sıgak warık mıdel nınıl gı, mıj ognap tıg pıs gılak. Mıj alap, bin bı kırı komın mıdıl gı, gılak gılak rek nınıl, ñu kıl tıklak. Mıj nıbak tıg pıs gıl, mıj alap tıg pıs gılak. Mıj kısın nıb tıg pıs gılak ak, bin bı per per komın mıdenıgabal yıb kırı ñu kıl tıklak. Tıg pıs gılak nınıl God ne bin bı kımıak

okok tap tari tari gılak ak nıñıl, mınım tıg bılokıl, kırop nonım lak. ¹³ Pen bin bı ñıg solwara nab okok kım lak okok amel nıñlıg gı, God ne kırop mınım kıb agak. Kım eb Won ak abe Cıp Kaun Karıp ak abe bin bı kımıl am kod mıdelak okok kırop magılese dam ñel nıñlıg gı, kırı ke ke tap tari tari gılak ak nıñıl, God kırop mınım kıb agak. ¹⁴ God ne nıg gak nıñıl, Kım eb Won ak abe Cıp Kaun Karıp ak abe, God agek kırop mal dam mab mılañ yıneb cöb eyañ dı yoklak. Mab mılañ yıneb cöb ambir ak, Kauyañ Kım nıgal, apal. ¹⁵ Pen bin bı per per komıñ mıdenıgal okok yıb kırı ñu kıl tıklak mıj nıbak, bin bı an an yıb kırı mıj nıbak ma mıdek, God agek, kırop magılese ak rek nep dam mab mılañ yıneb cöb eyañ dı yoklak.

21

Lım dai wağın aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe ke kisen nıb lak

¹ Mıdıl nıñnek, lım dai kisen nıb abe, seb kab kisen nıb abe mıdek. Lım dai ned nıb ak abe, seb kab ned nıb ak abe bı kırı gıl ma mıdek. Ñıg solwara ned mıdolıgıp ak, ak rek nep bı kırı gıl ma mıdek. ² Pen yad nıñıl nıñnek, God gek Taun Kıb Sıñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nıb ak, seb kab ar alañ sıñak nıb aposıp. Taun Kıb Sıñ nıbak, bı okok bı dıñg, walıj kıl

tep lıl kod mıdebal rek ak mıdek.

³ Pen yad peyig nıñnek, sea kın mıdek nab sıñak nıb, mınım kıb sık agıl agak, “Mıñi tıkıl, God ne ke bin bı okok eip karıp gı lıl mıdenıgab. Ne bin bı okok eip kın mıdenıgab nıñıl kırı bin bı ne mıdenıgal. God ne ke kırop eip mıdıl, God kırı mıdenıgab. ⁴ Ne udın ñıg udın kırı mıdeb ak magılese lıg gı yoknıgab. Bin bı ma kım nıgal; mıker dek, yımıg gek sıl ma agnıgal; yur ma dıñgal. Tari gıñıg: lım dai ned nıb ak bı kırı gıl mıñi ma mıdeb,” agak.

⁵ Pen Bı kın sea ar bı sıgak ak yıp agak, “Yad tap magılese kisen nıb gı lebin,” agak. Nıb agıl yıp agak, “Mınım agebin aul ñu kıl tıknımın. Mınım nıbaul, mınım nıñd yıb, bin bı okok pıs nep nıñ dıñmel,” agak. ⁶ Nıb agıl yıp agak, “Tap mıñi agesin okok magılese bı gıpın. Yad bı rarık ped okok mıdolıgıpın, kisen per nep per nep mıdenıgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magılese wağın gıl mıdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magılese kırı gıñıgab. Bin bı an ñıg nen gonımıñ, kırop agen, ñıg kılam nıb ñıg komıñ magıl ñeb ak nıñnıgal; ma taunıgal, yokop nep nıñnıgal. ⁷ Bin bı mıker apek, gos par ma nıñıl, yıp cıg gılıg gı nep mıdenıgal okok, kırop tap agesin aul magılese nıñıgain. Yad Nap kırı mıden, kırı ñı pai yad

midenigal. ⁸ Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi yip niŋ dil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cöb mab mılan salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migang nibak amnigal ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

Jerusalem kisen nib

⁹ Ejol aknib ar onid ned kinaŋ kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Nilik ak, bin ne dinig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niŋnigan,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip gon lek niŋlig gi, ejol ak yip dil, dam karip lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklan alap dad amil, yip yomek niŋnek, Taun Kib Siŋ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alang mideb siŋak nib aposip.

¹¹ God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niŋlig gi niŋnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani konai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. ¹² Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen

nib ak kis kis gil, kijon tam aknib umigan alang okok midek. Kijon tam aknib umigan alang okok kijon ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alang kanib tam kijon nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijon nib okok, dai ar alang Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alang midebal rek, kijon aknib umigan alang okok ke ke ñu kil tiklak. ¹³ Kanib tam kijon nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. ¹⁴ Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alang parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Nilik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alang okok, yib kiri okok ñu kil tikel midek.

¹⁵ Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wok pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li niŋnig gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li niŋnig gek. ¹⁶ Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wok pag niŋek, yad niŋnek, usiŋ ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadan nib pis kidadan twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak

* 21:16: Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek.

rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.* 17 Pen ejol n̄bak ne ȳr n̄bak d̄l, taun k̄b wari k̄s k̄s gak ak, bin b̄ ȳr l̄l w̄k pag n̄pal rek w̄k paḡl, l̄m eyaᅇ n̄b dai ar alaᅇ w̄k pag n̄ᅇk, yad n̄ᅇk, kiubit akn̄b ñ̄n jūl ar oᅇd ad̄k ḡ dam omal omal (144) amnak.† 18 Wari n̄bak, kab jasp̄a apal ak d̄l ḡ lek m̄dek. Taun k̄b ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek k̄d ȳb ḡl̄g ḡ m̄deb ak nep d̄l ḡ lek m̄dek ak me, k̄d ȳb ḡl̄g ḡ m̄dek. 19 Kab par k̄b, kab wari kan̄m eyaᅇ m̄dek okok, kab tep tep mani k̄b tauᅇp ke ke koᅇai nep d̄l, kab par k̄b akn̄b um̄gan alaᅇ n̄b okok ḡ lek m̄dek. Dai nok̄m n̄b eyaᅇ kab jasp̄a ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai ȳgwu nab n̄b ak kab m̄k, sapaia ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai ȳgwu nok̄m n̄b ak kab kom̄ᅇ kom̄ᅇ sek, aget ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai ȳgwu par ak kab k̄kom̄ᅇ sek, emral ak ḡ lek m̄dek; 20 dai mam̄d alaᅇ kab sapai abe t̄d abe ul̄k mal̄k ḡ m̄deb, sadoniks ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai kagol oᅇd ak kab sapai, kanilian ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai ar oᅇd ak kab w̄hal̄n, krisolait ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai j̄l oᅇd ak kab k̄kom̄ᅇ sek, ber̄l ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai aj̄p ak kab w̄hal̄n ke ȳb, topas ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai wajrem alaᅇ ak kab k̄kom̄ᅇ sek abe w̄hal̄n abe ul̄k mal̄k

ḡ m̄deb, krisopres ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai aḡp alaᅇ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak ḡ lek m̄dek; dai um̄gan alaᅇ ak kab m̄k, ametis ak ḡ lek m̄dek. 21 Kan̄b tam k̄joᅇ akn̄b um̄gan alaᅇ okok, maḡl kol̄m k̄bap m̄lep rek t̄d geb, “p̄l” apal ak, k̄b ke ȳb akn̄b um̄gan alaᅇ d̄l ḡ lek m̄dek. Taun k̄b n̄bak, kan̄b okok kab gol tep tep glas rek k̄d ḡl m̄deb ak nep d̄l ḡ lek m̄dek ak me, k̄d ȳb ḡl m̄dek. 22 Pen taun k̄b n̄bak yad God sobok gep kar̄p alap ma n̄ᅇk. God B̄ K̄b, B̄ k̄l̄s ke ȳb ak abe, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄k ak abe m̄debir rek, God sobok gep kar̄p alap ma m̄deb; k̄ri ap̄l mal God sobok gep kar̄p m̄debir. 23 Pen God mel̄k tep ke ȳb ne m̄mel̄k ḡl, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄k lam mel̄k ḡp rek ak m̄mel̄k ḡl ḡp̄ir rek, taun n̄b s̄ᅇak p̄b tak̄n w̄g alap ma m̄deb. 24 Bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m ke ke okok n̄b ap̄l taun n̄bak am m̄den̄gal okok, mel̄k tep n̄bak n̄ᅇl̄g ḡ ajen̄gal. K̄ᅇ l̄m dai waḡn aul ke ke okok n̄b taun n̄bak am m̄den̄gal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari mel̄k sek kar̄p k̄ri ḡlak okok, sek dam taun k̄b ñ̄l̄k m̄gan n̄bak am m̄den̄gal. 25 Pen taun n̄bak, k̄joᅇ okok ma ḡñ̄n̄gal; k̄sl̄m ma on̄gab n̄ᅇl̄ k̄joᅇ per per ȳk̄l nep m̄den̄gab. 26 Bin b̄ kar̄p

† 21:17: Grik m̄n̄m aḡl kiubit akn̄b ñ̄n jūl ar oᅇd ad̄k ḡ dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita akn̄b ñ̄n jūl omal nok̄m ad̄k ḡ dam mam̄d alaᅇ (65) rek.

līm ke ke okok nīb apīl taun nībak am mīdenīgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melīk sek karīp kīri gīlak okok, sek dam taun kīb nīlik mīgan nībak am mīdenīgal. ²⁷ God nop asīk mosīk gīp tap ak, taun nīlik mīgan nībak amnīmel rek ma līnīgab. Bin bī god esek sobok gīl gī tīmel yīb gīpal okok, taun nīlik mīgan nībak amnīmel rek ma līnīgab. Bin bī per per nep komīn mīdenīgal mīj nībak eyaŋ, Sipsip Nīlik yīb kīrop nū kīl tīknīgab bin bī okok nep, taun nīlik mīgan nībak amnīgal.

22

Nīg Komīn Magīl Nēb ak

¹ Ejol nībak, nīg komīn magīl nēb ak yīp yomek nīnnek. Nīg aposīp nībak, glas mīmēlik gīp rek mīmēlik gī aposīp. Nīg nībak, God eip, Sipsip Nīlik ak eip, sea kīn kīri apīl mal bīsīgpir sīŋak alaŋ nīb kīlam juīl, ² taun kīb kanīb nab sīŋak amīl amnak. Nīg gol pīs pīs mab nībīl per per mīdenīgal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nībak, mī nokīm nokīm takīn ke ke umīgan alaŋ ak nep, per nep magīl pīleb. Pen mab kas nībak, bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok nīb kīrop gek komīn līnīmīn rek nep mīdeb.

³ Taun kīb nībak, God nop asīk mosīk gīp tap ak ma mīdeb. God eip, Sipsip Nīlik ak eip, sea kīn kīri apīl mal ak taun kīb nab

sīŋak mīdenīgab. God bin bī ne okok nop wōg gī nīlīg gī mīdenīgal. ⁴ Taun kīb nībak, God bin bī ne okok Sipsip Nīlik mīlik dai ne ak nīnīgal. Sipsip Nīlik yīb ne ak aun beŋ kīri alaŋ nū kīl tīk lek mīdenīgab. ⁵ Kīslīm ma onīgab. God Bī Kīb ak melīk kīrop ak mīdenīgab ak me, sīp mīlaŋ abe, pīb abe wōg alap ma mīdenīgab. Kīri per nep per nep kīn rek mīdenīgal.

Maŋ mīdeb Jisas onīgab

⁶ Ne yīp agīl agak, “Mīnīm nībaul mīnīm nīnīd yīb mīdeb; mīnīm nīnī dep nep mīdeb. Bī Kīb, Kaun ne bī mīnīm agep ne okok kīrop gos nīek mīnīm ne agelīgīpal God nībak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apīl, maŋ mīdeb gīnīgab mīnīm ak ag nīosīp,” agak.

⁷ “Pen nīnīm! Ulep mīdeb nīnīgain. Tap tari tari kīsen gīnīg geb ak, buk nībaul mīdeb. Bin bī an an mīnīm nībaul nīnī dīl, ageb rek gīnīgal okok, tep gek nīnīlīg gī mīñ mīñ gīnīgal,” agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol mīnīm agosīp ak abe, tap tari tari gosīp ak abe magīlsek nīnnek. Pen ejol mīnīm agosīp ak abe, tap tari tari gosīp ak abe magīlsek nīnī sakīl, ap yap ejol nībak tob wagīn ne sīŋak kogīm yīmīl, nop sobok gīnīm, ag nīnnek ak pen ⁹ yīp agak, “Mer! Yīp nīg ma gīnīmīn; God nop nep sobok gīnīmīn. Nak God nop wōg gī mīdeban

ak, namam God m+n+m agep b+ okok abe, bin b+ m+n+m m+deb buk nab n+baul ageb rek g+pal okok abe, n+bi God nop wög g+p+m rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wög g+pin,” agak.

10 Pen ejol n+bak y+p agak, “K+sen g+n+gab m+n+m ñu k+l t+kpan p+yak ak, t+g m+moc g+l okok ma we g+ l+n+m+n; ulep m+deb, m+n+m ñu k+l t+kpan rek mag+sek g+n+gab.

11 N+ba ak n+n+l, bin b+ g+ t+mel g+pal okok, k+ri ak rek nep nag t+mel ar ak nep g+l+g g+ m+den+mel; bin si b+ si g+pal okok, k+ri ar n+bak nep g+l+g g+ m+den+mel; bin b+ g+ tep g+pal okok, k+ri ar tep n+bak nep g+l+g g+ m+den+mel; bin b+ s+n m+debal okok, k+ri ak n+ba rek nep s+n m+den+mel,” agak. 12 “N+n+m! Ulep m+deb n+n+gain. M+nek n+bak, n+bi bin b+ yad okok tari tari g+p+m ak n+n+l, pen ak rek nep tap tep n+n+gain.

13 Yad b+r+rik ped okok m+d+l+g+pin, k+sen per nep per nep m+den+gain. Yad nep gen, tap okok mag+sek wag+n g+l m+deb. Yad nep gen, tap okok mag+sek k+r g+n+gab. Wag+n ak yad nep, m+b+l ak yad nep m+debin.

14 “Bin b+ wal+j k+ri ñ+g l+ tep g+n+gal okok, m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gal. Mab mag+l ñ+b+l per per m+den+gal ak ñen, k+ri ñ+b+l am taun k+ba ñ+l+k m+gan n+bak am+n+gal. 15 Pen kain s+peb okok, taun n+bak am+n+mel rek ma l+p. Bin b+ k+j wanam g+pal okok, bin

si b+ si g+pal okok, c+p ñ+pal okok, tap yokop okok god c+n ag+l sobok g+pal okok, m+n+m esek apal okok, k+ri m+s eyan nep m+den+gal.

16 “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, am+l n+beb bin b+ yad cöc kar+p l+m ke ke okok m+deb+m okok, n+beb m+n+m yad n+baul ag ñ+b. Yad me, Depid t+kek, t+kel t+k dam dap+l gel, B+ K+ba m+den+gab aglak ak nep, yad m+debin. Yad me, gap pog+l+n k+ba kar+p t+k+n+g gek n+n+l+g g+ ap raneb, apal ak yad nep m+debin,” agak.

17 God Kaun ak abe, Bin B+ d+n+gab Bin n+bak abe, k+ri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin b+ m+n+m n+ba aul n+n+en+gal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” ag+n+mel.

N+bi bin b+ ñ+g nen g+p okok mag+sek ow+m! Ap+l, ñ+g kom+n+ mag+l ñeb ak yokop d+l ñ+n+m.

18 Bin b+ m+n+m buk n+baul m+deb ud+n l+ n+n+l agel, n+bi n+n+gab+m bin b+ okok, tap tari tari k+sen g+n+m+n m+n+m ak n+n+ tep g+n+m+b. Bin b+ ognap m+n+m n+ba aul n+n+l, m+n+m ognap sek y+gog magog gen+gal ak, God k+rop pen yur ñ+l gek, m+ker k+ba buk n+baul ageb rek sek d+n+gal. 19 Pen bin b+ an an m+n+m n+ba aul dai ognap ma d+n ag+l k+r+g gen+gal ak, God k+rop pen mab mag+l ñ+b+l per per m+den+gal ag+p ak mer agek ma ñ+n+gal; Taun K+ba S+n ak am m+den+gal ag+p ak abe mer agek ma am+n+gal.

²⁰ Bì mìnìm ñu kíl tìkpin Bì ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mìdeb nìnìgain,” ageb.

Nìb aknìb rek tep! Bì Kìb Jisas, nak owan e!

²¹ Bì Kìb cìn Jisas nìbep God bin bì ne yìmìg gek kod mìd tep gílìg gì mìdonìmìḡ. Nìb aknìb rek tep.